



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

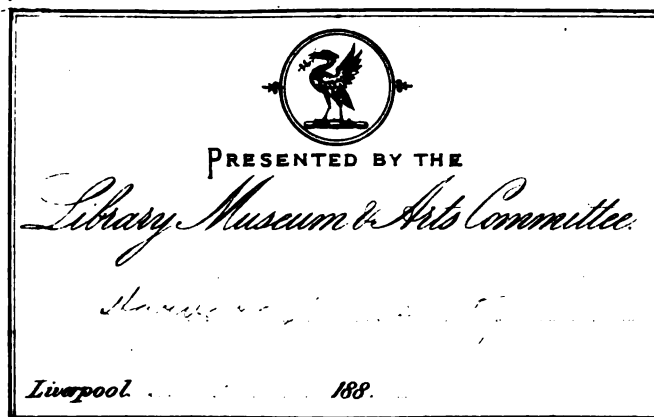
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

31095.1.12



C A T A L O G U E
OF THE
LIVERPOOL
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED BY THE
MAYOR, ALDERMEN, AND BURGESSES,
1850.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

PART III.

CONTAINING THE BOOKS RECEIVED FROM JAN., 1881, TO DEC., 1888.



COMPILED BY AUTHORITY OF THE COUNCIL, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
CHIEF LIBRARIAN.

LIVERPOOL:
D. MARPLES & CO., LIMITED, 50, LORD STREET.

1884.

131095.1.12

~~IV~~ 3801

1884. July 9.

Gift of

The Library Museum & Arts Com.

Committee and Officers

FOR THE YEAR 1888-4.

Committee:

SIR JAMES A. PICTON, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., CHAIRMAN.

ALDERMAN EDWARD SAMUELSON, DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN.

**ANTHONY BOWER,
STEWART HENRY BROWN,
ANDREW COMMINS, M.P., LL.D.,
JOHN DAVIES,
ROBERT HAMILTON,
REV. HENRY H. HIGGINS, M.A.,
ROBERT DURNING HOLT,
THOMAS HUGHES,**

**WILLIAM JOHN LUNT,
CHARLES McARDLE,
JOSEPH MAYER, F.S.A.,
EDMUND K. MUSPRATT,
PHILIP HENRY RATHBONE,
THOMAS E. STEPHENS,
WILLIAM J. STEWART,
SIR ANDREW BARCLAY WALKER.**

Chief Librarian:

PETER COWELL.

Sub-Librarian:

THOMAS FORMBY.

Principal Cataloguing Assistant:

J. HENRY QUINN.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIVERPOOL

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

SUPPLEMENT, 1881-1883.

A., F.—ACADEMIA.

- A., F. (*Initialism.*) See Alcock, F.
 A—, H. See Réville, Albert.
 Abbassiden, Die: ein Gedicht. Platen, Graf von.
 (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4)....[1883] H 3135
 Abbeys. See Castles and Abbeys.
 Abbott, Edwin A. Hints on Home Teaching.
 pp. 225.....1883 L 996
 — Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St.
 Paul, by the Author of "Philochristus." pp.
 xii + 311.....1882 A 3729
 — A Shakespearian Grammar: an Attempt to
 illustrate some of the Differences between
 Elizabethan and Modern English; for the use
 of Schools. New ed. pp. xxiv + 511..1879 L 516
 — See also Pott, Mrs. H.
 Abbott, Lyman (*Ed.*) See Warner, Charles D.
 Abbotts Farm, The. Tanner, H.....1880 C 1724
 Abbt, Thomas. Ueber Thomas Abbt's Schriften.
 Herder, J. G. (*In his Ausgewählte*
Werke, v. 2).....[1880] H 3024
 Abdallah: ein Erzählung. Tieck, L. (*In his*
Schriften, v. 8).....1828 H 3040
 Abdallah Mohammed, Abu. See Ibn-Batuta.
 Abderiten, Geschichte der. Wieland, C. M.
 (*In his Werke*, v. 7-8).....N.D. H 3035
 Abel, Carl. Slavic and Latin: Ilchester Lectures
 on Comparative Lexicography, delivered at
 the Taylor Institution, Oxford. pp. viii +
 123.....1883 L 1001
 Abel, Niels Henrik. Œuvres complètes. Nou-
 velle éd., publiée aux frais de l'état nor-
 végien par L. Sylow et S. Lie.....
2 v. 4°. Christiania, 1881 B 78
 Abélard, Peter. The Struggle of Rationalism.
 Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great School-*
men).....1881 E 4922
 Abendgespräche. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesam-*
melte Novellen, v. 9).....1853 H 3041
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph, Life of, by an Officer in
 the Army. (*In Lloyd's, F., Life of Nelson*)
1806 E 5089

ABERDEEN.

- Orem, W. Description of the Chanonry,
 Cathedral, and King's College, of Old
 Aberdeen in 1724-5.....1832 F 1273
 — Thom, W. History of.....2 v. 1811 F 1209
 Aberdeenshire, The Castellated Architecture of.
 Hay, Sir A. L.4° [1849] D 930
 Aberystwith, New Guide to. Morgan, T. O. 1851 F 1164
 Abradates and Panthea: Poem. Atherstone, E.
1821 M 1993
 Abraham, The Migration of. Philo Judæus. (*In*
his Works, v. 2)1854 E 4883
 Abram, Alexander. Preston Guild Merchant,
 1882. Memorials of the Preston Guilds,
 Illustrating the Manner in which the Guild
 Merchant has been held in the Borough
 from the Earliest on Record, until the last
 Guild in 1862, collected from the Guild
 Rolls, Order Books, Council Books, &c.;
 with full English Abstracts of all the Royal
 Charters granted to Preston; Personal and
 Genealogical Notes on many of the Guild
 Mayors and their Families, &c. Reprinted
 from the Preston Guardian, March-August,
 1882. pp. vi + 152.....4°. Preston, 1882 F 636
 Abschied, Der: ein Trauerspiel. Tieck, L. (*In*
his Schriften, v. 2)1828 H 3040
 Absolution. Stanley, A. P. (*In his Christian*
Institutions)1881 A 3570
 Abulfauaris, Reise des, ins. innere Africa. Die
 Bekenntnisse des Abulfauaris, gewesenen
 Priesters der Isis. Wieland, C. M. (*In*
his Werke, v. 31)N.D. H 3035
 ABYSSINIA.
 — Alvarez, F. Narrative of the Portuguese
 Embassy to, 1520-27.1881 G 2569
 — Mavor, W. Travels of James Bruce into.
 (*In his Voyages*, v. 14).....1797 G 2893
 Academia tertia Anglicana. Peck, F. .f°. 1727 F 379

- Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres, Histoire de l'; avec les mémoires de littérature, tirés des registres de l'. Illus. 51 v. 4°. *Paris*, 1717-1843 H 234
- Academy, The: a Weekly Review of Literature, Science and Art. v. 10-24. 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 124
- Academy Notes. 1881-3. Blackburn, H. (*Ed.*) 3 pts. 1881-3 D 1347
- Acalephæ. *See* Lucernariae.
- Accidents, Emergencies, Wounds, and Operations. Annandale, T. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1.) 1882 B 1341
See also Nursing.
- Accursed Race, An. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her Novels and Tales, v. 7). 1878 N 3962
- Achillead, The. Thomas, W. J. 1830 M 1917
- Achilleis. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 5) [1882] H 3131
- Acland, Arthur H. D., and Cyril Ransome. A Handbook of English Politics for the last Half-Century: being an outline of English Political History Chronologically Arranged; with full Lists of Ministries, Notes, etc. pp. 70. 1883 I 751
- Acland, C. T. D. County Boards. (*In* Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2) 1882 I 523
- Ackland-Troyte, J. E. *See* Troyte, J. E. A.
- Aconitum. Monkshood. Allen, G. (*In* his Nature Studies) 1883 C 1736
- ACOUSTICS.
- Bell, A. M. Sounds and their Relations. 1882 B 1294
- Everett, J. D. Vibratory Motion and Sound 1882 B 1305
- Tyndall, J. Sound 1883 B 776
See also Speech.
- ACROSTICS.
- Hornby, T. D., &c. Autumn Leaves: A. from the Poets 1882 M 1941
- Lamb, C. Acrostics. (*In* his Works, v. 6) 1876 H 3115
- Acta Sanctorum. Notis illustravit J. Bollandus. October. Tomus 13. f°. *Paris*, 1883 E 166
- Actiniaria, Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. "Challenger," during 1873-6. Hertwig, R. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of, Zoology, v. 6) 4°. 1882 C 340
- ACTORS AND ACTING.
- Garcia, G. The Actor's Art 1882 D 1905
- Lamb, C. On some of the Old Actors. The Acting of Munden. (*In* his Works, v. 3) 1876 H 3115
- Ryley, S. W. The Itinerant ... 9 v. 1808-27 H 2963
See also Betty, H. W. H.
- Actor's Note-Book. Vandenhoff, G. 1865 E 5176
- Actor's Remonstrance, The. 1643. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 3) 1873 H 2946
- Acts and Ordinances of General Use, Collection of. Scobell, H. f°. 1658 I 88
- Adam and Eve. Parr, Mrs. L. 1881 N 3930
- Adams, A. Leith. Monograph of the British Fossil Elephants. Pt. 3 [Completion.] (*Palæont. Soc.*, v. 35) 4°. 1881 H 60
- Adams, Charles K. A Manual of Historical Literature: comprising Brief Descriptions of the most Important Histories in English, French, and German; together with Practical Suggestions as to Methods and Courses of Historical Study, for the Use of Students, General Readers, and Collectors of Books. pp. xl+665. 1882 H 3103
- Adams, Francis. History of the Elementary School Contest in England. pp. xii+349 1882 L 946
- Adams, John. Sketches taken during Ten Voyages to Africa, between the Years 1786 and 1800; including Observations on the Country between Cape Palmas and the River Congo; and Cursory Remarks on the Physical and Moral Character of the Inhabitants, &c. pp. vi+119. [1803] 363
- Adams, S. C. Illustrated Panorama of History, embracing Biblical, Ancient and Modern, together with Illustrations representing the Greatest Events in the World's History, from the Beginning of Time to the Present Year. f°. [1881] E 178
- — Explanatory Text to above. pp. 38 4°. [1881] E 303
- Adams, W. H. Davenport. Good Samaritans; or, Biographical Illustrations of the Law of Human Kindness. pp. 403. 1883 E 5279
- Contents.—Work and Workers in the Educational Field.—Theories of Education; Importance of Religious Element in Education; Dean Colet; Roger Ascham; Progress of Education in England; Female Education in the 18th Century: Lady Mary Montagu, Dean Swift; Sunday Schools: Robert Raikes; The Monitorial System: Dr. Bell, Joseph Lancaster; National Education: Lord Brougham; Elementary Education Act, 1870; Public School Education: Dr. Arnold; Infant Schools: John Frederick Oberlin; Industrial Schools: Mary Carpenter. Work on Behalf of the Slave—Abolition of the Slave Trade: William Wilberforce; Emancipation of the Slave: Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. Work and Workers in the Mission Field.—John Eliot: a Missionary and Leader of Men; David Brainerd; Henry Martyn; Type of the Modern Missionary; John Williams, the "Martyr of Erromanga." Prison Reform.—Condition of our Prisons in the 18th Century: John Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth Fry. "The Poor are always with us."—Vincent de Paul; his labours on behalf of the Poor; English Sisters of Mercy; Miss Sieveking, Mrs. Mompesson; An English Gentleman among the Poor: Edward Denison; Among the Sick: Sister Dora.
- Wrecked Lives; or, Men who have Failed. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 v. 1880 E 5257
- Contents.—v. 1. Cola di Rienzi; Thomas Wolsey; Dean Swift; Richard Savage; Thomas Chatterton. 2. Maximilien Robespierre; Robert Burns; Benjamin Robert Haydon; Heinrich Heine; Edgar Allan Poe; Thaddeus Kosciuszko.
- Adams, W. M. A Popular History of Fisheries and Fishermen of all Countries, from the Earliest Times. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. 84. 1883 C 1754
- Adams, William. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In* his Early Methodist Preachers, v. 6) 1866 E 2835
- Adams, Dr. of Banchory. Brown, J. (*In* his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 2) 1866 H 3000
- Adamson, Robert. Fichte. (*Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers.*) pp. iv+222, port. *Edin.*, 1881 E 4680
- Addey, H. M. The Picturesque Hand-Book of Liverpool: a Manual for Resident and Visitor; with a Day at Birkenhead, and a Series of Pleasure Excursions in the Environs. 5th ed. pp. 162, illus. *L'pool.* 1846 240
- — The same. 8th ed., entitled Royal Picturesque Hand-Book. pp. 157, map, illus. *L'pool.*, 1852 240
- Addison, John. *See* Arne, Thomas A.

- Addison, Joseph. Travels through Italy and Switzerland. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 12) 1797 G 2893
 Address to the De'il. Burns, R. 1830 M 1892
 ADDRESSES.
 — Gregory, B. Sermons, A., and Pastoral Letters.....1881 A 3665
 — Pope, W. B. Addresses1878 A 3664
 — Ryle, J. C. Boys and Girls Playing. [1880] A 3548
 — Stanley, A. P. A. and Sermons.....1883 A 3830
 Addresses and Sermons delivered on the occasion of a Combined Clerical Meeting at Weston-super-mare, on July 5 & 6, 1883. pp. xii + 154[1853] 358
Contents.—Preface by W. Marsh; Addresses by Hugh McNeile and J. Haldane Stewart; Sermons by W. Carus, H. McNeile, and Dr. McIlvaine, Bp. of Ohio; Two Speeches by J. C. Ryle; Brief Notes on the Holy Scripture, selected for Discussion.
 Adela Cathcart. Macdonald, G.1882 N 3976
 Adelung, J. C. *See* Du Cange, *Sieur*.
 Adeney, W. F. *See* Spence, H. D. M.
 Adhesive Stamp, The. Chalmers, P.1881 I 673
 Adieux du vieux contour. Bouilly, J. N.1844 H 3264
 Adis und Dahy. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 30)N.D. H 3035
 Adlard, George. Amye Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester: a Critical Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Various Statements in Relation to the Death of Amye Robsart, and of the Libels on the Earl of Leicester; with a Vindication of the Earl by his Nephew Sir Philip Sydney; and a History of Kenilworth Castle, including an Account of the Splendid Entertainment given to Queen Elizabeth by the Earl of Leicester, in 1575, from the Works of Robert Laneham and George Gascoigne; together with Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley, Son of the Earl of Leicester. pp. xx + 344, illus. 1870 E 5001
 Administration. *See* Political Philosophy.
 Admirals, English. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his* Virginibus Puerisque)1881 H 2933
 Adolphus, I. H. The Royal Exile; or, Memoirs of the Public and Private Life of Her Majesty, Caroline, Queen Consort of Great Britain; embracing every Circumstance connected with the Memorable Scenes of her Eventful Life, from the Earliest Period to her late Arrival in England, a full and Impartial History of the Charges against her, and Proceedings in Parliament, &c. 18th ed., ports. 2 v. 1821 E 4983
 Adulteration, History of. Blyth, A. W. (*In his* Foods.)1882 B 1314
See also Bread.
 Advance of Science, The: [a Poem.] Goldsmith, J. H. (*In* Antiquarian, &c. Pamphlets.)1844 F 539
 Advocates, Historical Essay on the Office and Duties of. Forsyth, W.1879 I 744
 Advocates' Library. *See* Edinburgh.
 Ædelwulf. *See* Ethelwold.
 Ælfric. Lives of the Saints: being a set of Sermons on Saints' Days, formerly observed by the English Church; ed. by Walter W. Skeat. Pt. I (*E. Eng. Text Soc.* v. 76.) 1881 H 2254
 Æronautics. Die Aëropetomanie. Die Aëronauten. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 35) N.D. H 3035
 Æs Triplex. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his* Virginibus Puerisque)1881 H 2933
 Æsopus. Les Fables du très ancien Esope; mises en rithme françoise par Gilles Corrozet; publiées par le marquis de Queux de Saint-Hilaire. (*Cabinet du bibliophile*) pp. viii + 227. Paris, 1882 M 1936
 — Some of Æsop's Fables; with Modern Instances shewn in Designs by Randolph Caldecott; from New Translations by Alfred Caldecott. pp. iv + 80. 4°. 1883 D 948
 — Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the Fables of Æsop.1883 O 352
 — La Fontaine, J. de. La vie d'Esope le phrygien. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 1)1883 H 3205
 Æsthetic Movement in England. Hamilton, W.1882 H 3124
 Æsthetics. Art and the Formation of Taste. Crane, L.1882 D 1916
 Affick, James O. A Cold: what it means, its possible consequences, and how it is to be avoided. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 2)1882 B 1341
 AFGHAN WAR, 1879-80.
 — Hensman, H. The Afghan War of 1879-80.1881 E 4837
 — Mitford, R. C. W. To Caubul with the Cavalry Brigade.1881 E 4714
 AFGHANISTAN.
 — Ephinstone, M. Account of the Kingdom of Caubul. 4°. 1815 G 233
 — Mavor, W. Travels in, by George Forster, 1782-84. (*In his* Voyages, v. 24)1801 G 2893
 — Robertson, C. G. Kurum, Kabul, and Kandahar.1881 E 5088
See also Afghan War, Hindoo Koosh.
 AFRICA.
 — Adams, J. Sketches taken during Ten Voyages to.[1803] 363
 — Capello, H., &c. From Benguela to the Territory of Yacca. 2 v. 1882 G 2879
 — Gordon, C. G. Col. Gordon in Central A.1881 G 2763
 — Mavor, W. Early Voyages of the English to the Coast of A. (*In his* Voyages, v. 2.) Travels in Europe, A., and Asia, by C. P. Thunberg, 1770 and 1779. (*In* v. 15.) Travels in the Interior Districts of A., by Christian F. Damberger, 1781-97, by Mungo Park, 1795-97, by John Ledyard, and by Paul Lucas. (*In* v. 21.) Travels in the Interior of A., by John Barrow, 1797-8, and François le Vaillant, 1780-85. (*In* v. 22)1797-1801 G 2893
 — Serpa Pinto, A. de. How I crossed A. from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean. 2 v. 1881 G 2758
 — Thomson, J. To the Central African Lakes and Back. 2 v. 1881 G 2761
See also Egypt, Livingstone (David), Senegambia, Uganda.
 AFRICA, SOUTH.
 — Holub, E. Seven Years in 2 v. 1881 G 2755
 — Laird, E. K. Incidents of Travel in. [1881] G 2819
 — Layard, E. L. Birds of. Pt. 51882 C 1310
 — Leyland, R. W. A Holiday in.1882 G 2811
 — Oates, F. Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls.1881 G 2776
 — Silver (S. W.) and Co.'s. Hand-book to.1880 G 2497
See also Transvaal.
 African Church, The. Lloyd, J.1880 E 4798

- Agassiz, Alexander.** Exploration of the Surface Fauna of the Gulf Stream under the Auspices of the Coast Survey. III., pt. I.—The Porpitidae and Velellidae. (*In Harvard Coll. Mem.*, v. 8)4°. 1883 C 236
- Report on the Echinoidea dredged during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of, Zoology*, v. 3).....4°. 1881 C 340
- , **Walter Faxon**, and **E. L. Mark.** (*Comp.*) Selections from Embryological Monographs. (*In Harvard Coll. Mem.*, v. 9) ..4°. 1882-3 C 236
- Contents*—Pt. 1. Crustacea, by Walter Faxon.
2. Echinodermata, by Alexander Agassiz.
- Agathodämon.** Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 23) N.D. H 3035
- Agathon, Geschichte des.** Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 1-3)..... N.D. H 3035
- Age of Reason, The.** Paine, T. 1819 I 734
- Agésilas: tragédie.** Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 7).....1862 H 3198
- Aggravating Ladies.** Thomas, R. 1880 H 2914
- Agnew, Sir Andrew, Memoirs of.** M'Crie, T. 1852 E 1984
- AGNOSTICISM.**
- **Greg, P.** Without God..... 1883 A 3858
- **Porter, N. A.**, a Doctrine of Despair. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2)[1883] A 3835
- AGRICULTURE.**
- **Dun, F.** American Farming and Food. 1881 K 588
- **Fitzherbert, Sir A.** The Book of Husbandry. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 37)....1882 H 2616
- **Manchester and Liverpool Agricultural Society, Journal of the.** 1856, 1857, 1862, and 1867.4 pts. 1856-67 330
- **Ontario Agricultural Commission. Report of the Commissioners, and Appendices A to S.**5 v. in 2. 1881 C 1631
- **Rogers, J. E. T.** History of A. and Prices in England, 1259-1793. v. 1-4. 4 v. 1866-82 K 612
- **Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal of the.** 2nd ser., v. 17-19. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1301
- **Tanner, H.** The Abbotts Farm 1880 C 1724
- **Elementary Lessons in the Science of Agricultural Practice.**.....1881 C 1768
- **First Principles of**1881 C 1721
- See also *Corn Laws, Ensilage, Silos.*
- Ahnenprobe, Die.** Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 6)1853 H 3041
- Aigburth, Historical Topography of.** Boulton, J. 4°. 1868 F 468
- Aikin, Arthur.** A Manual of Mineralogy. 2nd ed., with Additions and Corrections. pp. viii + 2631815 C 1771
- Aikin, J. (Ed.)** See White, Gilbert.
- Ainger, Alfred.** Charles Lamb. (*English Men of Letters*) pp. xii + 1861882 E 4328
- Ainos, The.** Ethnologische Studien über die Aino. Siebold, H. von. (Suppl. zu Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Bd. 13).....1881 C 1345
- AIR.**
- **Ransome, A.** Foul A. and Lung Disease. Pure A. and its Influence upon Health. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 1)[1878] B 1293
- **Torndø, H.** The Air in Sea-Water. (*In Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition, Chemistry*, 1).....4°. 1880 G 220
- Airy, Osmund. (Ed.)** See Camden Soc. Pub. v. 31.
- Albert, Prince Consort.** The Collected Compositions of; ed. by W. G. Cusins. pp. ii + 221f° [1881] D 1002
- **Bagehot, W.** The Prince Consort. (*In his Biographical Studies*)1881 E 4785
- **Nichols, W.** The Beloved Prince....1880 E 4909
- Albert, Prince Consort—continued.**
- **Rimmer, A.** The Early Homes of Prince Albert1883 F 1263
- Albert, Dominique, and Egerton Smith.** Homonymes Français; or, the French Homonymous Words arranged in Sentences, by which the Process of Committing them to Memory is materially Facilitated, on an entirely Original Plan. pp. 109.... 1831 L 947
- Albert, Eugène d'. See Sullivan, Arthur.**—Martyr of Antioch.
- Albertus Magnus, Bp. of Ratisbon.** The Universal Doctor. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*)1881 E 4922
- Albery, James.** Two Roses: a Comedy. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118)..... N.D. M 1463
- Albi, Languedoc. Origines de l'imprimerie à Albi, en Languedoc (1480-1484).** Claudin, A. (Ed.)1880 D 1819
- Albigenser, Die.** Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4)[1883] H 3136
- Albofede.** Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 30) N.D. H 3035
- Alceste: ein Singspiel. Briefe über die "Alceste."** Ältere deutsche Singspiele die den Namen "Alceste." Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 29)..... N.D. H 3035
- Alchemist, The: [a Comedy].** Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 4)1875 M 1997
- Alcida.** Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 9)....1883 H 3265
- Alcock, Charles W. (Ed.)** See Lillywhite, James.
- Alcock, F.** A Romance of Bidston Hill; or, Love and Fortune: a Christmas Story. pp. 148 L'pool, 1883 250
- ALCOHOL.**
- **Fraser, T. R.** The Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Stimulants and Tobacco. (*In Health Lectures*, Edinburgh. Ser. 1)....1882 B 1341
- **Humphreys, H.** Alcohol, and its Hereditary Effects. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 3)....1881 B 1293
- **Reade, A. A. (Ed.)** Study and Stimulants.1883 K 628
- "Alert," H.M.S., Cruise of.** Coppinger, R. W.1883 G 2896
- Alexander, Mrs. (Pseud.)** See Hector, Annie F.
- Alexander, Francesca A.** The Story of Ida: Epitaph on an Etrurian Tomb; ed. with Preface, by John Ruskin. pp. viii + 94... ..Orpington, 1883 E 5233
- Alexander, Joseph A.** The Gospel according to St. Mark explained. 2nd ed. pp. xxiv + 444. 1866 A 3689
- Alexander, Samuel.** A Practical Logical Essay on the Syntax of the English Language. 2nd ed. pp. xii + 130..... L'pool, 1830 L 936
- Alexander, W. L. See Spence, H. D. M., &c. (Eds.)**
- Alexander le grand: tragédie.** Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 1).....1865 H 3200
- Alexander of Hales.** The Irrefragable Doctor. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*).....1881 E 4922
- Alfieri, Count Vittoria.** Trollope, F. E. (*In her Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 2)1881 E 4928
- Alfonso X, King of Castile and Leon (surnamed El Sabio).** Lapidario del Rey D. Alfonso X. Codice Original. [Fotolitografiado y compitiendo con el original mismo en la Biblioteca del Escorial; con un prólogo por D. Jose F. Montaña. Publicada por la Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid.] pp. xxvi + 76 + lithographed pp. 264...4°. Madrid, 1881 B 84
- Note*—The 76 pp. form a reproduction in modern Spanish typography of the Lapidario.

- Alfred der Grosse: Oper. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4).....[1883] H 3134
 Alfred of Wessex. Kelsey, R.....2 v. 1852 M 1955
 Algæ. British Fresh-Water A. Cooke, M. C. Nos. 1-6.....1882-3 C 1660
See also Bangiaceæ.

ALGEBRA.

- Salmon, G. Lessons Introductory to the Modern Higher A.1876 B 1322
 — Serret, J. A. Cours d'algèbre supérieure.2 v. 1877-9 B 1351
 — Todhunter, I. A. for the Use of Colleges and Schools.1879 B 688
 — Key to above1881 B 688

ALGERIA AND ALGIERS.

- Barclay, E. Mountain Life in Algeria. 1882 G 2797
 — Knox, A. A. The New Playground. 1881 G 2740
 — Pitts, J. Narrative of the Captivity of, among the Algerines. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 20)1797 G 2893
 Ali, Syed Ameer. The Personal Law of the Mahomedans (according to all the Schools); together with a Comparative Sketch of the Law of Inheritance among the Sunnis and the Shiâhs. pp. xii + 4311880 I 655
 "Aliquanto Latior." *See* Burns, Robert, and the Ayrshire Moderates.

- All Sorts and Conditions of Men. Besant, W.1883 N 3997
 All the Blocks. Ireland, W. H.1807 I 713
 All the Talents. Combe, W.1807 I 713
 All the Talents Garland. Barrett, E. S.1807 I 713
 All the Year Round; conducted by Charles Dickens. New Ser., v. 26-32. 7 v. 1881-3 H 1094
 Alla Moddin: Schauspiel. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 11)1829 H 3040
 Allardyce, Alexander. Memoir of the Honourable George Keith Elphinstone, K.B., Viscount Keith, Admiral of the Red. pp. viii + 432, port., maps, illus. ..*Edin.*, 1882 E 5031
 Allegri, Antonio de', surnamed Correggio. Heaton, M. C.1882 E 4404
 Allen, Grant. Colin Clout's Calendar: the Record of a Summer, April-October. pp. viii + 2371883 C 1737
 — The Colours of Flowers as Illustrated in the British Flora. (*Nature Ser.*) pp. viii + 119, illus.1882 C 1543
 — The Evolutionist at Large. pp. xii + 215. 1881 C 1605
 — Flowers and their Pedigrees. pp. iv + 266, illus.1883 C 1763
 — Andrew Wilson, and others. Nature Studies. (*"Knowledge" Library.*) pp. iv + 342, illus.[1883] C 1736

Contents.—Charles R. Darwin, by R. A. Proctor; Newton and Darwin, by the same; Dreams, by Edward Clodd; Honey Ants, by Grant Allen; Colours of Animals, by Andrew Wilson; A Winter Weed, by Grant Allen; A Poisonous Lizard, by Andrew Wilson; Birds with Teeth, by Thomas Foster; The Fiji Islands, by R. A. Proctor; Hyacinth Bulbs, by Grant Allen; Our Unbidden Guests, by Andrew Wilson; The First Daffodil, by Grant Allen; Strange Sea Monsters, by R. A. Proctor; The Origin of Buttercups, by Grant Allen; Found Links, by Andrew Wilson; Intelligence in Animals, by R. A. Proctor; Our Ancestors, by Grant Allen; The Beetle's View of Life, by the same; What is a Grape? by the same; Germs of Disease and Death, by Andrew Wilson; A Wonderful Discovery, by R. A. Proctor; Brain Troubles, by the same; Thought-Reading, by the same; Monkshood, by Grant Allen.

- Allen, Joel A. Notes on some of the Rarer Birds of Massachusetts; and other Papers.V.P., V.D. C 1127

Contents.—Notes on some of the Rarer Birds of Massachusetts. From the American Naturalist, 1869. Salem, 1869.
 The Mammals of Iowa. From the Proc. of the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., 1869. Boston, 1870.
 The Flora of the Prairies. From the American Naturalist, 1870.
 The Fauna of the Prairies. From the American Naturalist, 1871.
 Ornithological Notes from the West. From the American Naturalist, 1872.
 Metamorphism produced by the Burning of Lignite Beds in Dakota and Montana. From the Proc. of the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist., 1874. Boston, 1874.
 Notes on the Natural History of Portions of Montana and Dakota: being the Substance of a Report to the Secretary of War on the Collections made by the North Pacific Railroad Expedition of 1873, Gen. D. S. Stanley, Commander. From the above Proc. Boston, 1874.
 Geographical Variation among North American Mammals, especially in respect to size. Sexual, Individual, and Geographical Variation in *Leucosticte tephrocotis*. Extracted from Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. Washington, 1876.
 Description of a Fossil Passerine Bird, from the Insect-Bearing Shales of Colorado. From the above Bulletin, Washington, 1878.
 The Influence of Physical Conditions in the Genesis of Species. From the Radical Review. N.D.

- Allen, Joseph. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 6) .. 1866 E 2835
 Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Bde. 13-18.6 v. Leipzig, 1881-3 E 3802
 Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon; oder, Leben und Werke der berühmtesten bildenden Künstler. 2te Aufl., umgearbeitet und ergänzt von A. Seubert.3 v. Frankfurt, 1882 E 5228
 Allman, G. J. Report on the Hydroids dredged by H.M.S. "Challenger" during 1873-1876. 1st pt.—Plumulariæ. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of, Zoology*, v. 7) 4°. 1883 C 340
 Allon, Henry. The Vision of God, and other Sermons, preached on Special Occasions. 3rd ed. pp. xii + 303.1877 A 3630
 Alloy Tables. Lutschaunig, A.1878 D 1854
 Allston, Washington. Outlines and Sketches; engraved by J. and S. W. Cheney. pl. 18.P. Boston, 1850 D 985
 — Tuckerman, H. T. Washington Allston. (*In his Book of the Artists*)1882 E 5240
 Alma Mater. Richardson, W.1881 M 1932
 Almanach de Gotha. Annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique. 1882-4. Ports.3 v. Gotha, [1881-3] P 353
 Almanacs, Collection of.19 v. 1715-33 P 681

The following is a list of the Almanacs contained in this Collection:—

The Ladies' Diary; or, the Woman's Almanack, 1715-1733. Great News from the Stars, by William Andrews, 1715-1733. Merlinus Anglicus Junior; or, the Starry Messenger, by Henry Coley, 1715-1733. Ephemerides, by Job Gadbury, 1715-1733. Vox Stellarum, by Francis Moore, 1715-1733. Partridge's (John) Almanack, 1715-1733. Poor Robin's Almanack, 1715-1733. Apollo Anglicanus: the English Apollo, by Richard Saunder, 1715-1733. Great Briton's Diary; or, the Union Almanack, 1715-1728. Wing's (John) Almanack, 1715-1733. Parker's Ephemeris, 1718-1733. The Celestial Diary, by Salem Pearse, 1719-1733. The British Telescope; being an Ephemeris of the Celestial Motions, by Edmund Weaver, 1724-1733. Ephemeris Britannica; or, an

Almanacs, Collection of—continued.

- Astronomical State of the Heavens, by G. Kingsley, 1715-1717, 1721 and 1723. Angelus Britannicus, by John Tanner, 1715. Sharpe's (William) Almanack, 1724. The Celestial Journal, by Thomas Sparrow, 1726. Speculum Anni, by Thomas Lane, 1730-1732. Speculum Coeleste, by James Hartley, 1732-3. Culpepper Revived: being an Almanack by Nathaniel Culpepper, 1732. Calendarium Astrologicum, by Thomas Trigge, 1732. Perkins' (F.) Almanack, 1732. Swallow: a New Almanack, 1732. Fly: an Almanack, 1732. Speculum Anni, by Henry Season, 1733.
- See also the names by which Almanacks are known—American, British, Eason's, Financial Reform, Hawaiian, Nautical, Oliver and Boyd's, &c.*
- Almansur: ein Idyll. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schifften, v. 8) 1828 H 3040
- ALMONDBURY.
- Easter, A. A Glossary of the Dialect of. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 39.) 1883 H 2616
- Hulbert, C. A. Annals of the Church and Parish of. 1882 F 1277
- Alnwick Castle, The Renaissance at. Gibson, W. S. (*In his* Lectures and Essays.) 1858 H 2978
- Alphabet de la mort, L'. Holbein, H. 1856 D 1902
- ALPHABETS.
- Alphabet von Meister E. S. 1466. Facsimilen nach den im Kgl. Kupferstich-Cabinet in München befindlichen Originallen. pl. 23 4°. München, [1882] D 927
- Bell, A. M. Explanatory Lecture on Visible Speech, the Science of Universal Alphabets. 1870 L 956
- Taylor, I. The Alphabet. 2 v. 1883 L 1000
- See also Monograms.*
- Alpine Journal, The; ed. by W. A. B. Coolidge. v. 10. Maps, illus. 1882 G 1592
- ALPS.
- Burnaby, Mrs. F. The High Alps in Winter. 1883 G 2883
- Civiale, A. Les alpes. 1882 C 1741
- Carte des alpes. 1882 C 1741
- Alston, A. H. Seamanship. New ed., revised and enlarged, by R. H. Harris; with a Treatise on Nautical Surveying, by Daniel J. May; also, Instructions for Officers of the Merchant Service, by W. H. Rosser. pp. xxxii + 586, illus. Portsmouth, 1879 D 580
- Altavona. Blackie, J. S. 1882 H 3049
- Altcar, Sefton, Halsall, and Walton-upon-the-Hill. Abstract of an Act of Parliament (19th Geo. III., ch. 33, 1779) for Draining, Improving, and Preserving the Low Lands in the Parishes of, and some Facts, showing the Commencement and Progress of the Works up to the Present Period. pp. viii + 162, Map and Plan L'pool, 1850 381
- Alte Buch, Das, und die Reise ins Blaue hinein. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 8) 1853 H 3041
- Alte Jungfer, Die: ein Lustspiel. Lessing, G. E. (*In his* Sämtliche Werke, v. 2) [1882] H 3133
- Alte vom Berge, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 8) 1853 H 3041
- Altenglische Sprachproben. Mätzner, E. (*Ed.*) Bd. 2, Lief. 7-8 1880-2 I 473
- Altiora Peto. Oliphant, L. 2 v. 1883 N 4018

- Alvarez, Francisco. Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, during the Years 1520-1527; transl. from the Portuguese, and ed., with Notes and an Introduction, by Lord Stanley of Alderley. (*Hakluyt Soc.*) pp. xxviii + 416, map. 1881 G 2569
- Amants magnifiques, Les: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 7) 1882 H 3196
- Amari, Michele. La guerra del Vespro Siciliano. 8va ed., corretta ed accresciuta dall'autore e corredata di nuovi documenti 2 v. Firenze, 1876 E 4999
- Amateur. (*Pseud.*) See Real Life in London.
- AMATEUR THEATRICALS.
- Doran, J. Private Theatricals. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 1) 1881 M 1866
- Private Theatricals: being a Practical Guide for the Home Stage, by an Old Stager [J. S. H.]; with Pictorial Suggestions for Scenes, after Designs by Shirley Hodson. pp. viii + 118, illus. 1881 D 1861
- Amazon, River, and its Tributaries. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the. Brown, C. B., &c. 1878 G 2904
- Ambassadors, On the Virtues and on the Office of. Philo Judæus. (*In his* Works, v. 4) 1855 E 4883
- AMBOYNA.
- Ewald, A. C. The Massacre of A. (*In his* Stories from the State Papers, v. 2) 1882 E 4921
- Mavor, W. Barbarity of the Dutch to the English at A. (*In his* Voyages, v. 10) 1797 G 2893
- Ambrose, Isaac. Works of, namely, the Doctrine of Regeneration; the Practice of Sanctification, exemplified in the Believer's Privileges and Duties; Looking unto Jesus; or, the Soul's Eyeing of Jesus as Carrying on the Great Work of Man's Salvation; and the Ministration of, and Communion with, Angels; with a Short Memoir of the Author. pp. 560 L'pool, [1820] A 3704
- Ambulance Lectures. First Aid to the Injured. Esmarch, F. 1882 B 1331
- Amelia, Princess, and her Sister. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his* Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 1.) 1882 E 5207
- AMERICA.
- Allgemeine Geschichte der Länder und Völker von America; nebst einer Vorrede, [von] Siegmund J. Baumgartens. Illus. 2 v. 4°. Halle, 1752-3 E 291
- Blacket, W. S. Researches into the Lost Histories of A. 1883 F 1369
- Dorman, R. M. Primitive Superstitions among the Aborigines of A. 1881 F 1130
- Doyle, J. A. The English in A. 1882 E 5094
- Fletcher, J. A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's "Calm Address to our American Colonies." American Patriotism farther confronted with Reason, Scripture, and the Constitution. (*In his* Works, v. 8.) 1877 A 3670
- Lodge, H. C. A Short History of the English Colonies in A. 1881 E 4840
- Mavor, W. Discovery of A. Voyages of Columbus. Character and Description of the Aboriginal Americans. (*In his* Voyages, v. 1) 1796 G 2893
- Nadailac, Marquis de. L'Amérique pré-historique. 1883 F 1247
- Paine, T. Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of A. 1817 I 734
- Parkman, F. The Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 1874 E 5092

AMERICA—continued.

— Rogers, J. E. T. Ensilage in A. 1883 C 1730

AMERICA, CENTRAL.

— Godman, F. D., &c. (Eds.) *Biologia Centrali-Americana*. 4°. 1879-83 C 328
Botany: v. 1-2, and 3, pts. 1-3.
Zoology: Pts. 1-27.

— Holden, E. S. Central American Picture-Writing. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.) 1881 C 1697

AMERICA, NORTH.

— Allen, J. C. The Flora of the Prairies. The Fauna of the Prairies. Geographical Variation among N. American Mammals. (*In* his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers.) 1870-6 C 1127

— Bancroft, H. H. The History of the Pacific States of. v. 1. 1882 E 5149

— Caton, J. D. Antelope and Deer of A. 1881 C 1685

— Day, S. P. Life and Society in. 2 v. 1880 G 2734

— Edwards, W. H. The Butterflies of. 1st Ser., and 2nd Ser., pts. 1-11 ... 4°. 1874-83 C 350

— Hayden, F. V., &c. (Eds.) North America. 1883 G 2882

— Jordan, D. S., &c. Contributions to N. American Ichthyology. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23.) Synopsis of the Fishes of N. A. (v. 24) 1882-3 H 1284

— Le Conte, J. L., &c. Classification of the Coleoptera of N. A. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 26) 1883 H 1284
See also Arctic Seas and Regions, United States.

AMERICA, SOUTH.

— Mariotti, L. South America. 1880 G 2737

— Mavor, W. Discoveries of the Spaniards. (*In* his Voyages, v. 1.) Voyage of Don George Juan, and Don Antonio de Ulloa, to South A. (*In* v. 4) 1796 G 2893

— Mulhall, Mrs. M. G. Between the Amazon and Andes. 1881 G 2794
See also Amazon (River), Uruguay.

American Almanac and Treasury of Facts, Statistical, Financial, and Political; ed. by Ainsworth R. Spofford. 3 v. New York, 1881-3 K 526

American Catalogue, The. [v. 2.]—Subject Entries. Leyboldt, F., &c. 4°. 1881 H 218

American Farming and Food. Dun, F. 1881 K 588

American Humorists. Haweis, H. R. 1883 H 3119

AMERICAN INDIANS.

— Dorsey, J. O., &c. Illustration of the Method of recording Indian Languages. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.) 1881 C 1697

— Mallery, G. Sign Language among North A. I. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.) 1881 C 1697

— Parkman, F. The Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 v. 1874 E 5092

— Pilling, J. C. Catalogue of Linguistic Manuscripts in the Library of the Bureau of Ethnology. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.) 1881 C 1697

— Powell, J. W. Sketch of the Mythology of the North A. I. Wyandot Government. (*In* his Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.) 1881 C 1697

— Royce, C. C. Cessions of Land by Indian Tribes to the United States. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.) 1881 C 1697

AMERICAN INDIANS—continued.

— Welsh, W. Visit to the Sioux and Ponka Indians. (*In* U. S. Govt. Pamphlets.) 1872 H 1596

— Yarrow, H. C. Mortuary Customs of the North A. I. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80.) 1881 C 1697

American Literature. *See* United States:—Literature.

AMERICAN MEN OF LETTERS; ed. by C. D. Warner.

— Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. 1882 E 5034

— Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. 1882 E 5033

— Warner, C. D. Washington Irving. 1882 E 5032

American Miller, The: a Monthly Journal devoted to the Art and Science of Milling. v. 8. Illus. f°. Chicago, 1880 H 106

American Statesmen; ed. by John T. Morse, Jun. Daniel Webster. Lodge, H. C. 1883 E 5241

American Stranger's Guide to London and Liverpool at Table: how to Dine and Order a Dinner, and where to avoid Dining; with Practical Hints to Butlers and Cooks, etc. 4th ed. pp. 68 L'pool, 1859 H 2919

Amerika's Nordwest-Küste: neueste ergebnisse ethnologischer Reisen; aus den Sammlungen der königlichen Museen zu Berlin. Herausg. von der Direction der ethnologischen Abtheilung. pl. 13. f°. Berlin, 1883 C 196

Ammen, Daniel. The Atlantic Coast. (*The Navy in the Civil War*.) pp. xii+273, maps. New York, 1883 E 5238

Ammoniacal Liquor, The Distillation of. Lunge, G. 1882 B 1329

Ammonites, Lias, of the British Islands. Wright, T. Pts. 4-6. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35-37) 4°. 1881-3 H 60

Among the Mongols. Gilmour, J. [1883] G 2877

Among the Sons of Ham. Hughes, Mrs. T. F. 1881 G 2789

Amoretti and Epithalamion. Spenser, E. (*In* his Works, v. 4) 1882 H 3052

Amorous Widow. Betterton, T. (*In* Gildon's Life of Betterton.) 1710 E 5175

Amos, Sheldon. The Science of Politics. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. viii+490 1883 I 752

Amour médecin, L': comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 5) 1880 H 3196

Amphitryon: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 6) 1881 H 3196

Amphitryon: ein Lustspiel. Kleist, H. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 2) [1883] H 3132

Amsdon, Edward. Guide to Brewers' Book-Keeping, showing an Easy and Concise Method of Keeping the Cash Accounts, Brewing, Stock, and other Books of a Brewer. [2nd ed.] pp. 113. 1881 K 626

— Supplement to, containing a Model Set of Books and Forms suitable for Mineral Water Manufacturers. pp. 11 1882 K 626

AMUSEMENTS.

— Cassell's Book of Sports and Pastimes. [1881] D 1830

— Jevons, W. S. Amusements of the People. (*In* his Social Reform.) 1883 K 634

Amyot, Thomas. *See* Windham, William.

Anæmia. *See* Blood.

Analysis. *See* Determinants.

Anarthropoda. *See* Annelida, Gephyrea.

Anatomic of Absurditie. Nashe, T. (*In* his Works, v. 1) 1883 H 3266

ANATOMY.

— Clarke, W. B., &c. The Dissector's Manual 1883 B 1371

ANATOMY—continued.

- Cunningham, D. J. The Human Body. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 2). 1882 B 1341
- Gray, H. Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical. 1883 B 698
- His, W. Anatomie Menschlicher Embryonen. Lief. 2. 1882 B 1239
- Plates to above. Lief. 2. 1882 B 1239
- Marshall, J. Description of the Human Body. 2 v. 4°. 1875 B 69
- Milne-Edwards, H. La physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux. 14 v. 1857-81 B 1310
- Quain, J. Elements of A. 2 v. 1882 B 893
- Treves, F. Surgical Applied A. 1883 B 1370
- Vinci, L. da. Anatomy. (*In his* Literary Works, v. 2) 1883 D 1986
- Ziegler, E. Text Book of Pathological A. Pt. I. 1883 B 1361
- See also Biology, Evolution, Histology, Osteology, Physiology, Surgery.*
- ANATOMY FOR ARTISTS.**
- Hawkins, B. W. Comparative Anatomy as applied to the Purposes of the Artist. [1883] B 1364
- Vinci, L. da. The Proportions and the Movements of the Human Figure. (*In his* Literary Works, v. 1) 1883 D 1986
- Ancell, Samuel. A Circumstantial Journal of the long and tedious Blockade and Siege of Gibraltar, from the 12th September, 1779, to the 3rd February, 1783; containing an Authentic Account of the most Remarkable Transactions, &c. pp. 276, port., view. *L'pool*, 1785 E 1486
- Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan. Dutt, T. 1882 M 1903
- Ancient British Church, Origin and Independence. Burgess, T. 1815 E 4923
- Ancient Laws of Ireland. v. 4. 1879 E 3024
- Ancients. Haben wir noch Publicum und Vaterland der Alten? Herder, J. G. (*In his* Ausgewählte Werke, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
- Ancon, Peru, The Necropolis of. Reiss, W., &c. Pts. 1-9 f°. 1881-3 F 376
- Anderson, A. B. Our River Approaches; with a Proposed New and Improved one. pp. 15, plan. (*In* Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.) *L'pool*, 1865 F 278
- Anderson, J. Corbet. A Short Chronicle concerning the Parish of Croydon in the County of Surrey. pp. ii+244, illus. 1882 F 1284
- (Ed.) See Bridger, Charles.
- Anderson, John P. The Book of British Topography: a Classified Catalogue of the Topographical Works in the Library of the British Museum, relating to Great Britain and Ireland. pp. xvi+472. 1881 H 2939
- Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in Early Christian Times. Ser. 1-2. (*Rhind Lectures in Archaeology*, 1879-80.) 2 v. *Edin.*, 1881 F 1109
- Scotland in Pagan Times: the Iron Age. (*Rhind Lectures in Archaeology*, 1881.) pp. xx+314, illus. *Edin.*, 1883 F 1290
- Anderson, Robert. Memoir of the Life and Writings of John Moore, M.D. (*In* Moore's Works, v. 1) 1820 H 66
- Anderson, Thomas. History of Shorthand; with a Review of its Present Condition and Prospects in Europe and America. pp. viii+311, port., illus. 1882 D 1872
- Anderson's College, Glasgow. Calendar of, for 1880-81, 1881-82, 1883-84. 3 v. *Glasgow*, 1880-3 P 605

- André, Anton. Thematisches Verzeichniss derjenigen Originalhandschriften von W. A. Mozart, 1756-1791. pp. 79. *Offenbach*, 1841 D 2001
- W. A. Mozart's thematischer Catalog, so wie er solchen vom 9 February, 1784, bis zum 15 November, 1791, eigenhändig geschrieben hat, nebst einem erläuternden Vorbericht. pp. 63, port. *Offenbach*, N.D. D 2000
- Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath and First Day of the Week. 2nd ed., enlarged. pp. 528. *Battle Creek, Mich.*, 1873 A 3789
- Andrews, William. Great News from the Stars, 1715-1733. (*In* Almanacs. Collection of) 1715-33 P 681
- Andrews, William, F.R.H.S. Curious Epitaphs, collected from the Graveyards of Great Britain and Ireland; with Biographical, Genealogical, and Historical Notes. pp. vi+182, illus. [1883] F 1366
- Andromaque: tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 2) 1865 H 3200
- Andromède: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 5) 1862 H 3198
- Anc, L'. Hugo, V. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, Poésie, v. 14.) 1881 H 2808
- Anecdota Oxoniensia: Texts, Documents, and Extracts, chiefly from Manuscripts in the Bodleian and other Oxford Libraries. 4°. *Oxford*, 1881-3 H 241
- Aryan Ser.—v. 1, pt. 1. Buddhist Texts from Japan; ed. by F. Max Müller.*
- Classical Ser.—v. 1, pt. 1. The English Manuscripts of the Nicomachean Ethics, described by J. A. Stewart. Pt. 2. Nonius Marcellus, Harleian MS. 2719, collated by J. H. Onions. Pt. 3. Aristotle's Physics, Book vii., collated by Richard Shute. Pt. 4. Bentley's Plautine Emendations, by E. A. Sonnenschein.*
- Medieval and Modern Ser.—v. 1, pt. 1. Sinonoma Bartholomei; ed. by J. L. G. Mowat. Pt. 3. Saltair na rann; ed. by Whitley Stokes.*
- Semitic Ser.—v. 1, pt. 1. Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah, by Rabbi Saadiah; ed. by H. J. Mathews.*
- ANECDOTES.**
- Edwards, E. A. of Painters who have resided or been born in England. 4°. 1808 E 311
- Taylor, R. V. Anecdote Eboracenses. 1883 H 3255
- See also Bench and Bar.*
- Aneurin. The Gododin of Aneurin Gwawdrydd: an English Translation, with Copious Explanatory Notes, a Life of Aneurin, and several lengthy Dissertations illustrative of the "Gododin," and the Battle of Cattraeth, by (the Spirit of the Bard, or) Ysbryd Aneurin [Thomas Stephens]; ed. by Thomas Powell. Pts. 1-3. (*Cymmrodorion Soc.*) [1881-3] M 1967
- Angell, J. Personal and Household Arrangements in Relation to Health. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 3) 1881 B 1293
- Angel-Messiah, The, of Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians. Bunsen, E. de. 1880 A 3626
- Angelo, tyrann de Padoue. Hugo, V. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, Drame, v. 3) 1882 H 2808
- Angelus Britannicus. 1715. Tanner, J. (*In* Almanacs, Collection of) 1715 P 681
- Anglers' Evenings: Papers by Members of the Manchester Anglers' Association. 2nd Ser. Illus. *Manchester*, 1882 C 1569
- Contents.—2nd Ser. The Coach, the Coached, the Coachman, by George Sumner; One Way to the Tweed, by Abel Heywood, Jun.; Tweed-side, with a few Practical Hints, by John O.*

Contents—continued.

- Mackenzie; The Mares of Shropshire, by George Davies; Three Fishers, by Arthur Hibbert; Toome Bridge, by Henry Brownbill; A Day on a Staffordshire Mere, by David Reid; In Memoriam, by Francis Francis; Quarter of an Hour on the Wye and the Wherefore, by George Sumner; We'll all go a-fishing to-day, by George Davies; Paternoster, or Boiled Cockles, by the same; A Week in Mid-Wales, by James L. Wilson; Analysis of Fishing Waters—the Ribble and the Bollin, by C. Estcourt; Certain Chronicles of Pen-y-Bont. Pt. 1. Introductory. Our Opening Day, by David Reid. Pt. 2. An April Holiday, by E. G. Simpson; "Glorious Summer," by Robert Burn; We'll Angle and Angle Again, by Henry Lawes, arranged by Henry Stevens; A Fishing Adventure in Japan, by Eberu Ewodu; A Letter from Norway, by an Angler's Wife; The Conditions of Vision in Fishes, by the Hon. Sec.; Fishes' Eye-See, or th' Angle o' Incidents, by Arthur Hibbert; The Fens and the Fen Slodgers, by Cecil de Gonville; Prehistoric Fishing, by F. J. Faraday; Rambling Recollections of Fishing Days on the Aberdeenshire Don, by Henry Vannan.
- Anglesey. Welsh Botany. Davies, H. 1813 C 1742
Anglican Church. See Great Britain:—Churches.
ANGLING.
— Angler's Evenings. 2nd Ser.1882 C 1569
— Berners, Dame J. A Treatise of Fysshynge wyth an Angle.....4°. 1880 H 240
— Howitt, S. Angler's Manual1808 172
— Keene, J. H. The Practical Fisherman.1881 C 1597
— Manley, J. J. Notes on Fish and Fishing.1881 C 1626
— Senior, W. Angling in Great Britain. (*Int. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*)1883 C 1754
— Theakston, M. British A. Flies ..[1883] C 1750
— Thomas, H. S. The Rod in India.....1881 C 1632
— Walton, I. The Complete Angler.....1876 C 1657
— Wheeldon, J. P. Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies. (*Int. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*).....1883 C 1754
See also *International Fisheries Exhibition Handbooks*.
Anglo-American, The. Gardiner, H.....1813 E 5008
Anglo-Israel Association. Standard of Israel and Journal of the. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1876-7 H 2975
ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE.
— Earle, J. A Book for the Beginner in Anglosaxon.1879 L 888
— Rask, E. Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue.1830 L 903
See also *Mæso-Gothic Glossary*.
Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts, Facsimiles of; Photocopygraphed by J. Cameron; with transl. by W. Basevi Sanders. [Pts. 1-2.]2 v. 1°. *Southampton*, 1878-81 F 408
Anglo-Saxons. Cartularium Saxonum. Birch, W. de G. v. 1, pts. 1-3.1884 E 5246
Angus, James. See Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
Angus. See Forfarshire.
Anguttara-Nikāya, The; ed. by Richard Morris. Pt. 1.—Ekanipāta and Dukanipāta. (*Fali Text Soc.*)1883 H 3165
Animal Automatism. On the Hypothesis that Animals are Automata. Huxley, T. H. (*In his Science and Culture.*)1881 H 2985
Animal Intelligence. Romanes, G. J.....1882 C 1681
Animal Locomotion. The Horse in Motion. Stillman, J. D. B.....4°. 1882 B 73
Animal-Lore, The, of Shakespeare's Time. Phipson, E.1883 C 1765
Animal Plagues. Fleming, G.v. 2. 1882 C 1112
Animals, Congelation of. A Wonderful Discovery. Proctor, R. A. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies.*).....1883 C 1736
ANIMALS, CRUELTY TO.
— Cust, Lady M. A. Thoughts upon Cruelty.1863 K 607
— Jevons, W. S. Cruelty to Animals. (*In his Social Reform.*).....1883 K 634
— Macaulay, J. Plea for Mercy to Animals.[1881] K 576
— Smith, E. The Elysium of Animals. 1836 H 2935
Animation, Suspended. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies.*)1882 B 1292
Animi Figura. Symonds, J. A.1882 M 1921
Anna. Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3)[1883] H 3136
Annalen der Physik und Chemie; unter mitwirkung der Physikalischen Gesellschaft in Berlin, und insbesondere des Herrn H. Helmholtz; herausg. von G. Wiedemann. Neue Folge, Bde. 12-20. Illus. 9 v. *Leipzig*,1881-3 H 2941
— Beiblätter zu den; begründet von J. C. Poggendorff; herausg. unter mitwirkung befreundeter Physiker, von G. und E. Wiedemann. Bde. 5-7 ...3 v. *Leipzig*, 1881-3 H 2942
Annales des sciences naturelles. 6me sér. 14 v.*Paris*, 1881-3 H 1395
Botanique, Tomes 10-16.
Zoologie et paléontologie, Tomes 10-16.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History. 5th Ser., v. 7-12. Illus.6 v. 1881-3 C 298
Annandale, Charles. (*Ed.*) See Ogilvie, John.
Annandale, Thomas. Accidents, Emergencies, Wounds, and Operations. (*In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1.*).....1882 B 1341
ANNE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND.
— Ashton, J. Social Life in the Reign of.... 2 v. 1882 E 5127
— Boyer, A. Life and Reign off°. 1722 E 75
Anne Blake: a Play. Marston, W. (*In his Dramatic, &c., Works*, v. 1)1876 M 1965
ANNELIDA.
— Darwin, C. The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms.....1881 C 1639
— Hansen, G. A. Annelida. (*Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped.*, pt. 7)4°. 1882 G 220
Annual Register, The: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad, 1880-2.....1881-3 H 393
ANONYMNS.
— Barbier, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes.4 v. 1822-7 H 3110
— Halkett, S., &c. Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1882-3 H 2972
Anselm, St., Archbp. of Canterbury. The Founder of Mediaeval Theology. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen.*).....1881 E 4922
Anson, George, Lord. Voyage of Commodore Anson Round the World. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 4)1796 G 2893
Anstey, F. (*Pseud.*) See Guthrie, F. Anstey.
Antarctic Seas and Regions. Voyage of M. de Pagès towards the South Pole. 1773-4.
Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 15) 1797 G 2893
Antelope and Deer of America. Caton, J. D. 1881 C 1685
Anthems, Collection of, used at Saint George's Church, Liverpool. Holden, G. (*Comp.*)1850 M 1854
Anthems, Psalms and Hymns, A Selection of, sung in the Chapel of the School for the Blind, Liverpool. pp. ii+196*L'pool*, 1829 M 277

- Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, Journal of the. v. 10-12. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2454
- ANTHROPOLOGY.
- Anthropological Institute, Journal of the. v. 10-12. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2454
- Bray, C. The Science of Man. [1883] A 3838
- Broca, P. Mémoires d'anthropologie. Tome 4. 1883 C 1144
- Powell, J. W. Limitations to the Use of some Anthropologic Data. (*In his Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80*) 1881 C 1697
- Tylor, E. B. Anthropology. 1881 C 1602
- Washington, Anthropological Society of. Transactions. v. 1. 1879-82. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 25). 1883 H 1284
- Abstract of Transactions. 1879-82. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 25). 1883 H 1284
- Antinomianism, Checks to. Fletcher, J. (*In his Works*, v. 2-6). 1877 A 3675
- Antioch, Lake of. Malacologie du lac d'Antioche. Locard, A. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3). 4^o. 1883 C 233
- Anti-Ovid, Der. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 39). N.D. H 3035
- Antiquary, The: a Magazine devoted to the Study of the Past. v. 3-8. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2869
- ANTIQUARY'S LIBRARY.
- Caxton, W. Game and Playe of the Chesse. 1883 F 1328
- Gomme, G. L. Folk-Lore Relics of Early Village Life. 1883 F 1330
- Walford, C. Fairs, Past and Present. 1883 F 1329
- ANTIQUITIES.
- Académie Royale des Inscriptions, etc. Mémoires de l'. 51 v. 4^o. 1717-1843 H 234
- Archæologia. v. 46, pt. 2, and 47, pt. 1. 4^o. 1881-2 H 48
- Archæologia Æliana. New Ser. v. 1-8, and 9, pt. 1. 8 v. 1857-82 F 1282
- Biblical Archæology. Transactions of the Society of. v. 7. 1882 F 831
- Chantre, E. Premier âge du fer. Néropoles et tumulus. 4^o. 1880 F 584
- Plates to above. 1^o. 1880 F 377
- Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archæological Society Transactions. v. 1-5, and 6, pt. 1. 5 v. 1870-82 F 1266
- Gatty, C. T. Catalogue of Mediæval and Later Antiquities contained in the Mayer Museum. 4^o. 1883 F 647
- Gazette archéologique. Tomes 1-5, et 6, livs. 1-3. 5 v. 4^o. 1875-80 H 232
- Hertz, B. Catalogue of the Collection of Assyrian, Babylonian, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman, Indian, Peruvian, Mexican, and Chinese A., formed by [1859] F 1112
- Lindenschmit, L. (*Ed.*) Die Alterthümer unserer heidnischen Vorzeit. Bd. 3, und 4, Heft 1. 4^o. 1881-3 F 427
- Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Society. Original Papers of the. v. 9, pts. 2-3. 1881-3 F 493
- Records of the Past. v. 12. Egyptian Texts. [1881] F 730
- Reliquary, The. v. 20-22. 1879-80—1881-2. 3 v. [1880-2] F 798
- Smith, C. R. Collectanea Antiqua. v. 7. 1880 F 589
- Society of A. of Scotland. Proceedings of the. v. 14-16. 1879-80—1881-2. 3 v. 1880-2 H 2475
- See also *Palaography*.
- Antiquity, The History of. Duncker, M. v. 5-6. 2 v. 1881-2 E 4160
- ANTS.
- Allen, G. Honey Ants. (*In his Nature Studies*). [1883] C 1736
- Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 1882 C 1674
- McCook, H. C. The Honey Ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the Occident Ants of the American Plains. 1882 C 1680
- White, W. F. Ants and their Ways. [1883] C 1733
- Anugîtâ, The; transl. by K. T. Telang. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 8). 1882 A 3342
- Aphides, British, Monograph of the. Buckton, G. B. v. 3-4. 2 v. 1881-3 C 1380
- Aphorisms. Sprüche in Reimen und Prosa. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4). [1882] H 3131
- Aplysiacea. Histoire naturelle des aplysiens. Rang, S. f^o. 1828 C 193
- Apocalypse. Clavis et commentationes Apocalypticæ. Opuscula nonnulla ad rem Apocalypticam spectantia. Mede, J. (*In his Works*). f^o. 1672 A 128
- Apollonius of Tyana. A Cagliostro of the Second Century. Froude, J. A. (*In his Short Studies*, 4th Ser.). 1883 E 2926
- Apollo's Cabinet; or, the Muses Delight: an Accurate Collection of English and Italian Songs, Cantatas and Duets, set to Music for the Harpsichord, Violin, German-Flute, &c.; with Twelve Duets for Two French Horns, composed by Mr. Charles; and Instructions for the Voice, Violin, Harpsichord, &c.; also a Compleat Musical Dictionary, and Several Hundred English, Irish, and Scots Songs, without the Music. L'pool, 1757 3495
- Apostles' Creed. The Historic Faith. Westcott, B. F. 1883 A 3827
- Apperley, Charles J. ("Nimrod," pseud.) The Life of John Mytton, Esq., of Halston, Shropshire; with his Hunting, Racing, Shooting, Driving and Extravagant Exploits; illus. by H. Alken and T. J. Rawlins. New ed., revised and enlarged, with a Notice of Nimrod [by H. C.]. pp. xii+234. 1877 E 4934
- Apples. Herefordshire Pomona. Hogg, R. (*Ed.*) Pts. 4-5. f^o. 1881-2 C 175
- Appleton, Charles E.: his Life and Literary Relics. 1881 E 4748
- Appleton, J. H., &c. 1881 E 4748
- Appleton, John H., and A. H. Sayce. Dr. Appleton: his Life and Literary Relics. (*Eng. and For. Philosophical Lib.*) pp. ii+350, port. 1881 E 4748
- Contents.—Life of Dr. Appleton; Introduction, containing Fragments of an Unfinished Essay on Development; What is the Ego? American Efforts after International Copyright; Atheism; Doubt; Fragments.
- Aquinas, St. Thomas. The Angelical Doctor. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*). 1881 E 4922
- ARABIA.
- Description, &c.
- Carter, H. J. Geographical Description of certain Parts of the Southeast Coast of. [1856] G 2790
- Ibn-Batuta. Voyages d'..... 4 v. 1874-9 G 2898

ARABIA—continued.

- Lane, E. W. Arabian Society in the Middle Ages 1883 F 1254
 — Mavor, W. Travels in A. and other Oriental Countries, by C. Niebuhr. (*In his Voyages*, v. 13) 1797 G 2893
 — Poole, S. L. The Arabs before Islam. (*In his Studies in a Mosque*) 1883 H 3188
See also Caliphate.

Language and Literature.

- Lane, E. W. Arabic-English Lexicon. v. 7, fasc. 1-2 4°. 1880-2 P 79
 — Palmer, E. H. The Arabic Manual. 1881 L 894
 — Simplified Grammar of Arabic. 1882 L 961
 Arachnidæ. Spiders of Dorset. Cambridge, O. P. 1879-81 C 1536
See also Pantopoda, Pycnogonida.

- Arakan, Coins of. Phayre, Sir A. P. (*In International Numismata Orientalia*, v. 3) 4°. 1882 F 514
 Araspes und Panthea. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 40) N.D. H 3035
 Arbacia. The Development of the Pluteus of A. Fewkes, J. W. (*In Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem.*, v. 1) 1881 C 1523
 Arbusto: the Anatomie of Fortune. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 1882 H 3265
 Arbitrary Government, The Growth of Popery and, in England. Marvell, A. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 4°. 1776 H 245
 Arboriculture. *See Trees.*
 Arbuthnot, Sir Alexander J. (*Ed.*) *See Munro, Sir Thomas.*

- Archæologia; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. v. 46, pt. 2., and 47, pt. 1. Illus. 4°. 1881-2 H 48

- Archæologia Eliana; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Pub. by the Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. New Ser. v. 1-8, and 9, pt. 1. Illus. 8 v. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1857-82 F 1282

- Archæologia Cambrensis: the Journal of the Cambrian Archæological Association. 4th Ser., v. 12-14. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 F 8

- Archæologia Cantiana: being Transactions of the Kent Archæological Society. v. 14. Illus. 1882 H 1506

- Archæological Journal, The. v. 38-40. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1106

- Archæological Survey of Western India. Burgess, J. v. 4-5 2 v. 4°. 1883 F 580

- Archæology. Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in Art and. Mollett, J. W. 1883 D 1983

See also Rhind Lectures.

ARCHÆOLOGY, PREHISTORIC.

- Dunman, T. Pre-Historic Man. (*In his Talks about Science.*) [1882] B 1323
 — International Congress of Pre-Historic A. Transactions. 1868 1869 H 2557
 — Joly, N. Man before Metals 1883 F 1243
 — Nadaillac, Marquis de. L'Amérique pré-historique 1883 F 1247
 — Undset, I. Das erste Auftreten des Eisens in Nord Europa 1882 F 1281

- Archaic Classics. An Elementary Grammar, with full Syllabary, and Progressive Reading Book of the Assyrian Language. Sayce, A. H. [1875] L 896

- Archer, M. William Hedley, the Inventor of Railway Locomotion on the Present Principle. pp. 66, map, illus. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1882 E 5165

- Archer, T. C. The Study of Botany. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures.*) 1857 23

- Architect, The: a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Art, Civil Engineering, and Building. v. 25-30. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 27

- Architectural Publication Society. Dictionary of Architecture. v. 6 4°. [1881] P 75

ARCHITECTURE.

General Works.

- Architektonisches Skizzen-Buch. Hefte 165-183 4°. 1880-3 D 240

- Bishop, H. H. Pictorial Architecture. obl. 4°. [1883] D 1041

- Boutmy, É. Philosophie de l'architecture en Grèce 1870 D 1871

- Conway, M. D. Notes on Decorative Art and A. in England. (*In his Travels in South Kensington.*) 1882 D 1914

- Daly, C. Motifs historiques d'architecture et de sculpture d'ornement. 2me sér. 2 v. f°. 1880 D 1020

- Davie, W. G. Architectural Studies in France 1°. 1877 D 1030

- Description of the Five Orders of Columns and Terms of A., according to the Ancient Use and best Rules of the most Eminent Italian Architects, viz., the Tuscan, Dorick, Ionick, Corinthian, and Composite. pl. 21. f°. 1660 D 1007

- Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice 1881 D 1832

- Fritsch, K. E. O. (*Ed.*) Denkmäler deutscher Renaissance. Lief. 1-3. f°. 1882-3 D 1006

- Garnier, C. Le Nouvel Opéra de Paris. 2 v. 1878-81 D 1917

- Plates to above 2 v. f°. 1880 D 1017

- Liverpool Architectural Society. Proceedings. 1879-80—1881-2 1880-3 H 1770

- Peyer im Hof, F. Die Renaissance-Architektur Italiens. 1te Sammlung. 1870 D 1908

- Reinhardt, R. (*Ed.*) Palast-Architektur von Ober-Italien und Toskana vom xv. bis xviii. Jahrhundert. Genua. Lief. 1-2. f°. 1882 D 1004

- Rickman, T. An Attempt to Discriminate the Styles of English A. [1817] D 38

- Royal Institute of British Architects. Proceedings. 1880-1—1882-3. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 14

- Transactions. 1880-1—1882-3. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 14

- Smith, T. R., &c. A., Classic and Early Christian 1882 D 1720

- Taylor, A. T. The Towers and Steeples designed by Sir Christopher Wren 1881 D 2021

- Vinci, L. da. Architectural Designs. Theoretical Writings on Architecture. (*In his Literary Works*, v. 2) 1883 D 1986

Dictionaries.

- Audsley, W. J., &c. Popular Dictionary of. v. 3, and pts. 19-20 [1881-3] D 1532

- Dictionary of; issued by the Architectural Publication Society. v. 6. Illus. 4°. [1881] P 75

Domestic.

- Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural Buildings [1881] D 1804

- Hay, Sir A. L. The Castellated A. of Aberdeenshire 4°. [1849] D 930

- Lacroux, J. Constructions en briques. 2de ptie. 1er et 2me fasc. f°. 1883 D 925

- Morris, F. O. (*Ed.*) Seats of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland 6 v. 4°. N.D. F 347

- Niven, W. Monograph of Aston Hall, Warwickshire f°. [1879?] F 407

- Rimmer, A. Ancient Domestic A. of Lancashire and Cheshire. (*In Antiquarian, &c.*, Pamphlets) 1851 F 539

ARCHITECTURE—continued.

- Shaw, R. N. Sketches for Cottages and other Buildings f°. 1878 D 994
- Small, J. Castles and Mansions of the Lothians. 2 v. 4°. 1883 F 642
- Smith, P. G. Architecture. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes.) 1883 D 2017
- Watts, W. The Seats of the Nobility and Gentry. 4°. [1786] F 628
- Wiener Neubauten. Ser. B.—Wiener Monumentalbauten. Bd. 1, Lief. 2-14. f°. [1882-3] D 978
See also *Healthy Dwellings, Ventilation.*
- Ecclesiastical.*
- Bloxam, M. H. The Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical A. 2 v. 1882 D 1903
- Companion to the Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical A. 1882 D 1904
- Carter, J. Plans, Elevations, &c., of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester. f°. 1807 D 1000
- Kreutz, G., &c. (*Eds.*) La Basilica di San Marco in Venezia. Parte 1-6. f°. 1881-3 D 536
- Lewin, G. Lincolnshire Churches. 1843 F 1147
- Micklethwaite, J. T. English Parish Churches. (*In* Poole, &c., Lectures on Art.) 1882 D 1906
- Scott, G. G. History of English Church Architecture. 4°. 1881 D 912
- Sharpe, E., &c. Churches of the Nene Valley. f°. 1880 D 987
- Strack, H. Central- und Kuppelkirchen der Renaissance in Italien. f°. 1882 D 1013
- Plates to above. f°. 1882 D 1013
- Street, G. E. The Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin. f°. 1882 F 401
- Monumental.*
- Köhler, H. (*Ed.*) Polychrome Meisterwerke der monumentalen Kunst in Italien vom v. bis XVI. Jahrhundert. f°. 1880 D 981
- Monumentos arquitectónicos de España. Cuad. 85-86. f°. [1881] F 209
- Salazar, D. Studi sui monumenti della Italia meridionale. Fasc. 25-30. f°. 1881-2 D 903
- Architektonisches Skizzen-Buch. Hefte 165-183. 4°. Berlin, 1880-3 D 240
- ARCTIC SEAS AND REGIONS.
- Duncan, P. M., &c. Memoir on the Echinodermata of the Arctic Sea. 4°. 1881 C 346
- Gilder, W. H. Ice-Pack and Tundra. 1883 G 2868
- Schwatka's Search. 1881 G 2852
- Heer, O. Flora fossilis arctica. Bde. 6-7. 2 v. 4°. 1880-3 C 296
- Kumlien, L. Contributions to the Natural History of Arctic America. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23) 1882 H 1284
- Markham, A. H. A Polar Reconnaissance. 1881 G 2739
- Mavor, W. Voyage of Captain Phipps towards the North Pole. (*In* his Voyages, v. 5.) Voyage of M. de Pagés towards the North Pole, 1776. (*In* v. 15) 1796-7 G 2893
- North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle. 4°. 1821 H 243
- Robeson, G. M. Instructions for the [U. S.] Expedition toward the North Pole. (*In* U. S. Govt. Pamphlets.) 1871 H 1596
- Arcussia, Charles d'. La fauconnerie de Charles d'Arcussia de Capre, seigneur d'Esparron, de Pallières, et du Revest, en Provence. pp. iv + 344. illus. 4°. Rouen, 1644 C 359

Arcussia, Charles d'—continued.

- La fauconnerie du roy; avec la conference des fauconniers. pp. x + 175. 4°. Rouen, 1644 C 359
Note.—Contains also "Discours de chasse," and "Lettres de Philoierax a Philofalco," by the same author.
- Argalus and Parthenia. Quarles, F. (*In* his Complete Works, v. 3) 1881 M 1851
- Argenson, René-Louis de Voyer, Marquis d'. Memoires du; avec une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'auteur; publiées par René d'Argenson. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 1) 1825 E 5258
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.
- Latzina, F. The A. R. as a Field for Emigration 1883 G 2903
- White, E. W. Cameos from the Silver-Land. 2 v. 1881-2 G 2821
- Argosy, The; ed. by Mrs. Henry Wood. v. 31-36. Illus. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1528
- Argus, The: a Weekly Review of Politics, Literature, and Social Science. v. 1-2. 2 v. 4°. L'pool, 1876-8 469
- Argyll, George D. Campbell, 8th Duke of. Continuity and Catastrophes in Geology: an Address to the Edinburgh Geological Society on its Fiftieth Anniversary, November 1, 1883. pp. 32. Edin., 1883 C 1770
- Crofts and Farms in the Hebrides: being an Account of the Management of an Island Estate for 130 Years. 2nd ed. pp. 83. Edin., 1883 C 1770
- Arianna. Händel, G. F. (*In* his Werke, Lief. 83) 4°. [1881] D 470
- Ariodante. Händel, G. F. (*In* his Werke, Lief. 85) 4°. [1881] D 470
- Ariosto, Ludovico. Trollope, T. A. (*In* Trollope's Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets, v. 1) 1881 E 4928
- Aristipp. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 25-28) N.D. H 3035
- Aristonous, Adventures of. Fénelon, F. de S. de la M. (*In* his Adventures of Telemachus, v. 2) 1735 N 4015
- Aristophanes. Aristophanis comoedias quae supersunt cum perditarum fragmentis; tertiis curis usus scholarum accommodavit additis adnotatione critica summaris discriptione metrica Hubertus Holden. pp. xxxii + 792. Cantabrigiae, 1868 O 338
- Birds of. German. Die Vögel; von J. W. von Goethe. (*In* Goethe's Sämtliche Werke, v. 6) [1883] H 3131
- Aristoteles. Aristotle's Psychology in Greek and English; with Introduction and Notes, by Edwin Wallace. pp. cxxviii + 327. Cambridge, 1882 O 345
- Physics. Book VII: a Transcript of the Paris MS. 1859, collated with the Paris MSS. 1861 and 2633, and a Manuscript in the Bodleian Library; with an Introductory Account by Richard Shute. (*Anecdota Oxoniensia, Classical Ser.*, v. 1, pt. 3) 4°. 1882 H 241
- The Rhetoric of Aristotle; with a Commentary, by Edward M. Cope; revised and ed. for the Syndics of the University Press, by John E. Sandys. 3 v. Cambridge, 1877 O 315
- Duncan, P. M. Aristoteles the First Botanist. (*In* his Heroes of Science.) 1882 E 5112
- Huxley, T. H. On certain Errors respecting the Structure of the Heart, attributed to Aristotle. (*In* his Science and Culture.) 1881 H 2985

Aristoteles—continued.

- Townsend, W. J. The Grecian Doctor.—
The Advance of Aristotelianism. (*In his*
Great Schoolmen.).....1881 E 4922
- Wallace, E. Outlines of the Philosophy of.
.....1883 O 353

ARITHMETIC.

- Gore, J. A. fairly laid open.....1769 B 1330
- Seward, J. A. for Business.....1877 213
- Smith, J. Introduction to Mental A. (*In*
his Key to Reading)N.D. L 906
- See also Numbers.*

- Arkwright, Sir Richard. Coleridge, H. (*In his*
Northern Worthies, v. 2).....1852 E 4935
- Armenia, Turkish, and Eastern Asia. Tozer, H. F.
.....1881 G 2746

- Arminio: Opera. Händel, G. F. (*In his*
Werke, Lief. 89).....4°. 1882 D 470

- Arminius, James. The Works of; transl. from
the Latin; to which are added, Brandt's
Life of the Author; with considerable
Augmentations [by Peter Bertius]; Numer-
ous Extracts from his Private Letters; a
Copious and Authentic Account of the
Synod of Dort and its Proceedings; and
Several Interesting Notices of the Progress
of his Theological Opinions in Great
Britain and on the Continent, by James
Nichols. Port.3 v. 1825-8 A 3806

Note.—Vol. 3 is the Auburn ed., 1853.

Contents.—v. 1. Preface; Testimonies in Elucidation of
Arminius and his Doctrines; The Dutch
Editor's Address to the Christian Reader;
Dedication by the Nine Orphan Children of
Arminius; Oration on the Life and Death of
James Arminius, D.D., &c., by Rev. Peter
Bertius; Life of Arminius by (Gerard)
Brandt; The Object of Theology; The
Author and the End of Theology; The
Certainty of Sacred Theology; The Priest-
hood of Christ; On Reconciling Religious
Dissensions among Christians; A Brief
Account of the Synod of Dort [by Bishop
Womack]; The Synod of Dort, by the
Editor; A Declaration of the Sentiments of
Arminius on Predestination, Divine Provi-
dence, the Freedom of the Will, the Grace
of God, the Divinity of the Son of God, and
the Justification of Man before God; The
Revision of the Dutch Confession and the
Heidelberg Catechism; The Apology, or
Defence of James Arminius against certain
Theological Articles.

2. Apology, or Defence against certain
Theological Articles, concluded; Nine
Questions exhibited for the purpose of
Obtaining an Answer from each of the
Professors of Divinity, and the replies
which James Arminius gave to them, with
other nine opposite Articles; Remarks on
the Preceding Questions; Disputations on
some of the principal Subjects of the
Christian Religion; Dissertation on the
True and Genuine Sense of the Seventh
Chapter of the Epistle to the Romans; A
Letter to Hippolytus a Colibus; Certain
Articles to be Diligently Examined and
Weighed; A Letter on the Sin against the
Holy Ghost.

3. Epistolary Discussion concerning Pre-
destination, between James Arminius and
Francis Junius; Examination of a Treatise,
concerning the Order and Mode of Pre-desti-
nation and the Amplitude of Divine Grace,
by William Perkins; Analysis of the Ninth
Chapter of the Epistle to the Romans.

- Armitage, Edward. Lectures on Painting, deli-
vered to the Students of the Royal
Academy. pp. viii + 258, illus.....1883 D 1974

- Arms and Armour. Tracht und Bewaffnung des
römischen Heeres während der Kaiserzeit.
Lindenschmit, L.4°. 1882 F 501

- Armstrong, R. A. The Affirmation of God.
(*In Unitarian Christianity*).[1881] A 3640

- Armstrong, Walter. Alfred Stevens: a Bio-
graphical Study. pp. 47, illus. f°. Paris, 1881 E 170

— (*Ed.*) See Perrot, Georges.

- Army List, The. 1881-83. 36 pts.1881-3 H 654
- Army List, Militia List, Yeomanry Cavalry List,
and Indian Civil Service List. Hart, H. G.
v. 42-443 v. 1881-3 H 1585

- Army Scripture Readers' and Soldiers' Friend
Society, Liverpool Auxiliary to the, Reports
of the. 1871-82[1872-83] H 2907

- Armytage, Mrs. Fenella F. Old Court Customs
and Modern Court Rule. pp. xvi + 272. 1883 H 3190

- Arne, Thomas A. Artaxerxes: an English
Opera. pp. 1964°. N.D. D 949

- The Musick in the Masque of Comus, written
by [John] Milton. pp. 46. (Incomplete.)
.....4°. N.D. D 951

- The Overture, Recitatives, Airs, and Duets,
in the Serious Opera of Artaxerxes; with
an Accompaniment for the Piano-Forte,
arranged from the Original Scores, by
J. Addison; in this ed. are added the
Quartet "Mild as the Moon Beams," com-
posed by J. Braham, and the Accompanied
Recitative and Grand Finale, composed
by Henry R. Bishop. pp. ii + 111. 4°. N.D. D 950

- Arnold, Edwin. Indian Idylls, from the San-
skrit of the Mahābhārata. pp. xvi + 282.
.....1883 M 1987

- Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary:
being the Ninety-nine Beautiful Names of
Allah (Asmā-el-'Husnā); with Comments in
Verse from various Oriental Sources (as made
by an Indian Mussulman). pp. xvi + 319.
.....1883 M 1960

- Arnold, George M. Robert Pocock, the Graves-
end Historian, Naturalist, Antiquarian,
Botanist, and Printer. pp. xvi + 267, port.
.....1883 E 5156

- Arnold, George M. B. Gainsborough [and
John Constable]. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great*
Artists). pp. viii + 128, ports.....1881 E 4393

- Arnold, Matthew. Higher Schools and Uni-
versities in Germany. [2nd ed.] pp.
xxviii + 2451882 L 945

Note.—The 1st ed. was published under the title:
"Schools and Universities on the Continent."
[L 479.]

- Irish Essays, and others. pp. xvi + 308. 1882 H 3004

Contents.—The Incompatibles; An Unregarded Irish
Grievance; Ecce, Convertimur ad Gentes;
The Future of Liberalism; Speech at Eton;
The French Play in London; Copyright;
Prefaces to Poems.

- Isaiah of Jerusalem; with an Introduction,
Corrections, and Notes.....1883 A 3905

— (*Ed.*) See Burke, Edmund.

— See also Hundred Greatest Men, The..v. 1.

- Nadal, E. S. Mr. Matthew Arnold. (*In*
his Essays).....1882 H 3033

- Arnold, Thomas, D.D. Fragment on the Church.
pp. ii + 132.....1844 A 3701

- Adams, W. H. D. Public School Edu-
cation—Dr. Arnold. (*In his Good Samar-
itans*)1883 E 5279

- Arnold, Thomas, M.A. (*Ed.*) English Poetry
and Prose: a Collection of Illustrative
Passages from the Writings of English
Authors, commencing in the Anglo-Saxon
Period, and brought down to the Present
Time; with Notes and Indexes. pp. xvi +
474.....1882 H 2987

Arnold, Thomas, M.A.—continued.

— See also Simeon of Durham.

- Arnold, Thomas. A Method of Teaching the Deaf and Dumb Speech, Lip-Reading, and Language. pp. xlv+156, illus. 1881 L 892
- Arran, Island of. View of the Mineralogy, Agriculture, Manufactures, and Fisheries of the. Headrick, J. 1807 F 1153
- Arrow, The: the Monthly Journal of St. Silas's Band of Hope, Liverpool. Nos. 1-7. L'pool, 1876 H 2674

Note.—All published.

- Ars Moriendi, The, (Editio princeps, circa 1450): a reproduction of the Copy in the British Museum; ed. by W. Harry Rylands; with an Introduction by George Bullen. (Holbein Soc.) pp. viii + 22, pl. 24. 4°. 1881 D 920

ART.

- Brown, J. A. and Science. (*In his* Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 2). 1866 H 3000
- Collier, J. Primer of A. 1882 D 1862
- Collingwood, W. The Value and Influence of A. as a Branch of General Education. (*In* Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets). 1862 F 539
- Couture, T. Conversations on A. Methods. 1879 D 1806
- Crane, L. A. and the Formation of Taste. 1882 D 1916
- Day, L. F. Every-Day A. 1882 D 1940
- Dohme, R. (Ed.) Kunst und Künstler des 19ten Jahrhunderts. Bd. 1, Lief. 1-14. 4°. 1883 D 936
- Du Cleuziou, H. L'art national: France. Tomes 1-2. 2 v. 1882-3 D 1840
- Dyer, T. H. On Imitative A. 1882 D 1877
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 2 v. 1870 D 2026
- Garrucci, R. Storia della arte cristiana nei primi ottasecoli della Chiesa. 6 v. f°. 1873-81 D 1016
- Gibson, W. S. Lecture on Poetry and the Fine Arts. (*In his* Lectures and Essays.) 1858 H 2978
- Hamerton, P. G. The Graphic Arts. f°. 1882 D 1005
- Hefner-Altenneck, J. H. von. Trachten, Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften. Bde. 1-4. 4 v. 4°. 1879-83 F 562
- Huish, M. B. The Year's Art, 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 D 1694
- Morris, W. Hopes and Fears for A. 1882 D 1867
- Perrot, G., &c. History of A. in Ancient Egypt. 2 v. 1883 D 1969
- Poole, R. S., &c. Lectures on A. 1882 D 1906
- Prisse d'Avennes, E. Histoire de l'art égyptien. 2 v. f°. 1878 D 997
- Texte, par P. Marchandon de la Faye. 4°. 1879 D 904
- Ruskin, J. The A. of England. 1883 D 1990
- South Kensington Museum. Examples of the Works of A. in the. 2 v. 1881-2 D 881
- Trollope, E. Illustrations of Ancient A. 4°. 1854 F 637
- Tuckerman, H. T. Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of A. in America. (*In his* Book of the Artists.) 1882 E 5240
- ART: ORNAMENTAL.
- Audsley, G. A. The Ornamental Arts of Japan. v 1, pts. 1A and 1AA. f°. 1882 D 1025
- Audsley, W. J., &c. Outlines of Ornament. f°. 1881 D 1012
- Polychromatic Decoration as applied to Buildings. 1°. 1882 D 1009

ART: ORNAMENTAL—continued.

- Collingwood, W. G. The Philosophy of Ornament. 1883 295
- Collinot, E., &c. Ornaments de la Perse. f°. 1880 D 967
- Conway, M. D. Notes on Decorative A. and Architecture in England. (*In his* Travels in South Kensington.) 1882 D 1914
- Cutler, T. W. Grammar of Japanese Ornament and Design. 4°. 1880 D 1043
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. The Decoration of a Villa. (*In his* Literature of the Fine Arts, Ser. 1.) 1870 D 2026
- Edis, R. W. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 1881 D 1790
- French, G. J. Decorative Devices for Sunday Schools. f°. 1861 D 421
- Guilmard, D. Les maitres ornementistes. 2 v. 1880-1 D 1783
- Hulme, F. E. Suggestions in Floral Design. 4°. [1881] D 924
- Leighton, J. Suggestions in Design. 4°. [1881] D 915
- Marie, P. Les décorations égyptiennes. f°. [1880-1] D 973
- Muster-Ornamente aus allen Stilen. f°. [1880-1] D 964
- O'Kane, J. Detail Ornament. 4°. 1881 D 1042
- Poynter, E. J. Some Remarks on Ancient Decorative A. (*In* Poole, &c., Lectures on Art.) 1882 D 1906
- Seward, B. C. Decorative Painting. 1883 D 2004
- Smith, J. M. Album of Decorative Figures. f°. 1882 D 1032
- ART:—PERIODICALS.
- Art, L': revue hebdomadaire illustrée. Tomes 23-34. 12 v. f°. 1880-3 D 837
- Art Journal, The. New Ser., v. 1-3. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 18
- Chronique des arts et de la curiosité. 1881-3. 3 v. [1881-3] H 2275
- Gazette des beaux-arts. v. 23-28. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2255
- Magazine of A. v. 4-6. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 172
- Portfolio, The. [v. 12-14]. 3 v. f°. 1881-3 H 34
- Art, L': revue hebdomadaire illustrée. Tomes 23-24. 12 v. f°. Paris, 1880-3 D 837
- ART AT HOME SERIES.
- Ellis, T. J. Sketching from Nature. 1883 D 1680
- Lang, A. The Library. 1881 D 1679
- Art, L', d'être grand-père. Hugo, V. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, Poésie v. 13). 1881 H 2808
- Art Journal, The. New Ser., v. 1-3. Illus. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 18
- Art Terms. Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in Art and Archæology. Mollett, J. W. 1883 D 1983
- Art Treasures. Die Kunstschatze Italiens. Lützow, C. von. Lief. 1-11. f°. 1882-3 D 1014
- Artaxerxes: an Opera. Arne, T. A. 4°. N.D. D 949
- The Overture, Recitatives, Airs, and Duets in the Opera of. Arne, T. A. 4°. N.D. D 950
- Arteveld, James and Philip. Hutton, J. 1882 E 5180
- Arthur, King. Romance of the Youth of Arthur. Glennie, J. S. S. 1880 M 1838
- Arthur, William. See Campello, Count di.
- Arthy, W. R. B. Dr. Newman's Theology, as Developed in his recent Lectures. (*L'pool* Ch. of England Inst. Lect.) [1851] A 3649
- Articled Clerks' Hand-Book. Rubinstein, J. S., &c. 1881 I 657
- ARTISTS.
- Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon. 3 v. 1882 E 5228
- Dohme, R. The Early Teutonic, Italian, and French Masters. 1880 D 1941

ARTISTS—continued.

- Dohme, R. (*Ed.*) Kunst und Künstler des 19ten Jahrhunderts. Bd. 1, Lief. 1-14. 4^o 1883 D 936
- Guilmard, D. Les maitres ornementistes. 2 v. 1880-1 D 1783
- Modern A., Illustrated Biographies of. pts. 1-3. 1^o 1882 D 1003
- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the Artists. 1882 E 5240
- Artist's Assistant. See Self Instructor. 1808 L 886
- ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.
- Bevan, G. P. Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the United States. 1882 D 2028
- Soldi, E. Les arts méconnus. 1881 D 1809
- Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Raw Commercial Products. 2 v. 1882 D 1918
- Worsaae, J. J. A. Industrial Arts of Denmark. 1882 D 1620
- Art Union of London. Thirty Illustrations of Childe Harold. 4^o 1855 D 946
- Arundel Collegiate Church. The Case of the Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Arundel House, Notices relating to, and the Dispersion of the Marbles collected by Thomas, Earl of Arundel. Gibson, W. S. (*In his Lectures and Essays.*) 1858 H 2978
- ARYANS.
- Keary, C. F. Primitive Belief among the Indo-European Races. 1882 F 1221
- McCurdy, J. F. Aryo-Semitic Speech. 1881 L 904
- Āryas, The Sacred Laws of the, as taught in the Schools of the Āpastamba, Gautama, Vāsishtha and Baudhāyana; transl. by Georg Bühler. Part 2. Vāsishtha and Baudhāyana. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East, v. 14.*) 1882 A 3342
- Asbury, Francis, Bishop: a Biographical Study. Briggs, F. W. [1883] E 5172
- ASCHAM, ROGER.
- Adams, W. H. D. Roger Ascham. (*In his Good Samaritans.*) 1883 E 5279
- Coleridge, H. Roger Ascham. (*In his Northern Worthies, v. 2.*) 1852 E 4935
- Ascidizæ Simplicis. Herdman, W. A. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 6.*) 1882 C 340
- Ascoli, G. I. Archivio glottologico italiano. v. 5 pta. 2, e 8 pta. 1. 1882 E 651
- Ashanti. The Land of Fetish. Ellis, A. B. 1883 G 2888
- Ashbridge, Elizabeth. Some Account of the Early Part of the Life of. . . Written by herself; [ed. by Aaron Ashbridge.] pp. 70. L'pool, 1806 255
- Ashby, H. The Ventilation of Houses. (*In Health Lectures, Ser. 3.*) [1881] B 1293
- Ashcroft, Thomas. A Brief Historical and Descriptive Account of Sefton Church, in the County of Lancaster. pp. 55. L'pool, 1819 283
Note.—Bound at end is a copy of Greswell's Runcorn.
- Ashe, Th. Memoirs of Mammoth, and various other Extraordinary and Stupendous Bones of Incognito, or Non-Descript Animals, found in the Vicinity of the Ohio, Wabash, Illinois, &c. pp. xii + 60. L'pool, 1806 31686
- Ashé Pyee, the Superior Country. Laurie, W. F. B. 1882 G 2815
- Ashenhurst, Thomas R. Design in Textile Fabrics. (*Manuals of Technology.*) pp. viii + 248, illus. 1883 D 1922

- Ashman, William. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers, v. 5.*) 1866 E 2835
- Ashmole, Elias. The Visitation of Berkshire, 1664-6; ed. by Walter C. Metcalfe. pp. iv + 126. Exeter, 1882 H 3030
- Ashton, Mrs. Hannah. Concluding Part of a Funeral Sermon on the Death of. Beaumont, J. 1844 A 3761
- Ashton, John. Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century; with Facsimiles, Notes, and Introduction. pp. xvi + 486, illus. 1882 H 3003
- Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne, taken from Original Sources. Illus. 2 v. 1882 E 5127
- (*Comp.*) Humour, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century. pp. viii + 454, illus. 1883 H 3303
- Ashwell, A. R., and Reginald G. Wilberforce. Life of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Lord Bishop of Oxford and afterwards of Winchester; with Selections from his Diaries and Correspondence. v. 2-3. Port. 2 v. 1881-2 E 4545
- ASIA.
- Cameron, V. L. Our Future Highway. 2 v. 1880 G 2742
- Cunningham, W. Churches of A. 1880 E 4743
- Gould, J. Birds of A. 7 v. 1^o 1850-83 C 8
- Keane, A. H. Asia. 1882 G 2825
- Mavor, W. Russian Discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere. (*In his Voyages, v. 10.*)—Travels in Europe, Africa and A., 1778 and 1779, by C. P. Thunberg. (*In v. 15.*) 1797 G 2893
- Nordenskiöld, Baron A. E. Voyage of the Vega. 2 v. 1881 G 2795
- ASIA, CENTRAL.
- Marvin, C. The Russian Advance towards India. 1882 G 2838
- O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis. 2 v. 1882 G 2850
- ASIA MINOR.
- Stevenson, Mrs. S. Our Ride through A. M. 1881 G 2788
- Tozer, H. F. Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia. 1881 G 2746
- Asiatic Cholera. See Cholera.
- Asiatic Society of Bengal, Journal of the. Illus. 6 v. Calcutta, 1880-2 H 882
Pt. 1.—History, Literature, &c. v. 49-51.
2.—Natural History, &c. v. 49-51.
- Grierson, G. A. Introduction to the Maithili Language of North Bihār. (Supplement to 1880 and 1882) 2 v. 1880-2 H 882
- Asiatic Society of Japan. Transactions of the. v. 8. Illus. Yokohama, 1880 H 2820
- Askja, A Chapter on. Morgan, E. D. (*In Coles' Summer Travelling in Iceland*) 1882 G 2841
- Asmodeus. Le Sage, A. R. 1841 N 3855
- Aspasia; oder, die platonische Liebe. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke, v. 11.*) N.D. H 3035
- Asphodel. Braddon, M. E. [1881] N 3924
- Assay Towns of the United Kingdom, Account of the. Gee, G. E. (*In his Hall-Marking of Jewellery*) 1882 D 1887
- Assurance, Banking, and other Joint Stock Companies. The Law and Practice relating to. Boulton, S. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) 1841 K 598
- ASSYRIA.
- Evans, G. An Essay on Assyriology. 1883 L 998
- Harkness, M. E. Assyrian Life and History. [1883] F 1304
- Sayce, A. H. An Elementary Grammar, with full Syllabary, and Progressive Reading Book of the Assyrian Language. [1875] L 896

- Asteroides. See Echinodermata.
- Ästhetische Club, Der. Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 3) 1878 H 3007
- Aston Hall, Warwickshire. Monograph of. Niven, W. f°. [1879?] F 407
- Astrology. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Great Pyramid*) 1883 F 1245
- ASTRONOMERS.
- Morton, E. J. C. *Heroes of Science: Astronomers* [1882] E 5111
- Proctor, R. A. *Our Astronomers Royal. (In his Familiar Science Studies)* 1882 B 1292
- ASTRONOMY.
- Alfonso X. *Lapidario del* 4°. 1881 B 84
- Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made at the United States Naval Observatory. v. 23-25—1876-8; and Total Solar Eclipses, 1878 and 1880. 5 v. in 4. 4°. 1880 B 56
- Beckett, Sir E. A. *without Mathematics*. 1876 B 1290
- Carson, J. *Observations on A., Geology, and Meteorology* 4°. [circa 1843] B 72
- Delambre, J. B. J. *Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne* 2 v. 4°. 1817 B 77
- Dunman, T. *The Starlit Sky. (In his Talks about Science)* [1882] B 1323
- Godfrey, H. *Treatise on A.* 1880 B 1291
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. *The Origin of the Planetary System. (In his Lectures on Scientific Subjects, 2nd Ser.)* 1881 D 1183
- Laplace, *Marquis de. Traité de mécanique céleste. (In his Œuvres*, v. 5) 4°. 1882 B 62
- Liverpool Astronomical Society. *Abstracts of Proceedings*. v. 1—1882-3, and pts. 1-2, 1883-4. 1883 346
- Mohn, H. *Astronomical Observations. (In Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped., pt. 5)* 4°. 1882 G 220
- Morton, E. J. C. *On Ancient A. On Modern A. (In his Heroes of Science)* [1882] E 5111
- Observatory, The. v. 1-6 6 v. 1878-83 B 1339
- Proctor, R. A. *Condition of the Larger Planets. (In his Light Science*, v. 3) 1883 D 1059
- *Flowers of the Sky* 1883 B 1344
- *Half-Hours with the Stars* 4°. 1881 B 70
- *Mysteries of Time and Space* 1883 B 1340
- *The Stars in their Seasons* 4°. 1882 B 81
- Rosser, W. H. *How to find the Stars* 4°. 1883 B 82
- Royal Astronomical Society, *Memoirs of the*. v. 46—1880-1 4°. 1881 H 206
- *Monthly Notices*. v. 41-43. 1880-1—1882-3. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2632
- Vinci, L. da. *Astronomy. (In his Literary Works*, v. 2) 1883 D 1986
- Wheeler, G. M. A., and *Barometric Hypsometry. (In his Report upon United States Geographical Surveys*, v. 2) 4°. 1877 G 193
- See also *Star Names, Zodiacal Light*.
- Astrophel. Spenser, E. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1882 H 3052
- Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. *The Fo-sho-hing-tan-king: a Life of Buddha; transl. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal. (In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 19) 1883 A 3342
- At His Feet. Rowe, G. S. N.D. A 3685
- At the Sign of the Savage. Howells, W. D. 1882 N 5005
- Atalanta. Händel, G. F. (*In his Werke*, Lief. 87) 4°. [1882] D 470
- Athalia Centifoliae. *The Anatomy, Habits, and Economy of*. Newport, G. 1838 C 1654
- Athalie: tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3) 1865 H 3200
- Moreau, J. B. *La musique d'Athalie. (In Racine. Œuvres*, v. 9) 1873 H 3200
- Athanasian Creed, The. Mozley, J. B. (*In his Lectures, &c.*) 1883 A 3809
- Athanasius, St. *Historical Writings of, according to the Benedictine Text; with an Introduction by William Bright*. pp. c+316 Oxford, 1881 A 3599
- ATHEISM.
- Appleton, C. E. *Atheism. (In his Life, &c.)* 1881 E 4748
- Bentley, R. *The Folly of A.* 1724 A 3828
- Jenkins, E. E. *Modern A.* 1877 A 3672
- Paine, T. *The Age of Reason* 1819 I 734
- Athenæum, The: *Journal of Literature, Science, &c.* 1881-3. 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 3
- Athens. *Die Reliefs an der Balustrade der Athena Nike. Kekulé, R.* f°. 1881 F 378
- Atherstone, Edwin. *The Fall of Nineveh: a Poem*. 2nd ed., corrected and improved. 2 v. 1868 M 81
- *The Last Days of Herculaneum; and Abradates and Panthea: Poems*. pp. xvi+137 1821 M 1993
- *A Midsummer Day's Dream: a Poem*. pp. 173 1824 M 1993
- Athole, George, 6th Duke of. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
- Athravaeth Gristnogaul. Gruffydd ab Robert. 1880 A 3816
- Atkins, Samuel E., and William H. Overall. (*Comp.*) *Some Account of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers of the City of London*. pp. xxviii+346, illus. 1881 F 1267
- Atkinson, E. (*Ed.*) See Ganot, Adolphe.
- Atkinson, J. Beavington. Overbeck. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. xiv+114, port. 1882 E 4403
- Atkinson, J. C. (*Ed.*) See Surtees Society, v. 72.
- Atlantic. *Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition, 1876-1878* 10 pts. 4°. 1880-3 G 220
- Atlantic Monthly, The. v. 47-52. 6 v. Boston, 1881-3 H 974
- Atlantic Telegraph. *Laying the Atlantic Telegraph Cable from Ship to Shore*. Isaac, J. R. f°. [1857] D 986
- ATLASSES.
- Bacon, G. W. *Ordnance Atlas of the British Isles* f°. 1883 G 119
- Phillips' *Imperial Library Atlas* f°. 1882 G 76
- Stieler, A. *Hand-Atlas* f°. 1882 G 116
- Atmore, Charles. See *Whole Duty of Man*, The.
- Atoms and Molecules. Dunman, T. (*In his Talks about Science*) [1882] B 1323
- ATONEMENT.
- Bowdler J. *The Atonement. Practical View of the Doctrine of Christ's Atonement. (In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
- Hall, R. *The Substitution of the Innocent for the Guilty. (In his Works*, v. 1) 1850 A 3906
- Oxenham, H. N. *The Catholic Doctrine of the A.* 1881 A 3584
- Attila, roi des Huns: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 7) 1862 H 3198
- Attraction. MacCullagh, J. (*In his Works*) 1880 B 1278
- Attwood, Thomas. *Anthem: "I was Glad," composed by Command of the King, and Performed as Part of the August Ceremony of His Majesty's Royal Coronation, which was Celebrated in Westminster Abbey, July 19th, 1821*. pp. ii+30. 4° [1821] D 952

Attwood, Thomas—continued.

- Anthem : "O Lord, Grant the King a Long Life," composed as Part of the August Ceremonial of the Coronation of William the Fourth, celebrated in Westminster Abbey, Sept. 8th, 1831. pp. ii + 55.....4° [1831] D 953
- Aubertin, Dominique. Mémoires sur la guerre civile de la Vendée. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 53).....1823 E 5258
- Aubrey, John. Miscellanies upon various Subjects. (*Lib. of Old Authors.*) 4th ed. pp. xvi + 227, port.....1857 F 1185

Contents.—Life of Aubrey; Day Fatality, or some Observations of Days Lucky and Unlucky; Day-Fatality of Rome; Fatalities of Families and Places; Ostenta, or Portents; Omens; Dreams; Apparitions; Voices; Impulses; Knockings; Blows invisible; Prophecies; Miranda; Magick; Transportation by an Invisible Power; Visions in a Beryl or Crystal; Visions without a Glass or Crystal; Converse with Angels and Spirits; Corps-Candles in Wales; Oracles; Ecstasy; Glances of Love and Malice; Accurate Account of Second-Sighted Men in Scotland; Additions of Second-Sight; Farther Additions; Appendix; Index.

- Britton, J. Memoir of J. Aubrey.... 4°. 1845 F 640
- Auditors: their Duties and Responsibilities. Pixley, F. W.....1881 K 581
- Audley, Lady Eleanor. Strange and Wonderfull Prophecies, 1649. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc. v. 3).....1873 H 2946
- Audran, Edmond. La Mascotte. (Chivot and Duru): Opera Comique in Three Acts. The English Adaptation by H. B. Farnie and R. Reece. pp. ii + 180.....[1882] D 1863
- Audsley, George A. The Ornamental Arts of Japan. v. I, pt. 1A, and 1A.A.f°. 1882 D 1025
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Audsley, William J.
- Audsley, William J. and George A. Outlines of Ornament in the Leading Styles, selected from Executed Ancient and Modern Works: a Book of Reference for the Architect, Sculptor, Decorative Artist, and Practical Painter. Pl. 60.....f°. 1881 D 1012
- Polychromatic Decoration as Applied to Buildings in the Mediæval Styles; with General Introduction and Descriptive Letterpress. Pl. 36.....f°. 1882 D 1009
- Popular Dictionary of Architecture and the Allied Arts. v. 3, and pts. 19-20. Illus.....[1881-3] D 1532

AUERBACH, BERTHOLD.

- Lindau, P. "Erlebnisse einer Mannesseele, herausg. von B. A."; "Waldfried." (*In* his Gesammelte Aufsätze).....1880 H 3023
- Zimmermann, H., &c. Auerbach.—The Axe. (*In* their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 1).....1880 H 3195
- Aufgeregten, Die: politisches Drama. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 8).....[1883] H 3131
- Aufbruch in den Cevennen, Der. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 10).....1854 H 3041
- Augiensis, Codex. See Codex Augiensis.
- Augier, Émile. Matthews, J. B. (*In* his French Dramatists of the 19th Century).....1882 M 1869
- Angusta, Princess. Fitzgerald, P. (*In* his Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 1).....1882 E 5207
- Aunt Ann's Ghost Story. Oliphant, L. (*In* his Traits and Travesties).....1882 H 3032

- Aureliano, P. S. Notice sur la Roumanie, principalement au point de vue de son économie rurale, industrielle et commerciale. (*Commission princière de la Roumanie à l'exposition universelle de Paris en 1867*) pp. xvi + 201.....Paris, 1867 G 2829
- Note.*—Deficient of Map.

— See also Lesage, H. J.

- Auricular Confession. See Confession.
- Aurora und Cephalus: eine scherzhafte Erzählung. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 11) N.D. H 3035
- Ausdehnungslehre, Die, von 1844. Grassmann, H.....1878 B 1352
- Austen, Jane. Thackeray, A. I. (*In* her Book of Sibyls).....1883 E 5270
- Austen, H. H. Godwin. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Royal Geographical Society: Hints to Travellers.
- Austin, Alfred. Soliloquies in Song. pp. xii + 158.....1882 M 1946
- Australasia. The Acclimatisation of the Salmonidae at the Antipodes. Nicols, A.....1882 C 1688

AUSTRALIA.

- Australian Handbook, 1883.....[1883] G 2869
- Bonwick, J. First Twenty Years of A. 1882 G 2845
- Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia.....1881 G 2682
- Franklyn, H. M. A Glance at A., in 1880.....1881 G 2874
- Girl Life in Australia, by a Resident. [1876] G 2780
- Hutchinson, M. L. Australian Almanac, 1883.....[1883] K 629
- Inglis, J. Our Australian Cousins....1880 G 2884
- Silver (S. W.) and Co.'s Handbook for A. and New Zealand.....1880 G 2771
- Smith, Mrs. J. The Booandik Tribe of South Australian Aborigines.....1880 C 1619
- Stevenson, J. B. Seven Years in the Australian Bush.....1880 G 2751
- Stuart, C. Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern A.....2 v. 1833 G 2873
- Australian Handbook (incorporating New Zealand, Fiji, and New Guinea) and Shippers' and Importers' Directory for 1883. Maps. [1883] G 2869

AUTHORS.

- Baker, D. E. Companion to the Play-House.....2 v. 1764 E 884
- Fitzgerald, P. Recreations of a Literary Man; or, does Writing Pay?....2 v. 1832 H 3112
- Authorship and Publication: a Concise Guide for Authors in Matters relating to Printing and Publishing, including the Law of Copyright, and a Bibliographical Appendix. pp. viii + 98, illus.....1882 H 3021

AUTOGRAPHS.

- Collection of Three Hundred Autograph Letters of Celebrated Individuals of all Nations, from the Sixteenth to the Nineteenth Century; comprising Facsimiles of Entire Letters of Royal and Noble Personages, Eminent Divines, etc. pl. 245.....4°. Stuttgart, 1846 H 251
- Facsimiles of the Signatures of Authors in the Tauchnitz Edition. (*In* Morley's English Literature).....1881 H 2997
- Autor, Der: ein Fastnachtspiel. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 13).....1829 H 3040
- Autumn Leaves. Hydref, M.....1883 2.56
- Autumn Leaves: Acrostics from the Poets. Hornby, T. D., &c.....1882 M 1941
- Avare, L': comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 7).....1882 H 3196
- Average, General, Law of. Lowndes, R.....1878 K 392
- See also* Marine Insurance.

- Avesta. The Zend-Avesta; transl. by James Darmesteter. Pt. 2. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 23).....1883 A 3342
- Aviaries. See Cage Birds.
- Avison, Charles. An Essay on Musical Expression; with Alterations and large Additions; to which is added, a Letter to the Author, concerning the Music of the Ancients, and some Passages in Classic Writers relating to that Subject; likewise Mr. Avison's Reply to the Author [William Hayes] of Remarks on the Essay on Musical Expression. 3rd ed. pp. viii + 2211775 D 1996
- Avon, River, from Naseby to Tewkesbury. Sumner, H.f°. 1882 D 992
- Axon, William E. A. George Eliot's Use of Dialect. (*English Dialect Soc.*, No. 33)1880 H 2616
- Lancashire Gleanings. pp. xii + 395*M'chester*, 1883 F 1292
- See also Davison, T. Raffles.
- (Ed.) See Caxton, William.
- Ayala's Angel. Trollope, A.1882 N 3791
- Ayâramga Sutta, The, of the Çvetâmbara Jains; ed. by Hermann Jacobi. Pt. I. Text. (*Pali Text Soc.*)1882 H 3166
- Aylward, Alfred. The Transvaal of To-day: War, Witchcraft, Sport, and Spoils in South Africa. New ed. pp. xii + 323, map*Edin.*, 1881 G 2753
- Ayrshire. Silurian Fossils of the Girvan District, in. Nicholson, H. A., &c. v. 1.1880 C 1529
- Ayrton, W. E. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Manuals of Technology.
- Azor and Zemira. Spohr, L.4°. N.D. D 1023
- B—, D. See Knox, John.
- B—, G. M. Memoir of Horace Walpole. (*In Walpole's Castle of Otranto*)[1859] N 1075
- B—, J. J. See Méda, Charles A.
- Baar, H. J. A Sermon "On Charity," preached on Behalf of the Destitute Jews of Morocco, in the Seel St. Synagogue, on Sunday Dec. 4, 1859. pp. 14. (*In Theological Pamphlets*)*L'pool*, [1860] A 3695
- Babler, The. Kelly, H.2 v. 1767 H 3263
- Babrius; ed., with Introductory Dissertations, Critical Notes, Commentary, and Lexicon, by W. Gunion Rutherford. (*Scriptores fabularum Græci*) pp. civ + 202.....1883 O 348
- Bach, Alberto B. On Musical Education and Vocal Culture. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. 272*Edin.*, 1883 D 1967
- Bach, Johann S. Six Motetts, in Score; with an Adaptation for the Pianoforte, or Organ, for Use at Rehearsals. The English Version written and adapted by W. Bartholomew. pp. ii + 148, port.4°. N.D. D 954
- Spitta, P. Johann Sebastian Bach. v. 1.1884 E 5262
- Bachelor's Wife, The. Galt, J.1824 H 2903
- BACON, FRANCIS, Lord.
- Fowler, T. Bacon.....1881 E 4721
- Pott, Mrs. H. The Promus of Formularies and Elegancies, by F. B., illustrated, &c., by Passages from Shakespeare.....1883 M 1963
- Spedding, J. Evenings with a Reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon2 v. 1881 H 3351
- Bacon, George W. Ordnance Atlas of the British Isles; with Large-Scale Plans of Towns, and a Copious Alphabetical Index. 34 maps.....f°. 1883 G 119
- Baer, S. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Bible:—Book of Psalms1874 A 3854
- Baffin, William. The Voyages of, 1612-1622; ed., with Notes and an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham. (*Hakluyt Soc.*) pp. lx + 192, port. maps1881 G 2568
- Bagehot, Walter. Biographical Studies; ed. by Richard H. Hutton. pp. viii + 3681881 E 4785
- Contents.—The Character of Sir Robert Peel; Lord Brougham; Mr. Gladstone; William Pitt; Bolingbroke as a Statesman; Sir George Cornwall Lewis; Adam Smith as a Person; Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832; Addenda: The Prince Consort; What Lord Lyndhurst really was; The Tribute at Hereford to Sir G. C. Lewis; Mr. Cobden; Lord Palmerston; The Earl of Clarendon; Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Exchequer; Monsieur Guizot; Prof. Cairnes; Mr. Disraeli as a Member of the House of Commons.
- Nadal, E. S. Journalism as Exemplified by. (*In his Essays*).....1882 H 3033
- Bagford Poems, The Amanda Group of. Ebsworth, J. W. (*Ed.*) (*Ballad Soc.*, No. 20)1880 M 1577
- Bagnall, J. N. A History of Wednesbury, in the County of Stafford; compiled from Various Authentic Sources, both Ancient and Modern, and Embracing an Account of the Coal and Iron Trade. pp. xii + 182, illus.*Wolverhampton*, 1854 F 1178
- Bagot, Alan. The Principles of Colliery Ventilation. 2nd ed., greatly enlarged. pp. xii + 153.....1882 D 1882
- Baildon, Samuel. The Tea Industry in India: a Review of Finance and Labour, and a Guide for Capitalists and Assistants. pp. iv + 248.....1882 K 609
- Baildon Common, Historical Notice of. Wardell, J.1881 F 1140
- Bailey, Charles. Transcripts from the Municipal Archives of Winchester, and other Documents: elucidating the Government, Manners, and Customs of the same City, from the Thirteenth Century to the Present Period. pp. viii + 198*Winchester*, 1856 F 1092
- Bailey-Denton, E. F. See Denton, E. F. B.
- Baillie, Joanna. Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*).....1883 E 5267
- Baillon, H., et autres. Dictionnaire de botanique; dessins de A. Faguet. Fasc. 13-15.4°. *Paris*, [1881-3] C 329
- Bailly, Jean S. Mémoires de; avec une notice sur la vie, des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 2-4).....3 v. 1821-2 E 5258
- Bain, Alexander. James Mill: a Biography. pp. xxxii + 466, port.1882 E 4939
- John Stuart Mill: a Criticism; with Personal Recollections. pp. xvi + 201.....1882 E 4940
- Bain, Joseph. (*Ed.*) Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland. v. 1.....1881 E 4466
- Bainbrigge, W. H. Early Education: being the substance of Four Lectures, delivered in the Public Hall of the Collegiate Institution, Liverpool. pp. 200.....1881 L 885
- Baines, Sir Edward. Account of the Woollen Trade of Yorkshire. (*In Baines, T., Yorkshire, Past and Present*. v. 1, div. 2)[1871] F 595

- Baines, Thomas.** Yorkshire, Past and Present: a History and a Description of the Three Ridings of the Great County of York, from the Earliest Ages to the Year 1870; with an Account of its Manufactures, Commerce, and Civil and Mechanical Engineering; including an Account of the Woollen Trade of Yorkshire, by Edward Baines. Ports., map, illus. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1871-7] F 595
- BAIRD LECTURES.**
- **Dickson, W. P.** St. Paul's use of the Terms Flesh and Spirit. (*for* 1883) .. 1883 A 3904
- **Matheson, G.** Natural Elements of Revealed Theology. (*for* 1881.) 1881 A 3577
- **Mitchell, A. F.** The Westminster Assembly. (*for* 1882) 1883 E 5213
- Bajazet:** tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 2) 1865 H 3200
- Baker, David E.** The Companion to the Play-House; or, an Historical Account of all the Dramatic Writers (and their Works), that have appeared in Great Britain and Ireland, from the Commencement of our Theatrical Exhibitions, down to the present year 1764, composed in the form of a Dictionary. 2 v. 1764 E 884
- Baker, Henry.** Employment for the Microscope: an Examination of Salts and Saline Substances, their amazing Configurations and Crystals as formed under the Eye of the Observer, &c., an Account of Various Animalcules never before described, and of many other Microscopical Discoveries, with Observations and Remarks, &c. 2nd ed. pp. xii + 452, illus. 1764 D 2009
- Baker, Henry B.** Our Old Actors. Popular ed. pp. viii + 460, port. 1881 M 1875
- Baker, Joseph B.** The History of Scarborough, from the Earliest Date. pp. xiv + 527, maps, illus. 1882 F 1224
Note.—Contains a list of Works on Scarborough.
- Bakewell, Mrs. J.** The Mother's Practical Guide in the Early Training of her Children: containing Directions for their Physical, Intellectual, and Moral Education. pp. xii + 220 1836 H 3117
- Bakewell, W. J.** Unitarianism: a Lecture delivered at the Octagon Chapel, Norwich. pp. 46. (*In* Theological Pamphlets.) Norwich, 1835 A 3695
- Bakhtyār Nāma,** The: a Persian Romance; transl. from a Manuscript Text, by Sir William Ouseley, ed., with Introduction and Notes, by W. A. Clouston. pp. lii + 232. 1883 F 1248
- Balawat.** Bronze Ornaments of the Palace Gates of Birch, S. (*Ed.*) Pts. 3-4. 1881-2 F 372
- Balf, Michael W.:** his Life and Work. Barrett, W. A. 1882 E 5099
- Balfour, Francis M.** A Treatise on Comparative Embryology. v. 2-3. Illus. 2 v. 1881 B 1236
- (*Ed.*) Studies from the Morphological Laboratory in the University of Cambridge. Pt. 2. Illus. 1882 C 1561
- Contents.*—The Eye of Pecten, by Sydney J. Hickson; On the Early Development of the Anterior Part of the Wolffian Duct and Body in the Chick, together with some Remarks on the Excretory System of the Vertebrata, by Adam Sedgwick; On the Development of the Skeleton of the Paired Fins of Elasmobranchii, considered in Relation to its bearings on the Nature of the Limbs of the Vertebrata, by F. M. Balfour; On the Nature of the Organ in Adult Teleostean

Contents—continued.

- and Ganoids, which is usually regarded as the Head Kidney or Pronephros, by the same; On the Development of the Suprarenal Bodies in Mammalia, by K. Mitsukuri; On the Structure and Development of Lepidosteus, by F. M. Balfour and W. N. Parker; On Certain Points in the Anatomy of Chiton, by Adam Sedgwick; On the Germinal Layers and Early Development of the Mole, by Walter Heape; A Renewed Study of the Germinal Layers of the Chick, by F. M. Balfour and F. Deighton.
- Balfour, Frederick H.** See Chuang Tsze.
- Ballad Society.** Publications of the. Nos. 19-23. Hertford, 1880-3 M 1577
- Contents.*—Nos. 19, 21-23. The Roxburghe Ballads, v. 3, pt. 3, with Short Notes by William Chappell; v. 4 (in 3 pts.), ed. with Special Instructions and Notes by J. Woodfall Ebsworth.
20. The Amanda Group of Bagford Poems (circa 1668), collected and annotated by J. Woodfall Ebsworth.
- 21-23. See 19.
- Ballads and Sonnets.** Rossetti, D. G. 1881 M 1859
- Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour.** Buchanan, R. 1882 M 1899
- Ballantine, James.** The Gaberlunzie's Wallet; illus. [by Alexander A. Ritchie]. pp. 311. Edin., 1843 N 5010
- The Miller of Deanhaugh; illus. by Alexander A. Ritchie. pp. 312. Edin., 1844 N 5011
- Ballantine, William.** Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life. Port. 2 v. 1882 E 4991
- Ballantyne, John.** (*Ed.*) See Defoe, Daniel.
- Ballantyne, R. M.** The Battery and the Boiler; or, Adventures in the Laying of Submarine Electric Cables. pp. viii + 420, illus. 1883 N 3992
- Baltimore.** Peabody Institute of. 14th-16th Annual Reports Baltimore, 1881-3 H 1739
- Baluchistan.** Unexplored B. Floyer, E. A. 1882 G 2826
- Balzac, Honoré de.** The Correspondence of; with a Memoir by his Sister, Madame de Surville; transl. [from the French] by C. Lamb Kenney. Port. 2 v. 1878 E 5081
- **Zimmermann, H., &c.** Balzac—A Cretin Village; A Breton Town. (*In their* Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 2) 1880 H 3195
- Balzani, Ugo.** Italy. (*Early Chronicles of Europe.*) pp. xii + 340 1883 E 4502
- Bamburgh and Dunstanburgh.** Freeman, E. A. (*In his* English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- Bamford, Samuel.** Passages in the Life of a Radical. New ed., revised and corrected. pp. 461. [1872] E 5256
- BAMPTON LECTURES.**
- **Hatch, E.** The Organization of the Early Christian Churches. (*for* 1880) 1881 A 3566
- **Wordsworth, J.** The One Religion. (*for* 1881) 1881 A 3525
- Ban de la Roche.** The Life of Jean Frederic Oberlin, Pastor of. Butler, Mrs. J. E. [1882] E 5080
- Bancroft, George.** History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America 2 v. 1882 E 5012
- Bancroft, Hubert H.** The History of the Pacific States of North America. v. 1. Map. San Francisco, 1882 E 5149
- Baness, J. Frederick.** Index Geographicus Indicus: being a List, alphabetically arranged, of the Principal Places in Her Imperial Majesty's Indian Empire; with Notes and Statements, Statistical, Political, and Descriptive of the Several Provinces and Administrations of the Empire, etc. pp. ii + 320, maps. 1881 G 2775

- Bangiaceæ. Die Bangiaceen des Golfes von Neapel. Berthold, G. (*In* Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monograph 8). 4°. 1882 C 338
- Bangor, Guide to. Smith, J. 1833 F 1192
- Banim, John. Tales, by the O'Hara Family; containing Crohoore of the Bill-Hook; The Fetches; and John Doe 3 v. 1825 N 263
- Note.*—In the compilation of the above work John Banim received material assistance from his brother, Michael Banim.
- Banim, Michael. *See* Banim, John.
- BANK OF ENGLAND.
- Trye, T. The Incubus on Commerce; or, the False Position of the B. of E. (*In* Pamphlets on Monetary Laws)..... 1847 K 598
- — The Influence of the B. of E. on Property, etc. (*In* Pamphlets on Monetary Laws)..... 1847 K 598
- Banker's Magazine, The. v. 41-43.... 3 v. 1881-3 H 1293
- BANKING.
- Bullion, T. The Internal Management of a Country Bank..... [1850] K 610
- Gilbert, J. W. History, Principles, and Practice of..... 2 v. 1882 K 605
- BANKRUPTCY.
- Blunt, A. W. The Bankruptcy Act, 1883. 1883 I 781
- Cooke, W. The Bankrupt Laws..... 2 v. 1788 I 668
- Impey, W. J. The Bankrupt Act, 6 Geo. IV. cap. 16 1825 I 712
- Banks, George L. Spring Gatherings: a Collection of Poems. pp. 104.... *L'pool*, 1845 M 1947
- Banks, J. S. Christianity and the Science of Religion: a Discourse delivered in City Road Chapel, London, August 2nd, 1880. (*Fernley Lecture*) pp. 52..... 1880 A 3671
- Our Indian Empire: its Rise and Growth. pp. ii + 279, ports., map, illus. 1880 E 4906
- Bannatyne Club. Diary of the Proceedings in the Parliament and Privy Council of Scotland. 1700-1707. Hume, Sir D. 4°. 1828 E 313
- Banni, Le. Erckmann-Chatrian, *MM.*.... N.D. N 3957
- Baptism. Stanley, A. P. (*In* his Christian Institutions)..... 1881 A 3570
- Baptists, The. Lambert, B. (*In* Hadden's Church and Chapel)..... 1881 A 3619
- Barante, Amable G. P. B. de. (*Ed.*) *See* La Rochejaquelein, *Marquise* de.
- Barbados. Blue Book, 1879 f°. Barbados, 1880 K 18
- Barbaroux, Charles J. M. Mémoires (inédits) de; avec des éclaircissemens historiques, par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 5) 1822 E 5258
- BARBARY.
- Brisson, P. R. de. Shipwreck on the Coast of Barbary and Captivity among the Moors. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 10). 1797 G 2893
- Shaw, T. Travels through B. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 12) 1797 G 2893
- BARBAULD, ANNA L.
- Robertson, E. E. Mrs. Barbauld. (*In* his English Poetesses)..... 1883 E 5267
- Thackeray, A. I. Mrs. Barbauld. (*In* her Book of Sibyls) 1883 E 5270
- Barber, James. The Memoirs of the D...; or, the Mystic Bell of Ronquerolles: an Eccentric Drama. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116) N.D. M 1463
- Barber, John W. Massachusetts Historical Collections: being a General Collection of Interesting Facts, Traditions, Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, &c., relating to the History and Antiquities of Every Town in Massachusetts, with Geographical Descriptions. pp. 624, map, illus. Worcester, Mass., 1839 F 1261
- Barbier, Antoine A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes, composés, traduits ou publiés en français et en latin, avec les noms des auteurs, traducteurs et éditeurs; accompagné de notes historiques et critiques. 2de éd., revue, corrigée, considérablement augmentée 4 v. Paris, 1822-7 H 3110
- Barclay, Edgar. Mountain Life in Algeria. pp. xviii + 119, illus. 1882 G 2797
- Barclay, Robert. Views of Christian Doctrine held by the Religious Society of Friends: being Passages taken from Barclay's Apology, with the Desire on the Part of the Editor to Present in Smaller Compass, but Unchanged, the Truths set forth in his Work, and some of his Arguments in their Support. pp. 294..... Philadelphia, 1882 A 3837
- Bardsley, John W. Counsels to Candidates for Confirmation, founded upon "The Order of Confirmation" according to the Use of the Church of England. pp. 78 1882 1.8
- Barham, Francis. *See* Bible:—New Testament.—Improved Monotessaron.
- and Isaac Pitman. The Gospel Epik: a Harmoni ov the Gospels versified. [2nd ed.] pp. 96 Bath, 1881 M 1985
- Baring, Alexander. An Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council; and an Examination of the Conduct of Great Britain towards the Neutral Commerce of America. 2nd ed. pp. iv + 179. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 1)..... 1808 I 100
- Barker, C. R. *See* French Principia; Initia Græca.
- Barker, Frederic. The Supposed Sacrament of Penance. (*In* Ten Sermons, &c.) 1835 2.38
- Barker, Thomas. Forty Lithographic Impressions from Drawings, selected from his Studies of Rustic Figures, after Nature. P. Bath, 1813 D 1008
- Barlow, James W. The Ultimatum of Pessimism: an Ethical Study. pp. 109..... 1882 A 3822
- Barlow, Joel. Advice to the Privileged Orders in the Several States of Europe, resulting from the Necessity and Propriety of a General Revolution in the Principle of Government. Pt. 1. 3rd ed. pp. ii + 167. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3) 1793 I 100
- Barlow, P. W. *See* Barlow, Peter.
- Barlow, Peter. A Treatise on the Strength of Materials; with Rules for Application in Architecture, the Construction of Suspension Bridges, Railways, etc.; and an Appendix on the Power of Locomotive Engines, and the effect of Inclined Planes and Gradients. New ed., revised by his Sons, P. W. Barlow, and W. H. Barlow; to which are added a Summary of Experiments by Eaton Hodgkinson, William Fairbairn, and David Kirkaldy; an Essay on the Effect produced by passing Weights over Elastic Bars, by Robert Willis, and Formulæ for Calculating Girders, etc., the whole arranged and ed. by William Humber. pp. xii + 396, illus. 1867 D 178
- Barlow, W. H. *See* Barlow Peter.

- Barnard, J. G. The Internal Structure of the Earth considered as affecting the Phenomena of Precession and Nutation: being the Third of the Problems of Rotary Motion. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23) 4°. 1881 H 23
- Barnes, Albert. See Philip, Robert.
- Barnett, John. The Mountain Sylph: a Grand Opera in Two Acts, written by T. J. Thackeray. pp. ii + 207 4°. N.D. D 955
- Barnett, S. A. The Society of Friends. (*In* Hadden's Church and Chapel) 1881 A 3619
- Barnsley, History of. Jackson, R. 1858 F 1144
- "Baron Schmule." Franzos, K. E. (*In his* Jews of Barnow) 1882 N 3979
- Baronage of Scotland, Privileges of. Selden, J. 1642 P 653
- Barrande, Joachim. Système silurien du centre de la Bohême. Ire partie.—Recherches paléontologiques. v. 6 in 4 pts. Illus. 4 v. 4°. Prague, 1881 C 129
- Contents.—v. 6. Classe des mollusques. Ordre des acéphales. Text et planches.
- Barrel Organ. Waugh, E. (*In his* Complete Works, v. 4) 4°. 1881 H 236
- Barren Fig-Tree, The. Bunyan, J. 1806 A 3706
- Barratt, Alfred. Physical Metempsychic; [with a Preface, by Dorothea Barratt.] pp. xviii + 311, port. 1883 A 3825
- Barratt, Dorothea. See Barratt, Alfred.
- Barrett, Eaton S. All the Talents' Garland; or, a Few Rockets let off at a Celebrated Ministry. pp. 56. 1807 I 713
- Barrett, W. Alexander. Balfe: his Life and Work. pp. viii + 313, ports., illus. 1882 E 5099
- English Church Composers. (*The Great Musicians*.) pp. viii + 179. 1882 E 4759
- Barrière, Jean F. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Berville, Saint A.
- Barriester, A. (*Pseud.*) See Beeton's Every-body's Lawyer
- Barrister of the Temple. (*Pseud.*) A Trip to North Wales. (*In* Torbuck's Welch Travels) [1742] G 2801
- Barrister's Life, Some Experiences of a. Ballantyne, W. 2 v. 1882 E 4991
- See also Bench and Bar.
- Barron, Edward. The Royal Wanderer; or, Secret Memoirs of Caroline; the whole founded on Recent Facts, and containing among other things an Authentic and hitherto Unpublished Account of Court-Cabals and Royal Travels. pp. ii + 860, ports. 1820 E 4841
- Barrow, G. (*Joint-Author.*) See Strangways, C. F.
- Barrow, John. Travels in the Interior of Africa. 1797-98. Mavor, W. (*In his* Voyages, v. 22) 1801 G 2893
- Barrow, William. (*Transl.*) See Bayle, G. L.
- Barrow-in-Furness: its Rise and Progress. Leach, F. 1872 F 1170
- See also Furness.
- Barry, John W., and Frederick J. Bramwell. Railways and Locomotives: Lectures delivered at the School of Military Engineering at Chatham in 1877. pp. xii + 427, illus. 1882 D 1864
- Note.—The Lectures on Railways were delivered by J. W. Barry, and those on Locomotives by F. J. Bramwell.
- Bars of Rivers. See River Bars.
- Barth, A. The Religions of India; transl. [from the French], by J. Wood. (*Trübner's Oriental Ser.*) pp. xxiv + 309. 1882 A 3652
- Barthélemy, Jean J. Travels in Italy: in a Series of Letters written to the celebrated Count Caylus; with an Appendix containing Several Pieces, never before published, by the Abbé Winkelman, Father Jacquier, the Abbé Zarillo, and other Learned Men; transl. from the French. pp. xxiv + 421. 1802 G 2891
- Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, dans le milieu du quatrième siècle avant l'ère chrétienne; abrégé de l'ouvrage original, à l'usage de la jeunesse, avec la vie de l'auteur, par le duc de Nivernois. 6me éd., revue et soigneusement corrigée, par Vincent Wanostrocht. pp. ii + 468, map. 1820 G 2813
- BARTHOLOMEW, St., of Farne.
- Geoffrey, of Coldingham. Vita S. Bartholomæi. (*In* Simeon, of Durham. Historia ecclesiae Dunelmensis, v. 1.) 1882 E 4432
- Legend-of. (*In* Lives of the English Saints) 1844 E 4990
- Bartholomew, W. See Bach, Johann S.
- Bartholomew Fair Insurrection, and the Pie-Bald Poney Plot. Official Account. Hone, W. (*In* Political Tracts) 1817 I 741
- Bartholomew Fair: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his* Works, v. 4) 1875 M 1997
- Bartlett, William. Catalogue of a Collection of Old Wedgwood Ware, formed by Mr. W. B. pp. vi + 126. 4°. L'pool, 1882 D 939
- Barton, B. T. (*Ed. and Comp.*) Historical Gleanings of Bolton and District. [Ser. 1-2.] 2 v. Bolton, 1881 F 1202
- Barton, Benjamin H., and Thomas Castle. The British Flora Medica: a History of the Medicinal Plants of Great Britain. New ed., revised, condensed, and partly rewritten, by John R. Jackson. pp. xxii + 447, illus. 1877 C 1696
- Barton, Bernard. A Day in Autumn: a Poem. pp. viii + 31. 1820 M 310
- Devotional Verses, founded on, and illustrative of Select Texts of Scripture. pp. xxii + 252. 1826 M 315
- Metrical Effusions; or, Verses on Various Occasions. pp. viii + 224. Woodbridge, 1812 M 313
- Napoleon, and other Poems. pp. xvi + 256. 1822 M 311
- A New Year's Eve, and other Poems. pp. x + 244. 1828 M 312
- Poems. pp. xvi + 288. 1820 M 23
- Selections from the Poems and Letters of; ed. by his Daughter [Lucy Barton]. pp. lxii + 363, port., illus. 1849 M 314
- A Widow's Tale, and other Poems. pp. xii + 155. 1827 M 316
- Barton, Lucy. (*Ed.*) See Barton, Bernard.
- Bartsch, Karl. (*Ed.*) See Gervinus, G. G.
- Baselius, Nicholas. See Naclerus, Johann V.
- Bashford, John L. Elementary Education in Saxony. pp. viii + 98. 1881 L 884
- Basilica, The. Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Christian Institutions) 1881 A 3570
- Bastian, A. Der Buddhismus in seiner Psychologie. pp. xxii + 366. Berlin, 1882 A 3769
- Basque Language. Outlines of Basque Grammar. Eys, W. J. van. 1883 L 963
- BASTILE, THE.
- Dusaulx, J. L'insurrection parisienne et la prise de la Bastille. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 32) 1822 E 5258
- Linguet, S. N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 32) 1822 E 5258

- Bates, H. W. Biographical Notice of Keith Johnston. (*In Thomson's Central African Lakes*, v. 1)..... 1881 G 2761
- Bath, W. Pulteney, Earl of. *See* Pulteney, William.
- BATH.
- Davis, C. E. The Mineral Baths of B. 1883 F 1298
- Derrick, S. Letters written from..... 1767 F 1172
- BATHS AND BATHING.
- Davis, C. E. The Mineral Baths of Bath 1883 F 1298
- Moss, W. Directions for Sea Bathing. (*In his Liverpool Guide*)..... 1801 F 555
- BATRACHIA.
- Boulenger, G. A. Catalogue of the Batrachia Gracientia s. Caudata and Batrachia Apoda in the British Museum..... 1882 C 1721
- Catalogue of the Batrachia Saliencia s. Ecaudate in the British Museum..... 1882 C 1669
- Battery and the Boiler, The. Ballantyne, R. M. 1883 N 3992
- Battle Fields. Some Ancient B.-F. in Lancashire. Hardwick, C. 1882 F 1223
- Battles. Martial Biography; to which is added a Correct List of all Principal Battles.... 4^o. 1806 E 297
- Baudhāyana. *See* Āryas, Sacred Laws of the.
- Bauerman, Hilary. Text-Book of Systematic Mineralogy. (*Text-Books of Science*.) pp. viii + 367, illus..... 1881 C 1612
- Baumgartens, Siegmund J. *See* America.—Algemeine Geschichte, &c.
- Bax, Ernest B. A Biography of Kant; with some Remarks on his Position in Philosophy. (*In Kant's Foundations of Natural Science*) 1883 A 3843
- Baxter, Richard. A Call to the Unconverted: containing Directions and Persuasions to a Sound Conversion; or, a Seasonable Antidote against Religious Delusion; designed as an Appendix to the Saint's Rest. pp. 144. *L'pool*, 1798 A 3578
- The Christian Directory; or, Sure Guide to Present and Eternal Happiness; abridged from the Original, by Adam Clarke. Ports. 2 v. *L'pool*, 1802-3 A 3339
- The Saint's Everlasting Rest; or, a Treatise of the Blessed State of the Saints in their Enjoyment of God in Heaven. pp. 304. *L'pool*, 1798 A 3578
- Ryle, J. C. Richard Baxter. (*In his Facts and Men*)..... 1882 E 4920
- Bayard, Pierre du Terrail, Seigneur de. Histoire du gentil seigneur de Bayard; composée par le Loyal Serviteur. Édition rapprochée du français moderne; avec une introduction, des notes, et des éclaircissements, par Lorédan Larchey. pp. xvi + 540, port., illus..... *Paris*, 1882 E 4917
- Bayle, Gaspard L. Researches on Pulmonary Phthisis; [transl.] from the French, [with a Preface], by William Barrow. pp. xxiv + 479, illus..... *L'pool*, 1815 3-74
- Baylee, Joseph. Lecture on Transubstantiation, in Answer to Dr. Butler, Chamberlain to the Pope, and Professor of Divinity at Rome, delivered in the Music Hall, Bold Street, on Friday, May 14th, 1841. pp. 28. *L'pool*, N.D. 2.6
- Baylee, Joseph—continued.
- A Pastor's Last Words: Six Sermons on Sanctification; Christ's Peace; David's Righteous Branch; The Incarnation; Christ in his Present Work; and the Heaven-descended City; preached in the Chapel of St. Aidan's Theological College, Birkenhead. pp. iv + 94 1869 A 3646
- *See also* Geology and Genesis.
- Bayley, Jonathan. Religion: its influence on the Working Man, as a Lover, Husband, and Father. (*Working Men's Sunday Services*)..... [1852-3] A 3796
- Bayliss, J. C. Views in Shropshire. pl. 20. 1^o. [1840] D 1010
- Bayliss, Wyke. *See* Heaphy, Thomas.
- Bayne, Peter. Two Great Englishwomen: Mrs. Browning and Charlotte Brontë; with an Essay on Poetry illustrated from Wordsworth, Burns, and Byron. pp. lxxviii + 340. 1881 E 4712
- Baynes, T. Spencer. (*Ed.*) *See* Encyclopædia Britannica.
- Be not Deceived. Falloon, W. M. 1849 2.48
- Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of. Selected Speeches of; arranged and ed., with Introduction and Explanatory Notes, by T. E. Kebbel. Port..... 2 v. 1882 I 716
- Wit and Wisdom of; collected from his Writings and Speeches [by Henry G. Calcraft]. pp. xiv + 382 1881 H 2947
- Bagehot, W. Mr. Disraeli as a Member of the House of Commons. (*In his Biographical Studies*) 1881 E 4785
- Collins, M. Literary Character of Disraeli. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 2)..... 1879 H 3106
- Greg, W. R. The Great Twin Brethren: [Louis Napoleon and Mr. Disraeli.] (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*)..... 1882 H 2967
- Memorials of Lord Beaconsfield; reprinted from "The Standard." pp. iv + 248, port. 1881 E 4816
- Beal, Samuel. Abstract of Four Lectures on Buddhist Literature in China, delivered at University College, London. pp. xx + 185, illus..... 1882 H 3031
- *See also* Asvaghosha.
- Beale, William P. *See* Commons Preservation, Essays on..... 1867 K 572
- Beaumont, William. An Account of the Ancient Town of Frodsham, in Cheshire. pp. ii + 272 *Warrington*, 1881 F 1127
- *See also* Domesday Book.—Literal Extension.
- Beard, Charles. The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge: Lectures delivered at Oxford and in London in April, May, and June, 1883. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1883). pp. x + 451..... 1883 E 5221
- Jesus Christ. (*In Unitarian Christianity*) [1881] A 3640
- Beard, James C. Painting on China, what to Paint and how to Paint it: a Hand-Book of Practical Instruction in Overglaze Painting for Amateurs in the Decoration of Hard Porcelain. pp. 95, illus..... *New York*, [1882] D 1945
- Beardmore, Nathaniel. Manual of Hydrology; containing Hydraulic and other Tables; Rivers, Flow of Water, Springs, Wells, and Percolation, Tides, Estuaries and Tidal Rivers, Rainfall and Evaporation. pp. xii + 384, illus..... 1862 D 2023

- Beauchamps, J. de, et Édouard Rouveyre.** Bibliographie raisonnée et pratique : guide du libraire-antiquaire et du bibliophile ; vade-mecum à l'usage de tous ceux qui achètent ou vendent des livres. Tome I, liv. 1-7. Illus. Paris, 1882-3 H 3262
- Beaufort, François de Vendôme, Duc de.** Manifeste de Monseigneur le duc de Beaufort. Retz, Cardinal de. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5). 1880 H 3201
- Beaulieu, Augustin.** Expedition to the East Indies. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 2). 1796 G 2896
- Beaumaris, Guide to.** Smith, J. 1833 F 1192
- Beaumont, A. de.** (*Joint-Author.*) See Collinot, E.
- Beaumont, Francis :** a Critical Study. Macaulay, G. C. 1883 E 5271
- Beaumont, Joseph.** The Complete Poems of ; for the first time collected and ed., with Memorial-Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, Glossarial Index, &c., by Alexander B. Grosart. (*Chertsey Worthies' Lib.*) Port. 2 v. 1880 M 1847
- Contents.*—v. 1. Memorial-Introduction ; Psyche.
a. Psyche, continued ; Minor Poems in English and Latin ; Glossarial Index ; Errata et Corrigenda.
- Beaumont, Joseph.** The Concluding Part of a Funeral Sermon, preached at Great Homer Street Chapel, 15th Sept., 1844, on the Occasion of the Death of Mrs. Hannah Ashton, of Liverpool. pp. 21. L'pool, 1844 A 3761
- Beaure, A., et H. Mathorel.** La Roumanie : géographie, histoire, organisation politique, judiciaire, religieuse, armée, finances, commerce, navigation, mœurs et coutumes, &c. pp. 219. Paris, 1878 G 2827
- Beautiful Wretch, The.** Black, W. 1882 N 3970
- Beazley, Samuel.** Is he Jealous? a Farce. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117). N.D. M 1463
- Beck, Edward A. (Ed.)** See Euripides.—Heracleidae.
- Beck, S. William.** The Draper's Dictionary : a Manual of Textile Fabrics, their History and Applications. pp. ii + 377. [1882] D 1889
- **Gloves, their Annals and Associations :** a Chapter of Trade and Social History. pp. xx + 263, illus. 1883 F 1371
- Becker, Bernard H.** Disturbed Ireland : being Letters written during the Winter of 1880-81. pp. xii + 338, maps. 1881 G 2741
- Becker, George F.** Constants of Nature. Pt. 4—Atomic Weight Determinations : a Digest of the Investigations published since 1814. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27). 1883 H 1284
- Beckett, Sir Edmund.** Astronomy without Mathematics. 6th ed., revised for the Results of the Transit of Venus. pp. viii + 412. 1876 B 1290
- Beddoes, Thomas.** The History of Isaac Jenkins and Sarah his Wife, and their Three Children. 5th ed. pp. 36. Bristol, [1793] M 1860
- Bedford and its Neighbourhood.** Elwes, D. G. C. 1881 F 1119
- Bedford Park.** Conway, M. D. (*In his Travels in South Kensington*). 1882 D 1914
- Beecham, John.** An Essay on the Constitution of Wesleyan Methodism, in which various Misrepresentations of some of its Leading Principles are Exposed, and its present Form is Vindicated. 3rd ed., with Additional Matter, including Documentary Evidence respecting the Practice of Special District Meetings in 1796. pp. viii + 144. 1851 E 4894
- Beer.** Of Gambrinus. Hawthorne, J. (*In his Saxon Studies*) 1876 H 3256
- See also *Brewing.*
- Bees.** Anatomie et physiologie de l'abeille. Girdwoyn, M. f°. 1876 C 194
- Beesly, A. H.** Sir John Franklin. (*The New Plutarch*). pp. 238, map. 1881 E 4851
- Beet, Joseph A.** Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2nd ed. pp. xx + 401. 1881 A 3593
- Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer :** a Practical Compendium of the General Principles of English Jurisprudence, comprising upwards of 14,600 Statements of the Law ; Forms of Documents ; Decisions of the Courts, &c. New [4th] ed., comprising all the Recent Alterations in the Law, including the Married Women's Property Act, 1882. Revised by a Barrister. pp. xii + 1675. [1883] I 776
- Beggar my Neighbour.** Gerard, E. D. 1882 N 3959
- Beglar, J. D.** See India, Archæological Survey of.
- Behm, E.** See Geographisches Jahrbuch.
- Behn, Aphra.** Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267
- Beleaguered City, A.** Oliphant, Mrs. M. 1881 N 3918
- BELGIUM.**
- **Harris, W. A.** Our Volunteers in. [1869] 2.93
- **Laveleye, E. de.** The Land System of. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) [1881] I 433
- Belgravia.** v. 43-51. 9 v. 1881-3 H 1551
- BELIEF.**
- **Cairns, J.** Unbelief in the Eighteenth Century. 1881 A 3636
- **Hibbert, J. (Ed.)** A Brief Inquiry concerning Human Knowledge and B. 1882 A 3771
- **Keary, C. F.** Outlines of Primitive B. among the Indo-European Races. 1882 F 1221
- See also *Scepticism.*
- Believe, and be Sure.** Falloon, W. M. [1850] 2.48
- Bell, Alexander M.** "Elocutionary Manual," the Principles of Elocution ; with Exercises and Notations for Pronunciation, Intonation, Emphasis, Gesture, and Emotional Expressions. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. pp. 243. Salem, Mass., 1878 L 959
- **Explanatory Lecture on Visible Speech :** the Science of Universal Alphabets, delivered before the College of Preceptors, Feb. 9, 1870. pp. 16. 1870 L 956
- **The Faults of Speech :** a Self-Corrector and Teachers' Manual. pp. viii + 65. Salem, Mass., 1880 L 960
- **Sounds and their Relations :** a Complete Manual of Universal Alphabets ; illustrated by means of Visible Speech, and Exhibiting the Pronunciation of English, in Various Styles, and of other Languages and Dialects. pp. x + 102. 1882 B 1294
- **On Teaching Reading in Public Schools :** a Practical Essay read before the Teachers' Convention of the County of Brant, Ontario, May 31, 1879. pp. 17. Salem, Mass., 1879 L 958
- **Universal Line-Writing and Steno-Phonography ;** on the Basis of "Visible Speech." pp. viii + 56, illus. 1869 L 957
- Bell, Doyne C.** Notices of the Historic Persons Buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the Tower of London ; with an Account of the Discovery of the Supposed Remains of Queen Anne Boleyn. pp. xvi + 340, illus. 1877 E 5076

- Bell, Dugald. Among the Rocks around Glasgow: a Series of Excursion-Sketches, and other Papers. pp. viii+223, map. *Glasgow*, 1881 C 1623
- Bell, H. T. Mackenzie. Verses of Varied Life. pp. viii+147 1882 M 1952
- Bell, Henry. The Steam Engine, and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Bell, John, of Autermony. Journey from St. Petersburg to Pekin. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 12) 1797 G 2893
- Bell, John. A Poem on the Memorable Battle of the Nile; to which is added an Elegy on Captain Westcott, and a Panegyric on the Liverpool Volunteers. pp. ii+16 *L'pool*, 1799 3.85
- Bellamy, George Anne. An Apology for the Life of, written by herself; to which is annexed [in v. 5] her Original Letter to John Calcraft, Esq., advertised to be Published in October, 1767, but which was then Violently Suppressed. 2nd ed. 6 v. 1785 E 5155
- Bellamy, Thomas L. See Jommelli, Niccolo.
- Belli, Giuseppe. Trollope, F. E. (*In her Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 2) 1881 E 4928
- Bellings, Richard. Narrative of Affairs of Ireland, from 1641 to the conclusion of the Treaty for Cessation of Hostilities between England and the Irish in 1643. (*In Gilbert's Irish Confederation, &c.*, v. 1) 1882 E 4924
- Bellis, Genus. See Daisy, The.
- BELLS AND BELLRINGING.
- Gibson, W. S. The Antiquity of the Bell. (*In his Lectures and Essays*) 1858 H 2978
- North, T. The Church Bells of the County and City of Lincoln. 4°. 1882 F 629
- Beloe, Henry C. The Wanderings of a Sexagenarian to Constantinople and the Vienna Exhibition; with a Glimpse at the Austrian Tyrol, the Danube, and the Rhine. pp. 122 *L'pool*, 1873 G 2748
- Beloved Prince, The. Nichols, W. 1880 E 4909
- Belsham, Thomas. Review of Belsham's Memoirs of Lindsey. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1850 A 3906
- Ben an' th' Bantam. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 3) 4°. 1881 H 236
- Benalt, Thomas, *Clarencieux*. The Visitation of Lancashire and a Part of Cheshire, made in the Twenty-fourth year of the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, A.D. 1533, by Special Commission; ed. by William Langton. Pt. 2. Port., illus. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 110) 1882 F 40
- Bench and Bar, Anecdotes, Bon-Mots, and Biographical Sketches of the, in Ireland. O'Flanagan, J. R. 1879 H 2973
- Benderloch; or, Notes from the West Highlands. Smith, W. A. 1882 C 1718
- Benedict, Sir Julius. Weber. (*The Great Musicians*) pp. xii+176. 1881 E 4757
- Benedix, Roderich. Lindau, P. (*In his Gesam-melte Aufsätze*) 1880 H 3023
- BENGAL.
- Bose, S. C. The Hindoos as they are. 1881 F 1131
- Day, L. B. Folk-Tales of. 1883 N 4007
- Bengal, Asiatic Society of. Journal of the. 6 v. 1880-2 H 882
- Pt. 1.—History, Literature, &c. v. 49-51.
2.—Natural History. v. 40-51.
- Bennet, Benjamin. The Christian Oratory; or, the Devotion of the Closet displayed; to which is added an Appendix. 6th ed. 2 v. 1811 A 3851
- Bennett, Mrs. (afterwards Lady Finch). The Twenty-thousand-pound Widow. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 2) 1881 M 1866
- Bennett, John. (*Comp.*) Grounds of Controversy between Romanists and Protestants, illustrating the Fallacy of Romanism and Soundness of Protestantism. pp. 12. *L'pool*, N.D. 2.6
- Bennett, Sir Riadon. Food and its Use in Health. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
- Benson, E. W., *Archbp. of Canterbury*. Boy-Life, its Trial, its Strength, its Fulness: Sundays in Wellington College, 1859-1873. Three Books. New ed. pp. xvi+379 1883 A 3815
- Benson, Joseph. An Apology for the People called Methodists; containing a Concise Account of their Origin and Progress, Doctrine, Discipline, and Designs. pp. viii+405. 1801 A 3719
- The Life of the Rev. John W. de la Flechere. (*In Fletcher's Works*, v. 1) 1877 A 3675
- Bentham, George, and Sir J. D. Hooker. Genera plantarum. v. 3, pars 2. 1883 C 1060
- Bentham, Jeremy. Plan of Parliamentary Reform, in the form of a Catechism, with Reasons for each Article; with an Introduction, showing the Necessity of Radical and the Inadequacy of Moderate Reform. pp. ii+156. 1818 I 674
- Theory of Legislation; transl. from the French of Etienne Dumont, by R. Hildreth. 4th ed. pp. xvi+472. 1882 I 688
- Bentinck, William H. C., 3rd Duke of Portland. Letters to a Nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister [Bentinck] to have been Junius. Johnston, A. G. 1816 I 647
- Bentley, Richard. Bentley's Plautine Emendations from his Copy of Gronovius, by E. A. Sonnenschein. (*In Anecdota Oxoniensia.—Classical Ser.*, v. 1, pt. 4) 4°. *Oxford*, 1883 H 241
- Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the Fables of Æsop; ed., with an Introduction and Notes, by Wilhelm Wagner. (*Bohn's Classical Lib.*) pp. xviii+625. 1883 O 352
- [The Folly of Atheism, and (what is now called) Deism.] Eight Sermons preached at the Honourable Robert Boyle's Lecture, in the First Year, 1692. 5th ed.; to which is now added [Revelation and the Messias]: a Sermon preached at the Public Commencement at Cambridge, July 5th, 1696. pp. vi+384. *Cambridge*, 1724 A 3828
- Coleridge H. Richard Bentley. (*In his Northern Worthies*, v. 1) 1852 E 4935
- Jebb, R. C. Bentley. 1882 E 4949
- Bentley's Miscellany. v. 1-4; ed. by Charles Dickens; illus. by George Cruikshank. 4 v. 1837-8 H 400
- Benton, Samuel. Home Nursing and how to Help in Cases of Accident. pp. 133, illus. 1880 B 1279
- Beowulf. Autotypes of the Unique Cotton MS. Vitellius AXV in the British Museum; with a Transliteration and Notes, by Julius Zupitza. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, v. 7) 1882 H 2254

- Berean, A. M. The "Missing Link" Discovered: a Key to the Mysteries of the Fall of Man; the Mixture and Dispersion of the Human Race; the Origin of Evil, and the Nature of the Devil. pp. 91.... 1878 A 3747
- Berenice: opera. Händel, G. F. (*In his Werke*, Lief. 90).....4°. [1883] D 470
- Bérénice: tragedie. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2)..... 1865 H 3200
- Beresford, William. Lichfield. (*Diocesan Histories*.) pp. xvi+301, map.... [1883] E 4635
- Berge, Friedrich. See Kirby, W. F.
- Bergen, William C. Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. 6th ed. pp. xvi+708 illus..... *North Shields*, 1881 D 1885
- Supplement to Bergen's Epitome of Navigation, containing the New Questions required by the Board of Trade, on and after the 1st of August, 1881. pp. viii+198, illus. *North Shields*, 1881 D 1885
- Bergh, R. Malacologische Untersuchungen. Heft. 2. (*In Semper. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen*, 2ter Theil, Bd. 2.) 4° 1881 G 177
- Berghaus, Hermann. See Stieler, Adolf.
- Bergknappen, Die: eine romantische Oper. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1883] H 3134
- Berjeau, J. P. (*Ed.*) See Bookworm, The.
- Berkeley, George. Fraser, A. C. 1881 E 4679
- Berkeley, Sketch of the History of. Cooke, J. H. N.D. F 1324
- BERKSHIRE.
- Ashmole, E. The Visitation of, 1664-6. 1882 H 3030
- Collins, M. A Walk through Berks. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 1)..... 1879 H 3106
- Doran, J. History and Antiquities of. 1835 F 1165
- Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) Directory of .. 1883 P 285
- BERLIN.
- Bericht über die Gemeinde-Verwaltung der Stadt B., in den Jahren 1861 bis 1876, Hefte 2-3, und 1877 bis 1881, Heft 1..... 3 v. *Berlin*, 1880-3 K 536
- Verwaltungs-Bericht des Magistrats zu B., pro 1879-1881..... 3 v. 4°. [1880-2] K 18
- Berlin. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum. v. 2, pars 2, et v. 3, pars 2..... 2 v. f°. 1882-3 F 340
- BERLIN, KÖNIGLICHEN MUSEEN, PUBLICATIONS.
- Amerika's Nordwest-Küste..... f°. 1883 C 196
- Holbein, H. Aelteren Silberstift-Zeichnungen im..... f°. [1881] D 1001
- Berlioz, Hector. Life and Letters of; transl. from the French by H. Mainwaring Dunstan. 2 v. 1882 E 5013
- Bermudas. History of the Bermudas or Summer Islands [by Captain John Smith?]; ed. by Sir J. Henry Lefroy. (*Hakluyt Soc.*) pp. xii+327, ports., illus. 1882 G 2570
- Bernard, William B. The Man about Town: a Farce. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- Berners, Dame Juliana. The Boke of St. Albans: containing Treatises on Hawking, Hunting, and Cote Armour. Printed at Saint Albans by the Schoolmaster-Printer in 1486; reproduced in Facsimile, with an Introduction by William Blades. pp. xxxii+177..... 4°. 1881 H 239
- A Treatise on Fysshynge wyth an Angle: being a Facsimile reproduction of the first Book on the Subject of Fishing, printed in England by Wynkyn de Worde, at Westminster in 1496; with an Introduction by M. G. Watkins. pp. xiv+23, illus. 4°. 1880 H 240
- Berni, Francesco. Trollope, T. A. (*In Trollope's Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 2)..... 1881 E 4928
- Bersier, Eugène. Études sur le seizième siècle: Coligny avant les guerres de religion. pp. xx+383..... *Paris*, 1884 E 5268
- Berthold, G. Die Bangiaceen des Golfes von Neapel. (*In Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monograph 8*)..... 4°. 1882 C 338
- Bertius, Peter. An Oration on the Life and Death of James Arminius. (*In Arminius' Works*, v. 1)..... 1825 A 3806
- Bertram, James G. The Unappreciated Fisher Folk: their Round of Life and Labour. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. viii+83..... 1883 C 1754
- Bertrand, J. Traité de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. pp. xii+725. 4°. *Paris*, 1870 B 80
- Berty, A., et L. M. Tisserand. Topographie historique du vieux Paris.—Région du Faubourg Saint-Germain. [Tome 4.] (*In Paris, Histoire générale de*)..... 4°. 1882 F 335
- Berville, Saint A., et Jean F. Barrière. (*Eds.*) Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution française..... 60 v. *Paris*, 1821-8 E 5258
- Contents.—v. 1. Marquis d'Argenson.—Mémoires. 2-4. Jean S. Bailly.—Mémoires. 3 v. 5. Charles Barbaroux.—Mémoires inédits. 6-7. Baron de Besenval.—Mémoires. 2 v. 8. Marquise de Bonchamps.—Mémoires; Marquise de la Rochejaquelein.—Mémoires. 9. Marquis de Bouillé.—Mémoires. 2me éd. 10. Joseph Gaudet.—Recherches historiques sur les Girondins; François N. L. Buzot.—Mémoires sur la révolution française. 11-13. Jeanne L. H. Campan.—Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie-Antoinette, reine de France. 3 v. 14. Lazare N. M. Carnot.—Mémoires historiques et militaires. Port. 15. Duc de Choiseul.—Relation du départ de Louis xvi, le 30 juin, 1791. 16. Camille Desmoulins.—Le vieux cordelier: journal politique; Joachim Vilate.—Causes secrètes de la journée du 9 au 10 thermidor an 11. Mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés; Charles A. Méda.—Précis historique inédit des événements de la soirée du 9 thermidor an 11. 17. François A. Doppet.—Mémoires politiques et militaires. 18. Mme. N. Du Hausset.—Mémoires. 19-22. Charles F. Dumouriez.—La vie et les mémoires. 4 v. 23. Pierre T. Durand de Maillane.—Histoire de la Convention nationale; Comte Jean de Lanjuinais.—Fragment historique sur le 31 mai. 24. Mémoires historiques sur la catastrophe du duc d'Enghien. 25-27. Marquis de Ferrières.—Mémoires. 2me éd. 3 v. 28-29. Aimé Guillon de Montléon.—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de Lyon pendant la révolution. Map. 2 v. 30. Louis S. Fréron.—Mémoire historique sur la réaction royale, et sur les massacres du midi. 31. Mémoires sur les journées de septembre, 1792: François Jourgniac de Saint-Meard.—Mon agonie de trente-huit heures; Marquise de Fausse-Lendry.—Quelques-uns des fruits amers de la révolution; Abbé Roch A. Cucurron Sicard.—Relation adressée à un de ses amis; Antoine G. A. Jourdan.—Déclaration; Délibérations prises par la commune de Paris; Procès-verbaux de la mairie des Versailles. 32. Simon N. H. Linguet.—Mémoires sur la Bastille; Jean Dusaulx.—L'insurrection parisienne, et la prise de la Bastille. 2me éd.

Contents—continued.

33. Jean B. Louvet de Couvray.—Mémoires.
 34. N. Meillan.—Mémoires.
 35-36. André Morellet.—Mémoires inédits. 2me éd. Port. 2 v.
 37. Duc de Montpensier.—Mémoires. Port.
 38. Comte Antoine de Rivarol.—Mémoires.
 39-41. Papiers inédits trouvés chez Robespierre, Saint-Just, Payan, etc. 3 v.
 42. Gabriel J. Sénart.—Mémoires inédits. 2me éd.
 43-44. Comte Antoine C. Thibaudau.—Mémoires sur la Convention et le Directoire. 2 v.
 45. Baron Louis M. Turreau de Linieres.—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée.
 46. Mémoires sur l'affaire de Varennes: Marquis de la Bouille.—Mémoire inédit; Exposé de la conduite de Comte Charles de Raigecourt; Comte Charles de Damas.—Rapport; Comte François F. de Valory.—Précis historique du voyage entrepris par S. M. Louis XVI., &c.; Baron François de Goguelat.—Mémoire. Map.
 47-52. Jean J. M. Savary.—Guerres des Vendéens et des Chouans. 6 v.
 53. Dominique Aubertin.—Mémoires sur la guerre civile de la Vendée; Mme. Marie Louise Sapinaud.—Mémoires historiques sur la Vendée.
 54-55. Joseph Weber.—Mémoires concernant Marie-Antoinette. 2 v.
Note.—This work was actually written by the Marquis de Lolly-Tollendal, though appropriated by J. Weber.
 56-60. Débats de la Convention nationale. 5 v.
- Berwick, James Fitzjames, Duke of. 1702-1734.
 Wilson, C. T. 1883 E 5220
 Berzelius, Johann J., Baron. Muir, M. M. P. (In his Heroes of Science)..... 1883 E 5113
 Besant, Annie. See Büchner, L.
 Besant, W. H. Elementary Hydrostatics. 10th ed., revised. (Cambridge School and College Text Bks.) pp. viii + 244, illus. Cambridge, 1882 D 1984
 Besant, Walter. All Sorts and Conditions of Men: an Impossible Story. New ed. pp. x + 331, illus. 1883 N 3997
 — The Life and Achievements of Edward Henry Palmer, late Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge and Fellow of Saint John's College. pp. xii + 430, port. 1883 E 5222
 — The Revolt of Man. New ed. pp. ii + 358. Edin., 1882 N 3981
 — (Ed.) See Conder, C. R.
 — and James Rice. By Celia's Arbour: a Tale of Portsmouth Town. New ed. pp. 379. 1879 N 3947
 — The Golden Butterfly: a Novel. New ed. pp. viii + 352. [1877] N 3952
 — The Monks of Thelema: a Novel. New ed. pp. 338. [1880] N 3950
 — Ready-Money Mortiboy: a Matter-of-Fact Story. New ed. pp. 444, illus. [1877] N 3949
 — Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London. (The New Plutarch.) pp. 222. 1881 E 4852
 — This Son of Vulcan. New ed. pp. viii + 392. [1878] N 3953
 — 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other Stories. New ed. pp. vi + 343. [1879] N 3948
Contents.—'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay; Shepherds all and Maidens Fair; Such a Good Man; Le chien d'or.
 — With Harp and Crown: a Novel. New ed. pp. ii + 394. [1882] N 3951

- Bescherelle, Émile. Florule bryologique de la Réunion, et des autres îles austro-africaines de l'Océan Indien. Extrait des Annales des Sciences. pp. 200. Paris, 1880-1 C 1630
 Besenval, Pierre V., Baron de. Mémoires du; avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. (In Berville, &c., Collection, v. 6-7)..... 2 v. 1821 E 5258
 Besom Ben Stories. Waugh, E. (In his Complete Works, v. 3)..... 4°. 1881 H 236
 Bessy's Troubles at Home. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (In her Novels and Tales, v. 5)..... 1881 N 3962
 Bethel Flag, The. Philip, R. [1878] A 2940
 Betlerrin vom Pont des Arts, Die. Hauff, W. (In his Werke, v. 1)..... 1878 H 3007
 Betsy Lee. Brown, T. E. (In his Fo'c's'le Yarns)..... 1881 M 1828
 Bettelin, St., Hermit, and Patron of Stafford towards A.D. 800, A Legend of. (In Lives of the English Saints)..... 1844 E 4990
 Bettelweib von Locarno, Das. Kleist, H. von. (In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4)..... 1883 H 3132
 Betterton, Thomas, Life of. Gildon, C. 1710 E 5175
Note.—In this work is included "The Amorous Widow: a Comedy," by Betterton.
 Betting on Races. Proctor, R. A. (In his Familiar Science Studies)..... 1882 B 1292
 BETTY, WILLIAM H. W. (The Young Roscius.)
 — Bisset, J. (Comp.) Critical Essays on the Dramatic Excellencies of. [1804] E 5236
 — Doran, J. About Master Betty. (In his In and about Drury Lane, v. 1) 1881 M 1866
 — Harley, G. D. Biographical Sketch of. 1804 E 5236
 — Harral, T. The Infant Roscius [1805] E 5236
 — Hollingshead, J. Two Lives. (In his Footlights)..... 1883 H 3252
 — Jackson, J. Strictures upon the Merits of Young Roscius 1804 E 5236
 — Roscius in London: Biographical Memoirs of W. H. W. Betty, from the Earliest Period of his Infancy, &c. pp. ii + 59, port. 1805 E 5236
 Between the Amazon and the Andes. Mulhall, Mrs. M. G. 1881 G 2794
 Bevan, G. Phillips. A Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the United States. pp. vi + 220. 1882 D 2028
 — The Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland and Ireland; containing 45 maps, with text. 4°. Edin., 1882 K 20
 Beverley Minster, The Misereres of. Wildridge, T. T. 1879 D 1837
 Beware and be Steadfast. Falloon, W. M. 1849 2.48
 Bewick, J. See Goldsmith, Oliver.
 Bewick, Thomas. Notes on, illustrating a Loan Collection of his Drawings and Woodcuts. Stephens, A. G. (In Fine Art Society Notes)..... 1882 D 1869
 — See also Goldsmith, Oliver.
 Bezæ Codex Cantabrigiensis: being an exact Copy, in ordinary Type, of the Celebrated Uncial Graeco-Latin Manuscript of the Four Gospels and Acts of the Apostles, written early in the Sixth Century, and presented to the University of Cambridge by Theodore Beza, A.D. 1581; ed., with a Critical Introduction, Annotations, and Facsimiles, by Frederick H. Scrivener. pp. lxiv + 453. 4°. Cambridge, 1864 A 147

- Bhagavad Gītā, The. Hindū Philosophy: the Bhagavad Gītā; or, the Sacred Lay: a Sanskrit Philosophical Poem; transl. [from the Hindustani,] with Notes, by John Davies. (*Trübner's Oriental Ser.*) pp. vi + 208 1882 A 3784
- The Bhagavadgītā; transl. by K. T. Telang. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 8) 1882 A 3342
- Bharata. Nāṭya-Śāstra. La métrique de. (*In Musée Guimet. Annales du*, v. 2) 4°. 1881 H 227
- BIBLE.**
- Old and New Testament.*
- English. With Introduction, Notes, &c., by Adam Clarke. Illus. f°. *L'pool*, 1812-3 A 123
- Christian's Complete Family Bible; with the Apocrypha; illustrated with Notes and Comments. Illus. 4°. *L'pool*, 1780-1 A 132
- The Holy Bible; newly translated out of the original Tongues, and with former translations diligently compared and revised, by his Maiesties speciall commandment. Appointed to be read in Churches. f°. *London*, Robert Barker, 1611 A 126
- Note.*—This is the first issue of the 1st ed. of the Authorised Version of King James' Bible, and is commonly called the Great He Bible from Ruth iii, 15.
- The Holy Bible, according to the Authorised Version (A.D. 1611); with an Explanatory and Critical Commentary, and a Revision of the Translation, by Bishops and other Clergy of the Anglican Church; ed. by F. C. Cook, Canon of Exeter. 2 v. 1881 A 2538
- Contents.*—N. Testament. v. 3.—Romans to Philemon. 4.—Hebrews to Revelation.
- Flemish. De Bibel, Inhoudende het oude ende nieuwe Testament. 480 leaves, illus. f°. *Antwerpen*, Jacob van Liesveldt, 1560 A 125
- German. Die ganzte Schrift, Altes und Neues Testaments. Teutsch D. Martin Luthers. Ports., illus. *Nürnberg*, Gedruckt durch C. und P. Endtern, f°. 1662 A 130
- Note.*—Pig-skin binding and brass mounts. Stamped portraits of Luther and Melancthon on sides.
- Greek. Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus. [v. 4.] New Testament and Clementine Epistles; [ed. by E. Maunde Thompson.] (*British Museum Pub.*) 4°. 1879 A 142
- Bibliorum sacrorum Graecus codex Vaticanus. Tomus 6. f°. 1881 A 87
- Parts of Old Testament.*
- English. Isaiah of Jerusalem in the Authorised English Version; with an Introduction, Corrections, and Notes, by Matthew Arnold. pp. 144. 1883 A 3905
- French. L'Écclesiaste; avec une étude par E. Renan. 1882 A 3741
- Greek, Latin, and English. The Book of Wisdom. 4°. 1881 A 140
- Hebrew. Five Books of the Law, the first and latter Prophets, and the Writings. 1630 A 3819
- Hebrew and Latin. Book of Psalms. Ab Hieronymo ex Hebraeo conversus; consociata opera ediderunt Constantinus de Tischendorf, S. Baer, Franz Delitzsch. pp. xvi + 323 *Lipsiae*, 1874 A 3854
- New Testament.*
- English. The Parallel New Testament: being the Authorised Version set forth in 1611, arranged in Parallel Columns with the Revised Version of 1881. pp. xvi + 550 4°. *Cambridge*, 1882 A 141

BIBLE—continued.

- English. Transl. out of the Greek: being the Version set forth A.D. 1611, compared with the most Ancient Authorities, and Revised A.D. 1881. pp. xxviii + 606. *Cambridge*, 1881 A 3601
- With Arguments of Books and Chapters, Annotations, &c.; to which are added, Tables of the Epistles and Gospels. 6th ed., (the 2nd folio.) pp. xx + 440, illus. f°. *L'pool*, 1789 A 127
- Greek; the Text revised by Brooke F. Westcott, and Fenton J. A. Hort. [v. 1.] Text *Cambridge*, 1881 A 3598
- With the Readings adopted by the Revisers of the Authorised Version. pp. viii + 560 *Oxford*, 1881 A 3602
- Syriac. Novum Testamentum Syriacum, cum versione Latina; curā et studio Johannis Leusden et Caroli Schaaf editum ad omnes editiones diligenter recensitum, et variis lectionibus, magno labore collectis, adornatum. 2da ed. pp. viii + 749 4°. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1717 A 137
- Parts of New Testament.*
- English. Improved Monotessaron: a Complete Authentic Gospel Life of Christ; combining the Words of the Four Gospels, in a Revised Version, and an orderly Chronological Arrangement, by Francis Barham. pp. 258 1862 A 3853
- Greek. Codex Zacynthius: Greek Palimpsest Fragments of the Gospel of Saint Luke f°. 1861 A 131
- Greek and Latin. Bezae Codex Cantabrigiensis: being an Exact Copy of the Celebrated Uncial Græco-Latin Manuscript of the Four Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. 4°. 1864 A 147
- Codex Augiensis: a Græco-Latin Manuscript of S. Paul's Epistles; to which is added a Full Collation of Fifty Manuscripts containing various portions of the Greek New Testament. 1859 A 3902
- Codex Sangallensis, Antiquissimus quatuor evangeliorum canonicorum. 4°. 1836 A 149
- Syriac. The Apostolical Acts and Epistles, from the Peschito, or Ancient Syriac; to which are added the remaining Epistles, and the Book of Revelation, after a later Syrian text; transl., with Prolegomena and Indices, by J. W. Etheridge. pp. xii + 508. 1849 A 3641
- Authenticity.*
- Blaikie, W. G. The Witness of Palestine to the Bible. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2) [1883] A 3835
- Authorised Translation and Revisions.*
- Cook, F. C. The Revised Version of the First Three Gospels 1882 A 3930
- Malan, S. C. Seven Chapters (S. Matthew i-vi; S. Luke xi.) of the Revision of 1881 Revised 1881 A 3709
- Nicolson, W. M. Classical Revision of the Greek New Testament 1878 A 3703
- Bibliography and History of the Canon.*
- Butler, C. Horæ Biblicæ 1817 A 3732
- Charteris, A. H. Canonicity 1880 A 3556
- Fry, F. Bibliographical Description of the Editions of the New Testament. 4°. 1878 A 148
- Newth, S. Lectures on Bible Revision. 1881 A 3686
- Nicholson, E. B. Our new New Testament 1881 A 3692

BIBLE—continued.

- Roberts, A. The Bible of Christ and his Apostles [1879] A 3770
- Commentaries.*
- Cambridge Bible for Schools. Ecclesiastes, by E. H. Plumptre 1881 A 3632
- Cook, F. C. The Holy Bible, with an Explanatory and Critical Commentary. New Test., v. 3-4 2 v. 1881 A 2538
- Ellicott, C. J. (Ed.) Old Testament Commentary for English Readers. v. 1-2 2 v. 1882-3 A 3803
- v. 1.—Genesis to Numbers.
v. 2.—Deuteronomy to Samuel.
- Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the Prophets of the Old Testament. v. 5. 1881 A 2902
- Expositor, The. 2nd Ser., v. 1-6. 6 v. 1881-3 A 2914
- Lange, J. P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. [1876] A 2551
- v. 7.—Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther.
- Lapidé, C. A. The Great Commentary of. [v. 3] 1881 A 3314
- Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament. [v. 17-20] 4 v. 1881-2 A 2932
- Nicholson, E. B. Commentary on the Historical Books of the New Testament. 1881 A 3622
- v. 1.—St. Matthew.
- Rushbrooke, W. G. Synopticon: an Exposition of the Common Matter of the Synoptic Gospels. 4°. 1880 A 136
- Schaff, P. (Ed.) Popular Commentary on the New Testament. 4 v. 1879-83 A 3687
- Schmidt, P. W., &c. (Eds.) Short Protestant Commentary on the Books of the New Testament. v. 1-2 2 v. 1882-3 A 3746
- Spence, H. D. M., &c. (Eds.) The Pulpit Commentary. 11 v. 1881-3 A 3510
- Exodus; Leviticus; Numbers; Deuteronomy; Joshua; Judges and Ruth; 1 Kings; Jeremiah v. 1; St. Mark, 2 v.; Corinthians.
- Westcott, B. F. The Epistles of St. John. 1883 A 3850
- Concordance.*
- Thoms, J. A. Complete Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament. 1882 A 3791
- Criticism.*
- Boyce, W. B. The Higher Criticism and the B. 1881 A 3676
- Hinton, J. The Bible. (In his Philosophy and Religion) 1881 A 3693
- Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 1881 A 3583
- Dictionaries.*
- Schaaf, C. Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale, omnes novi Testamenti Syriaci voces. 4°. 1717 A 138
- Wood, J. Dictionary of the Holy Bible. 2 v. 1811 A 3545
- History.*
- History of the English Bible; with Reflections. (Religious Tract Soc.) pp. 20. N.D. 2.6
- Miracles.*
- Cairns, J. Christianity and Miracles at the Present Day. (In Present Day Tracts, v. 1) [1883] A 3835
- Lias, J. J. Are Miracles Credible? 1883 A 3860
- Macmillan, H. The Marriage in Cana of Galilee. 1882 A 3812

BIBLE—continued.

- Trench, R. C. Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. 1878 A 1074
- Parables.*
- Bruce, A. B. The Parabolic Teaching of Christ. 1882 A 3780
- Goebel, S. The Parables of Jesus. 1883 A 3376
- Trench, R. C. Notes on the Parables of Our Lord. 1882 A 1075
- Fictorial.*
- Bida, A. The Four Gospels, illus. by. 4 v. f°. 1873-7 A 124
- Cumming, J. Scripture Illustrations. 4°. [1844] A 139
- Science and the Bible.*
- Brunton, T. L. The Bible and Science. 1881 A 3616
- Kellogg, J. H. Harmony of Science and the Bible on the Nature of the Soul and the Doctrine of the Resurrection 1879 A 3790
- Kinns, S. Moses and Geology. 1882 C 1692
- Smith, W. R. The Prophets of Israel. 1882 A 3742
- Miscellaneous.*
- Howat, H. T. Spring-Time of Life. 1871 A 3573
- Jacob Ben Chajim. Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible 1867 A 3714
- Nicholls, B. E. Help to the Reading of the Bible. [1880] A 3839
- See also By-paths of Bible Knowledge.
- Bible, The, and Temperance. Pearson, T. [1881] K 575
- Biblical Archaeology, Transactions of the Society of. v. 7. Illus. 1882 F 831
- Bibliographer, The: a Journal of Book-Lore; [ed. by Henry B. Wheatley.] v. 1-4. 4 v. 1882-3 H 3039
- BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- Adams, C. K. A Manual of Historical Literature. 1882 H 3103
- Anderson, J. P. The Book of British Topography. 1881 H 2939
- Barbier, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes. 4 v. 1822-7 H 3110
- Beauchamps, J. de, &c. Bibliographie raisonnée et pratique. Tome 1, liv. 1-7. 1882-3 H 3262
- Bibliographer, The. v. 1-4. 4 v. 1882-3 H 3039
- Bibliotheca Casinensis seu codicum manuscriptorum. v. 4. f°. 1880 H 88
- Bibliotheca Orientalis. 1881-2. 2 v. [1882-3] H 3025
- Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana: Sale Catalogue of the Sunderland or Blenheim Library. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2981
- Boase, G. C., &c. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. v. 3. 1882 H 2273
- Bookworm, The. [v. 1-5] . . . 5 v. in 3. 1866-71 H 2925
- British Museum. Catalogue of Printed Books. 43 pts. 4°. 1883 H 257
- Hand-List of Bibliographies, Classified Catalogues and Indexes, placed in the Reading Room of the B. M. 1881 H 2916
- Corser, T. Collectanea Anglo-Poetica. Pts. 10-11. (Chetham Soc., v. 108 and 111) 2 v. 1880-3 F 40
- Edinburgh. Library of the Faculty of Advocates. Catalogue; [with Supplement.] 7 v. 4°. 1867-79 H 247
- Edinburgh. Signet Library Catalogue. 2 v. 4°. 1871-82 H 255
- Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum. Abth. 2. 1882 H 1102
- English Catalogue of Books. v. 3. 1872-80, and 1881-82. 1 v. and 2 pts. 1882-3 H 1405
- Fleury, J. Bibliographie céramique. 1881 H 2928

BIBLIOGRAPHY—continued.

- Fry, F. Bibliographical Description of the Editions of the New Testament. . . . 4°. 1878 A 148
- Gibson, J. The B. of Robert Burns. . . 1881 H 3015
- Gill, T. B. of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast of the United States. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23) 1882 H 1284
- Halkett, S., &c. Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1882-3 H 2972
- Heinsius, W. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon. Bd. 16—1875-9 4°. 1881-2 H 210
- Howard, M. M. List of Books containing information respecting Hastings and the Neighbourhood. (*In her Hastings, Past and Present*) 1855 F 1323
- Huth Library, The: a Catalogue of Printed Books, &c., collected by Henry Huth. 5 v. 1880 H 3109
- Jackson, B. D. Guide to the Literature of Botany. (*Index Soc.*, v. 8) 1881 H 2665
- Vegetable Technology. (*Index Soc.*, v. 11) 1882 H 2665
- Leypoldt, F., &c. The American Catalogue. [v. 2.] Subject Entries. 4°. 1881 H 218
- Livre, Le. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2786
- Bibliographie rétrospective. Tomes 2-4.
Bibliographie moderne. Tomes 3-5.
- Manley, J. J. Literature of Sea and River Fishing. 1883 C 1754
- Martin, J. Bibliographical Catalogue of Privately Printed Books. 1854 H 2926
- Müller, J. Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine und Gesellschaften Deutschlands im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Lief. 1. 4°. 1883 H 256
- Osborn, G. Outlines of Wesleyan B. . . 1869 H 2944
- Perkins Library Catalogue. [1873] H 3029
- Rye, W. Index to Norfolk Topography. (*Index Soc.*, v. 10) 1881 H 2665
- Shepherd, R. H. The B. of Carlyle. [1882] H 3257
- The B. of Thackeray. [1880] H 3258
- Stephens, H. Benjamin Franklin's Life and Writings. 1881 H 3307
- Thomas, R. Aggravating Ladies. . . 1880 H 2914
- Zoological Record, The, for 1880-81 2 v. 1882-3 C 860
- See also Catalogues of the following Libraries:—*Boston Athenæum, Boston Public, Brooklyn, Cincinnati, Manchester, Sydney, and others.*
- Bibliorum sacrorum Graecus codex Vaticanus. Tomus 6, complectens prolegomena, commentarios et tabulas. f°. Romae, 1881 A 87
- Bibliotheca Casinensis, seu codicum manuscriptorum; cura et studio monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti abbatiae Montis Casini. v. 4. Illus. f°. Casinensi, 1880 H 88
- Bibliotheca Classica. Opera: the Works of Virgil. Virgilius Maro, P. . . . v. 1. 1881 O 57
- Bibliotheca Curiosa: a collection of curious and out-of-the-way Books; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. 1883 H 3309
- Charles II., King. Account of King Charles the Second's Escape. 1883 H 3308
- Sharpe, C. K. A Ballad Book. Pts. 1 and 2. 1883 H 3308
- Bibliotheca Orientalis; or, a Complete List of Books, Papers, Serials and Essays published in 1881-2, in England and the Colonies, Germany and France, on the History, Languages, Religions, Antiquities, and Literature of the East; compiled by Charles Friederici. 2 v. [1882-3] H 3025

- Bibliotheca Sunderlandiana: Sale Catalogue of the Library of Printed Books, known as the Sunderland or Blenheim Library. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2981
- Note.—Large paper copy.
- Bibliothèque des merveilles. Le sel. Lefebvre, E. 1882 C 1648
- Bibliothèque scientifique internationale. L'évolution du règne végétal: les cryptogames. Saporta, Comte de, &c. 1881 C 1618
- Bibliothèque universelle, et revue suisse. 3me période, tomes 9-20. 12 v. Lausanne, 1881-3 H 2351
- Bickersteth, E. See Spence, H. D. M., &c. (Eds.) Bicycles and Bicycling. The "Indispensable" Bicyclist's Handbook. Sturme, H. 1881 D 1883
- Bida, Alexander. The [Four] Gospel[s]; illus. by. 4 v. f°. 1873-7 A 124
- Biddulph, J. Tribes of the Hindoo Koosh. pp. vi+333, illus. Calcutta, 1880 G 2745
- Bien venu. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1878 M 1849
- Bierey, G. B. See Himmel, Friedrich H.
- Bierstadt, Albert. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
- Big Mississippi Melon, The. Jackson, L. F. [1882] G 117
- Bigg, Charles. (Ed.) See Thucydides.
- Biggar and the House of Fleming. Hunter, W. 1867 F 1108
- Bigham, John C. (Ed.) See Lees, J.
- Bigland, Ralph. Collections relating to the County of Gloucestershire. Continuation, by Sir Thomas Phillipps. Pt. 6. . . . f°. [1881] F 192
- Bihar, North. Maithil Language of. Grierson, G. A. (Suppt. to Jl. of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal) 2 v. 1880-2 H 882
- Bild, Das, des Kaisers. Kauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 1) 1878 H 3007
- Biliad, The. Hughes, T. M. 1846 H 3145
- Biliotti, Edouard, et Pierre M. Cottret, Bp. de Beauvais. L'île de Rhodes; ouvrage traduit en grec moderne, avec le concours des auteurs par l'Av. Marc Malliaraki. pp. xiv+722, maps, illus. Rhodes, 1881 F 1211
- Bill of Rights. See Parliament.
- Binary Forms. Theory des formes binaires. Faà de Bruno, F. 1876 B 1349
- Bingham, D. A. The Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2 v. 1881 E 5144
- Binns, William. The Supreme Moral Law. (*In Unitarian Christianity*) [1881] A 3640
- Biograph, The, and Review. v. 5-6, and New Series v. 1.—Jan.—June, 1882. (Discontinued.) 3 v. 1881-2 H 2873
- BIOGRAPHY.
- Adams, W. H. D. Good Samaritans. 1883 E 5279
- Wrecked Lives 2 v. 1880 E 5257
- Ælfric. Lives of the Saints. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, v. 76) 1881 H 2254
- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Bde. 13-17 5 v. 1881-3 E 3802
- Bagehot, W. Biographical Studies . . 1881 E 4785
- Bell, D. C. Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London 1877 E 5076
- Biograph, The. v. 5-6, and N.S. v. 1.—Jan.—June, 1882. 3 v. 1881-2 H 2873
- British Cabinet, The, of 1806. 1807 I 715
- Butler, A. Select Lives of Saints . . 1822 E 4801
- Chambers, R. (Ed.) Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. 3 v. 1875 E 4879
- Coleridge, H. Lives of Northern Worthies. 3 v. 1852 E 4935
- Didot, M. F. Nouvelle biographie générale 46 v. in 23. 1852-66 E 5235

BIOGRAPHY—continued.

- **Foley, H.** Collectanea of the Society of Jesus in England: giving Biographical Notices of its Members, and of many Irish and Scotch Jesuits. (*In his English Province of Jesus*, v. 7, pts. 1-2) 1882 E 4290
- **Gorton, J.** General Biographical Dictionary 4 v. 1851 E 4880
- **Hundred Greatest Men**, The. 8 v. 4°. 1879-80 D 1045
- **Jackson, T. (Ed.)** Lives of Early Methodist Preachers. v. 5-6 2 v. 1866 E 2835
- **Lives of the English Saints** 1844 E 4990
- **Martial B.** 4°. 1806 E 297
- **Murray, T.** Biographical Annals of Colinton 1863 E 4995
- **Naval and Martial B.** 1806 4-94
- **Nicoll, M. J.** Great Movements, and those who Achieved them 1881 E 4875
- **Paul, C. K.** Biographical Sketches 1883 E 5174
- **Plutarchus**. Lives 3 v. [1883] 3-96
- **The same** 4 v. 1880-81 E 4800
- **Robertson, E. S.** English Poetesses. 1883 E 5267
- **Ryan, R.** Biographia Hibernica. 2 v. 1821 E 4993
- **Sibley, John L.** Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Harvard University in Cambridge, Mass. v. 2. 1659-1677 1881 E 3647
- **Smith, W., &c.** Dictionary of Christian B. v. 3. 1882 A 3045
- **Townsend, W. J.** The Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages 1881 E 4922
- **Tuckerman, H. T.** Book of the Artists [of America] 1882 E 5240
- **Vapereau, G.** Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. Supplement à la 5me éd. [1881] E 4621
- **Wieland, C. M.** Nachrichten von werkwürdigen Personen des sechzehnten und siebzehnten Jahrhunderts. (*In his Werke*, v. 35) N.D. H 3035
- **Winks, W. E.** Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers 1883 E 5100
- See also *American Men of Letters; Heroes; Heroes of Science; New Plutarch.*
- Biologia Centrali-Americana.** **Godman, F. D., &c. (Eds.)** 4°. 1879-83 C 328
- Botany: v. 1-2, and 3, pts. 1-3.
Zoology: Pts. 1-27.
- BIOLOGY.**
- **Dunman, T.** Two Life-Histories. (*In his Talks about Science*) [1882] B 1323
- **Washington, Biological Society of.** Proceedings. v. 1.—1880-2. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 25) 1883 H 1284
- Birch, Samuel. (Ed.)** The Bronze Ornaments of the Palace Gates of Balawat (Shalmaneser II. B.C. 859-825.) Pts. 3-4. (*Soc. of Biblical Arch.*) f°. 1881-2 F 372
- See also **Ebers, George.**
- Birch, Walter de Gray.** Cartularium Saxonicum: a Collection of Charters relating to Anglo-Saxon History. Pts. 1-3. 1883-4 E 5246
- **The History, Art, and Palæography of the Manuscript styled the Utrecht Psalter.** pp. xxxvi + 318, illus. 1876 F 1114
- Birchennall, John.** of Macclesfield, The Life of. **French, A. J.** [1881] E 4908
- Bird, Charles.** A Short Sketch of the Geology of Yorkshire. pp. xii + 187, map, illus. 1881 C 1625
- Bird, Frederick S.** The Land of Dykes and Windmills; or, Life in Holland; with Anecdotes of Noted Persons, and Historical Incidents in connexion with England. pp. xii + 320. 1882 G 2796

- Bird, Isabella L. (Mrs. Bishop.)** The Golden Chersonese and the Way Thither. pp. xviii + 384, map, illus. 1883 G 2876
- Bird Life**, Sketches of. **Harting, J. E.** 1883 C 1743
- Birds.** The Poets' B. **Robinson, P.** 1883 M 1991
- Birds.** The Science of. See Ornithology.
- Birds in the Snow.** **Rame, L. de la.** 1880 N 3503
- BIRKENHEAD.**
- **Addey, H. M.** A day at B. (*In his Handbook of Liverpool*) 1852 2-40
- **Laird, J.** Letters to the Holders of Bonds in the B. Docks and Shareholders in the B. Dock Company 1850-1 H 2931
- **Law's (J.)** Directory of. 1845. [1845] P 643
- **Mortimer and Harwood's** Directory of. 1843. [1843] P 654
- **Plan of B. and Claughton-cum-Grange**, with Parts of the Townships of Poolton-cum-Seacombe, Wallasey, Bidston, Noctorum, Oxtan, and Tranmere. L'pool, 1858 G 2760
- **Rendel, J. M.** Reply to Mr. John Laird's Letter to the Holders of Bonds in the B. Docks, &c. 1851 H 3045
- **Vacher, F.** Reports on the Sanitary Condition of the Borough of. 1876-1880. 5 v. 1877-81 K 473
- See also *Liverpool.*
- Birkenhead Docks.** See *Mersey Docks and Harbour Board.*
- Birkenhead Literary and Scientific Society.** Reports, 1878-9—1881-2 B'head, 1879-82 H 2917
- BIRMINGHAM.**
- **Dent, R. K.** Old and New B. 1880 F 1160
- **Hulley's (J.)** B. Directory. [1881] P 575
- **Kelly, E. R. (Ed.)** Directory of .. 1880 P 397
- **Directory of** 1883 P 3
- **Osborne's** Complete Guide to the Town of. (*In his Guide to the Grand Junction*) .. 1838 F 1134
- Birmingham, Liverpool and Manchester Railway,** Osborne's Guide to the 1838 F 1134
- Birmingham Philosophical Society.** Proceedings of the. v. 2. Map, illus. *Birmingham*, 1881 H 2816
- Birrell, Charles M.** Martin Luther. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836
- **Memoir of Ebenezer Birrell**, late of Stepney College, London. 2nd ed. pp. viii + 99. 1843 E 4977
- Birrell, Ebenezer, A** Memoir of. **Birrell, C. M.** 1843 E 4977
- Birt, John.** Review of Birt on Popery. **Hall, R.** (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1850 A 3906
- Biscoe, A. C.** The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton Family. pp. xii + 398 1876 E 5164
- Bishop, Mrs.** See **Bird, Isabella L.**
- Bishop, H. H.** Pictorial Architecture of the British Isles. pp. 114, illus. obl. 4°. [1883] D 1041
- Bishop, Sir Henry R.** Canzonetts. (*In MS.*) pp. 32 4°. N.D. D 957
- **The Miller and his Men.** Score. (*In MS.*) ll. 224 4°. N.D. D 959
- **The Miller and his Men: a Melo-Drama**, in Two Acts. Arranged for the Piano Forte. pp. 50. 4°. N.D. D 958
- [Miscellaneous Scores. *In MS.*] 5 v. 4°. N.D. D 956
- Bishop Astray, The.** **Sturgis, J.** (*In his Little Comedies*) 1882 M 1769
- Bishopwearmouth.** See *Sunderland.*
- Bismarck-Schönhofen, K. Otto, Prince von.** Discours. Tome 9. Berlin, 1881 I 444
- **Wilson, J.** Bismarck, Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*) 1881 H 2936

- Bisset, Andrew.** A Short History of the English Parliament 2 v. 1882-3 E 4986
- Bisset, James.** (*Compiler.*) Critical Essays on the Dramatic Excellencies of the Young Roscius, by Gentlemen of Distinguished Literary Talents and Theatrical Amateurs, opposed to the Hypercriticisms of Anonymous Writers who assume the Signatures of Justus, Ennius, and Crito; &c. pp. xii+91 *Birmingham*, [1804] E 5236
- Bithell, Richard.** A Counting-House Dictionary; containing an Explanation of the Technical Terms used by Merchants and Bankers in the Money Market and on the Stock Exchange; with a Minute Description of the Coins on which the Exchanges of the World are based, and in Terms of which Prices are quoted. pp. viii+319 1882 K 601
- Bitter Cold.** Foote, W. S. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115) N.D. M 1463
- Björnson, Björnstjerne.**—The Betrothal; The Wedding. Zimmern, H., &c. (*In* their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 2) 1880 H 3195
- Black's (A. and C.)** Picturesque Tourist of Scotland. 24th ed. pp. xxiv+651, maps, illus. *Edin.*, 1882 P 287
- Black, John R.** Young Japan. Yokohama and Yedo: a Narrative of the Settlement and the City from the Signing of the Treaties in 1858, to the Close of the Year 1879; with a Glance at the Progress of Japan during a Period of Twenty-one Years 2 v. 1880 E 4884
- Black, Joseph.** Muir, M. M. P. (*In* his Heroes of Science) 1883 E 5113
- Black, William.** The Beautiful Wretch; The Four Macnicols; The Pupil of Aurelius. New ed. pp. 400 1882 N 3970
- Shandon Bells: a Novel. pp. viii+428. 1883 N 4017
- White Wings: a Yachting Romance. New ed. pp. viii+444 1880 N 3921
- Black, William, of Huddersfield.** Life of. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In* his Early Methodist Preachers, v. 5) 1866 E 2835
- Black Book, The;** or, Corruption unmasked: containing an Account of all Places, Pensions, and Sinecures: the Revenues of the Clergy and Landed Aristocracy, &c. Pts. 1-4. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4) [1819] I 100
- Black Dwarf's Bones, The.** Brown, J. (*In* his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 1) 1882 H 3000
- Black Forest, In the.** Wood, C. W. 1882 G 2860
- Black Robe, The.** Collins W. 1881 N 3946
- Black Speck, The.** Robinson, F. W. 1881 N 3933
- Blackburn, Henry.** (*Ed.*) Academy Notes. 1881-3. Illus. 1881-3 D 1347
- Grosvenor Notes. 1881-3. Illus. 1881-3 D 1545
- Blackburn, Thomas.** (*Philaethes pseud.*) The No-Property Agitation. pp. 16. (*In* Theological Pamphlets) *L'pool*, 1840 A 3695
- Blackburne, Harriet E.** (*Compiler.*) Hale Hall; with Notes on the Family of Ireland Blackburne. pp. iv+128, illus. *L'pool*, 1881 F 1225
- Blacke Booke's Messenger.** Greene, R. (*In* his Works, v. 11) 1883 H 3265
- Blacket, W. S.** Researches into the Lost Histories of America; or, the Zodiac shown to be an Old Terrestrial Map in which the Atlantic Isle is Delineated, so that Light can be thrown upon the Obscure Histories of the Earthworks and Ruined Cities of America. pp. viii+336, illus. 1883 F 1369
- Blackie, John S.** Altavona: Fact and Fiction, from my Life in the Highlands. pp. 14+425 *Edin.*, 1882 H 3049
- Lay Sermons. pp. x+349 1881 A 3639
- Contents.*—The Creation of the World; The Jewish Sabbath and the Christian Lord's Day; Faith; The Utilisation of Evil; Landlords and Land Laws; The Politics of Christianity; The Dignity of Labour; The Scottish Covenanters; On Symbolism, Ceremonialism, Formalism, and the New Creature; The Metaphysics of Genesis 1.
- See also Goethe, Johann W. von.
- Blackley, William L.** See Tegnér, E.
- Blackmore, R. D.** Christowell: a Dartmoor Tale. pp. iv+410 1882 N 3987
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.** v. 129-134 6 v. *Edin.*, 1881-3 H 401
- Bladder.** Observations on Lithotomy, Lithotripsy, and the Early Detection of Stone in the. Harrison, R. 1883 3-21
- Blades, William.** The Literary Almanack. (*In* Southward's Dictionary of Typography) 1875 D 1823
- See also Berners, Dame Juliana.—Boke of Saint Albans.
- Blaikie, William G.** Christianity and Secularism compared in their Influence and Effects. The Witness of Palestine to the Bible. (*In* Present Day Tracts, v. 2) [1883] A 3835
- Christianity and the Life that now is. (*In* Present Day Tracts, v. 1) [1883] A 3835
- For the Work of the Ministry: a Manual of Homiletical and Pastoral Theology. 3rd ed. pp. xvi+303 1883 A 3800
- The Personal Life of David Livingstone, LL.D., D.C.L. Chiefly from his unpublished Journals and Correspondence in the Possession of his Family. pp. xx+504, map, port. 1880 E 4713
- BLAKE WILLIAM.**
- Collins, M. William Blake, Seer and Painter. (*In* his Pen Sketches, v. 2) 1879 H 3106
- Gilchrist, A. Life of. 2 v. 1880 E 2580
- Blanc, Louis.** Histoire de la constitution du 25 février 1875. pp. 317 *Paris*, 1882 E 5132
- Blanch, W. H.** (*Ed.*) The Volunteer's Book of Facts: an Annual Record. pp. viii+202, illus. 1862 D 1907
- Bligh, William.** Voyage to the South Sea. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 9) 1797 G 2893
- Blind, Mathilde.** George Eliot. (*Eminent Women Ser.*) pp. vi+218 1883 E 5185
- Blind-Beggar of Bednal-Green, The:** [a Play.] Day, J. (*In* his Works) 1881 M 1840
- Block, Ben.** See Flagellum Flagellated.
- Block, Maurice.** Supplément annuel au dictionnaire de l'administration française. Novembre 1880-82. *Paris*, 1880-2 P 561
- Blockade, The, and the Cruisers.** Soley, J. R. 1883 E 5237
- BLOOD.**
- Foulis, J. The Blood and its Circulation. (*In* Health Lectures. *Edinburgh*. Ser. 1.) 1882 B 1341
- Laache, S. Die Anämie. 1883 B 1395
- See also Histology.
- Blount, Thomas.** A Law Dictionary and Glossary, interpreting such Difficult and Obscure Words and Terms, as are found either in our Common or Statute, Ancient or Modern Laws, with References to the Several Statutes, Records, &c. 3rd ed. ll. 164..f^o. 1717 I 89
- 2nd ed. ll. 158 f^o. 1691 I 89

Blount, Thomas—continued.

- Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors. Originally Collected by Thomas Blount and Republished with large Additions and Improvements in 1784 and 1815. New ed., entirely re-arranged, carefully corrected, and considerably enlarged, by W. Carew Hazlitt. pp. xvi + 456. 1874 F 1285
- Blowe, Daniel. A Geographical, Commercial, and Agricultural View of the United States of America: forming a Complete Emigrants' Directory, &c.; likewise a concise Account of the British Possessions of Upper and Lower Canada. pp. viii + 792, ports., maps. *L'pool*, [1820?] G 2783
- Bloxam, Charles L. Laboratory Teaching; or, Progressive Exercises in Practical Chemistry. 4th ed. pp. xii + 250, illus. 1879 B 1334
- Bloxam, Matthew H. The Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture; with an Explanation of Technical Terms, and a Centenary of Ancient Terms; together also with Notices of the Internal Arrangement of Churches prior to, and the Changes therein, in and from the Reign of Edward VI. 11th ed. Port., illus. 2 v. 1882 D 1903
- Companion to the Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture: being a Brief Account of the Vestments in Use in the Church, prior to, and the Changes therein, in and from the Reign of Edward VI., &c. pp. vi + 403, illus. 1882 D 1904
- Blunt, Arthur W. The Bankruptcy Act, 1883; and Explanatory Notes for Commercial Reference, showing the Principal Changes in the Law, and how it affects Debtor and Creditor, Trustees, &c., with a Special Analytical Index to the Act. pp. iv + 168. 1883 I 781
- Blunt, John H. Chapters of Parochial History: Dursley and its Neighbourhood: being Historical Memorials of Dursley, Beverston, Cam, and Uley. pp. viii + 243, illus. 1877 F 1184
- The Reformation of the Church of England: its History, Principles, and Results. v. 2, A.D. 1547-1662. 1882 E 3189
- Blyth, Alexander W. Foods, their Composition and Analysis: a Manual for the Use of Analytical Chemists and others; with an Introductory Essay on the History of Adulteration. pp. xxviii + 586, illus. 1882 B 1314
- Blyth, James. (Ed.) See Ferguson, Robert M.
- Blyth, Phoebe. Domestic Economy, as Regards Food and Clothing. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3.) 1883 B 1341
- Boardman, Henry A. The "Higher Life" Doctrine of Sanctification, tried by the Word of God. pp. 286. *Philadelphia*, [1877] A 3658
- Boardman, Rev. Richard. Life and Labours of. Lockwood, J. P. 1881 E 4898
- Boase, George C., and William P. Courtney. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis: a Catalogue of the Writings, both Manuscript and Printed, of Cornishmen, and of Works relating to the County of Cornwall; with Biographical Memoranda and Copious Literary References. v. 3. 1882 H 2273
- Boat Building, Practical, for Amateurs. Nelson, A. 1881 D 1808
- See also *Yachts*.
- Boats. Manual of Yacht and Boat Sailing. Kemp, D. 1882 D 1943
- See also *Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race*.

- Bobertag, F. (Ed.) See Grimmelshausen, C. von; Moscherosch, H. M.; Kortum, K. A.
- Boccaccio, Giovanni. Trollope, T. A. (*In* Trollope's Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets, v. 1) 1881 E 4928
- Boccaccio: Comic Opera. Suppé, F. von. 4°. 1882 D 939
- Bock, Carl. The Head-Hunters of Borneo: a Narrative of Travel up the Mahakkam and down the Barito; also Journeyings in Sumatra. pp. xvi + 344, map, illus. 1881 G 2785
- Reis in Oost- en Zuid-Borneo van Koetei naar Banjermassin, Ondernomen op last der indische Regeering in 1879 en 1880; met historische Inleiding over Koetei en de Betrekkingen van dit Leenrijk tot de Regeering van Nederlandsch-Indie door P. J. B. C. Robidé van der Aa. Gedeelte 1. 4°. *'S Gravenhage*, 1881 G 225
- Plates to above. 4°. *'S Gravenhage*, 1881 G 225
- Boddy, Evan M. The History of Salt; with Observations on its Geographical Distribution, Geological Formation, and Medicinal and Dietetic Properties. pp. 95. 1881 B 1269
- Bodmer, Johann J. Abhandlung von den Schönheiten des epischen Gedichts "Der Noah." Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 40). N.D. H 3035
- Body and Will. Maudsley, H. 1883 A 3845
- Boer Rebellion. See Transvaal.
- Boethius, Anicius M. S. Chaucer's Translation of Boethius's "De Consolatione Philosophiæ;" ed. by Richard Morris. (*Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., No. 5) 1868 H 2254
- Bohemia. Système silurien du centre de la Bohême. Barrande, J. v. 6 in 4 pts. 4 v. 4°. 1881 C 129
- Bohn, R. See Kekulé, Reinhard.
- Bohn's Classical Library. Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and the Fables of Æsop. Bentley, R. 1883 O 352
- Bohn's Philosophical Library. Prolegomena and Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science. Kant, I. 1883 A 3843
- BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY.
- Brink, B. T. Early English Literature. 1883 H 3159
- Plutarchus. Plutarch's Lives. 4 v. 1880-2 E 4800
- Boieldieu, François Adrien. La dame blanche: opera comique en trois actes; paroles de C. Scribe, partition réduite pour piano. Nouvelle éd. pp. xvi + 261. 4°. N.D. D 960
- Boilers and Boiler-making. Mechanical Engineer's Office Book. Boiler Construction. Foley, N. 1881 D 988
- Boislisle, A. de. (Ed.) See Saint-Simon, Duc de.
- Boke of Saint Albans. Berners, Dame J. 4°. 1881 H 239
- Bold Stroke for a Husband. Cowley, H. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116). N.D. M 1463
- Boldour-Costachi, Benjamin. Scrisoarea Moldovei de Dimitrie Cantemir Domnulu Ei; reed. la anul 1868 de cătră T. Boldour-Lătăscu. pp. 303. *Yasi (Yassy)*, 1865 [1868] G 2828
- Boldour-Lătăscu, T. See Boldour-Costachi, B.
- Boleyn, Anne. Account of the Discovery of the Supposed Remains of Queen A. B. Bell, D. C. (*In* his Historic Persons in the Tower of London). 1877 E 5076

- Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount.** A
Final Answer to the Remarks on the Crafts-
man's Vindication; and to all the Libels
which have come, or may come from the
same quarter against the Person last men-
tioned in the Craftsman of 22d of May. pp.
32.....1731 I 779
- **Bagehot, W.** Bolingbroke as a Statesman.
(*In his Biographical Studies*)1881 E 4785
- Bollandus, Joannes.** See *Acta sanctorum*.
- Bologne, Jean.** La vie et l'œuvre de. Desjardins,
A.f°. 1883 E 176
- Bolton, Historical Gleanings of.** Barton, B. T.
(*Ed.*)2 v. 1881 F 1202
- Bonaparte Family.** The Marriages of the Bona-
partes. Bingham, D. A.2 v. 1881 E 5144
- Bonaventure, Giovanni de Fidenza, St.**
Louanges de la sainte vierge, mises en vers
françois par P. Corneille. (*In Corneille.*
Œuvres. v. 9)1862 H 3198
- **Townsend, W. J.** John of Fidenza, the
Seraphical Doctor. (*In his Great School-*
men)1881 E 4922
- **Bonchamps, Marquise de.** Mémoires de;
rédigés par Mme. la comtesse de Genlis;
suivis des pièces justificatives. (*In Ber-*
ville, &c., Collection, v. 8)1823 E 5258
- Bond, E. A. (Joint-Ed.)** See *Palæographical*
Society.
- Bond, Thomas.** Topographical and Historical
Sketches of the Boroughs of East and West
Loog, in the County of Cornwall; with an
Account of the Natural and Artificial Curio-
sities and Picturesque Scenery of the
Neighbourhood. pp. iv + 308, illus.
.....1823 F 768
- Bondage of the Will, The.** Luther, M.1823 A 3569
- Bonde, Cimelgus.** Scutum Regale: the Royal
Buckler; or, Vox Legis: a Lecture to
Traytors, who most wickedly Murdered
Charles the I, and Contrary to all Law and
Religion banished Charles the II, 3d
Monarch of Great Britain, &c. pp. xviii
+ 412, port., illus.1660 E 4937
- Bonifaz Schleicher's Jugendgeschichte.** Wieland,
C. M. (*In his Werke,* v. 32)N.D. H 3035
- Bonwick, James.** First Twenty Years of Aus-
tralia: a History founded on Official
Documents. pp. viii + 2561882 G 2845
- **Port Phillip Settlement.** pp. x + 537, illus.
.....1883 G 2857
- Booandik Tribe of South Australian Aborigines.**
Smith, Mrs. J.1880 C 1619
- Book of Beauty.** Payne, A. H.4°. [1851] D 638
- Book of British Poesy, Ancient and Modern:** being
select Extracts from our Best Poets, arranged
in Chronological Order; with an Essay on
British Poetry, by George Gilfillan. pp.
xxviii + 404L'pool, 1851 2.78
- Book of Sibyls, A.** Thackeray, A. I.1883 E 5270
- Book of Wisdom, The:** the Greek Text, the Latin
Vulgate, and the Authorised English Version;
with an Introduction, Critical Apparatus,
and a Commentary, by William J. Deane.
pp. viii + 2244°. Oxford, 1881 A 140
- BOOKBINDING.**
- **Abbildungen von Mustereinbänden aus der**
Blüthezeit der Buchbinderkunst in Licht-
druck; ausgeführt von A. Naumann und
Schroeder in Leipzig, mit einleitendem Texte
von J. Stockbauer. pl. 40f°. Leipzig, [1881] D 995

BOOKBINDING—continued.

- **Beauchamps, J. de, &c.** Bibliographie
raisonnée et pratique. Tome 1., liv. 1-7.
.....1882-3 H 3262
- Note.*—Contains many illustrative examples of book-
binding.
- **Cowie, G.** Bookbinder's Manual.N.D. D 1901
- **Cundall, J. (Ed.)** B., Ancient and Modern.
.....1881 D 1786
- **Michel, MM. M.** La reliure française.
.....4°. 1881 D 921
- BOOK-KEEPING.**
- **Amsdon, E.** Guide to Brewer's B.-K. 1881 K 626
- **Supplement.**1882 K 626
- **Carter, F. H.** Practical B.-K.1878 K 580
- **Carris, A.** B.-K. by Double Entry.1883 2.80
- **Jackson, G.** The Check Journal, upon the
Principle of Double Entry.[1880] K 578
- BOOKS.**
- **Ireland, A.** The Book-Lover's Enchiridion.
.....1883 H 3298
- **Lang, A.** The Library.1881 D 1679
- **Langford, J. A. (Ed.)** The Praise of. [1880] H 2883
- Bookworm, The:** a Literary and Bibliographical
Review; ed., and illus. by J. P. Berjeau.
[v. 1-5.] Illus.5 v. in 3. 1866-71 H 2925
- Boot, W. H. J.** Trees, and how to Paint them
in Water-Colours. pp. 24, pl. 18.1883 D 2013
- Booth, Henry, Earl of Warrington.** See
Warrington, Earl of.
- Booth, James.** Poetical Reader, selected and
arranged with Explanatory Notes, and Con-
cise Lives of the Authors. (*Longmans'*
Modern Ser.) pp. 224, illus.1881 M 1902
- Booth, Junius B.**—“A Gentleman of the name of
Booth.” Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the*
Players, v. 2)1881 M 1862
- Boot, Francis.** Illustrations of the Genus *Carex*.
pl. 6004 v. f°. 1858-67 C 189
- Borchardt, E. W. (Joint-Ed.)** See *Jacobi,*
C. G. J.
- BORDERS (ENGLISH AND SCOTCH).**
- **Clarke, J.** Sketch of the Border Laws and
Customs. (*In his Survey of the Lakes of*
Cumberland, &c.)f°. 1789 F 383
- **Nicolson, W.** Leges Marchiarum; or,
Border Laws1705 I 718
- Borghese Villa.** See *Rome*.
- Borlase, William.** Observations on the Ancient
and Present State of the Islands of Scilly,
and their Importance to the Trade of Great
Britain. pp. 140, illus.4°. Oxford, 1756 F 602
- Bormann, E.** See *Corpus inscriptionum Latin-*
arum.
- BORNEO.**
- **Bock, C.** The Head-Hunters of1881 G 2785
- **Reis in Oost- en Zuid-Borneo.** Ge-
deelte 1.4°. 1881 G 225
- **Plates to above.**4°. 1881 G 225
- **Burbidge, F. W.** The Gardens of the Sun.
.....1880 G 2735
- **Hatton, J.** “The New Ceylon”: a Sketch
of British North B.1881 G 2806
- Borough Politics:** a Comic Drama. Marston, W.
(*In his Dramatic, &c., Works,* v. 2) ..1876 M 1965
- Boroughs.** See *Cities*.
- Borror, William. (Joint-Author.)** See *Turner,*
Dawson.
- Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna L. G.**—Major Frances.
Zimmern, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours*
with For. Novelists, v. 2)1880 H 3195

- Bosco, Giovanni.** A Compendium of Italian History, from the Fall of the Roman Empire; transl. from the Italian, and Completed to the Present Time by J. D. Morell. pp. xx+174. illus. 1881 E 4943
- Bose, Shib Chunder.** The Hindoos as they are: a Description of the Manners, Customs and Inner Life of Hindoo Society in Bengal; with a Prefatory Note by W. Hastie. pp. viii+305. 1881 F 1131
- Bostock, Robert, and others.** Journal of the Voyage of the Good Ship "Bloom." from Liverpool to Africa, &c., for Cargo of Slaves; with other Journals and Correspondence on the Slave Trade. Manuscript .f°. 1783-8 I 7
- BOSTON.**
- Auditor of Accounts' Annual Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of B. and the County of Suffolk, State of Massachusetts, for 1880-1, and 1881-2. 2 v. Boston, 1881-2 K 300
- Winsor, J. (Ed.) Memorial History of. 1630-1880. 4 v. 1880-1 F 1175
- Boston Athenæum.** Catalogue of the Library of the. 1807-1871. Pts. 4-5. 2 v. Boston, 1880-2 H 2659
- Boston Mercantile Library Association.** 33rd, 34th and 47th Annual Reports. Boston. 1853-67 H 774
- Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1.** Christ and Modern Thought; with a Preliminary Lecture on the Methods of Meeting Modern Unbelief, by Joseph Cook. pp. xi+181. 1881 A 3759
- Contents.*—Preliminary Lecture—Methods of Meeting Modern Unbelief, by Joseph Cook; The Seen and the Unseen, by Thomas M. Clark, [Bp. of Rhode Island]; Moral Law in its Relations to Physical Science and to Popular Religion, by E. G. Robinson; Christianity and the Mental Activity of the Age, by Thomas Guard; The Place of Conscience, by Mark Hopkins; Development: its Nature, what it can do, and what it cannot do, by James McCosh; A Calm View of the Temperance Question, by Howard Crosby; A Reply to the above, by Wendell Phillips; Old and New Theologies, by George R. Crooks; Facts as to Divorce in New England, by Samuel W. Dike; Significance of the Historic Element in Scripture, by J. B. Thomas; The Theistic Basis of Evolution, by John C. Smith.
- BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.**
- Annual Reports. 1881-3. Boston, 1881-3 H 1817
- Bulletins of the Boston Public Library. v. 5. Boston, 1881-2 H 6
- Boswell, James.** Croker's Boswell and Boswell. Fitzgerald, P. 1880 E 5223
- Botanical Magazine, The.** Curtis, W., &c. v. 1-42. 42 v. in 22. 1790-1817 C 541
- Botanical Specimens, copied from Nature, and Designed as Simple Illustrations of the Twenty-four Classes into which, according to the Linnæan System of Arrangement, all Plants are divided.** pp. 21, pl. 24. 4°. L'pool, 1827 C 194
- Botanists. Heroes of Science.** Duncan, P. M. 1882 E 5112
- BOTANY.**
- General.*
- Allen, G. Colin Clout's Calendar. 1883 C 1737
- Archer, T. C. The Study of B. (In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures) 1857 2.3
- Baillon, H., &c. Dictionnaire de botanique. Fasc. 13-15. 4°. [1881-3] C 329
- Bentham, G., &c. Genera plantarum. v. 3, pars 2. 1883 C 1060
- Botanical Specimens, copied from Nature. 4°. 1827 C 194
- BOTANY—continued.**
- Buckley, A. B. Botanical Tables. 1882 C 1675
- Candolle, A. L. P. P. de, &c. Monographiæ phanerogamarum. v. 3-4, and 5, pt. 1. 1881-3 C 1459
- Cohn, F. Biologie der Pflanzen. Bd. 3. 1883 C 1388
- Cooke, M. C. Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life. [1881] C 1638
- Curtis, W., &c. The Botanical Magazine. v. 1-42. 42 v. in 22. 1790-1817 C 541
- Grindon, L. H. The Shakspeare Flora. 1883 C 1747
- Gubernatis, A. de. La mythologie des plantes. Tome 2. 1882 F 965
- Huxley, T. H. The Border Territory between the Animal and Vegetable Kingdoms. (In his Science and Culture) 1881 H 2985
- Jackson, B. D. Guide to the Literature of. (Index Soc. v. 8) 1881 H 2665
- Vegetable Technology. (Index Soc., v. 11) 1882 H 2665
- Journal of B. v. 19-20. 2 v. 1881-2 C 1072
- Linnean Society of London, Journal of the Botany, v. 18-19. 2 v. 1881-3 H 1258
- Transactions of the Botany, 2nd ser., v. 2. pts. 1-5. 4°. 1881-3 H 10
- Liverpool Botanic Garden, Catalogue of Plants in the. 1808 C 54
- M'Alpine, D. The Botanical Atlas. 2 v. 4°. 1883 C 358
- Munich. Forstbotanischen Institut zu München. Untersuchungen aus dem. Bde. 2-3. 2 v. 1882-3 C 1573
- Renault, B. Cours de botanique fossile. Pte. 1-3. 1881-3 C 1590
- Reuss, G. C. Pflanzenblätter in Naturdruck. f°. 1882 C 192
- Text to above. 1882 C 1533
- Richard, A. New Elements of. 1829 C 1664
- Saporta, Comte de, &c. L'évolution du règne végétal: les cryptogames. 1881 C 1618
- Whalley, T., &c. Catalogue of Flower Roots, Plants, Seeds, &c. 1814 C 1665
- Wheeler, G. M. Botany. (In his Report upon United States' Geographical Surveys, v. 6) 4°. 1878 G 193
- Local.*
- America. Flora of the Prairies. Allen, J. A. (In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, &c.) 1870 C 1127
- Biologia Centrali-Americana. Godman, F. D., &c. (Eds.) v. 1-2, and 3, pts. 1-3. 4°. 1879-83 C 328
- List of Plants collected in Nevada and Utah. Watson, S. (In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets) [1871] H 1596
- China. Researches into the Flora of. Bretschneider, E. 1881 C 1647
- Great Britain. British Eocene Fossil Flora. Gardner, J. S., &c. (Palæont. Soc., v. 36-37) 4°. 1882-3 H 60
- India. Flora of British I. Hooker, Sir J. D., &c. Pts. 8-10. [1881-3] C 1239
- Liverpool, Supplement to the Flora of. Dickinson, J. 1865 C 63
- Naples, Gulf of. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monographs 2-8. 4°. 1880-2 C 338
- Orkney Islands, Flora of the. Fortescue, W. I. (In Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland) 1883 F 1295
- St. Croix and the Virgin Islands, Flora of. Eggers, Baron. (Smithsonian Collec., v. 23) 1882 H 1284

BOTANY—continued.

- Shetland, Flora of. White, P. (*In* Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland) 1883 F 1295
- Wales. Welsh Botany. Davies, H. 1813 C 1742
- See also *Carex*, *Conifera*, *Hepatica*, *Herbals*, *Medical Botany*, *Musci*, *Orchids*, *Roses*.
- Botany Bay, Voyage of A. Phillip to. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 9) 1797 G 2893
- Bothal, Historical Sketches relating to the Church, Castle, and Barony of. Gibson, W. S. (*In* his Lectures and Essays) 1858 H 2978
- Bouché-Leclercq, A. Histoire de la divination dans l'antiquité. Tomes 3-4. 2 v. Paris, 1880-2 A 3421
- Bougaud, Emile. An Argument for the Divinity of Jesus Christ; transl. from "Le christianisme et les temps présents," by C. L. Currie. pp. 12+163 1882 A 3711
- Bouillé, François C. A., Marquis de. Mémoire du, sur le départ de Louis XVI au mois de juin, 1791. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 46) 1823 E 5258
- Mémoires du; avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 9) 1822 E 5258
- Bouilly, Jean N. Les adieux du vieux conteur. Nouvelle éd. pp. 183. Bruxelles, 1844 H 3264
- Nouvelles causeries d'un vieillard. Nouvelle éd. pp. 175 Bruxelles, 1844 H 3264
- Boulenger, George A. Catalogue of the Batrachia Gracientia s. Caudata and Batrachia Apoda in the Collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. pp. viii+127, illus. 1882 C 1721
- Note.—The 1st ed. was written by J. E. Gray.
- Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia s. Ecaudata in the Collection of the British Museum. 2nd ed. pp. xvi+503, illus. 1882 C 1669
- Note.—The 1st ed. was written by Albert Günther.
- Boulger, Demetrius C. History of China. v. 1-2. Port. 2 v. 1881-2 E 4844
- Boulnois, H. Percy. The Municipal and Sanitary Engineer's Handbook. pp. xvi+394, illus. 1883 D 2003
- Boult, Francis. See Somers, John, Lord.
- Boult, Joseph. The Danish Intrusion into South Britain: read before the Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, Jan. 26, 1874. pp. 32. (*In* Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets) [1874] F 539
- Glimpses of Pre-Roman Civilization in England. pp. 32. (*In* Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets) 1874 F 539
- The Historical Topography of Aigburth and Garston. pp. 46. 4°. 1868 F 468
- Note.—Large paper copy.
- The Structural Requirements of the Fire Prevention Acts, and of other similar Regulations within the Borough of Liverpool. pp. 20. (*In* Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets) 1869 F 539
- Suggestions embodied in a Sketch for Improving the Approaches to the Landing Stages, and increasing the Accommodation in the Central Docks. pp. 12, plan. (*In* Pamphlets on River Approaches). *L'pool*, 1861 F 278
- Boult, Swinton. The Law and Practice relating to the Constitution and Management of Assurance, Banking, and other Joint-Stock Companies. pp. 66. (*In* Pamphlets on Monetary Laws) *L'pool*, 1841 K 598
- Boult, Wilfred S. (*Ed.*) See Liverpool Engineering Society.

- Boulton, T. P. A Commentary on the Thirty-Nine Articles, forming an Introduction to the Theology of the Church of England. 5th ed. pp. xxii+312 1880 A 3738
- Boulton, Thomas. The Voyage: a Poem. In Eight Parts. pp. 46. *L'pool*, 1770 3-85
- Bounty, Mutiny of the. Voyage of Capt. Bligh to the South Sea. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 9) 1797 G 2893
- Bourassé, Jean J. Esquisses entomologiques; ou, histoire naturelle des insectes les plus remarquables. pp. 264, illus. Tours, 1842 C 1661
- Bourbon, Isle of. See Reunion Island.
- Bourchier, John, Lord Berners. The Boke of Duke Huon, of Burdeux, done into English. (*E. Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser.*, v. 40). 1882 H 2254
- Bourgainville, Louis A. de. Voyage Round the World. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 5) 1796 G 2893
- Bourgeois gentilhomme, Le: comédie-ballet. Molière, J. B. P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 8) 1883 H 3196
- Bourn, Abraham. Reply to Mr. A. B.'s Free and Candid Considerations. Whitfield, P. 1757 A 3553
- Bourne, John. A Treatise on the Screw Propeller, Screw Vessels and Screw Engines, as adapted for purposes of Peace and War; with Notices of other Methods of Propulsion, Tables of the Dimensions and Performance of Screw Steamers, and Detailed Specifications of Ships and Engines. New ed. pp. xxii+551, port., illus. 4°. 1867 D 12
- Boutmy, Emile. Philosophie de l'architecture en Grèce. (*Bibliothèque de philosophie contemporaine*). pp. 195. Paris, 1870 D 1871
- Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. See Pusey, S. E. B.
- Bow Bells. Byron, H. J. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 117) N. D. M 1463
- Bowdler, John. Select Pieces in Verse and Prose. 3rd ed. Port. 2 v. 1818 H 3261
- Contents.—v. 1. The Journal; Extracts from Letters to his Friends; Select Pieces in Verse; The Comparative Merits of Private and Public Education; Thoughts on the proposed improvement of Female Education; Strictures on a Review of the Family Shakespeare; Extracts from a Review of the "Tableau de la littérature pendant le dix-huitième siècle." 2. A Review of Mr. Dugald Stewart's Philosophical Essays; The Atonement; The Eternity of Future Punishments; The supposed connection between Religion and Melancholy; Practical View of the Character of Christ; Practical View of the Doctrine of Christ's Atonement; Submission to God; Trust in God; The Love of God; Faith; Hope; Spiritual-Mindedness; Thankfulness; Prayer; Humility; The Epistle to the Philippians; The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper.
- Bower, George S. Hartley and James Mill. (*English Philosophers*). pp. iv+250. 1881 E 4719
- and Walter Webb. The Law Relating to Electric Lighting: being the Electric Lighting Act, 1882; with a Continuous Commentary, Expository and Critical; also, a General Introduction, explaining its Scope and Probable Working. pp. xx+259. 1882 I 742
- Bowerbank, J. S. A Monograph of the British Spongiadae; ed., with additions, by A. M. Norman. (*Ray Soc.*) v. 4. (Supplementary.) Illus. 1882 C 817
- Bowes, James Lord. Japanese Marks and Seals. Pt. 1. Pottery. Pt. 2. Illuminated MSS. and Printed Books. Pt. 3. Lacquer, Enamels, Metal, Wood, Ivory, etc. pp. xiv+379, map, illus. 1882 D 1870

- Bowes, John. Lectures on the Errors of the Church of Rome. pp. 72. N.D. 2 6
- Bowes, Robert, and James Douglas. Indexes of Portraits in the "British Gallery of Portraits," Jerdan's "Portrait Gallery," Knight's "Gallery of Portraits," and Lodge's "Portraits." (*Index Soc.*, v. 7). 1880 H 2665
- Bowker, James. Goblin Tales of Lancashire. (*Illus. Library of Fairy Tales.*) pp. 266, illus. [1882] F 1241
- Bowman, F. H. The Structure of the Cotton Fibre in its relation to Technical Applications. pp. xvi + 211, illus. *M'chester*, 1881 C 1633
- Box, Thomas. A Practical Treatise on the Strength of Materials, including their Elasticity and Resistance to Impact. pp. xii + 525, illus. 1883 D 1988
- Boxberger, R. (*Ed.*) See Schiller, J. C. F. von; Lessing, G. E.
- Boxing. *Fistiana*; or, the Oracle of the Ring. 1842 H 2995
- Boyce, William. Cathedral Music: being a Collection in Score of the most Valuable and Useful Compositions for that Service, by the Several English Masters of the last Two Hundred Years. 2nd ed. Port. 2 v. 4°. 1788 D 962
- Note.*—This is the work originally projected by Maurice Greene, but whose failing health compelled him to will it to Dr. Boyce to carry out.
- Services and Anthems; ed., [with separate Accompaniments for the Organ or Piano Forte,] by Vincent Novello. 4 v. 4°. N.D. D 961
- Solomon: a Serenata, in Score, taken from the Canticles, [written by Edward Moore]. pp. iv + 101. f°. 1743 D 1027
- See also Händel, G. F.
- Boyce, William B. The Higher Criticism and the Bible: a Manual for Students. pp. xvi + 475. 1881 A 3676
- Boyd, A. K. H. Early Christian Scotland, 400 to 1093 A.D. (*In* Scottish Church, The) 1881 E 4818
- Our Little Life: Essays, Consolatory and Domestic; with some others. pp. vi + 329. 1882 H 3048
- Towards the Sunset: Teachings after Thirty Years. pp. ii + 275. 1883 A 3801
- Boyd, J. F. State Directed Emigration; with a Prefatory Letter from His Excellency the Right Hon. the Earl of Dufferin. pp. 36. *M'chester*, 1883 K 627
- Boyd, R. Nelson. Chili: Sketches of Chili and the Chilians during the War, 1879-1880. pp. viii + 235, map, illus. 1881 G 2752
- Boyer, Abel. The History of the Life and Reign of Queen Anne; to which is added, an Appendix, containing several Authentic and Remarkable Papers; and an Annual List of the most Eminent Persons who dy'd in this Reign, with Characters of the most Conspicuous. pp. xii + 722 + 80, ports., illus. f°. 1722 E 75
- Boyle Lectures. The Folly of Atheism. Bentley, R. 1724 A 3828
- Boy-Life. Benson, E. W. 1883 A 3815
- Boys and Girls Playing. Ryle, J. C. [1880] A 3548
- Boy's Own Annual, The; ed. by James Macaulay. [v. 1-5.] Illus. 5 v. 4°. [1879-83] H 237
- Brace, C. Loring. Gesta Christi; or, a History of Humane Progress under Christianity. pp. xvi + 496. 1882 A 3798
- BRACHIOPODA.
- Davidson, T. British Fossil B. v. 4, pts. 4-5, and v. 5, pts. 1-2. (*Palaeont. Soc.*, v. 35-37) 4°. 1881-3 H 60
- BRACHIOPODA—continued.
- Davidson, T. Report on the B. dredged during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 1). 4°. 1880 C 340
- Brackenbury, C. B. (*Ed.*) See Shaw, W. J.
- Bracton, Henrici de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Libri quinque in varios tractatus distincti, ad diversorum et vetustissimorum codicum collationem typis vulgati; ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. v. 4-5 (*Record Pub.*) 2 v. 1881-2 E 4279
- Braddon, M. Elizabeth. (*Mrs. Maxwell.*)
- Asphodel: a Novel. pp. vi + 486. [1881] N 3924
- Garibaldi, and other Poems. pp. viii + 318. 1861 M 1986
- Just as I am: a Novel. pp. vi + 478. [1881] N 3916
- The Story of Barbara, her Splendid Misery, and her Gilded Cage: a Novel. pp. 320. [1881] N 3917
- Bradford, John: Martyr. Ryle, J. C. (*In* his Facts and Men). 1882 E 4920
- Bradford-on-Avon. Freeman, E. A. (*In* his English Towns, &c.). 1883 F 1291
- Bradlaugh, Charles. Biography of. Headingley, A. S. 1883 E 5224
- Bradley, A. C. (*Ed.*) See Green, T. H.
- Bradley F. H. The Principles of Logic. pp. xviii + 534. 1883 L 1002
- Bradley, George G., *Dean of Westminster*. Recollections of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late Dean of Westminster: Three Lectures delivered in Edinburgh in November, 1882. pp. xiv + 142. 1883 E 5153
- Bradley, John. Elements of Geography, for the use of Schools, &c. pp. 158. *L'pool*, 1813 G 2754
- The same. 3rd. ed., with many Additions. pp. ii + 264, illus. *L'pool*, 1828 G 2754
- The Parent and Youth's Assistant in the Choice of a Trade or Profession: in which is Enumerated and Concisely Explained, the Principal Trades of England. New ed., greatly enlarged. pp. vi + 508, illus. *L'pool*, N.D. D 1829
- The Preparatory Geography, in a Series of Lessons; with suitable Interrogations. 2nd ed., with Additions. pp. 48, maps. [1819] G 2769
- Bradshaw's (George) Railway Manual, Shrae-holders' Guide, and Official Directory, for 1881-3. Maps. 3 v. 1881-3 P 617
- Bradshaw, Jack. (*Pseud.*) Jack Bradshaw's Letters. pp. 243. *L'pool*, 1880 H 2904
- Bradshaw, John. See Thorp, John.
- Brady, G. Stewardson. Report on the Ostracoda dredged during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 1). 4°. 1880 C 340
- Brady, Robert. A Complete History of England, from the first Entrance of the Romans under the Conduct of Julius Cæsar, unto the End of the Reign of King Henry III. pp. lxxxiv + 997, port. f°. 1685 E 179
- An Historical Treatise of Cities and Burghs or Boroughs: shewing their Original, and whence, and from whom they Received their Liberties, Privileges, and Immunities; what they were, and what made and constituted a Free Burgh and Free Burgesses; as also Shewing when they first sent their Representatives to Parliament, with a concurrent Discourse of most Matters and Things Incident, or Relating thereto. pp. vi + 129. f°. 1711 F 405

- Braham, J. "Mild as the Moon Beams." (*In* Arne's Overture, &c. to Artaxerxes). 4°. N.D. D 950
- Brahé, Tycho. On T. B. and his Observations. Morton, E. J. C. (*In his Heroes of Science*) [1882] E 5111
- Bráhma Samáj, History of the. Leonard, G. S. 1879 A 3710
- BRAIN.
- Ferrier, D. The Functions of the.... 1876 B 1281
- Luys, J. The B. and its Functions.... 1881 B 1284
- Proctor, R. A. Brain Troubles. (*In* Allen, G., &c., Nature Studies).... [1883] C 1736
- Tuke, J. B. The B. and its Functions. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 2.) Brain Health. (*In* Ser. 3) 1882-3 B 1341
- See also Memory.
- Brainerd, David. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Good Samaritans) 1883 E 5279
- Brakes. Continuous Railway B. Reynolds, M. 1882 D 1886
- Bramall, Henry. The Mineral Resources of New Zealand: an Abstract of Papers Read before the Liverpool Geological Association. Reprinted from the Transactions of the Association. pp. ii+60, map. *L'pool*, 1883 3.66
- Bramley-Moore, J. See Moore, J. Bramley.
- Bramsen, William. The Coins of Japan. Illus. 4°. Yokohama, 1880 F 591
- Pt. 1.—The Copper, Lead, and Iron Coins, issued by the Central Government.
- Bramston, A. R., and A. C. Leroy. Historic Winchester: England's First Capital. pp. xvi+380 1882 F 1236
- Bramwell, Frederick J. (*Joint-Author.*) See Barry, J. W.
- Brandes, Otto. See Eger, Gustav.
- Brandt, Gerard. Life of James Arminius. (*In* Arminius' Works, v. 1) 1825 A 3806
- Brandy. See Salted Brandy.
- Brassey, Sir Thomas. The British Navy: its Strength, Resources, and Administration. Illus. 5 v. 1882-3 D 1844
- Braune, Wilhelm. Gothic Grammar; with Selections for Reading and a Glossary; transl. from the 2nd German ed., by G. H. Balg. pp. x+128 1883 L 997
- Braut, Die: ein Lustspiel. Körner, C. T. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) [1883] H 3134
- Braut von Messina, Die: ein Trauerspiel. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 6) [1883] H 3130
- Brawe, Joachim W. von. Brutus: ein Trauerspiel; herausg. von Jacob Minor. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 72) [1883] H 3191
- Bray, Charles. The Science of Man: a Manual of Anthropology, based on Modern Research. 2nd ed. pp. xx+323 [1883] A 3838
- Brayley, E. W., and W. Herbert. A Concise Account, Historical and Descriptive, of Lambeth Palace. pp. iv+87, illus. f°. 1806 F 391
- Brayton, Alembert W. (*Joint-Author.*) See Jordan, David S.
- Brazil, Catalogo da Exposição do Historio do, realizada pela Bibliotheca Nacional do Rio de Janeiro a 2 de Dezembro de 1881 2 v. Rio de Janeiro, 1881 H 2996
- Bread-Analysis. Wanklyn, J. A., &c. 1881 B 1270
- Breakwaters. See Harbours of Refuge.
- Brehon Law Tracts. (*In* Ireland, Ancient Laws of, v. 4) 1879 E 3024
- Brera Gallery, Milan. Notes on the Principal Pictures in the. Eastlake, C. L. 1883 D 1976
- Brereton, Austin. See Dramatic Notes.
- Breton, Nicholas. The Works in Verse and Prose of; for the first time collected and ed., with Memorial-Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, Glossarial Index, Facsimiles, &c., by Alexander B. Grosart. (*Chertsey Worthies' Lib.*) 2 v. 1879 M 1848
- Bretschneider, E. Early European Researches into the Flora of China. pp. ii+194 Shanghai, 1881 C 1647
- Breviarium ad usum insignis ecclesie Eboracensis; [ed. by Stephen W. Lawley]. (*Surtess Soc.*, v. 71 and 75) 2 v. Durham, 1880-3 F 346
- Brewer, Mrs. Emma. (*Ed.*) See Kolb, Baron G. F.
- Brewer, J. Norris. Introduction to the Original Delineations, Topographical, Historical, and Descriptive, intitled the Beauties of England and Wales: comprising Observations on the History and Antiquities of the Britons; the Romans in Britain, &c.; together with Remarks on the Progress of Ecclesiastical, Military, and Domestic Architecture in Succeding Ages. pp. xl+676, maps. 1818 F 70
- Brewer, John S. English Studies; or, Essays in English History and Literature; ed., with a Prefatory Memoir, by Henry Wace. pp. xlviii+448 1881 E 4815
- Contents.—Prefatory Memoir; List of Mr. Brewer's Publications; A Sermon on The Psalmist of Israel; New Sources of English History; Green's Short History of the English People; Hatfield House; The Stuarts; Shakspeare; The Study of Shakspeare; The Royal Supremacy; Passages from the Life of Erasmus; The Study of History; The Study of English History; Ancient London.
- (*Joint-Ed.*) See Malmesbury Abbey.
- Brewer's Book-Keeping, Guide to; with Supplement. Amsdon, E. 2 v. 1881-2 K 626
- Brewers, Licensed Victuallers, etc., Hints to. McGovern, J. H. 1884 2.15
- Brewing, The Art of. Faulkner, F. 1876 D 2019
- Brickwork. Constructions en briques. Lacroux, J. 2de ptie, 1er et 2me fasc. f°. 1883 D 925
- Bridal Gift, A. Maurice, Miss E. [1847] M 1793
- Bridgeman, George T. O. History of the Princes of South Wales. pp. vi+310 Wigan, 1876 E 4794
- Bridger, Charles. The Family of Leete; with Special Reference to the Genealogy of Joseph Leete, Esq., F.S.S., Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, South Norwood, Surrey; ed. by J. Corbet Anderson. pp. xxii+113, port. 1881 P 657
- Bridgett, T. E. History of the Holy Eucharist in Great Britain. 2 v. 1881 A 3576
- Contents.—v. 1. Britons, Picts, Scots, and Anglo-Saxons. 2. Anglo-Normans, Later English, and Scotch.
- Briefe von Verstorbenen. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 39) N.D. H 3035
- Briggs, Frederick W. Bishop Asbury: a Biographical Study for Christian Workers. 3rd ed. pp. viii+399, port., illus. [1883] E 5172
- Bright, Mrs. Augustus. "Noblesse oblige:" a Comedy-Drama. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116). Not False but Fickle: Comedy-Drama. (*In* v. 116.) N.D. M 1463
- Bright, Edward B. Vis: a Treatise on the Predominating Influence of the Sunbeam throughout Creation, not only in the Production, Directly or Indirectly, of all Terrestrial Phenomena, but as the Sole Agent in Occasioning and Sustaining the Movements of the Heavenly Bodies. pp. viii+159 1855 B 1328

- Bright, Henry A. The English Flower Garden ; with illustrative Notes. pp. xii+94..1881 C 1614
- BRIGHT, JOHN.
- Nicoll, H. J. The Repeal of the Corn Laws : John Bright. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*)1881 E 4875
- Smith, G. B. The Life and Speeches of.2 v. 1881 E 4871
- Bright, William. See Athanasius, St.
- Brighton. To Brighton and back again. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane, v. 2*) 1881 M 1866
- Brink, Bernhard T. Early English Literature (to Wiclif) ; transl. from the German, by Horace M. Kennedy. Translation revised by the Author. (*Bohn's Standard Lib.*) pp. xvi+3941883 H 3159
- Brinsley-Richards, J. See Richards, J. B.
- Briscoe, John P. (*Ed.*) Old Nottinghamshire. pp. xvi+151, illus.1881 F 1107
- Brisson, Pierre R. de. Narrative of his Shipwreck on the Coast of Barbary and Captivity among the Moors. (*In Mavor's Voyages, v. 10*)1797 G 2893
- Brissot de Warville, J. P. Travels in the United States of America, 1788. (*In Mavor's Voyages, v. 19*)1797 G 2893
- BRISTOL.
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. (*In his Directory of Somersetshire*)1883 P 385
- Nicholls J. F., &c. Bristol, Past and Present3 v. 4°. 1881-2 F 623
- Wright, J. and Co's B. and Clifton Directory. 1882.[1882] P 26
- Bristow, James. Narrative of the Sufferings of, during Ten Years' Captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib. (*In Mavor's Voyages, v. 20*)1797 G 2893
- Bristowe, John S. The Throat, Voice, and Speech. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
- BRITAIN, ANCIENT.
- Allen, G. Our Ancestors. (*In his Nature Studies*)[1883] C 1736
- Boulton, J. The Danish Intrusion into South Britain. Glimpses of Pre-Roman Civilization in England. (*In Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets*)1874 F 539
- Guest, E. Origines Celticae2 v. 1883 E 5178
- Roy, W. The Military Antiquities of the Romans in B.f°. 1793 F 385
- Wardell, J. Historical Notices of Ilkley, and other Matters of British and Roman Periods.1881 F 1140
- Watkin, W. T. Roman Lancashire. 4°. 1883 4-41
- Britannicus : tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres, v. 2*)1865 H 3200
- British Almanac, The, and Companion to the Almanac ; or, Year-Book of General Information for 1882-4.3 v. [1881-3] H 402
- British and Colonial Printer and Stationer, and Paper Trade Review ; conducted by W. John Stonhill. v. 4-6. Illus.3 v. 1880-1 H 2912
- v. 7-10. (New Series, issued Weekly)....4 v. f°. 1882-3 H 109
- British and Foreign Evangelical Review ; ed. by H. Sinclair Paterson. v. 30-32. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2457
- British Angling Flies. Theakston, M.[1883] C 1750
- British Architect, The, and Northern Engineer. v. 15-20. Illus.6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 170
- British Association for the Advancement of Science, Reports of the Meetings of the. 2 v. 1882-3 H 368
- York Meeting, 1881.
- Southampton Meeting, 1882.
- British Cabinet, The, of 1806 ; or, Memoirs of the Illustrious Personages who composed the late Administration ; with Strictures on their Qualifications as Statesmen. pp. ii+463L'pool, 1807 I 715
- British Colonial Policy. Wedderburn, Sir D. (*Practical Politics, No. 4*)1881 I 618
- British Enchanters ; or, No Magick like Love : a Dramatick Poem. Lansdowne, Viscount. (*In his Works, v. 1*)1736 M 1908
- British Fish Trade, The. Walpole, S.1883 C 1754
- British Gallery of Contemporary Portraits, Index to the. Bowes, R., &c. (*Index Soc., v. 7*)1880 H 2665
- British Honduras. Gibbs, A. R.1883 G 2890
- British India. See India.
- BRITISH MUSEUM—PUBLICATIONS, &C.
- Anderson, J. P. The Book of British Topography1881 H 2939
- Fagan, L. The Art of Michel' Angelo Buonarroti, as illustrated by the various Collections in the1833 D 1989
- Bible. Greek. Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus. [v. 4.] New Testament and Clementine Epistles.4°. 1879 A 142
- Boulenger, G. A. Catalogue of the Batrachia Gradientia s. Caudata and Batrachia Apoda in the1882 C 1721
- Catalogue of the Batrachia Salientia s. Ecaudata in the1882 C 1669
- Bullen, G. Luther Exhibition, 1883.1883 H 3259
- Butler, A. G. Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera. Pt. 5.4°. 1881 H 215
- Catalogue of Ancient Manuscripts in the. Pt. 1. Greek ; [by E. Maunde Thompson, and G. F. Warner.]f°. 1881 F 390
- Catalogue of Printed Books. 43 pts. 4°. 1883 H 257
- Gayangos, P. de. (*Ed.*) Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Spanish Language in the. v. 3.1881 H 2692
- Guide to the Autograph Letters, Manuscripts, Original Charters, and Royal, Baronial, and Ecclesiastical Seals exhibited to the Public. pp. 321878 P 352
- Guide to the Printed Books exhibited to the Public. pp. 321880 P 352
- Hand-List of Bibliographies, Classified Catalogues, and Indexes, placed in the Reading Room of the B. M., for Reference ; [compiled by G. W. Porter]. pp. 1051881 H 2916
- Jones, T. R. Catalogue of the Fossil Foraminifera1882 C 1671
- Kirby, W. F. List of Hymenoptera. v. 1. 1882 C 1683
- New Reading-Room and Libraries, [Description of the] ; with Plan. pp. 161857 P 352
- Poole, R. S. (*Ed.*) Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the. [v. 6-7.]2 v. 1883 F 706
- Poole, S. L. Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the. v. 6-7.2 v. 1881-2 F 996
- Prints and Drawings in the, reproduced by Photographic Process. Pt. 1. Italian Prints.f°. 1882 D 1011
- Sharpe, R. B. Catalogue of the Birds in the. v. 5-8.4 v. 1881-3 H 2343
- Stephens, F. G., &c. Catalogue of Prints and Drawing in the. Div. 1, v. 4.1883 H 2239
- Willschire, W. H. Catalogue of Early Prints in the. German and Flemish Schools. v. 21883 H 2809
- British Quarterly Review, The. v. 73-78. 6 v. 1881-3 H 404
- British Rainfall, 1881. Symonds, G. J.1882 H 1312

- British Reformation Society. Mr. Nathaniel Caine and the Working Men's Branch of the. White, V. M.[1854] 2.6
- British Telescope, The. 1724-1733. Weaver, E. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*)1724-33 P 681
- Brittany. Histoire de la réunion de la Bretagne à la France. Dupuy, A.2 v. 1880 E 4784
- Britten, James. European Ferns. pp. lii+196, illus.4°. [1881] C 349
- (Ed.) *See* Journal of Botany; Turner, William.
- Britton, John. Memoir of John Aubrey, F.R.S.: embracing his Auto-Biographical Sketches, a Brief Review of his Personal and Literary Merits, and an Account of his Works; with Extracts from his Correspondence, Anecdotes of some of his Contemporaries, and of the Times in which he lived. (*Wiltshire Topographical Soc.*) pp. xii+131, port. 4°. 1845 F 640
- *See also* Shepherd, Thomas H.
- Brizard, Gabriel. Notice sur J.-C. Richard de Saint-Non. (*In* Saint-Non. Voyage Pittoresque, v. 1)1829 G 2804
- Broad Arrow, The. v. 26-316 v. f°. 1881-3 H 75
- Broadley, A. M. The Last Punic War. Tunis, Past and Present; with a Narrative of the French Conquest of the Regency. Port., map, illus.2 v. *Edin.*, 1882 G 2837
- Broadsides, &c. *See* Street Literature.
- Broca, Paul. Mémoires d'anthropologie. Tome 4.Paris, 1883 C 1144
- Brock-Arnold, George M. *See* Arnold, George M. B.
- Brocken, A Trip to the. Heine, H.1881 G 2792
- Brocklehurst, Thomas U. Mexico To-Day: a Country with a Great Future; and a Glance at the Pre-historic Remains and Antiquities of the Montezumas. pp. xvi+259, map, illus.1883 G 2872
- Brodrick, George C. The Law and Custom of Primogeniture. (*In* Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure).....[1881] I 433
- Local Government in England. (*In* Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2)....1882 I 523
- The Reform of the English Land System. pp. 28. (*Cobden Club Pub.*)1883 I 681
- Broken Hearts. Gilbert, W. S. (*In* his Original Plays, 2nd ser.)1881 M 1546
- The same. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118) ..N.D. M 1463
- Bromley, Arthur C. B. (Ed.) *See* Nares, Sir G. S.
- Bromsgrove Church: its History and Antiquities. Cotton, W. A.[1881] F 1118
- Brontë, Charlotte. Bayne, P. (*In* his Two Great Englishwomen)1881 E 4712
- Brontë, Emily. Robinson, A. M. F.1883 E 5186
- Bronze Implements, Weapons, &c., of Great Britain. Evans, J.1881 F 1111
- Bronze Ornaments of the Palace Gates of Balawat. Birch, S. (Ed.) Pts. 3-4.f°. 1881-2 F 372
- Brooke, Stopford A. The Spirit of the Christian Life: Sermons Preached on Various Occasions. pp. xii+363.1881 A 3585
- Brooklyn Library. Analytical and Classified Catalogue of the. pp. iv+1110. 4°. *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 1881 H 238
- Brooks, Thomas B. Menominee Iron Region. (*In* Geology of Wisconsin, v. 3)1880 C 717
- Brotherhood of Purity, The. Poole, S. L. (*In* his Studies in a Mosque).....1883 H 3188
- Brougham and Vaux, Henry, Lord. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster; with an Introductory View of the Early Reformation. New ed. pp. xiv+473, ports.1861 E 4989
- Brougham and Vaux, Henry, Lord—continued.
- Speech of, before the House of Commons, Friday, April 1, 1808, in Support of the Petitions from London, Liverpool, and Manchester, against the Orders in Council; taken in Short-hand by A. Fraser. pp. x+84. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 1)....1808 I 100
- Speech of, in the House of Commons, on Tuesday, the 16th of June, 1812, upon the Present State of Commerce and Manufactures. pp. 59.1812 H 2951
- Adams, W. H. D. National Education—Lord Brougham. (*In* his Good Samaritans)1883 E 5279
- Bagehot, W. Lord Brougham. (*In* his Biographical Studies).....1881 E 4785
- Nicoll, H. J. Popular Education: Lord Brougham. (*In* his Great Movements)1881 E 4875
- Broughton, Fred W. Ruth's Romance: a Summer Evening's Sketch. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116). Withered Leaves: a Comedietta. (*In* 115).....N.D. M 1463
- Broughton, Rhoda. Second Thoughts. pp. iv+350.1880 N 4019
- Brown, Andrew and Sydenham. Brown, J. (*In* his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 2).....1866 H 3000
- Brown, C. Barrington, and William Lidstone. Fifteen Thousand Miles on the Amazon and its Tributaries. pp. xvi+520, map, illus.1878 G 2904
- Brown, Colin. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Pittman, J.
- Brown, David. *See* Schaff, Philip. (Ed.)
- Brown, Francis. *See* Lenormant, F.
- Brown, George L. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Book of the Artists).....1882 E 5240
- Brown, Hugh S. John Huss and Jerome of Prague. (*In* Great Protestant Reformers)1851 E 4836
- Religion: its Influence upon the Working Man at his Work. (*Working Men's Sunday Services*).....[1852-3] A 3796
- Brown, J. Campbell. Practical Chemistry: Analytical Tables and Exercises for Students. 2nd ed. pp. 52.1882 3.92
- Brown, J. Henry. The Rambler's Calendar: [Poems.] pp. 111.1882 M 1964
- Brown, John, M.D., of Biggar. Horæ Subsecivæ3 v. 1866-82 H 3000
- Contents.—v. 1. Letter to John Cairns; Dr. Chalmers; Dr. George Wilson; Her Last Half-Crown; Queen Mary's Child-Garden; Our Dogs; Notes on Art; 'Oh, I'm Wat Wat'; Education through the Senses; 'Αρχαία—Nearness of the Now—Presence of Mind—'Ευρυα: Happy Guessing; The Black Dwarf's Bones; Rab and his Friends; 'With Brains, Sir'; Arthur H. Hallam.
2. (Entitled Locke and Sydenham, &c.) Preface; Introductory; Locke and Sydenham; Dr. Andrew Combe; Dr. Henry Marshall and Military Hygiene; Art and Science; a Contrasted Brown and Sydenham; Grays; Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham; Free Competition in Medicine; Edward Forbes; Dr. Adams of Banbury; Henry Vaughan; Excursus Ethicus.
3. (Entitled John Leech, and other Papers.) John Leech; A Jacobite Family; Mystifications; Miss Stirling Graham, of Duntrune; Thackeray's Death; Marjorie Fleming; Minchmoor; 'In Clear Dream and Solemn Vision'; Jeems the Doorkeeper; Sir E. Landseer's Picture; 'There's Life in the old Dog yet'; The Enterkin; The Duke of Athole; Struan; Dick *Mick*, or *Cur* Why; E. V. K. to his Friend in Town; Sir Henry Raeburn.

- Brown, John, D.D., of Whitburn.** The Resurrection of Life: an Exposition of First Corinthians xv; with a Discourse on Our Lord's Resurrection. 2nd ed. pp. xvi+378. *Edin.*, 1866 A 3644
- Brown, John C.** The Forests of England, and the Management of them in Bye-Gone Times. pp. xvi+272. *Edin.*, 1883 F 1270
- Brown, Oliver Madox.** Ingram, J. H. 1883 E 5227
- Brown, Phillis.** House-Cleaning. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes) 1883 D 2017
- Brown, Rawdon. (Ed.)** Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs, existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice, and in other Libraries of Northern Italy. v. 6, pt. 2. (*Record Pub.*) 1881 E 3038
v. 6, pt. 2.—1556-1557.
- Brown, Richard.** Catalogue and Guide to Messrs. Vandyke and Brown's Collection of Mr. W. G. Herdman's Pictorial Relics of Ancient Liverpool, compiled from Original Information and Authentic Sources. pp. 56. 4^o. *L'pool*, 1874 H 242
- Brown, Rev. Richard, of L'pool.** Themes for Meditation, consisting of Religious Exercises, suitable for the Closet and the Family. pp. ii+148. *L'pool*, 1851 A 3734
- Brown, Rev. Robert, of Douglas.** Poems, principally on Sacred Subjects. pp. xii+155. 1826 M 1845
- Brown, Robert, M.A.** The Countries of the World. v. 6. Illus. [1881] G 2604
- (*Ed.*) Science for All. v. 4-5. Map, illus. 2 v. [1881-2] D 1584
- Brown, Robert, Jun., F.S.A.** The Unicorn: a Mythological Investigation. pp. viii+97, illus. 1881 F 1293
- Brown, Thomas E.** Fo'c's'le Yarns: including Betsy Lee, and other Poems. pp. iv+291. 1881 M 1828
- Brownbill, Henry.** Toome Bridge. (*In* Anglers' Evenings, 2nd ser.) 1882 C 1569
- BROWNE, CHARLES F. (ARTEMUS WARD, Pseud.)**
- **Haweis, H. R.** Artemus Ward. (*In* his American Humorists) 1883 H 3119
- **Nadal, E. S.** Artemus Ward. (*In* his Essays) 1882 H 3033
- Browne, Edgar A.** Physical Education: an Essay. pp. 40, illus. *L'pool*, 1862 D 1913
Note.—Contains an Account of The Olympic Festival, from the "Liverpool Courier," June 18th, 1862. pp. 8.
- Browne, G. Lathom.** Narratives of State Trials in the Nineteenth Century. First Period. From the Union with Ireland to the Death of George the Fourth, 1801-1830. 2 v. 1882 I 722
- Browne, Hablot K. (Artist.)** See Lever, C. —The O'Donoghue.
- Browne, J. Cave.** Lambeth Palace and its Associations; with an Introduction by the Archbishop of Canterbury [Archibald C. Tait]. pp. xxx+359, illus. *Edin.*, 1882 F 1234
- Browne, J. Crichton.** Education and the Nervous System. (*In* Morris's Book of Health) 1883 B 1393
- Browne, Mary A.** Ignatia, and other Poems. pp. viii+176. 1838 3-100
- Browne, William G.** Travels in Egypt and Lybia. 1792-98. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 23) 1801 G 2893
- BROWNING, ELIZABETH B.**
- **Bayne, P. Mrs. Browning.** (*In* his Two Great Englishwomen) 1881 E 4712
- BROWNING, ELIZABETH B.—continued.**
- **Robertson, E. S. Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett Browning.** (*In* his English Poetesses) 1883 E 5267
- Browning, Oscar.** An Introduction to the History of Educational Theories. (*The Education Lib.*) pp. xii+196. 1881 L 913
- Browning, Robert.** Jocoseria. pp. ii+143. 1883 M 1968
- **Cooke, B.** Criticism of the Purpose and Method of his Earlier Works. [1883] 3-23
- **MacDonald, G.** Browning's "Christmas Eve." (*In* his Ors) 1882 H 3122
- Bruce, Alexander B.** The Chief End of Revelation. pp. viii+310. 1881 A 3621
- **The Parabolic Teaching of Christ: a Systematic and Critical Study of the Parables of Our Lord.** pp. xii+515. 1882 A 3780
- Bruce, James.** Travels of, into Abyssinia. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 14) 1797 G 2893
- Bruce-Clarke, W.** See Clarke, W. Bruce.
- Brüder, Die: eine Erzählung.** Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 8) 1828 H 3040
- Brugsch-Bey, Heinrich K.** Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch. Bde. 5-7. 3 v. 4^o. *Leipzig*, 1880-2 P 120
- Bruno, Faà de.** See Faà de Bruno.
- Bruno, Giordano, and Galileo. Wilson, J.** (*In* his Studies of Modern Mind and Character) 1881 H 2936
- Brunswick, Charles, Duke of. Fitzgerald, P.** (*In* his Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 1) 1882 E 5207
- Brunswick, House of.** Concise History of the Green, T. [1818] E 4752
- Brunton, T. Lauder.** The Bible and Science. pp. xxiv+415, illus. 1881 A 3616
- **The Influence of Stimulants and Narcotics on Health.** (*In* Morris's Book of Health) 1883 B 1393
- Brutus: ein Trauerspiel.** Brawe, J. W. von. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 72) [1883] H 3191
- Bruun, C.** See Copenhagen.—Store Kongelige Bibliothek.
- Bryant, William C.** Bryant's First and Last Poems: Thanatopsis; The Flood of Years; illus. by W. J. Linton. Pl. 45. 1881 M 1819
- **Nadal, E. S. William Cullen Bryant.** (*In* his Essays) 1882 H 3033
- Bryce, G.** Manitoba: its Infancy, Growth, and Present Condition. pp. viii+367, port., maps. 1882 G 2808
- Brydone, P.** Tour through Sicily and Malta in 1770. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 16) 1797 G 2893
- Bucalossi, P.** Manteaux Noirs: a Comic Opera in three Acts; [the words] written by W. Parke and Harry Paulton. pp. ii+152. 4^o. [1882] D 940
- Buccinidæ.** Friele, H. (*In* Norwegian, North-Atlantic Exped., pt. 8) 4^o. 1882 G 220
- Bucconidæ.** See Puff-Birds.
- Bucerotidæ.** A Monograph of the. Elliot, D. G. 4^o. 1882 C 297
- Buchanan, Robert.** Ballads of Life, Love, and Humour. pp. xii+255. 1882 M 1899
- **God and the Man: a Romance.** New ed. pp. x+312, illus. 1883 N 4003
- **Selected Poems.** pp. viii+298. 1882 M 1910
- Bucher und die Lesewelt.** Hauff, W. (*In* his Werke, v. 3) 1878 H 3007
- Büchner, Ludwig.** Mind in Animals; transl. from the 3rd German ed., by Annie Besant. (*Int. Library of Science and Freethought.*) pp. xii+359, port. 1880 C 1613
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**
- **Collins, M.** A Walk through Bucks. (*In* his Pen Sketches, v. 1) 1879 H 3106

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—continued.

- Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) Directory of... 1883 P 285
- Buckland, Anne. The Story of English Literature. pp. x + 519..... 1882 H 3121
- Buckland, Frank. Natural History of British Fishes: their Structure, Economic Uses, and Capture by Net and Rod; Cultivation of Fish-Ponds; Fish suited for Acclimatisation; Artificial Breeding of Salmon. pp. xii + 420, illus..... [1881] C 1593
- Notes and Jottings from Animal Life; [ed. by G. C. Bompas.] pp. x + 414, port., illus..... 1882 C 1672
- Buckley, Arabella B. Botanical Tables for the Use of Junior Students..... 1882 C 1675
- Winners in Life's Race; or, the Great Backboned Family. pp. xvi + 367, illus. 1882 C 1695
- Buckman, James. (*Ed.*) See Cambridge, O. P.
- Buckton, George B. Monograph of the British Aphides. v. 3-4. Illus. (*Ray Soc.*) 2 v. 1881-3 C 1380
- Budapest. Landes-Gemälde-Galerie (Vormals Eszterházy-Galerie) in. Lief. 4-11..... 1^o. Wien, N.D. D 916
- BUDDHA AND BUDDHISM.
- Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. Life of Buddha. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 19)..... 1883 A 3342
- Bastian, A. Der Buddhismus in seiner Psychologie..... 1882 A 3769
- Beal, S. Buddhist Literature in China. 1882 H 3031
- Bunsen, E. de. The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians..... 1880 A 3626
- Davids, T. W. R. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as illustrated by some Points in the History of Indian Buddhism..... 1881 A 3478
- (*Ed., &c.*) Buddhist Suttas. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 11)..... 1881 A 3342
- Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism..... 1880 A 3699
- Forbes, C. J. F. S. Life of Gautama. (*In his Languages of further India*)..... 1881 L 897
- Müller, F. M. (*Ed.*) Buddhist Texts from Japan. (*In Anecdota Oxoniensia*, Aryan Ser., v. 1, pt. 1)..... 4^o. 1881 H 241
- Olcott, H. S. Buddhist Catechism..... [1881] A 3655
- Oldenburg, H. Buddha: his Life, &c. 1882 A 3805
- Schlagintweit, E. de. Le bouddhisme au Tibet. (*In Musée Guimet, Annales du*, v. 3)..... 4^o. 1881 H 227
- Buddhavamsa, The, and the Cariyā-Pitaka; ed. by Richard Morris. Pt. 1. Text. (*Pali Text Soc.*)..... 1882 H 3167
- Buddicom, Robert P. The Inspired Scriptures the only Infallible Rule of Faith. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*)..... 1835 2.38
- Sermons, chiefly Practical..... 2 v. [1847] 3.88
- Buffon, George L. Leclerc, Comte de, Life of. Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*)..... 1882 E 5112
- Bug-Jargal. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*, Roman 2)..... 1881 H 2808
- Bühler, Georg. See Aryas, Sacred Laws of the Builder, The; conducted by George Godwin. v. 40-45. Illus..... 6 v. f^o. 1881-3 H 35
- Builders' Price Book, 1881-3. Laxton, W. [1881-3] D 1732
- Builders' Weekly Reporter. v. 24-26. 3 v. f^o. 1881-3 H 69
- BUILDING.
- Campin, F. Materials, and Construction. 1881 D 1777
- Christy, W. J. Practical Treatise on the Joints made and used by Builders .. 1882 D 1874
- Every Man his own Mechanic [1882] D 1843

BUILDING—continued.

- Galton, D. Observations on the Construction of Healthy Dwellings 1880 K 574
- Building Estates. Maitland, F. 1883 2 21
- Building News, The, and Engineering Journal. v. 40-45. Illus. 6 v. f^o. 1881-3 H 24
- Building Regulations in Force in the City of Liverpool, A Manual of the. Goldstraw, W. 1882 I 743
- Bullen, A. H. (*Ed.*) See Day, John.
- Bullen, George. British Museum. Luther Exhibition, 1883, in the Grenville Library: Printed Books, Manuscripts, Portraits, and Medals illustrating the Life of Martin Luther; with Biographical Sketch. pp. 42. 1883 H 3259
- See also Ars Moriendi, The.
- Bullet Te Deum, The. Rabelais, F. (*In Political Tracts*)..... 1817 I 741
- Bullion, Thomas. The Internal Management of a Country Bank: in a Series of Letters on the Functions and Duties of a Branch Manager. pp. x + 203 [1850] K 610
- Bullock, Charles. Hugh McNeile, D.D.: a Biographical Sketch. (*In McNeile's Reformation Truth*)..... [1881] A 3627
- (*Ed.*) See Church Standard, Day of Days Annual, Hand and Heart, and Home Words.
- Bullock, H. A. History of the Isle of Man; with a Comparative View of the Past and Present State of Society and Manners; containing also Biographical Anecdotes of Eminent Persons connected with that Island. (Incomplete.) pp. xl + 426, map. 1816 F 1159
- Note.—The actual writer of the above work was Mrs. Stanley Bullock. Vide Manx Soc. Pub., v. 24, p. 110-111.
- Bunce, J. Thackray. Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts. (*In Probyn's Local Government, &c.*, v. 2)..... 1882 I 523
- (*Ed.*) See Hall, William.
- Bund, J. W. Willis. A Selection of Cases from the State Trials. v. 2, pts. 1-2 2 v. Cambridge, 1882 I 611
- Bunsen, Ernest de. The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians. pp. xii + 383..... 1880 A 3626
- Bunting, Thomas P. See Bunting, William M.
- Bunting, William M. Memorials of the late Rev. William M. Bunting: being Selections from his Sermons, Letters, and Poems; ed. by G. Stringer Rowe; with a Biographical Introduction by Thomas P. Bunting. pp. xii + 391, port..... [1870] E 4896
- Bunyan, John. The Holy War, made by Shaddai upon Diabolus, for the Regaining of the Metropolis of the World; or, the Losing and Taking again of the Town of Mansoul. pp. 190, illus. L^{pool}, 1806 A 3706
- Contains also the following Works by John Bunyan:—
- Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners; or, a Brief and Faithful Relation of the Exceeding Mercy of God in Christ, to his poor Servant John Bunyan. pp. 94. L^{pool}, 1806.
- The Barren Fig-Tree; or, the Doom and Downfall of the Fruitless Professor. pp. 48. L^{pool}, 1806.
- The Life and Death of Mr. Badman, presented to the World in a Familiar Dialogue between Mr. Wiseman and Mr. Attentive. pp. 140. L^{pool}, 1806.
- Solomon's Temple Spiritualized; or, Gospel Light fetched out of the Temple at Jerusalem to let us more easily into the Glory of New Testament Truths. pp. 90. L^{pool}, 1806.

Bunyan, John—continued.

- The Water of Life; or, a Discourse shewing the Richness and Glory of the Grace and Spirit of the Gospel, as set forth in Scripture by this Term, the Water of Life. pp. 38. *L'pool*, 1806 A 3705

Contains also the following Works by John Bunyan:—

- The Heavenly Footman; or, a Description of the Man that gets to Heaven. pp. 32. *L'pool*, 1805.
Sighs from Hell; or, the Groans of a Damned Soul. pp. 98. *L'pool*, 1805.
Christ a Complete Saviour; or, the Intercession of Christ, and who are Privileged in it. pp. 72. *L'pool*, 1805.
Come and Welcome to Jesus Christ; or, a Plain and Profitable Discourse on John, chap. vi, ver. 37. pp. 118. *L'pool*, 1805.
The Jerusalem Sinner Saved; or, Good News for the Vildest of Men: being an Help for Despairing Souls. pp. 72. *L'pool*, 1805.
The Visions of John Bunyan: being his last Remains, giving an Account of the Glories of Heaven, the Terrors of Hell, and of the World to come. pp. 68. *L'pool*, 1805.
The Desire of the Righteous Granted; or, a Discourse of the Righteous Man's Desires. pp. 60. *L'pool*, 1805.

BUONARROTI, MICHAEL ANGELO.

- Eastlake, Lady E. Michael Angelo. (*In her Five Great Painters*, v. 1) 1883 E 5264
— Fagan, L. The Art of 1883 D 1989
— Trollope, T. A. Michelangelo Buonarroti. (*In Trollope's Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 1) 1881 E 4928
Burbidge, F. W. The Gardens of the Sun; or, a Naturalist's Journal on the Mountains and in the Forests and Swamps of Borneo, and the Sulu Archipelago. pp. xx+364, illus. 1880 G 2735
Burbidge, John. 'We would see Jesus': Sacred Poems. pp. 81. 1882 M 1919
Burckhardt, John G. The Life and Character of Dr. Martin Luther. (*In Luther's Colloquia Mensalia*, v. 1) 1840 A 3568
Burdett, Sir Francis. Address of, to his Constituents, in a Letter dated March 23, [1810], denying the Power of the House of Commons to Imprison the People of England. pp. 38. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3) [1810] I 100
— Address to the Prince Regent, as Proposed in the House of Commons, at the Opening of the Session on the 7th Jan., 1812; to which is prefixed, the Speech upon that Occasion; and to which is subjoined the Speech of Lord Cochrane, who seconded the Motion. 7th ed. pp. 19. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3) 1812 I 100
Bürger, Gottfried A. See Macfarren, Sir G. A.
Bürgergeneral, Der: ein Lustspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 8) [1883] H 3131
Burgess, James. Archaeological Survey of Western India. v. 4-5. Illus. 2 v. 4°. 1883 F 580

Contents.—v. 4. Report on the Buddhist Cave Temples and their Inscriptions: being Part of the Results of the Fourth, Fifth, and Sixth Seasons' Operations. 1876-77, 1877-78, 1878-79. Supplementary to the Volume on "The Cave Temples of India."
5. Report on the Elura Cave Temples and the Brahmanical and Jaina Caves in Western India, completing the Results of the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Seasons' Operations. 1877-78, 1878-79, 1879-80. Supplementary to the Volume on "The Cave Temples of India."

- Burgess, James W. A Practical Treatise on Coach-Building, Historical and Descriptive: containing Full Information of the various Trades and Processes Involved; with Hints on the Proper Keeping of Carriages, &c. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. viii+188, illus. 1881 D 1814
Burgess, Thomas, Bp. of St. David's. Tracts on the Origin and Independence of the Ancient British Church, on the Supremacy of the Pope, and the Inconsistency of all Foreign Jurisdiction with the British Constitution, and on the Differences between the Churches of England and Rome. 2nd ed., with additions. pp. viii+326, map. 1815 E 4923
Burgomaster's Wife, The. Ebers, G. 1882 N 3978
Buried Alive. Dostoyeffsky, F. 1881 K 586
Burke, Sir Bernard. The Book of Precedence: the Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood, placed according to their Relative Rank; together with a Scale of General or Social Precedence; a List of the Maids of Honor to the Queen, with their Relative Precedence; etc. pp. 88, illus. 1881 P 646
— Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage; together with Memoirs of the Privy Counsellors and Knights, 1881 and 1883. 2 v. 1881-3 P 92
— Reminiscences, Ancestral, Anecdotal, and Historic: a remodelled and revised ed. of "The Rise of Great Families, and other Essays." pp. iv+380. [1882] E 4988
Burke, Edmund. Letters, Speeches, and Tracts, on Irish Affairs; collected and arranged by Matthew Arnold; with a Preface. pp. xiv+439. 1881 I 672
— Roscoe, W. Strictures on Mr. B.'s Two Letters addressed to a Member of the Present Parliament. Pt. 1. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 5) 1796 I 100
BURMA.
— Hume, A. O., &c. Game Birds of India, Burmah, and Ceylon. v. 3. [1880] C 1524
— Laurie, W. F. B. Ashé Pyee, the Superior Country. 1882 G 2815
— Phayre, Sir A. P. Coins of. (*International Numismata Orientalia*, v. 3) 4°. 1882 F 514
— History of Burma. 1883 E 5229
— Shway, Yoe. The Burman. 2 v. 1882 G 2844
— Spearman, H. R. (Ed.) The British Burma Gazetteer. 2 v. 1879-80 G 2766
See also Mon-Anam Races.
Burn, Robert. See Reid, David.
Burnaby, Mrs. Fred. The High Alps in Winter; or, Mountaineering in Search of Health. pp. xx+204, port., maps, illus. 1883 G 2883
Burnell, A. C. Elements of South-Indian Palæography from the Fourth to the Seventeenth Century, A.D.: being an Introduction to the Study of South-Indian Inscriptions and MSS. 2nd ed. pp. xiv+147, map, illus. 4°. 1878 F 582
Burnell, George C. Treatise on Hydraulic Engineering. (*In Law's Civil Engineering*) 1881 D 279
Burnet, John. The Church of England and the Church of Christ. (*In Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc.*, Lect. No. 5) N.D. A 3737
— The Objects and Principles of Voluntary Churchmen Vindicated. (*In Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc.*, Lect., N.S. No. 1) 1840 A 3737

- Burnett, Francis H. Through one Administration. pp. 445.....1883 N 4023
- Burnett, J. C. (Ed.) See Homœopathic World.
- Burney, Charles. The Present State of Music in France and Italy; or, the Journal of a Tour through those Countries, undertaken to collect materials for a General History of Music. pp. viii + 409.....1771 D 1998
- The Present State of Music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces; or, the Journal of a Tour through those Countries, undertaken to collect materials for a General History of Music.....2 v. 1773 D 1997
- Burnham, S. M. History and Uses of Limestones and Marbles. pp. xvi + 392, illus. Boston, 1883 C 1748
- Burns, George S. Teutonic and Scandinavian Religion. (*In Faiths of the World*)...1882 E 4818
- Burns Robert. The Works of; [ed.] with his Life, by Allan Cunningham. Port., illus.8 v. 1834 M 1824
- An Address to the Deil; with Explanatory Notes; illus. by Thomas Landseer. pp. 23.1830 M 1892
- See also Glover, W. H.
- Adams, W. H. D. Robert Burns. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 2)1880 E 5257
- Gibson, J. The Bibliography of.1881 H 3015
- R. B. and the Ayrshire Moderates: a Correspondence [between "Aliquanto Latior," and Alexander T. Innes]. Reprinted from "The Scotsman"; with Remarks. pp. viii + 48.[Edin.] 1883 H 3305
- Stevenson, R. L. Some Aspects of. (*In his Familiar Studies*).....1882 H 3019
- Burnside, William S., and Arthur W. Panton. The Theory of Equations; with an Introduction to the Theory of Binary Algebraic Forms. (*Dub. Univ. Press Ser.*) pp. xvi + 387Dublin, 1881 B 1353
- Burr, Thomas B. The History of Tunbridge-Wells. pp. xii + 324.....1766 F 1174
- Burroughs, John. Winter Sunshine. Author's ed. pp. 285Edin., 1883 C 1762
- Burrows, Montagu. The Life of Edward, Lord Hawke, Admiral of the Fleet, Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, and First Lord of the Admiralty from 1766 to 1771; with some Account of the Origin of the English Wars in the Reign of George the Second, and the State of the Royal Navy at that Period. pp. xii + 508, port.....1883 E 5261
- Wiclif's Place in History: Three Lectures delivered before the University of Oxford in 1881. pp. x + 129.....1882 E 4976
- (Ed.) See Oxford University, Register of the Visitors of.
- Burton, Isabel. (Ed.) See Camoens, Luis de.
- Burton, J. E. See Midwifery, Handbook of.
- Burton, James. The Beginners' Drill-Book of English Grammar, adapted for Middle-Class and Elementary Schools. pp. 113.....1878 2.62
- Burton, Richard F. Camoens: his Life and his Lusads: a Commentary.....2 v. 1881 M 1915
- See also Camoens, L. de.
- and Verney L. Cameron. To the Gold Coast for Gold: a Personal Narrative. Maps, illus.2 v. 1883 G 2858
- Bury, J. B. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Euripides.—Hippolytus.
- Bush, Joseph. Lyra Sacra Privata: Hymns intended for Private Devotional Reading. pp. viii + 62L'pool, 1863 1.1
- Bute, John, Marquess of. See Coptic Morning Service for the Lord's Day.
- Butler, Alban. Select Lives of Saints. pp. viii + 248.....L'pool, 1822 E 4801
- Butler, Arthur G. Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the British Museum. Pt. 5. Illus.....4°. 1881 H 215
- Butler, Charles. Horæ Biblicæ: being a Connected Series of Notes on the Text and Literary History of the Bibles, or Sacred Books of the Jews and Christians, and on the Bibles or Books accounted Sacred by the Mahometans, Hindus, Parsees, Chinese, and Scandinavians. 5th ed. pp. x + 436..1817 A 3732
- Butler, Joseph. Collins, W. L.1881 E 4678
- Butler, Mrs. Josephine E. The Life of Jean Frederic Oberlin, Pastor of the Ban de la Roche. pp. iv + 201, port., map....[1882] E 5080
- Buttercup. See Ranunculus.
- Butterflies. See Lepidoptera.
- Butterworth, James. The Antiquities of the Town, and a Complete History of the Trade of Manchester; with a Description of Manchester and Salford; to which is added, an Account of the late Improvements in the Town, &c. pp. xii + 316, illus.M'chester, 1822 F 1268
- An Historical and Topographical Account of the Town and Parish of Rochdale, in Lancashire; and also of the Parochial Chapelry of Saddleworth, in County of York. pp. 207 + 102.....M'chester, 1828 F 1116
- Buxton, Edward N. The A B C of Free Trade: an Address delivered to the West Ham Liberal Association, March 6, 1882. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. 311882 I 681
- Buxton, H. J. Wilmot. English Painters; with a Chapter on American Painters, by S. R. Koehler. (*Illus. Art Hdbks.*) pp. xvi + 266, illus.....1883 D 1722
- and Edward J. Poynter. German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting. (*Illus. Text-Books of Art.*) pp. xiv + 242.....1881 D 1719
- Buxton, Sydney C. The Arguments for and against the Three F's; with a brief Exposition of the Land Act of 1870; etc. pp. 20.1881 I 660
- Buxton, Sir Thomas F.—Emancipation of the Slave. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Good Samaritans*)1883 E 5279
- Buzot, François N. L. Mémoires sur la révolution française; précédés d'un précis de sa vie et de recherches historiques sur les Girondins, par Joseph Guadet; [avec des pièces justificatives.] (*In Berville, &c., Collection*, v. 10)1823 E 5258
- By Celia's Arbour. Besant, W., &c.....1879 N 3947
- Bye-Gones relating to Wales and the Border Counties, 1878—9—1880—1.....2 v. Oswestry, [1879—81] H 2960
- BY-PATHS OF BIBLE KNOWLEDGE.
- Harkness, M. E. Assyrian Life and History.....[1883] F 1304
- King, J. Cleopatra's Needle.....[1883] F 1303
- Byrne, Oliver, and Ernest Spon. (*Eds.*) Spon's Dictionary of Engineering. Supplement. Div. 3.....1881 P 499
- Byron, George G., Lord. Childe Harold, Thirty Illustrations of. The Original Drawings produced expressly for the Art-Union of London. Port.4°. 1855 D 946

- Byron, George G., *Lord*—continued.
 — Caine, T. H. H. 'The Satanic School': Byron. (*In his Cobwebs of Criticism*). 1883 3.90
 — Elze, K. Lord Byron. 1872 E 5093
 — Hollingshead, J. Manfred on the Stage. (*In his Footlights*). 1883 H 3252
 — Jeaffreson, J. C. The Real Lord Byron. 2 v. 1883 E 5272
 — Nadal, E. S. Byron. (*In his Essays*). 1882 H 3033
- Byron, Henry J. Bow Bells: an Original Comic Drama. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117.) Daisy Farm: an Original Drama. The Lancashire Lass; or, Tempted, Tried, and True: a Domestic Melo-drama. Married in Haste: an Original Comedy. (*In v. 115*.) Old Sailors: Original Comedy. "Our Boys": an Original Modern Comedy. £20 a Year—All Found; or, Out of a Situation refusing twenty. (*In v. 116*.) Wrinkles: a Tale of Time: an Original Comedy. (*In v. 115*) N.D. M 1463
- Byron, John. The Loss of the Wager Man-of-War, and of the subsequent Distresses suffered by himself and his Companions on the Coast of Patagonia, &c. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 10) 1797 G 2893
 — Mavor, W. Voyage of, Round the World. (*In his Voyages*, v. 5) 1796 G 2893
- Byrth, Thomas. Transubstantiation contradicted by Scripture, Reason, and Experiment. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*) 1835 2.38
- Bywater, John. Physiological Fragments; to which are added, Supplementary Observations, to shew that Vital and Chemical Energies are of the same Nature, and both derived from Solar Light. pp. ii+158+28 1824 3.31
 C—. Geology and Genesis 1857 A 3563
 C—. H. (*Ed.*) See Apperley, Charles J.
 C—. R. (*Initialism*.) See Carruthers, Robert.
- Caballero, Fernan. Clemencia: novela de costumbres. pp. 290 Leipzig, 1874 N 3963
 — Elia, ó la España treinta años ha; comprende ademas este tomo: El ultimo consuelo; La noche de navidad: Callar en vida y perdonar en muerte. pp. 260 Leipzig, 1864 N 3966
 — La familia de Alvareda: novela original de costumbres populares. Lágrimas: novela de costumbres contemporáneas. pp. viii+354 Leipzig, 1871 N 3965
 — La Gaviota: novela de costumbres. pp. 279. Leipzig, 1873 N 3964
 — Zimmern, H., &c. Caballero.—The Old and the New. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 2) 1880 H 3195
- Caban f Ewyrth Twn. Stowe, H. B. 1853 N 3967
- Cabin on the Beach, The. Whatham, M. E. 1884 2.57
- Cabinet Lawyer, The: a Popular digest of the Laws of England, Civil, Criminal, and Constitutional; intended for Practical Use and General Information. 25th ed.; with Supplement, containing the Legislation in the Sessions of 1878-1882. pp. xxxii+969. 1883 I 31
- Cabot, Jean et Sébastien: leur origine et leur voyages. Harris, H. 1882 G 2851
- Cabot, Louis. The Immature State of the Odonata. Pt. 2—Subfamily Aeschnina. (*Harvard Coll. Mem.*, v. 8) 4°. 1881 C 236
- Cabral, Pedro A. de. Voyage to the East Indies. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 1) 1796 G 2893
- Cabul. To Caubul with the Cavalry Brigade. Mitford, R. C. W. 1881 E 4714
- Cabul (or Caubul), Kingdom of. See Afghanistan.
- Cade's, Jack, Rebellion, Illustrations of. Orridge, B. B. 4°, 1869 E 304
- CADIZ.
 — Glanville, Sir J. The Voyage to. (*Camden Soc.*, N.S., v. 32) 1883 F 388
 — Granville, Sir R. Journal of the Expedition to. (*In Lansdowne's Works*, v. 3) 1736 M 1908
- Cage Birds, Foreign. Gedney, C. W. 2 v. [1879] C 1746
- Caine, Mr. Nathaniel, and the Working Men's Branch of the British Reformation Society. White, V. M. [1854] 2.6
- Caine, T. H. Hall. Cobwebs of Criticism: a Review of the First Reviewers of the 'Lake,' 'Satanic,' and 'Cockney' Schools. pp. xxiv + 266. 1883 3.90
 Contents.—Introduction; 'The Lake School': Wordsworth, Southey, Coleridge; 'The Satanic School': Byron; 'The Cockney School': Leigh Hunt, Keats, Shelley; The Quarrels of Critics; Conclusion.
- (*Ed.*) Sonnets of Three Centuries: a Selection, including many Examples hitherto Unpublished. pp. xxxviii + 331. 1882 M 1889
- Caird, Edward. Hegel. (*Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers*.) pp. viii + 224, port. Edin., 1883 E 4682
- Caird, John. Religions of India: Vedic Period. Brahmanism. Buddhism. (*In Faiths of the World*) 1882 E 4818
- Cairnes, Prof. J. E. Bagehot, W. (*In his Biographical Studies*) 1881 E 4785
- Cairns, John. Christianity and Miracles at the Present Day. Christ the Central Evidence of Christianity. The Success of Christianity and modern Explanations of it. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 1) [1883] A 3835
- Unbelief in the Eighteenth Century as Contrasted with its Earlier and Later History. (*Cunningham Lectures*, for 1880.) pp. x + 309. Edin., 1881 A 3636
- Calcraft, Henry G. Wit and Wisdom of Lord Beaconsfield. See Beaconsfield. 1881 H 2947
- Calculus. Traité de calcul différentiel et de calcul intégral. Bertrand, J. 4°. 1870 B 80
- Calcutta Review, The. v. 71-77. 7 v. Calcutta, 1880-3 H 2906
- Caldecott, Alfred. See Æsopus.
- Caldecott, Randolph. "Graphic" Pictures. Pl. 44. 4°. 1883 D 943
 — Picture Books. 4°. [1883] D 870
 Contents.—A Frog he would a-Wooing go. The Fox jumps over the Parson's Gate. The Queen of Hearts. The Farmer's Boy. The Milkmaid. Hey Diddle Diddle, and Baby Bunting.
- A Sketch-Book of. pp. 48, illus. ob. 8°. [1883] D 1973
- Ewing, J. H. Jackanapes 1884 N 5012
 — See also Æsopus.
- Calderon, Louisa, Torture of. See Picton, Sir Thomas, Trial of.
- Calderwood, Henry. The Relations of Science and Religion. (*The Morse Lecture*, 1880.) pp. xiv+315, illus. 1881 A 3603
- Calendarium Astrologicum, 1732. Trigge, T. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1732 P 681
- Calendars. See Almanacs, and the names of Universities, Colleges, &c., who have issued Calendars.
- Caley, John. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Statutes of the Realm.
- Caliphate, Early. Annals of the. Muir, Sir W. 1883 E 5168
- Call to the Unconverted, A. Baxter, R. 1798 A 3578

- Callaren vida y perdonar en muerte. Cahallero, F. (*In his Elia*) 1864 N 3966
- Calleva Atrebatum, Attempt to fix the true Site of, Hedges, J. K. (*In his History of Wallingford*, v. 1) 1881 F 1260
- Callon, J. Lectures on Mining, delivered at the School of Mines, Paris; transl. [from the French] by W. Galloway and C. Le Neve Foster. v. 2 1881 D 1462
- Plates to above 4°. 1881 D 783
- Callow, Edward. The Phynodderree, and other Legends of the Isle of Man; illus. by W. J. Watson. pp. xvi+116. [1882] F 1228
- Callow, J. (*Joint-Author.*) See Leitch, R. P.
- Calm Observer. (*Pseud.*) See Concert of Princes.
- Calmon, Antoine. (*Ed.*) See Thiers, Louis A.
- Calvin, John. Kelly, J. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836
- Calvinism. An Answer to the Rev. Mr. Toplady's Vindication of the Decrees, &c. Fletcher, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5.) The Fictitious and the Genuine Creed. (*In v. 3*) 1877 A 3675
- Cambria Triumphans. Enderbie, P. f°. 1810 E 172
- Cambrian Archaeological Association. Archaeologia Cambrensis: the Journal of the. 4th ser., v. 12-14 3 v. 1881-3 F 8
- Clark, G. T. The Land of Morgan. 1883 F 1289
- Cambridge, Prince Adolphus Frederick, Duke of. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses*, v. 2) 1882 E 5207
- Cambridge, Octavius P. The Spiders of Dorset; with an Appendix containing Short Descriptions of those British Species not yet found in Dorsetshire; ed. by James Buckman. pp. xlviii+646, illus. *Sherborne*, 1879-81 C 1536
- CAMBRIDGE.
- Farren, R. Cambridge and its Neighbourhood. f°. 1881 F 381
- Freeman, E. A. Pre-Academic C. (*In his English Towns*, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- Wilson, J. Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ. 1803 F 1322
- CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
- Balfour, F. M. (*Ed.*) Studies from the Morphological Laboratory in the University of Cambridge. Pt. 2 1882 C 1561
- Examination Papers. v. 10-11, 1880-1 and 1881-2 2 v. 4°. Cambridge, 1881-2 L 44
- Local Examinations. Examination Papers for the Examination of Boys and Girls, held in December, 1881-2 .. Cambridge, 1882-3 L 594
- History and Antiquities of the University of C. pp. x+270 1721 F 1205
- Contents.*—The Antiquity and Original of the learned and much celebrated University of Cambridge, by Nicholas Cantalupe; a View of Cambridge, or a Description of its Colleges; with an Account of their Founders and Benefactors, as also of the most ancient Inns in the University, and Catalogues of the Heads of the several Colleges, and of the Bishops who have had their Education in it, for about 200 years past; written in Latin by Richard Parker in the year 1622, and published in the same language by Richard (error—should be Thomas) Hearn, now first transl. into English; Several Charters granted to the Colleges, and some short information concerning the Authors above mentioned; a Catalogue of the Chancellors, and a Summary of all the Privileges granted to this Seminary of Learning by the English Monarchs, from a Manuscript in the Cotton Library.
- Masters, R. History of the College of Corpus Christi and B. Virgin Mary. 4°. 1753 F 615
- Student's Guide to the. 4th ed., revised. Cambridge, 1882 P 317
- Cambridge University Calendar, The, for 1881-3. 3 v. Cambridge, [1881-3] P 150
- Cambridge University Reporter, 1880-81—1882-3 3 v. 4°. Cambridge, 1881-3 H 169
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.
- Eastern Counties Collectanea. Nos. 1-24. 1872-3. 1872-3 F 1151
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. 1883 P 383
- Camden, Theophilus. The Imperial History of England, recording the Revolutions it has Undergone; the Wars in which it has been Engaged; its Commercial Inter-course, Alliances, &c. Illus. 2 v. f°. 1810-1 E 155
- Camden's (W.) Britannia Epitomized and Continued. Tymms, S. 7 v. [1832-43] F 1105
- Camden Miscellany, The. v. 8. (*Camden Soc.*, v. 31) 1883 F 388
- Contents.*—Four Letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, with a Poem on his illness; ed. by Samuel R. Gardiner. Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the Life of Henrietta Maria. Papers relating to the Delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642-1646; ed. by James J. Cartwright. A Secret Negotiation with Charles the First, 1643-1644; ed. by Bertha M. Gardiner. A Letter from the Earl of Manchester to the House of Lords, giving an Opinion on the Conduct of Oliver Cromwell; ed. by Samuel R. Gardiner. Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale; ed. by Osmund Airy. Original Letters of the Duke of Monmouth in the Bodleian Library; ed. by Sir George Duckett. Correspondence of the Family of Haddock, 1657-1719; ed. by Edward M. Thompson. Letters of Richard Thompson to Henry Thompson of Eecrick, co. York; ed. by James J. Cartwright.
- Camden Society, Publications of the. New Ser., v. 29-32. 4 v. 1881-3 F 388
- Contents.*—v. 29. The Register of the Visitors of the University of Oxford, from A.D. 1647 to A.D. 1658; ed. with some Account of the State of the University during the Commonwealth, by Montagu Burrows.
30. Catholicon Anglicum: an English Latin Wordbook, dated 1483; ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Sydney J. H. Herbage; with a Preface by Henry B. Wheatley.
31. The Camden Miscellany, v. 8.
32. A Voyage to Cadiz in 1625: being a Journal written by John Glanville; ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Alexander B. Grosart.
- Cameos from the Antique. Lawrence, Mrs. R. 1831 I 1928
- The same. 1849 M 1928
- Cameos from the Silver-Land. White, E. W. 2 v. 1881-2 G 2821
- Cameron, Henry C. Reminiscences of Joseph Henry, LL.D. (*In Memorial of Joseph Henry*) 1880 E 4848
- The same. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21). 1881 H 1284
- Cameron, J. See Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts.
- Cameron, Peter. A Monograph of the British Phytophagous Hymenoptera (Tenthredo, Sirex and Cynips, Linné.) v. 1. Illus. (*Ray Soc.*) 1882 C 1687
- Cameron, Verney L. Our Future Highway. Map, illus. 2 v. 1880 G 2742
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Burton, Richard F.
- Cameronians, The. Grant, J. 1882 N 3960
- Camoens, Luiz de. Os Lusíadas (the Lusíads); Englished by Richard F. Burton; ed. by his wife, Isabel Burton. 2 v. 1880 M 1914
- Burton, R. F. Camoens: his life and his Lusíads. 2 v. 1881 M 1915

- Campan, Jeanne L. H.** Mémoires sur la vie privée de Marie-Antoinette, reine de France et Navarre; suivis de souvenirs et anecdotes historiques sur les règnes de Louis XIV, de Louis XV, et de Louis XVI; [avec une notice sur la vie de Madame Campan, par J. F. Barrière; et des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques.] (*In Ber-ville, &c., Collection*, v. 11-13) . . . 3 v. 1822 E 5258
- Campbell, Augustus.** The Rights of the English Clergy asserted, and the Probable amount of their Incomes estimated, in a Letter to the author of "Remarks on the Consumption of Public Wealth by the Clergy of every Christian Nation." pp. 43. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) . . . L'pool, 1822 I 133
- Two Papers on Church Music; read before the Liverpool Ecclesiastical Music Society. pp. 48. (*In Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets*) . . . 1854 F 539
- Campbell, Donald.** Adventures and Sufferings of, in an Overland Journey to India. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 20) . . . 1797 G 2893
- Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde.** See Clyde, Lord.
- Campbell, Colin, Andrew Melville.** (*In Scottish Divines*) . . . 1883 E 4818
- Campbell, Francis J.** Light in Darkness: a Biographical Study. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*In her Plain English*) . . . 1882 H 3014
- Campbell, Sir George.** The Tenure of Land in India. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) . . . [1881] I 433
- Campbell, James.** Mediæval Scotland, 1093 to 1513 A.D. (*In Scottish Church, The*) 1881 E 4818
- Campbell, John, Lord.** Life of John, Lord Campbell, Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain: consisting of a selection from his Autobiography, Diary, and Letters; ed. by his daughter, Mary S. Hardcastle. Port.... 2 v. 1881 E 4747
- Campbell, Lewis.** See Sophocles. — Seven Plays.
- and William Garnett. The Life of James Clerk Maxwell; with a Selection from his Correspondence and Occasional Writings, and a Sketch of his Contributions to Science. pp. xvi+662, port., illus. . . . 1882 E 5101
- Campbell, W., &c.** . . . 4°. [1835] F 341
- Campello, Count Enrico di.** Count Campello: an Autobiography, giving his Reasons for leaving the Papal Church; with an Introduction by William Arthur. pp. xxviii+147 . . . 1881 E 4885
- Campin, Francis.** Materials and Construction: a Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Strains, Designing, and Erection of Works of Construction. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. viii+249, illus. . . . 1881 D 1777
- CANADA.**
- **Blowe, D.** Account of the British Possessions of Upper and Lower C. (*In his View of the United States*) . . . [1820?] G 2783
- **Bryce, G.** Manitoba: its Infancy, &c. 1882 G 2808
- **C. in 1879-80:** Reports of Tenant Farmers' Delegates on the Dominion of Canada as a Field for Settlement. 1st and 2nd ser. Maps . . . 2 v. 1880-1 3-95
- **Cordner, J. C.** and the United States: an Address on the American Conflict. (*In Social, &c., Pamphlets*) . . . 1865 K 599

CANADA—continued.

- **Dominion of C.:** comprising the Provinces of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, [&c.] . . . a Hand-Book for Emigrants. pp. 128, map, illus. . . . Ottawa, 1881 K 622
- **Mavor, W.** Travels through the Provinces of Upper and Lower C. by Isaac Weld. Travels through Upper C. by the Duke de la Rochefoucault-Liancourt. (*In his Voyages*, v. 25) . . . 1801 G 2893
- **Pamphlets on Canada as a Field for Emigration.** . . . V.P., 1881-3 K 623
- Contents.**—The Canadian North-West: Speech delivered at Winnipeg, by the Marquis of Lorne. pp. 22, map. Ottawa, 1882.
- **Dominion of Canada:** the Eastern Townships. Information for intending Emigrants. pp. 8, map, illus. Ottawa, 1879.
- **Canadian North-West, Climate and Productions:** a Misrepresentation Exposed. pp. 32. Ottawa, 1883.
- **Manitoba and the North-West,** the great Wheat-Fields and Stock-raising Districts of Canada: Facts and Information for Settlers. pp. 17, map. 1881.
- **A Tour through Canada in 1879;** with Remarks on the Advantages it offers for Settlement to the British Farmer; to which is appended a Report on Manitoba, specially compiled from the Reports of the Farmers' Delegates from Great Britain. pp. 48, maps, illus. Dublin, 1880.
- **What Farmers say of their Personal Experience in the Canadian North-West.** 3rd ed. pp. 88, map. Ottawa, 1882.
- **Useful and Practical Hints for the Settler on Canadian Prairie Lands,** and for the Guidance of intending British Emigrants to Manitoba and the North-West of Canada; with Facts regarding the Soil, Climate, Products, &c., by Thomas Spence. pp. 40. [Manitoba, 1881.]
- **The North-West. The Province of Manitoba and North-West Territories:** their Extent, Salubrity of the Climate, Fertility of the Soil. Products, Regulations concerning Lands, Railways, Prices of Cereals and Farm Implements, Salaries and Wages, &c., by Elie Tassé. 2nd ed., revised and augmented. pp. 80. Ottawa, 1882.
- **Macdougall's Illustrated Guide, Gazetteer and Practical Hand-Book for Manitoba and the North-West, 1882:** a Concise Compendium of the latest Facts and Figures of Importance to the Emigrant, Capitalist and Traveller. pp. 54. N.P. [1882.]
- **Rae, W. F.** Newfoundland to Manitoba. . . . 1881 G 2772
- **Reynolds, W. K.** Pleasant Places by the Shores and Forests of Quebec, &c. [1883] G 2899
- **Russell, L.** Extracts from Surveyors' Reports of Township Surveys in Manitoba, etc. . . . [1879] C 1719
- **Russell, W. H.** Hesperotheren. . . 2 v. 1882 G 2812
- **Silver (S. W.) and Co.'s Handbook to.** . . . 1881 G 2770
- **See also Ontario.**
- Canadian Patent Office Record, The.** v. 9-11. Illus. . . . 3 v. 4°. Ottawa, 1881-3 D 726
- Canal Adventures by Moonlight.** Smith, G. 1881 K 595
- Canals. Treatise on Rivers and C.** Harcourt, L. F. V. . . . 2 v. 1882 D 1868
- Canarese Language. A Manual English and Kanarese Dictionary.** Garrett, J. . . . 1872 L 937
- Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P. de, et Casimir de Candolle.** Monographiæ phanerogamarum prodromi nunc continuatio, nunc revisio. v. 3-4, et 5, pars 1. Illus. . . . 3 v. Parisiis, 1881-3 C 1459
- Contents.**—v. 3. Phylodraceæ, auctore Theod. Caruel; Alismaceæ, Butomaceæ, Juncaginæ, auctore Marco Micheli; Commelinaceæ, auctore C. B. Clarke; Cucurbitaceæ, auctore A. Cogniaux.

Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P. de, et Casimir de Candolle—continued.

Contents—continued.

4. Burseraceæ et Anacardiaceæ, auctore Ad. Engler; Pontederiaceæ, auctore Hermann comite de Solms-Laubach.
5 pars 1. Cyrtandree, auctore C. B. Clarke.
- Duncan, P. M. Life of De Candolle. (*In his Heroes of Science*).....1882 E 5112
- Candolle, Casimir de. (*Joint-Author.*) See Candolle, Alphonse L. P. P. de.
- Canning, George, Memoirs of the Life of. 2nd ed.2 v. 1829 E 5206
- Cannon, Richard. Historical Records of the British Army [v. 31].—The King's Liverpool Regiment of Foot. 2nd ed., [compiled by A. Cunningham Robertson.] Illus.1883 E 1759
Note.—Formerly the 8th Regiment.
- Canonicity. Charteris, A. H.1880 A 3556
- Canova, Antonio. Lücke, H. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1).....4^o. 1883 D 936
- Cantalupo, Nicholas. See Cambridge University, History and Antiquities of.
- Cantemir, Demetrius. Scrisoarea Moldovei de Dimitrie Cantemir. Boldour-Costachi, B.[1868] G 2828
- Canterbury Cathedral, The Crypt of. Robertson, W. A. S.1880 F 1094
- Cantlie, James. The Influence of Exercise on Health. (*In Morris's Book of Health*)..1883 B 1393
- Cantor Lectures. Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. Edis, R. W.1881 D 1790
- Caoutchouc, A Practical Treatise on. Hoffer, R.1883 D 1968
- Cap and Bells; or, the Jealousies: a Faery Tale—(Unfinished). Keats, J. (*In his Poetical Works*, v. 2).....1883 M 1994
- Cape Colony, Geological Sketch Map of. Dunn, E. J.[1882] C 1120
- CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
- Kolben, P. Voyage to the. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 4)1796 G 2893
- Mavor, W. Voyage of Andrew Sparrman to the. (*In his Voyages*, v. 8)1797 G 2893
- Sparrman, A. A Voyage to the.2 v. in 1. 4^o. 1785 G 234
- Capello, Bianca, wife of Francesco de' Medici, Life of. Siebenkees, J. P.1797 E 5017
- Capello, H., and Roberto Ivens. From Benguela to the Territory of Yacca: Description of a Journey into Central and West Africa; comprising Narratives, Adventures, and Important Surveys of the Sources of the Rivers Cunene, Cubango, Luando, Cuanza, and Cuango, and of Great Part of the Course of the Two Latter; together with the Discovery of the Rivers Hamba, &c. Expedition Organized in the Years 1877–1880; transl. by Alfred Elwes. Ports., maps, illus. 2 v. 1882 G 2879
- CAPITAL AND LABOUR.
- Jevons, W. S. Industrial Partnerships. (*In his Social Reform*)1883 K 634
- Lassalle, F. J. G. Herr Bastiat-Schulze von Delitzsch, der ökonomische Julian. 1864 K 647
- Capmas, Charles. (*Ed.*) See Sévigné, Marquise de.
- Caprellidæ. Die Caprelliden des Golfes von Neapel. Mayer, P. (*In Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monograph 6*) 4^o. 1882 C 338
- Capri, Island of. An Island of the Blest. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*In her Plain English*)..1882 H 3014
- Captain Rock detected. O'Sullivan, M. ..1824 I 761
- Card, A, for Lady Roedale. Sturgis, J. (*In his Little Comedies*)1882 M 1769
- Carde of Fancie, The. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 4)1882 H 3265
- Cardenio und Celinde: Trauerspiel. Gryphius, A. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 29).....[1883] H 3191
- Cardiff and Glamorgan. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns*)1883 F 1291
- Cardwell, Edward. (*Ed.*) See Laud, William.
- Carex. Illustrations of the Genus C. Boott, F.4 v. f^o. 1858–67 C 189
- Carey, Rev. Eustace. Address to. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1850 A 3906
- Cargill, Richard. Sermons on Various Subjects. pp. xvi+2861844 A 3633
- Carisbrooke. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns, &c.*)1883 F 1291
- Cariss, Astrup. Book-Keeping by Double Entry: explaining the Science and Teaching the Art. pp. viii+203.....[*L'pool.*] 1883 2.80
- Carissimi, Giacomo. Jonah: a Sacred Cantata, adapted from the Original Latin Text, by Henry Leslie. pp. vi+52N.D. D 1991
- Caritat, Jean A. N. de. See Condorcet, Marquis de.
- Cariyâ-Pitaka, The. See Buddhavamsa1882 H 3167
- Carl von Berneck: Trauerspiel. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 11).....1829 H 3040
- Carleton, William. Denis O'Shaughnessy going to Maynooth. pp. 200, illus.1845 N 3915
- Tales and Sketches, illustrating the Character, Usages, Traditions, Sports and Pastimes of the Irish Peasantry. pp. xii+393.....*Dublin*, 1845 N 3913
- Tales of Ireland. pp. xiv+366, illus.*Dublin*, 1834 N 3914
- Carlile, R. The Order for the Administration of the Loaves and Fishes; or, the Communion of Corruption's Host. pp. 8. (*In Political Tracts*).....1817 I 741
- A Parody on the Tent-Scene in Richard the Third. Principal Characters—Lord Castlebrag, Cashman, Brandreth, Turner, and Ludman. From the Independent Whig. pp. 8. (*In Political Tracts*).....1818 I 741
- A Political Catechism, dedicated without Permission, to His Most Serene Highness Omar, Bashaw, Dey, and Governor of the Warlike City and Kingdom of Algiers; the Earl of Liverpool; Lord Castlereagh, and Co. pp. 8. (*In Political Tracts*)1817 I 741
- The Political Litany, diligently revised to be Said or Sung until the Appointed Change comes throughout the Dominion of England and Wales, and the Town of Berwick-upon-Tweed. pp. 8. (*In Political Tracts*)1817 I 741
- The Sinecurist's Creed, or Belief, as the same can or may be sung or said throughout the Kingdom. pp. 7. (*In Political Tracts*)[1817] I 741
- Carlisle, Nicholas. A Topographical Dictionary of Scotland, and of the Islands in the British Seas: being a Continuation of the Topography of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.....2 v. 4^o. 1813 F 385
- CARLISLE.
- Freeman, E. A. The Place of C. in English History. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Nutter, M. E. Carlisle in the Olden Time.f^o. 1835 F 400
- Carlleyle, A. C. L. See India, Archaeological Survey of.

- Carlow, County of. History and Antiquities of. Ryan, J. 1833 F 1149
- Carlyle, J. D. Poems, suggested chiefly by Scenes in Asia-Minor, Syria, and Greece; with Prefaces extracted from the Author's Journal. pp. xx+145, illus. 1805 M 1905
- Carlyle, James, of Ecclefechan. Carlyle, T. (*In his Reminiscences*, v. 1) 1881 E 4791
- Carlyle, Jane W. Letters and Memorials of, prepared for Publication by Thomas Carlyle; ed. by James A. Froude. 3 v. 1883 E 5173
- Carlyle, T. Jane W. Carlyle. (*In his Reminiscences*, v. 2) 1881 E 4791
- Carlyle, Thomas. Reminiscences; ed. by James A. Froude. Ports. 2 v. 1881 E 4791
- Contents.—v. 1. James Carlyle of Ecclefechan; Edward Irving.
2. Lord Jeffrey; Jane Welsh Carlyle; Appendix:—Southey; Wordsworth.
- Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 1849; [ed. by J. A. Froude.] pp. viii+263. 1882 G 2824
- See also Carlyle, Jane W.
- and Ralph Waldo Emerson. The Correspondence of. 1834-1872; [ed. by Charles E. Norton.] Ports. 2 v. 1883 H 3193
- Conway, M. D. Thomas Carlyle 1881 E 4876
- Froude, J. A. Thomas Carlyle. 2 v. 1882 E 4987
- Shepherd, R. H. The Bibliography of. [1882] H 3257
- Wylie, W. H. Thomas Carlyle 1881 E 5087
- Carnarvon. Old Karnarvon. Jones, W. H. [1883] F 1327
- CAERNARVONSHIRE.
- Nicholson, G. Eight Select Views in the County of. 4°. [1821] 5-30
- Williams, P. B. Tourist's Guide through the County of Caernarvon 1821 F 1227
- Carniola (or Krain.) Entomologia carniolica. Scopoli, G. A. 1763 C 1653
- Carnot, Lazare N. M. Mémoires historiques et militaires; rédigés d'après ses manuscrits, sa correspondance inédite et ses écrits; précédés d'une notice par P. F. Tissot. Port. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 14.) 1824 E 5258
- CAROLINE, Queen of George IV.
- Adolphus, J. H. The Royal Exile 2 v. 1821 E 4983
- Barron, E. The Royal Wanderer 1820 E 4841
- Fitzgerald, P. The Princess of Wales. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses*, v. 1) 1882 E 5207
- Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. The Story of. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses*, v. 1) 1882 E 5207
- Carolino, Pedro. See English as she is Spoke.
- Carolsfeld, J. Schnorr von. See Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.
- Carpenter, D. P. See Du Cange, Sieur.
- Carpenter, J. E. The Bible. (*In Unitarian Christianity*) [1881] A 3640
- Carpenter, Mary.—Industrial Schools. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Good Samaritans*) 1883 E 5279
- Carpenter, Philip Pearsall. Memoirs of the Life and Work of. Carpenter, R. L. 1880 E 4750
- Carpenter, Russell L. Memoirs of the Life and Work of Philip Pearsall Carpenter, B.A.; chiefly derived from his Letters. pp. xiv+360, port., illus. 1880 E 4750
- Carpenter, William B. The Microscope and its Revelations. 6th ed. pp. xxxii+882, illus. 1881 D 81
- Report on the Specimens of the Genus Orbitolites, collected by H.M.S. "Challenger," during 1873-1876. (*In "Challenger,"* H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 7) 4°. 1883 C 340
- Carpenter, William L. Energy in Nature: being, with some additions, the Substance of a Course of Six Lectures upon the Forces of Nature and their Mutual Relations, delivered under the Auspices of the Gilchrist Educational Trust in the Autumn of 1881. pp. xvi+212, illus. 1883 B 1396
- Carpenters, Worshipful Company of, of London. Historical Account of the. Jupp, E. R. 1848 F 1150
- CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.
- Every Man his own Mechanic. [1882] D 1843
- Harrison, I., &c. The Carpenters' and Joiners' Price Book. 4°. 1811 D 917
- Practical Mechanics for Amateurs. Treatise on C. and J. [1881] D 1800
- Carr, J. Comyns. Hubert Herkomer, A.R.A. (*In Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies of*, pt. 3) f°. 1882 D 1003
- Modern Landscape. pp. viii+45, illus. f°. Paris, 1883 D 1015
- Carrick, The Colliers of. Geikie, A. (*In his Geological Sketches*) 1882 C 1670
- Carrie, John. Ancient Things in Angus: a series of Articles on Ancient Things, Manners, and Customs, in Forfarshire. pp. vi+156, map. Arbroath, 1881 F 1120
- Carrier Pigeons. Le pigeon voyageur. belge. Chapuis, F. 1865 C 1662
- Carriere, Elie A. Traité général des conifères; ou, description de toutes les espèces et variétés aujourd'hui connues; avec leur synonymie, l'indication des procédés de culture et de multiplication qu'il convient de leur appliquer. pp. xvi+656. Paris, 1855 C 1761
- Carroll, W. G. See Hutchinson, John H.
- Carruthers, Robert. History of Huntingdon, from the Earliest to the Present Times; with an Appendix, containing the Charter of Charles I, under which the Borough is now Governed. pp. xii+381. Huntingdon, 1824 F 1212
- Carson, James, of L'pool. Some Observations on Astronomy, Geology and Meteorology. [Inedited MS.] ll. 248 4°. [circa 1843] B 72
- Carson, James C. L. The Form of the Horse, as it lies open to the Inspection of the Ordinary Observer. pp. ii+139. Dublin, 1859 C 1644
- Carstens, Asmus Jakob. Lücke, H. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1) 4°. 1883 D 936
- Cart Horses. See Horse, The.
- Carter, F. Hayne. Practical Book-Keeping, adapted to Commercial and Judicial Accounting; with Outlines of Book-Keeping for Beginners, and Sets of Books and Forms of Accounts, for different Professions and Trades. 4th ed. pp. xvi+239. Edin., 1878 K 580
- Carter, Henry J. A Geographical Description of Certain Parts of the Southeast Coast of Arabia; to which is appended a Short Essay on the Comparative Geography of the whole of this Coast. Reprinted from the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society for January, 1851. pp. 94, map. [1856] G 2790
- Carter, John. Plans, Elevations, Sections and Specimens of the Architecture of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester. Pub. by the Society of Antiquaries. Pl. 17 f°. 1807 D 1000
- Carter, Robert B. Lighting. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*) 1883 D 2017
- Carter, Thomas, Jun. See Jackson, W.
- Carteret, Philip. Voyage round the World. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 5) 1796 G 2893
- Carthage, Rome and. Smith, R. B. 1881 E 4409

- Cartularium abbatissæ de Whiteby ordinis S. Benedicti, fundatæ anno 1078; [ed. by J. C. Atkinson. v. 2.] (*Surtees Soc.*, v. 72.) *Durham*, 1881 F 346
- Cartwright, James J. (*Ed.*) See *Camden Soc. Pub.*, N.S., v. 31; *Strafford, Earl of*.
- Cartwright, John. Address to the Electors of Westminster, February 4, 1819. pp. 19. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3)..... [1819] I 100
- Address to the Electors of Westminster, April 6th, 1819. pp. 32. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3)..... [1819] I 100
- A Bill of Rights and Liberties; or, an Act for a Constitutional Reform of Parliament. pp. xviii+40. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3)..... 1817 I 100
- Letter to Arthur Morris, High Bailiff of Westminster, on the Present State of the Nation. pp. 8. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3)..... [1816] I 100
- New Preamble and Explanatory Table of Contents of a Bill of Rights and Liberties; or, an Act for a Constitutional Reform of Parliament. pp. 16. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3)..... 1819 I 100
- Six Letters to the Marquis of Tavistock, on a Reform of the Commons House of Parliament: discussing the best Mode of Uniting Policy with Principle. pp. viii+44. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3)..... 1812 I 100
- Cartwright, Julia. Mantegna and Francia. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. viii+124, ports..... 1881 E 4397
- Caruel, Theodore. See *Candolle, A. L. P. P. de*.
- Carus, J. Victor. See *Zoologischer Jahresbericht*.
- Carus, W. See *Addresses and Sermons at Weston-super-Mare*.
- Cashmere. Travels in Kashmere, &c., by George Forster, 1782-84. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 24)..... 1801 G 2893
- Cassell, John: Cheap Literature. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Cassell's Book of Sports and Pastimes. pp. viii+760, illus..... [1881] D 1830
- Cassell's Family Magazine. v. 7-9. Illus..... 3 v. 4°. [1881-3] H 104
- Castile. Diccionario etimológico de la lengua castellana (ensayo). Monlau, P. F.... 1856 P 656
- Castle, Thomas, (*Joint-Author.*) See *Barton, B. H.*
- Castle of Otranto. Walpole, H. [1859] N 1074
- Castle Rising. History and Antiquities of. Taylor, W. 4°. [1850] F 606
- Castle Warlock. MacDonald, G. 1883 N 4002
- CASTLES AND ABBEYS.
- Farmer, J. History of Abbeys, from the year 977 down to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth..... 1735 F 1180
- Freeman, E. A. The Percy Castles. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Small, J. The Castles and Mansions of the Lothians 2 v. 4°. 1883 F 642
- See also *Evesham*.
- Caston, M. (*Joint-Author.*) See *Sibree, J.*
- Cat, The. Mivart, St. G. 1881 C 1604
- CATACOMBS.
- Roller, T. Les catacombes de Rome 2 v. f°. [1881] F 386
- Stanley, A. P. The Roman C. (*In his Christian Institutions*) 1881 A 3570
- Catalogues of Libraries. See the names of Libraries:—Boston Athenæum, British Museum, Comerford, Edinburgh Advocates, Edinburgh Signet, Hamilton, Huth, Patent Office, Perkins, Victoria.
- Catechism. The Revision of the Heidelberg C. Arminius, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1)..... 1825 A 3806
- CATENA CLASSICORUM; ed. by Arthur Holmes and C. Bigg.
- Demosthenes. Pt. I..... [1881] O 317
- Thucydides. History of the War between the Peloponnesians and Athenians..... 2 v. 1868-75 O 319
- Caterpillars. The Origin of the Marking of C. On Phyletic Parallelism in Metamorphic Species. Weismann, A. (*In his Theory of Descent*)..... 1882 C 1553
- Catharine of Aragon, and the Sources of the English Reformation. Du Boys, A. 2 v. 1881 E 4811
- Cathcart, Charles W. Physical Exercise. (*In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3.*)..... 1883 B 1341
- Cathedral Music. Boyce, W. 4°. 1788 D 962
- Cathedral of the Old Foundation, History and Constitution of a. Swainson, C. A. (*Ed.*) [Pt. I.]..... 4°. 1880 F 585
- Cathedral Services. Purcell, H. ... 4 v. 4°. N.D. D 1015
- Catholic Directory, Ecclesiastical Register, and Almanac, 1881-3 3 v. [1880-3] P 455
- CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION.
- Debates at large on the Catholic Bill, in the Irish House of Commons, on Monday, May 4, 1795; to which is prefixed the Bill itself as introduced by the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, on Friday, April 24, 1795. pp. 88. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 5)..... *Cork*, 1795 I 100
- Orations delivered at a numerous and respectable Meeting of the Roman Catholics of the City of Dublin, held at Francis Street Chapel, on Thursday the 9th of April, 1795, on the Grand Question of C. E. pp. 32. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 5)..... *Cork*, 1795 I 100
- Catholic Presbyterian; ed. by W. G. Blaikie. v. 5-10..... 6 v. 1881-3 H 2715
- Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin Word-book, dated 1483; ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Sidney J. H. Herrtage; with a Preface by Henry B. Wheatley. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, v. 75)..... 1881 H 2254
- The same. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 39)..... 1882 F 388
- Catiline: his Conspiracy: [a Tragedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 4)..... 1875 M 1997
- Caton, John D. The Antelope and Deer of America: a comprehensive Treatise upon the Natural History, including the Characteristics, Habits, Affinities, and Capacity for Domestication of the Antilocapra and Cervidæ of North America. Revised ed. pp. 426, port., illus..... *Boston*, 1881 C 1685
- Cato's Letters. Trenchard, J., &c. 4 v. 1733 I 775
- Catt, A, may look at a King. Weldon, Sir A. 1817 E 4828
- CATTLE.
- Harting, J. E. Account of British Wild White C. (*In his British Animals*) 1880 C 1591
- Macdonald, J., &c. History of Polled Aberdeen or Angus Cattle 1882 C 1684
- Storer, J. The Wild White C. of Great Britain..... [1881] C 1678
- Catullus, C. Valerius. Two Poets of Rome: [Horace and C.] Collins, M. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 1) 1879 H 3106
- Caubul. See *Cabul*.

- Caulfeild, S. F. A., and Blanche C. Seward. The Dictionary of Needlework: an Encyclopædia of Artistic, Plain, and Fancy Needlework, dealing fully with the Details of all the Stitches employed, the Method of Working, the Materials used, the Meaning of Technical Terms, and, where necessary, tracing the Origin and History of the Various Works Described. pp. iv + 528, illus. 4°. 1882 D 938
- Cavalcaselle, G. B. (*Joint-Author.*) See Crowe, J. A.
- Cavallius, H. (*Joint-Author.*) See Stephens, George.
- Cave Temples. Buddhist Cave Temples and Inscriptions. Elura Cave Temples and the Brahmanical and Jaina Caves. Burgess, J. (*In his Arch. Survey of India*, v. 4-5). 2 v. 4°. 1883 F 580
- Cave-Browne, J. See Browne, J. Cave.
- Cavendish, Thomas. Voyages of. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2) 1796 G 2893
- Cavendish Family. Lives of all the Earls and Dukes of Devonshire. Grove, J. 1764 E 5024
- Caverns. Celebrated American C. Hovey, H. C. 1882 C 1738
- Cawood, History of the Parish of. Wheater, W. [1882] F 1198
- Caxton, William. Game and Playe of the Chesse, 1474: a verbatim reprint of the first ed.; with an Introduction by William E. A. Axon. (*Antiquary's Lib.*) pp. lxxii + 201, illus. 1883 F 1328
- Cayley, Arthur. An Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions. pp. xii + 384 Cambridge, 1876 B 1350
- Cayley, Cornelius. A Tour through Holland, Flanders, &c. (*In Doddridge, Interesting Memoirs*) 1801 E 4789
- Memoirs of the Life of. (*In Doddridge, Interesting Memoirs*) 1801 E 4789
- Cazenove, John G. St. Hilary of Poitiers, and St. Martin of Tours. (*The Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) pp. viii + 269. 1883 E 4521
- Celestial Diary, The. 1719-1733. Pearce, S. (*In Almanacs, Collection of.*) 1719-33 P 681
- Celestial Journal, The. 1726. Sparrow, T. (*In Almanacs, Collection of.*) 1726 P 681
- Cellarius. (*Pseud.*) See Fowle, T. W.
- Cellini, Benvenuto, orfèvre, médailleur, sculpteur. Plon, E. 4°. 1883 E 299
- Celsus. Origen and C. Froude, J. A. (*In his Short Studies*, 4th ser.) 1883 E 2926
- Celtic Church, The Liturgy and Ritual of the. Warren, F. E. 1881 A 3595
- CELTIC NATIONS.
- Guest, E. Origines Celticae. 2 v. 1883 E 5178
- Lemièrre, P. L. Étude sur les celtes et les gaulois. 1881 E 3848
- Centaur Man-of-War. Narrative of the Loss of the. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 10) 1797 G 2893
- Central Government. Traill, H. D. 1881 I 693
- Century, The: illustrated Monthly Magazine. v. 1-4. 4 v. New York, 1881-3 H 2553
- Note.*—The above is a continuation of "Scribner's Monthly," under a changed title.
- Century of Roundels, A. Swinburne, A. C. 1883 M 1976
- Ceremonial Institutions. Spencer, H. (*In his Principles of Sociology*, v. 2, pt. 1). 1879 A 3025
- Cesnola, Alexander P. di. Salamina (Cyprus): the History, Treasures, and Antiquities of Salamis in the Island of Cyprus; with an Introduction, by Samuel Birch. pp. xlviii + 329, map, illus. 1882 F 1200

CETACEA.

- Southwell, T. The Seals and Whales of the British Seas. 1881 C 1615
- Turner, W. Report on the Bones of C. collected during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 1) 4°. 1880 C 340
- Cetywayo and his White Neighbours. Haggard, H. R. 1882 E 5029

CEYLON.

- Haeckel, E. Indische Reisebriefe. 1883 G 2856
- A Visit to C. 1883 G 2866
- Hume, A. O., &c. Game Birds of India, Burmah, and Ceylon. v. 3. [1880] C 1524
- Chaboulon, Fleury de. See Fleury de Chaboulon.

- Chaetognatha. Ichetognati: anatomia, &c. Grassi, B. (*In Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monograph 5*) 4°. 1883 C 338
- Challenger, H.M.S. Voyage of, during the years 1873-76. Report on the Scientific Results of the; prepared under the Superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thomson, and John Murray. Zoology, v. 1-7. Narrative, v. 2. Illus. 8 v. 4°. 1880-3 C 340

Contents.—Zoology, v. 1. General Introduction to the Zoological Series of Reports, by Sir C. Wyville Thomson; Report on the Brachiopoda, by Thomas Davidson; Report on the Pennatulida, by Albert von Kolliker; Report on the Ostracoda, by G. Stewardson Brady; Report on the Bones of Cetacea, by William Turner; Report on the Development of the Green Turtle (*Chelone viridis*, Schneider), by William K. Parker; Report on the Shore Fishes, by Albert Günther.

2. Report on Certain Hydroid, Alcyonarian, and Madreporarian Corals, by H. N. Moseley; Report on the Birds, by Philip L. Sclater.

3. Report on the Echinoidea, by Alexander Agassiz; Report on the Pycnogonida, by P. P. C. Hoek.

4. Notice of the late Sir C. Wyville Thomson; Report on the Anatomy of the Petrels (Tubinares), by W. A. Forbes; Report on the Deep-Sea Medusae, by Ernst Haeckel; Report on the Holothurioida, by Hjalmar Théel. Pt. 1.

5. Report on the Ophiuroidea, by Theodore Lyman; Some Points in the Anatomy of the Thylacine (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*), Cuscus (*Phalangista maculata*), and Phascogale (*Phascogale calura*), with an Account of the Comparative Anatomy of the Intrinsic Muscles and Nerves of the Mammalian Pes, by D. J. Cunningham.

6. Report on the Actiniaria, by Richard Hertwig, transl. from the German, by Miss Nellie MacLagan; Report on the Tunicata, Ascidae simplices, by William A. Herdman.

7. Report on the Anatomy of the Spheniscidae, by Morrison Watson; Report on the Pelagic Hemiptera, by F. Buchanan White; Report on the Hydroids, by G. J. Allman: Pt. 1.—Plumularidae; Report on the Specimens of the Genus Orbitolites, by W. B. Carpenter.

Narrative, v. 2. Memorandum on the Magnetical Observations made during the Voyage, by Sir Frederick Evans; Magnetical Instructions, 1872; Abstract of Magnetical Observations during the Voyage; Abstract of Magnetical Observations made at Land Stations, prefaced with Descriptive References to the Positions (Observation Spots) of the Instruments; Abstract of Variations of the Compass observed at Sea; Abstract of Observations with Fox Circles; Memorandum on the Meteorological Observations made during the Voyage, by T. H. Tizard; Abstract of Meteorological Observations; Appendix:—The Pressure Errors of the Challenger Thermometers, by P. G. Tait; On the Petrology of St. Paul's Rocks (Atlantic), by A. Renard.

- Challenger, H.M.S.—continued.
- Haeckel, E. Die Tiefsee-Medusen der Challenger-Reise. (*In his Monographie der Medusen, 2ter Th., 1te Hälfte.*) 4° 1881 C 331
- Chalmers, James B. Graphical Determination of Forces in Engineering Structures. pp. xxxvi+405, illus. 1881 D 1802
- Chalmers, George. The Life of Allan Ramsay. (*In Ramsay's Works, v. 1*) [1852] M 290
- See also Ramsay, Allan.
- Chalmers, John. An Account of the Structure of Chinese Characters under 300 Primary Forms; after the Shwoh-wan, 100 A.D., and the Phonetic Shwoh-wan, 1833. pp. x+199 1882 L 995
- Chalmers, M. D. Local Government. (*English Citizen Ser.*) pp. viii+160 1883 I 699
- Chalmers, Patrick. The Adhesive Stamp: a Fresh Chapter in the History of Post Office Reform. pp. 70 1881 I 673
- The Penny Postage Scheme of 1837: Was it an Invention, or a Copy? pp. 33 1881 I 673
- Chalmers, Peter. Historical and Statistical Account of Dunfermline. pp. xxii+593, map, illus. *Edin.*, 1844 F 1362
- CHALMERS, THOMAS.
- Brown, J. Dr. Chalmers. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 1*) 1882 H 3000
- Macleod, D. Thomas Chalmers. (*In Scottish Divines*) 1883 E 4818
- Chaloner, Thomas. A Fragment of the Visitation of the City of Chester in the year 1591, made by T. C., Deputy to the Office of Arms. (*Harleian Soc. Pub.*, v. 18) 1882 H 2132
- Chamberlain, Mrs. E. L. A Glossary of West Worcestershire Words; with Glossic Notes, by Thomas Hallam. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 36) 1882 H 2616
- Chamberlain, Joseph. The French Treaty and Reciprocity: a Speech delivered in the House of Commons, Aug. 12th, 1881. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. 38 1881 I 681
- Chambers, John. A General History of Malvern, intended to Comprise all the Advantages of a Guide; with the more Important Details of Chemical, Mineralogical, and Statistical Information. pp. xii+291, illus. Worcester, 1817 F 1179
- Chambers, Robert. The Poetical Remains of. pp. 82, port. *Edin.*, 1883 M 1975
- (*Ed.*) A Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen; revised throughout and continued by Thomas Thomson; with a Supplement containing Biographies to the Present Time. Parts 3 v. 1875 E 4879
- Nicoll, H. J. Cheap Literature: Chambers. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Chambers, William. Historical Sketch of St. Giles' Cathedral. (*In Scottish Church, The*) 1881 E 4818
- Nicoll, H. J. Cheap Literature: Chambers. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Chambers's Journal. 1881-3. 3 v. [1881-3] H 44
- Champagne, A History of. Vizetelly, H. 4°. 1882 K 34
- Champfleury. (*Pseud.*) See Fleury, Jules.
- Chance, Henry. Treatise on Crown and Sheet Glass. (*In Powell's Glass-Making*) 1883 D 1948
- Chance Acquaintance, A. Howells, W. D. 1882 N 5000
- Chancery Division, Cases determined in the. v. 19. (*Law Reports*) 1881-2 I 354
- Chancery of the County Palatine of Lancaster. Winstanley, J. W. 1855 I 735
- Chances, the Doctrine of. Moivre, A. de. 4°. 1718 B 76
- Chandler, Samuel. See Limborch, P. van.
- Chané. Franzos, K. E. (*In his Jews of Bar-nov*) 1882 N 3979
- CHANNEL ISLANDS.
- Pégot-Ogier, E. Histoire des îles de la manche 1881 E 4834
- Seaside Watering-Places. England, Wales and the Channel Isles 1881 G 2773
- See also Jersey.
- Channing, William E. A Discourse delivered at the Installation of the Rev. Mellish Irving Motte, as Pastor of the South Congregational Society in Boston, May 21, 1828. pp. 36. 1828 2.89
- Man the Image of his Maker: a Discourse delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. Frederick A. Farley as Pastor of Westminster Congregational Society, in Providence, Rhode Island, Sep. 10, 1828. Reprinted from the American ed. pp. 40. *L'pool*, 1829 2.89
- Sermons and Tracts; including the Analysis of the Character of Napoleon, and Remarks on the Life and Writings of John Milton. pp. viii+512 1828 2.89
- Chantelauze, R. See Retz, Cardinal de.
- Chantre, Ernest. Premier âge du fer. Né-crocles et tumulus. (*Études paléolithologiques dans le bassin du Rhône.*) pp. 60, illus. 4°. Paris, 1880 F 584
- Plates to above. pl. 51 f°. Paris, 1880 F 377
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Falsan, A.
- Chantreau, Peter N. Adventures of Prince - Menzikoff. Adventures and Melancholy End of Iwan III. (*In Mavor's Voyages, v. 20*) 1797 G 2893
- Chap-Books of the Eighteenth Century. Ashton, J. 1882 H 3003
- Chapellon, Carlo. (*Ed.*) See Cormon, G. L. B.
- Chapman, George. See Homerus.—The Whole Works of.
- Chapman, John G. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
- Chappell, William. (*Ed. &c.*) See Roxburghe Ballads.
- Chapuis, F. Le pigeon voyageur belge. pp. xii+179 Verviers, 1805 C 1662
- CHARACTERS.
- La Bruyère, J. de. Les caractères; ou, les mœurs de ce siècle. (*In his Œuvres, v. 1-2*) 1865 H 3204
- Theophrastus. Les caractères de Théophraste; traduit par J. de la Bruyère. (*In La Bruyère. Œuvres, v. 1*) 1865 H 3204
- Chardin, Sir John. Travels through Mingrelia and Georgia into Persia. (*In Mavor's Voyages, v. 11*) 1797 G 2893
- Charity, A Sermon on. Baar, H. J. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) [1860] A 3695
- CHARLEMAGNE.
- Lyf of the Noble and Crysten Prynce, Charles the Grete. Pt. 2. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., No. 37) 1881 H 2254
- Townsend, W. J. The Renaissance under C. (*In his Great Schoolmen*) 1881 E 4922
- Ystoria de Carola Magno 1883 E 5208
- CHARLES I., King of England.
- Bonde, C. Scutum Regale: the Royal Buckler. 1660 E 4937
- Calendar of State Papers of the Reign of; ed. by William D. Hamilton. (*Record Pub.*) 1882 E 3028
- v. 17.—1640-1641.

CHARLES I., *King of England*—continued.

- Eikon Basilike.....1648 E 5158
 — Gardiner, S. R. The Fall of the Monarchy of. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1882 E 4918
 — Secret Negotiation, A, with Charles the First, 1643-1644; ed. by Bertha M. Gardiner. (*Camden Soc.*, N.S., v. 31) ... 1883 F 388
 — Whiggism, History of, in the Reign of. f°. 1682 I 80
 Charles II., *King of England*. An Account of King Charles the Second's Escape from Worcester, dictated by the King himself; from the Pepys MSS.; ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. (*Bibliotheca Curiosa*). pp. 42. *Edin.*, 1883 H 3309
 — England's Triumph: a more exact History of His Majesty's Escape after the Battle of Worcester 1660 E 4982
 Charles VIII., King of France. See Comines, P. de.
 Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. See Comines, P. de.
 Charles the Great. See Charlemagne.
 Charles, Thomas. Life and Letters of. Hughes, W. (Ed.) 1881 E 4930
 Charlotte, Princess. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses*, v. 1) 1882 E 5207
 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, Princess.
 — Fitzgerald, P. Princess Charlotte Augusta. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses*, v. 1-2) 1882 E 5027
 — Green, T. Memoirs of [1818] E 4752
 — Hall, R. Sermon occasioned by the Death of. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1850 A 3906
 Charlton, Lionel. The History of Whitby and of Whitby Abbey, collected from the Original Records of the Abbey, and other Authentic Memoirs. pp. xviii+379, map. 4°. York, 1779 F 641
 Charnock, Richard S. Prænomena; or, the Etymology of the Principal Christian Names of Great Britain and Ireland. pp. xvi+128 1882 L 934
 Charrin, Pierre J. (Ed.) See Saint-Non, Jean C. R. de.
 Charterhouse, The. (*In Our Public Schools*)... 1881 L 887
 Charteris, A. H. Canonicity: a Collection of Early Testimonies to the Canonical Books of the New Testament; based on Kirchofer's 'Quellensammlung.' pp. cliv+484 *Edin.*, 1880 A 3556
 — The Church of the Nineteenth Century to 1843. (*In Scottish Church, The*).... 1881 E 4818
 — The New Testament Scriptures: their Claims, History, and Authority. (*Croall Lectures*, 1882.) pp. xii+227 1882 A 3799
 CHARTERS.
 — Birch, W. de G. Cartularium Saxonum. Pts. 1-3 1883-4 E 5246
 — Madox, T. (Ed.) Formulare Anglicanum. f°. 1702 F 404
 Charts. Hydrographical Surveying 1882 D 1893
 Charles, Philarete. Traité de géométrie supérieure. 2me éd. pp. xlii+585, illus. *Paris*, 1880 B 1346
 Chatiments, Les. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*, Poésie, v. 4) 1882 H 2808
 CHATTERTON, THOMAS.
 — Adams, W. H. D. Thomas Chatterton. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 1) 1880 E 5257
 — Davis, J. Life of. [1806] E 5154
 Chattock, R. S. Etchings to Wordsworth's River Duddon. See Wordsworth, William f°. 1884 D 1031

- Chaucer, Geoffrey. Troylus and Cryseyde. Compared with Boccaccio's Filostrato; english by William M. Rossetti. Pt. 2. (*Chaucer Soc.*, No. 65) 4°. 1883 H 194
 — Parallel-Text Print, from the Campsall MS., the Harleian MS., and the Cambridge University Library MS.; put forth by Frederick J. Furnivall. Pts. 1-2. (*Chaucer Soc.*, Nos. 63-64) 4°. 1881-2 H 194
 — Boethius, A. M. S. Chaucer's Translation of Boethius's "De Consolatione Philosophiae." (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., No. 5) 1868 H 2254
 Chaucer Society's Publications. Nos. 62-65 f°. 1880-3 H 194
 Contents.—No. 62. Autotypes of Chaucer Manuscripts. Pt. 3: a from Henry v.'s MS. of the Troilus. [f. f. 336].
 63-64. A Parallel-Text Print of Chaucer's Troilus and Cryseyde, from the Campsall MS., &c.; put forth by Frederick J. Furnivall. Pts. 1-2.
 65. Chaucer's Troylus and Cryseyde, compared with Boccaccio's Filostrato; english by William M. Rossetti. Pt. 2.
 Chaumont, F. S. B. Francois de, Roger Field, and J. Wallace Peggs. Water. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*) 1883 D 2017
 Chavigny, Léon Bouthillier, Comte de. Les contre-temps du sieur de Chavigny. Retz, Cardinal de. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5).... 1880 H 3201
 Cheadle, W. B. Health in Infancy and Childhood. (*In Morris's Book of Health*). 1883 B 1393
 Check Journal, The, upon the Principle of Double Entry. Jackson, G. [1880] K 578
 Chelonia. Report on the Development of the Green Turtle. Parker, W. K. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S. Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 1) 4°. 1880 C 340
 Cheltenham, History of. Norman, G. 1863 F 1213
 Chemical News, The, and Journal of Physical Science; ed. by William Crookes. v. 43-48 6 v. 1881-3 H 1410
 Chemical Society, Journal of the; ed. by Henry Watts and C. E. Groves. v. 39-44. Illus. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2249
 v. 39, 41 and 43.—Transactions. 1881-3.
 40, 42 and 44.—Abstracts [of Chemical Papers published in British and Foreign Journals.] 1881-3.

CHEMISTRY.

- Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Neue Folge. Bde. 12-20 9 v. 1881-3 H 2941
 — Beiblätter zu. Bde. 5-7 ... 3 v. 1881-3 H 2942
 — Becker, G. F. Atomic Weight Determinations. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27) ... 1883 H 1284
 — Bloxam, C. L. Laboratory Teaching. 1879 B 1334
 — Brown, J. C. Practical C. 1882 3-92
 — C., Theoretical, Practical, and Analytical, as applied to the Arts and Manufactures, by Writers of Eminence. Illus. 2 v. in 8 div. [1878-9] B 1313
 — Clarke, F. W. Recalculation of the Atomic Weights. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27) 1883 H 1284
 — Kopp, H. Ansichten über die Aufgabe der Chemie von G. E. Stahl 1875 B 1363
 — Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chemie. 1869 B 1363
 — Geschichte der Chemie. 4 v. in 2. 1843-7 B 1230
 — Liebig's (J.) Annalen der Chemie. Bde. 205-221 17 v. 1880-3 H 2943
 — Millar, J. Elements of. 1828 B 1302
 — Ralfe, C. H. Clinical C. 1883 B 1369
 — Roscoe, H. E., &c. Treatise on. v. 3. 1881 B 1095
 — Stoker, G. N., &c. Chemistry [1881] B 1274
 — Strecker, A. Text-Book of Organic C. 1881 B 1283

CHEMISTRY—continued.

- Watts, H., &c. Dictionary of. 3rd Supplement, pt. 2..... 1881 P 279
See also Coal Tar, Ammoniacal Liquor, Salt.
 Chemists. Heroes of Science. Muir, M. M. P. 1883 E 5113
 Cheney, J. and S. W. *See* Allston, W.
 Cheneys and the House of Russell. Froude, J. A. (In his Short Studies. 4th ser.) 1883 E 2926
 Chénier, J. *See* Cherubini, Maria L. C. Z. S.
 Cherbuliez, Victor.—L'idée de Jean Téterol. Zimmermann, H., &c. (In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 1)..... 1880 H 3195
 CHERTSEY WORTHIES' LIBRARY; ed. by Alexander B. Grosart.
 — Beaumont, J. Poems of..... 2 v. 1880 M 1847
 — Cowley, A. Complete Works in Verse and Prose of..... 2 v. 1881 M 1856
 — Breton, N. The Works of..... 2 v. 1879 M 1848
 — Davies, J. Works of..... 2 v. 1878 M 1849
 — More, H. Poems of..... 1878 M 1850
 — Quarles, F. Complete Works in Verse and Prose..... 3 v. 1880-1 M 1851
 — Sylvester, J. The Complete Works of..... 2 v. 1880 M 1852
 Cherubini, Maria Luigi C. Z. S. A Course of Counterpoint and Fugue; transl. by J. A. Hamilton..... 2 v. 1837 D 1999
 — Deuxième messe solennelle à quatre parties; avec accompagnemens à grand orchestre. pp. 360..... 4°. Paris, N.D. D 965
 — Hymne du Panthéon; paroles de J. Chénier. pp. 45..... 4°. Paris, N.D. D 966
 — Messe à trois voix, et chœurs avec accompagnemens. pp. 351, port.. 4°. Paris, N.D. D 964
 — O Salutaris: a solo for a Mezzo Soprano Voice. pp. 8..... 4°. N.D. D 968
 — Offertorium (Pater noster, qui es in coelis.) pp. 9..... 4°. Wein, N.D. D 967
 — Offertorium (Ave, Maria, gratia plena). pp. 7..... 4°. Wein, N.D. D 967
 — Offertorium zur 4ten Messe: "Laudate dominum omnes gentes." Solo für Sopran und Chor. pp. 25. (In MS)..... 4°. N.D. D 969
 — Requiem à quatre voix et à grand orchestre: partition; avec un arrangement pour le piano forte fait par A. F. Wustrow. pp. 139..... Bonn, N.D. D 963
 CHESHIRE
 — Benalt, T. The Visitation of Lancashire and a Part of C., 1533. Pt. 2. (Chetham Soc., v. 110) 1882 F 40
 — Cheshire Sheaf, The. v. 1-2.. 2 v. 4°. 1880-3 F 633
 — Croston, J. Historic Sites of Lancashire and C..... 4°. 1883 F 646
 — Nooks and Corners of Lancashire and C..... 4°. 1882 F 598
 — Domesday Book. Fac-Simile of the part relating to C. and Lancashire..... 4°. 1861 F 600
 — A Literal Extension and Translation of the portion of, relating to C. and Lancashire..... 4°. 1863 F 601
 — Gower, F. Materials for a New History of..... 4°. 1771 F 593
 — Grindon, L. H. Country Rambles..... 1882 C 1673
 — Lancashire and C. Antiquarian Notes. Pt. 1. 1883 F 1363
 — Lancashire and C. Historical and Genealogical Notes..... 3 v. 1879-83 P 637
 — Lancashire and C. Records. (Record Soc., v. 7-8)..... 2 v. 1882-3 F 1014
 — Local Gleanings relating to Lancashire and C. v. 1-2..... 2 v. [1876-8] H 2769

CHESHIRE—continued.

- Nixon, R. C. Prophecies..... 1878 H 2213
 — Ormerod, G. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester.. 3 v. f°. 1882 F 16
 — Palatine Note-Book. v. 1-3.... 3 v. 1881-3 F 1089
 — Rimmer, A. Ancient Domestic Architecture of Lancashire and C. (In Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets) 1851 F 539
 — Rylands, J. P. (Ed.) C. and Lancashire Funeral Certificates, A.D. 1600-1678. (Record Soc., v. 6) 1882 F 1014
 — Slater, I. (Pub.) Commercial Directory of, [1883.] 1883 P 379
 Cheshire Resident. (Pseud.) *See* Cowrie, Charles G.
 Cheshire Sheaf, The: Local Gleanings, Historical and Antiquarian, from many Scattered Fields. Reprinted, after revision and correction, from the Chester "Courant." v. 1-2.. 2 v. 4°. Chester, 1880-3 F 633
 CHESS.
 — Caxton, W. Game and Playe of the Chesse. 1883 F 1328
 — Chess Player's Chronicle. v. 1-3.. 3 v. 1841-3 D 1866
 — Cook, W. Synopsis of the Chess Openings. 1882 D 1909
 — Meyer, H. F. L. Guide to the Game of. 1882 D 1845
 — Minchin, J. I., &c. Games played in the London International C. Tournament, 1883. [1883] D 2022
 Chess Player's Chronicle, The. v. 1-3. Illus. 3 v. 1841-3 D 1866
 Chester, Henrietta M. *See* Lankenau, H. von..
 Chester, Joseph L. (Ed.) The Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London: containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, from 1558 to 1754. (Harleian Soc. Registers, v. 5)..... 1880 H 2636
 — The Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London: containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, from 1558 to 1754. (Harleian Soc. Registers, v. 6). 1881 H 2636
 — (Part-Ed.) The Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London: containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, from 1546 to 1754. (Harleian Soc. Registers, v. 7). 1882 H 2636
 — *See also* St. George, Sir H.
 CHESTER.
 — Derrick, S. Letters written from 1767 F 1172
 — Earwaker, J. P. (Ed.) Index to the Wills and Inventories, now preserved in the Court of Probate, at C. (Record Soc., v. 2 and 4). 2 v. 1879-81 F 1014
 — Freeman, E. A. Chester. (In his English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
 — Gastrell, F. Notitia Cestrensis. v. 2, pt. 1. (Chetham Soc., v. 19)..... 1849 F 40
 — Hemingway, J. Panorama of the City of. 1836 F 1255
 — History of the Contested Election in C., 1818; with all the Authorised Papers Published by the Two Parties, and the Anonymous Squibs, Songs, &c. of each, interspersed with Explanatory and other Notes; also the Poll-Book at Large, &c.; compiled by the Editor of the Chester Courant. Candidates, Sir John Grey Egerton, John Williams, Thomas Grosvenor, Lord Viscount Belgrave. pp. viii + 116 Chester, 1818 I 680
 Chester, Architectural, Archæological, and Historic Society, for the County, City, and Neighbourhood of. Journal of the. Pts. 8-12 Division 1. Illus..... Chester, 1871-83 H 2556

- Chester Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List, and Church Almanack, for 1881 and 1883. Map. 2 v. *Chester*, [1881-3] P 601
- Chester, Earldom of. Historical Account of the. Doddridge, Sir J. 1714 F 1154
- Chetham Society. Publications of the. v. 2, 19, 108-111. 6 v. [*Manchester*], 1844-83 F 40
- Contents*.—v. 2. Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in Lancashire during the Great Civil War, commencing with the Removal, by Parliament, of James, Lord Strange, afterwards Earl of Derby, from his Lieutenantcy of Lancashire, and terminating with his Execution at Bolton; ed. and illustrated from Contemporary Documents, by George Ormerod. 19. Notitia Cestrensis; or, Historical Notices of the Diocese of Chester, by Francis Gastrell, Bp. of Chester; now first printed from the Original Manuscript, with Illustrative and Explanatory Notes, by F. R. Raines. v. 2, pt. 1.—Lancashire. 108 and 111. Collectanea Anglo-Poetica, by Thomas Corser. Pts. 10-11. (Portrait of T. Corser in Pt. 11.) 109. The Correspondence of Nathan Walworth and Peter Seddon, of Outwood; and other Documents chiefly relating to the Building of Ringley Chapel; ed. by John S. Fletcher. Port., illus. 110. The Visitation of Lancashire and a Part of Cheshire, made in the Twenty-Fourth Year of the Reign of King Henry the Eighth, A.D. 1533, by Special Commission of Thomas Benalt, Clarencieux; ed. by William Langton. Pt. 2. (Port. of W. Langton.) 111. See 108.
- Chevy Chase, The Ancient Ballad of. Franklin, J. 4°. 1836 D 288
- Cheyne, T. K. See Spence, H. D. M.
- CHICHESTER.
- Freeman, E. A. Chichester. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Stephens, W. R. W. The South Saxon Diocese. Selsey—Chichester. 1881 E 4631
- Swainson, C. A. (*Ed.*) The History and Constitution of a Cathedral of the Old Foundation. [Pt. 1.] 4°. 1880 F 585
- CHICK.
- Balfour, F. M., &c. A Renewed Study of the Germinal Layers of the. (*In Balfour's Morphological Laboratory*, pt. 2) 1882 C 1561
- Sedgwick, A. The Early Development of the Anterior Part of the Wolfian Duct and Body in the Chick. (*In Balfour's Morphological Laboratory*, pt. 2) 1882 C 1561
- Chien d'or, Le. Besant, W., &c. (*In their 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay*) [1879] N 3948
- "Child of Atonement, The." Franzos, K. E. (*In his Jews of Barnow*) 1882 N 3979
- Childhood's Dreams. Young, Sir C. L. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- CHILDREN.
- Bakewell, Mrs. J. The Mother's Practical Guide in the Early Training of 1836 H 3117
- Cheadle, W. B. Health in Infancy and Childhood. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
- Underhill, C. E. The Rearing and Training of the Infant and Child. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 1) 1882 B 1341
- Vernon, H. H. Why Little Children Die. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 1) [1878] B 1293
- See also *Nursery, The*.
- Child's Play. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his Virginitas Puerisque*) 1881 H 2933
- CHILI.
- Boyd, R. N. Chili 1881 G 2752
- Markham, C. R. The War between Peru and C. 1882 E 5139
- Chimney Corner, The. Waugh, E. (*In his Works*, v. 8) 4°. 1883 H 236
- CHINA.
- History, Description, &c.*
- Boulger, D. C. History of. v. 1-2 2 v. 1881-2 E 4844
- Bretschneider, E. Early European Researches into the Flora of. 1881 C 1647
- Du Sartel, O. La porcelaine de Chine. f°. 1881 D 989
- Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism. 1880 A 3699
- Hughes, Mrs. T. F. Among the Sons of Han. 1881 G 2789
- Kane, H. H. Opium-Smoking in America and C. 1882 K 613
- Le Compte, L., &c. Travels in C. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 11) 1797 G 2893
- Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese, their Education, &c. [1881] H 2954
- Mavor, W. Historical Account of Lord Macartney's Embassy to C. (*In his Voyages*, v. 9) 1797 G 2893
- Punishments of. f°. 1804 F 384
- Shore, H. N. The Flight of the Lapwing. 1881 G 2744
- Language & Literature.*
- Beal, S. Buddhist Literature in. 1882 H 3031
- Chalmers, J. The Structure of Chinese Characters. 1882 L 995
- Sacred Books of C. The Texts of Confucianism; transl. by James Legge. Pt. 2. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 16) 1882 A 3342
- See also *Chuang Tse*.
- CHINA PAINTING.
- Beard, J. C. Painting on China. 1882 D 1945
- Lewis, F. China Painting. 1883 D 2012
- China Seas. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the C. S. and Japan, 1852-1854. Perry, M. C. 4 v. 4°. 1856 G 226
- Chinese, The. Martin, W. A. P. [1881] H 2954
- Chinese Characters, Structure of. Chalmers, J. 1882 L 995
- Chipiez, Charles. (*Joint-Author.*) See Perrot, Georges.
- Chiroi, M. Valentine. 'Twixt Greek and Turk; or, Jottings during a Journey through Thessaly, Macedonia, and Epirus, in the Autumn of 1880. pp. viii+276, map *Edin.*, 1881 G 2768
- Chiton. Certain Points in the Anatomy of. Sedgwick, A. (*In Balfour's Morphological Laboratory*, pt. 2) 1882 C 1561
- Chivalry, The History of. James, G. P. R. 1830 E 5161
- Choice Notes from "Notes and Queries": Folk Lore. pp. vi+304 1859 F 1375
- History. pp. vi+316. 1858 E 5282
- Choiseul, Claude A. G., Duc de. Relation du départ de Louis XVI, le 20 Juin, 1791; [avec pièces justificatives.] (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 15) 1822 E 5258
- Cholera, Asiatic, History of. Macnamara, C. 1876 B 1362
- Choron, Alessandro S. See Jommelli, N.
- Chouans. Guerres des vendéens et des chouans contre la république française. Savary, J. J. M. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 47-52) 6 v. 1824-7 E 3258
- CHRIST.
- Arminius, J. The Priesthood of C. The Divinity of the Son of God. (*In his Works* v. 1) 1825 A 3806

CHRIST—continued.

- Bougaud, E. Argument for the Divinity of Jesus Christ 1882 A 3711
- Bowdler, J. Practical View of the Character of. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
- Bruce, A. B. The Parabolic Teaching of. 1882 A 3780
- Bunyan, J. C. a Complete Saviour. 1805 A 3705
- Cairns, J. C. the Central Evidence of Christianity. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 1) [1883] A 3835
- Christ and Modern Thought. (*Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
- Edersheim, A. Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah. 2 v. 1883 A 3859
- Ewald, G. H. A. von. The Life and Times of. (*In his History of Israel*, v. 6) 1883 A 2898
- Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the Life of. 1881 A 3628
- Fleetwood, J. The Life of Jesus Christ. 4°. [1815] A 129
- Griffith, T. Studies of the Divine Master. 1875 A 3582
- Heapy, T. The Likeness of. f°. 1880 D 980
- History, The, of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; with the Lives of the Holy Apostles and their Successors for Three Hundred Years after the Crucifixion, by Several Eminent Divines. pp. 304, illus. 4°. *L'pool*, 1784 A 135
- Keim, T. The History of Jesus of Nazara. v. 5-6 2 v. 1881-3 A 2835
- Kempis, T. A. L'imitation de Jésus-Christ; traduite en vers par P. Corneille. (*In Corneille. Œuvres*, v. 8) 1862 H 3198
- Lomas, J. Jesus Christ, the Propitiation for our Sins. 1872 A 3674
- Milligan, W. The Resurrection of Our Lord 1881 A 3631
- Mozley, J. B. 'Of Christ alone without Sin': a reply to Professor Tyndall. (*In his Lectures*, &c.) 1883 A 3809
- Parker, J. The Inner Life of. 3 v. 1881-2 A 3720
- Pope, W. B. Discourse chiefly on the Lordship of the Incarnate Redeemer 1880 A 3662
- The Person of. 1875 A 3674
- Row, C. A. The Historical Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 1) [1883] A 3835
- Taylor, W. M. C. before Pilate—Pilate before C. (*In his Contrary Winds*) 1883 A 3910
- Treffry, R., *Jun.* Inquiry into the Doctrine of the Eternal Sonship of. 1865 A 3683
- Ullmann, C. The Sinlessness of Jesus. 1870 A 3752
- Weiss, B. The Life of. 2 v. 1883 A 3375
- Whitelaw, T. How is the Divinity of Jesus depicted in the Gospels and Epistles? 1883 A 3864
- See also Millennium.*
- Christchurch, Twinham. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns*, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- Christian Biography, Dictionary of. Smith, W., &c. v. 3. 1882 A 3045
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH.
- Arnold, T. Fragment on the Church. 1844 A 3701
- Gregory, B. The Holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints. 1873 A 3674
- Hatch, E. The Organization of the Early C. C. 1881 A 3566
- Jones, J. Essay on the Church. 1840 A 3589
- Raffles, T. The Relation which Christ sustains to his Church, the Pledge of Her Stability and Triumph. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836

- Christian Directory, The. Baxter, R. 2 v. 1802-3 A 3339
- Christian Directory. Parsons, R. 1754 A 3779
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.
- Barclay, R. Views of C. D. held by the Religious Society of Friends. 1882 A 3837
- Dorner, J. A. A System of. 2 v. 1880-1 A 3373
- Christian Ethics. Martensen, H. 2 v. 1881-2 A 2728
- Christian Experience. Philip, R. 1830 A 3712
- Christian Faith, Lectures in Defence of the. Godet, F. 1881 A 3620
- CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS.
- Jackson, T. Institutions of Christianity. 1868 A 3681
- Stanley, A. P. Christian Institutions. 1881 A 3570
- Christian Keepsake, The, and Missionary Annual; ed. by William Ellis. 1836. Illus. [1836] H 2983
- Christian Life, The Spirit of the. Brooke, S. A. 1881 A 3585
- Christian Oratory, The. Bennet, B. 2 v. 1811 A 3851
- Christian Psalmody; comprising a Version of all the Psalms, and a selection of Hymns, adapted to the Services and Festivals of the Church of England, by Several Clergymen. 6th ed. pp. x+434. *L'pool*, [1841] 1.797
- Christian Reflector and Theological Inquirer. v. 2. *L'pool*, 1821 A 3605
- Christian Religion. *See Christianity.*
- Christian Warfare, The. Fisher, S. [1791] 3.32
- Christian Warrior, The; or, Duty of a Christian in Faith and Practice upon Gospel Principles; to which is added, a Sermon on the Prophecies. pp. 578, illus. *L'pool*, 1800 A 3555
- CHRISTIANIA UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS.
- Dahl, B. Die lateinische Partikel 'ut.' 1882 L 1006
- Laache, S. Die Anämie. 1883 B 1395
- Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief. Redford, R. A. 1881 A 3629
- CHRISTIANITY.
- Abbott, E. A. Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul. 1882 A 3729
- Banks, J. S. C. and the Science of Religion. 1880 A 3671
- Blackie, J. S. The Politics of. 1881 A 3639
- Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; or, a History of Humane Progress under C. 1882 A 3798
- Blaikie, W. G. C. and Secularism compared in their Influence and Effects. (*In Present day Tracts*, v. 2.) C. and the Life that now is. (*In v. 1*) [1883] A 3835
- Cairns, J. C. and Miracles at the Present Day. Christ the Central Evidence of C. The Success of C. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 1) [1883] A 3835
- Christian Warrior, The. 1800 A 3555
- Dale, A. W. W. The Synod of Elvira, and Christian Life in the Fourth Century. 1882 A 3755
- Doddridge, P. Full Defence of the Christian Religion. (*In Fleetwood's Life of Jesus Christ*) 4°. [1815] A 129
- Farrar, F. W. The Early Days of. 2 v. 1882 A 3775
- Fletcher, J. A Rational Vindication of the Catholic Faith. (*In his Works*, v. 7) 1877 A 3675
- Gruffydd, ab Robert. Athravaeth Gristnogaul. 1880 A 3816
- Guard, T. C. and the Mental Activity of the Age. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
- Hall, R. The Excellency of the Christian Dispensation. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) C. consistent with a Love of Freedom. (*In v. 3*) 1850 A 3906
- Jackson, T. The Duties of. 1867 A 3679

CHRISTIANITY—continued.

- Mackennel, A. The Life of Christian Consecration..... 1877 A 3757
- Priestley, J. The Use of C., especially in Difficult Times: a Sermon. (*In Theological Pamphlets*)..... 1794 A 3695
- Salmon, G. Non-Miraculous C..... 1881 A 3586
- Thom, J. H. Laws of Life after the Mind of Christ..... 1883 2-39
- Thomson, J. R. The Witness of Man's moral nature to C. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2)..... [1883] A 3835
- Whitfield, P. The C. of the New Testament..... 1757 A 3553
- — Reply to Mr. Abraham Bourn's Free and Candid Considerations..... 1757 A 3553
- Whole Duty of Man, The..... 4°. [1815] A 130
- Wood, E. The Still Voice of Peace..... 1818 A 3611
- CHRISTIANITY, EVIDENCES OF.
- MacGill, S. Evidences of..... 1852 A 3471
- Mozley, J. B. Evidences. (*In his Lectures, &c.*)..... 1883 A 3809
- Redford, R. A. The Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief..... 1881 A 3629
- Wright, R. Instruction for Youth..... 1819 A 3591
- Christie, T. W. Methodism, a Part of the Great Christian Apostasy: a Review of the Life and Doctrines of John Wesley. pp. viii + 316..... 1881 3-93
- Christie, W. H. M. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Observatory, The.
- Christison, Robert. A Treatise on Poisons, in Relation to Medical Jurisprudence, Physiology, and the Practice of Physic. 2nd ed. pp. xx + 824, illus. *Edin.*, 1832 B 1300
- Christmas Storms and Sunshine. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 5). 1881 N 3962
- Christowell: a Dartmoor Tale. Blackmore, R. D. 1882 N 3987
- Christy, Wyvill J. A Practical Treatise on the Joins made and used by Builders in the Construction of Various Kinds of Engineering and Architectural Works, with Especial Reference to those Wrought by Artificers in Erecting and Finishing Habitable Structures. (*Weale's Rudimentary Ser.*) pp. xvi + 248, illus. 1882 D 1874
- CHRONICLES.
- Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I., and Edward II. v. 1. (*Record Pub.*)..... 1882 E 4431
- Contents.—v. 1. Annales Londonienses; and Annales Paulini; ed. by William Stubbs.
- Les chroniques de Normandie: publiées pour la première fois d'après deux manuscrits de la Bibliothèque du Roi, à Paris, par Francisque Michel. pp. xcvi + 98..... *Rouen*, 1839 E 4936
- Froissart, J. Les chroniques de 1881 E 4746
- Nauclerus, J. V. Chronica..... f°. 1544 E 173
- Rastell, J. The Pastime of People; or, the C. of divers Realms..... 4°. 1811 E 309
- Waurin, J. de. Recueil des chroniques et anciennes istories de la Grant Bretagne. [v. 3] 1879 E 3017
- Chronique des arts, et de la curiosité. 1881-3. 3 v. *Paris*, [1881-3] H 2275
- Chronograms. Hilton, J. 4°. 1882 F 632
- CHRONOLOGY.
- Annual Register, for 1880-82 .. 3 v. 1881-3 H 393
- Dickens, C., *Jun.* Dictionary of Days. 1880 [1881] E 4753
- History of the Year, 1881-2—1882-3. 2 v. 1882-3 H 3125
- Chrononhotonthologos. (*Pseud.*) See Ins and Outs.
- Chrysander, Friedrich. (*Ed.*) See Urlo, Francesco A.
- Chuang Tsze, Taoist Philosopher. The Divine Classic of Nan-Hua: being the Works of; with an Excursus, and Copious Annotations in English and Chinese, by Frederic H. Balfour. pp. xlviii + 425... *Shanghai*, 1881 A 3656
- Church, Frederic E. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*)..... 1882 E 5240
- Church, Richard W. On the Relations between Church and State. pp. iv + 55..... 1881 A 3560
- Church and Chapel. Hadden, R. H. (*Ed.*) 1881 A 3619
- CHURCH AND STATE.
- Church, R. W. The Relations between C. and S..... 1881 A 3560.
- Cox, F. A. State Establishments of Christianity Injurious to Religion. (*In Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect.*, No. 4)..... 1839 A 3737
- Elliot, A. The State and the Church. 1882 I 696
- Gascoigne, T. Locie libro veritatum. 4°. 1881 E 292
- Heugh, H. Civil Establishments of Religion tried by the Word of God. (*In Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect.*, No. 3)..... 1839 A 3737
- Kelly, J. The Hinderances which Civil Establishments present to the Progress of Genuine Religion. (*In Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect.*, No. 6)..... 1840 A 3737
- Miller, E. The Church in Relation to the State..... 1880 E 4810
- Radcliffe, F. R. Y. The New Politicus. 1881 A 3694
- Woodward, J. Account of the Societies for Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster and other Parts of the Kingdom. 1699 A 3907
- See also Great Britain (Churches).
- Church Congress, Official Reports of the. 1880-3. 3 v. 1881-3 E 3301
- 1880.—Leicester; ed. by David J. Vaughan. 1881.—Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. by William P. Swaby. 1882.—Derby, and 1883.—Reading; ed. by C. Dunkley.
- Church Music, Two Papers on. Campbell, A. (*In Antiquarian, &c.*, Pamphlets) 1854 F 539
- Church of England, The Official Year-Book of the. [1883] 1883 P 678
- Church Quarterly Review, The. v. 11-16. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2435
- Church Standard, The: an Illustrated Journal and Review; conducted by Charles Bullock. 1881-82..... 4°. [1882] H 250
- Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century. Rogers, J. G. 1881 A 3607
- Churches, Treatises of, and the Worship of God therein. Mede, J. (*In his Works*)... f°. 1672 A 128
- Churches of Asia. Cunningham, W. 1880 E 4743
- Cicero, M. Tullius. De finibus bonorum et malorum. Libri 5. The Text revised and explained by James S. Reid. v. 3.—Translation *Cambridge*, 1883 O 360
- De natura deorum, libri tres; with Introduction and Commentary, by Joseph B. Mayor. v. 2..... *Cambridge*, 1883 O 305
- De oratore, ad Quintum fratrem, libri tres; with Introduction and Notes, by Augustus S. Wilkins. Lib. 2. (*Clar. Press Ser.*) *Oxford*, 1881 O 272
- Pro Gnaeo Plancio, oratio ad iudices; ed., with Commentary and Introduction, for the Syndics of the University Press, by Hubert A. Holden. (*Pitt Press Ser.*) pp. lxi + 246. *Cambridge*, 1881 O 328

- Cicero, M. Tullius—continued.
 — Pro P. Cornelio Sulla, oratio ad iudices; ed. for Schools and Colleges, by James S. Reid. (*Pitt Press Ser.*) pp. 182. Cambridge, 1882 O 351
 — Pro Publico Sestio, oratio ad iudices; with Introduction, Explanatory Notes, and Critical Appendix, by Hubert A. Holden. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. xxxii+313. 1883 O 354
 — Trollope, A. Life of. 2 v. 1880 E 4749
 Ciceronis Amor. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 7). 1882 H 3265
 Cicognara, Leopoldo, Conte. Storia della scultura dal suo risorgimento in Italia fino al secolo di Canova; per servire di continuazione all' opere di Winckelmann e di d'Agincourt. Ed. 2da, riveduta ed ampliata dall' autore. 7 v. *Prato*, 1824 D 671
 — Plates to the above. Pl. 185. 1823 D 671
 Cid, Le: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3). 1862 H 3198
 Cieza de Leon, Pedro de. The Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru; transl. and ed., with Notes and an Introduction, by Clements R. Markham. [v. 2.] (*Hakluyt Soc.*) 1883 G 1770
 Cimarosa, Domenico. Messa funebre. (In MS.) ll. 82. 4°. N.D. D 970
 Cincinnati, Common Schools of. Part I. 53rd Annual Report for the Year ending August 31st, 1882. Part 2. A Hand-book for the Year beginning September 1st, 1882. 1883 H 3161
 Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce and Merchants' Exchange. 34th Annual Report, for the Commercial Year ending August 31, 1882. 1882 K 645
 Cincinnati Public Library. Bulletin of Books in the various Departments of Literature and Science, added to the, during 1879-82. 4 v. 4°. Cincinnati, 1879-83 H 2051
 Cinna: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3). 1862 H 3198
 CITIES.
 — Brady, R. Historical Treatise of. f°. 1711 F 405
 — Madox, T. Firma burgi. f°. 1726 F 403
 Citizen of the World, A. (*Pseud.*) See Harrogate, Sketches at.
 City News Notes and Queries; ed. by J. H. Nodal; (reprinted from the "Manchester City News.") v. 3-4. 2 v. *M'chester*, 1880-2 H 2798
 City of Dreadful Night, The. Thomson, J. 1880 M 1920
 Civile, A. Les alpes, au point de vue de la géographie physique et de la géologie: voyages photographiques dans le Dauphiné, la Savoie, le nord de l'Italie, la Suisse et la Tyrol. pp. viii+619, illus. Paris, 1882 C 1741
 — Carte des alpes-avec les courbes d'horizon des panoramas. Paris, 1882 C 1741
 Civil Engineers, Institution of. See Institution of Civil Engineers.
 CIVIL SERVICE.
 — Crawley, W. J. C. Handbook of Competitive Examinations. [1880] P 640
 — Guide to Employment in the; the System of Open Competition, and Offices and Salaries in the Various Departments; with an Introduction by J. D. Morell. New and revised ed. pp. 286. 1882 P 456
 Civil Service Year Book, and Official Calendar, 1883, with Supplement. 1883 P 679
 Civilian, The. v. 23-28. 6 v. f°. 1880-3 H 76
 Claes, Charles. (*Ed.*) See Prignot, E., &c.
 Clarendon, Edward, 1st Earl of. Bagehot, W. (*In his Biographical Studies*). 1881 E 4785
 Clarendon State Papers, Calendar of the, preserved in the Bodleian Library; ed. by W. Dunn Macray, under the Direction of H. O. Coxe. v. 2-3. 2 v. Oxford, 1869-76 E 3537
 v. 2.—1649-1654.
 3.—1655-1657.
 Claretie, Jules. See Eau-forte, L.
 Clark, George T. The Land of Morgan: being a Contribution towards the History of the Lordship of Glamorgan. Reprinted, with Additions and Alterations, from the Journal of the Archaeological Institute. (*Cambrian Arch. Assoc.*) pp. ii+166. 1883 E 1289
 Clark, Henry J. Lucernariae and their Allies: a Memoir on the Anatomy and Physiology of Haliclystus Auricula and other Lucernarians; with a Discussion of their Relations to other Acalephæ, to Beroids, and Polypi. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23). 1881 H 23
 Clark, Hugh. A Concise History of Knighthood: containing the Religious and Military Orders which have been instituted in Europe, with Descriptions of their Mantles, Caps, Collars, Stars, Ribbons, and Mottoes; also Accounts of the Installations of the Garter, Bath, Thistle, and St. Patrick, and Correct Lists of the Knights of each, &c., illus. 2 v. 1784 P 636
 Clark, Percival. Index to Trevelyan's Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, (Cabinet ed., 1878.) (*Index Soc.*, v. 6). 1881 H 2665
 Clark, Thomas M. *Bp. of Rhode Island*. The Seen and the Unseen. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1). 1881 A 3759
 Clarke, Adam. See Baxter, Richard; Bible (English).
 Clarke, C. B. See Candolle, A. L. P. P. de.
 Clarke, D. Kinnear. Recent Practice in Civil Engineering. (*In Law's Civil Engineering*). 1881 D 279
 Clarke, Frank W. The Constants of Nature. Pt. 5. Recalculation of the Atomic Weights. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27) 1883 H 1284
 Clarke, J. W. A New Geographical Dictionary: Containing a Description of all the Empires, Kingdoms, &c., in the Known World. Maps, illus. 2 v. 4°. [1814-20] G 230
 Clarke, James. A Survey of the Lakes of Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire; together with an Account, Historical, Topographical, and Descriptive, of the Adjacent Country; to which is added a Sketch of the Border Laws and Customs. 2nd ed. pp. xlii+194, maps. f°. 1789 F 383
 Clarke, James F. Some Account of George Keats. (*In Keats' Poetical Works*, v. 4) 1883 M 1994
 Clarke, John. The Office of Reason in Religion. pp. 12. (*In Theological Pamphlets*). 1808 A 3695
 Clarke, Stephen R. The New Lancashire Gazetteer; or, Topographical Dictionary: containing an Accurate Description of the several Hundreds, Boroughs, Market Towns, Parishes, Townships, and Hamlets, in the County Palatine of Lancaster. pp. vi+192. 1830 P 639
 Clarke, W. Bruce, and Charles B. Lockwood. The Dissector's Manual. (*Manuals for Students of Medicine*). pp. viii+390, illus. 1883 B 1371

- Clarke, W. Eagle, and W. Denison Roebuck.
A Handbook of the Vertebrate Fauna of
Yorkshire: being a Catalogue of British
Mammals, Birds, Reptiles, Amphibians, and
Fishes, showing what Species are or have,
within Historical Periods, been found in the
County. pp. xlviii + 149 1881 C 1628
- CLARK'S FOREIGN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.
- Dorner, J. A. A System of Christian
Doctrine..... 2 v. 1880-1 A 3373
- Godet, F. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle
to the Romans. v. 2..... 1881 A 3372
- Goebel, S. The Parables of Jesus..... 1883 A 3376
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of Christian
Doctrines. v. 2..... 1880 A 3368
- Martensen, H. Christian Ethics. Special
Pt. 1st Div.—Individual Ethics. 2nd Div.—
Social Ethics..... 2 v. 1881-2 A 2728
- Weiss, B. Biblical Theology of the New
Testament 2 v. 1882-3 A 3374
- The Life of Christ 2 v. 1883 A 3375
- CLASSICAL LITERATURE.
- Engelmann, W. Bibliotheca scriptorum
classicorum. Abth. 2 1882 H 1102
- England, J. Classical Literature. (*In Liver-
pool Ladies' College Lectures*) 1857 2-3
- Grey, H. The Classics for the Million. 1881 O 333
- Racine, J. Livres classiques. (*In his
Œuvres*, v. 6)..... 1865 H 3200
- Classics for the Million, The. Grey, H..... 1881 O 333
- Classification. The Order of the Sciences.
Shields, C. W. 1882 A 3794
- Classification. (*Zoological*). Synopsis of the Classifi-
cation of the Animal Kingdom. Nicholson,
H. A. 1882 C 1720
- Classification of Languages. See Philology.
- Claude Gueux, Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres com-
plètes*, Roman 2)..... 1881 H 2808
- Claudin, A. (*Ed.*) Origines de l'imprimerie à
Albi en Languedoc, (1480-1484.) Les
pérégrinations de J. Neumeister, compagnon
de Gutenberg, en Allemagne, en Italie, et
en France, (1463-1484); son établissement
définitif à Lyon, (1485-1507); d'après les
monuments typographiques et des documents
originaux inédits, avec notes, commentaires
et éclaircissements. (*Antiquités typogra-
phiques de la France*.) pp. 104, illus.....
..... Paris, 1880 D 1819
- Claudine von Nilla Bella: ein Singspiel. Goethe,
J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7.)
..... [1883] H 3131
- Clauren, H. Controvers-Predigt über H. C.,
und den Mann im Mond. Hauff, W. (*In
his Werke*, v. 2)..... 1878 H 3007
- Clavigo: ein Trauerspiel. Goethe, J. W. von.
(*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 9)..... [1883] H 3131
- Clayden, P. W. Samuel Sharpe, Egyptologist
and Translator of the Bible. pp. iv + 320
..... 1883 E 5232
- Clearances, Highland, History of the. Mackenzie,
A. 1883 I 763
- Clef des grands mystères. Constant, A. L. 1861 B 1389
- Clegg, Joseph. (*Philodemus, pseud.*) A Correct
Translation of the Charter of Liverpool;
with Remarks and Explanatory Notes. [1757] 2-24
- A Letter addressed to the Worshipful William
Gregson, Esq., Mayor, and the rest of the
Gentlemen of the Common-Council of the
Corporation of Liverpool respecting Conduct
and Behaviour as a Select Body entrusted
with the Direction and Management of the
Burgesses' Public Concerns, etc. MS. [1762] 2-24
- Clegg, Joseph—continued.
- Letter to the Corporation of Liverpool con-
cerning a Petition for a New Charter. pp.
23..... N.D. 2-24
- Letters to the Gentlemen of the Committee
entrusted as Agents for Directing and
Managing the Concerns of the Free Bur-
gesses respecting their Charter Rights. pp.
12..... *L'pool*, 1757 2-24
- Letters to the Members of the Union Society,
etc., respecting the Accounts of the Cor-
poration of Liverpool. pp. 19..... *L'pool*, 1757 2-24
- Letter to the Worshipful Richard Hughes
Esq., Mayor of Liverpool; with the Report
of the Gentlemen deputed by the Committee
of the Free Burgesses to meet the Mayor
&c., in a Conference relating to the Consti-
tutional Charter Laws of Liverpool, etc. pp.
23..... *L'pool*, 1757 2-24
- [Letters] to the Worshipful Robert Cunliffe,
Esq., Mayor of Liverpool. pp. 16.. [1759] 2-24
- A Narrative, containing a Vindication of
Alderman Clegg's Conduct as a Member of
the Common Council of the Corporation of
Liverpool, and as a Candidate for the Office
of Mayor upon the 18th day of October last;
also some Particulars of a pretty Extraor-
dinary Nature, and of some Importance to
the Community. Addressed to the Worship-
ful William Goodwin, Esq., Mayor of Liver-
pool. pp. 31..... 1857 2-24
- Reasons why the Poor's Field, now called
Patten's Garden, should not be alienated
from becoming their Property, and Improved
to their best advantage. Addressed to the
Worshipful the Mayor, and Common-
Council, as likewise to the Inhabitants of
Liverpool; with other Remarks relating to
the Public Concerns of the Corporation.
pp. 34..... [1764] 2-24
- Speech delivered to the Worshipful Mayor
and Common Council of the Corporation of
Liverpool, in Council assembled, on Mon-
day, the 9th day of April, 1759. pp. 17.
..... [1759] 2-24
- Clegg, Samuel. The Introduction of Gas. Nicoll,
H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Cleland, John. Evolution, Expression, and Sen-
sation. Cell Life and Pathology. pp. xvi
+ 158..... Glasgow, 1881 B 1272
- Clelia und Sinibald: ein Gedicht. Wieland, C.
M. (*In his Werke*, v. 12)..... N. D. H 3035
- Clemance, C. See Spence, H. D. M.
- Clemencia. Caballero, F. 1874 N 3963
- Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain, *pseud.*)
Life on the Mississippi. pp. xxvi + 561, illus.
..... 1883 G 2878
- The Prince and the Pauper: a Tale for
Young People of all Ages. pp. xvi + 391,
illus. 1881 N 3945
- Roughing it, and The Innocents at Home.
pp. xvi + 495, illus. 1882 G 2870
- Note.—Contains also 'A Burlesque Autobiography.'
- The Stolen White Elephant, etc. pp. ii +
285..... 1882 H 3037
- and Charles D. Warner. The Gilded
Age: a Novel. pp. xxviii + 481, illus.
..... 1883 N 4012
- Haweis, H. R. Mark Twain. (*In his
American Humorists*) 1883 H 3119
- Clementina von Porretta: ein Drama. Wieland,
C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 40)..... N. D. H 3035
- Cleopatra's Needle. King, J. [1883] F 1303

- CLERGY.**
 — Manning, Cardinal. The Eternal Priesthood 1883 A 3901
 — Ruskin, J. The Lord's Prayer and the Church: Letters to the C. [1880] H 2881
 — Stanley, A. P. The Clergy. (*In his* Christian Institutions) 1881 A 3570
 — Williams, H. W. The Priesthood of Christ 3 v. 1876 A 3669
 Clergy List, The, for 1881-3 3 v. 1881-3 P 164
 Clergyman's Magazine, The. v. 12-17. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2785
 Clerical Directory, for 1881-3. Crockford, J. 3 v. 1881-3 P 316
 Clerks of Liverpool, The. Orchard, B. G. 1871 K 606
 Clery, C. Key to Clery's Tactics. Mayor, E. J. 1882 D 1971
 Cleveland District, Directory of the. Slater, I. (*Pub.*) 1884 P 579
 Clifford, Lady Anne, Countess of Dorset. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Northern Worthies, v. 2) 1852 E 4935
 Clifford, William K. Mathematical Papers; ed. by Robert Tucker; with an Introduction by H. J. Stephen Smith. pp. lxxii+658, illus. 1882 B 1306
 Clifton. Wright (J.) and Co's Bristol and C. Directory. 1882 [1882] P 26
- CLIMATE**
 — Weber, H. C. and Health-Resorts. (*In* Morris's Book of Health) 1883 B 1393
 — Whitney, J. D. The Climate Changes of later Geological Times. (*Harvard Coll. Mem.*, v. 7, No. 2, pt. 2) 4°. 1882 C 236
 Clinton, P. (*Ed.*) See Richard, A.
 Clipperton, John, and George Shelvock. Voyage Round the Globe. Mavor, W. (*In his* Voyages, v. 4) 1796 G 2893
 Clitandre: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 1) 1862 H 3198
 Cloches de Corneville, Les. Planquette, R. 4°. [1881] D 933
- CLOCK AND WATCH MAKING.**
 — Saunier, C. Treatise on Modern Horology. [1881] D 1858
 — The Watchmakers' Hand-Book. 1881 D 1859
 Clocke von Aragon, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 9) 1853 H 3041
 Clockmakers of the City of London, The Worshipful Company of. Some Account of the. Atkins, S. E., &c. (*Comp.*) 1881 F 1267
 Clopinel. See Meung, Jean de.
 Clothing and its Relation to Health and Disease. Haddon, J. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 1) [1878] B 1293
 Clodd, Edward. Dreams. (*In* Allen, G., &c., Nature Studies) [1883] C 1736
 Clough, Annie C. Cranleigh of Cranleigh: a Story. pp. viii+199. 1873 2.52
 Clough, Arthur H. (*Ed.*) See Plutarchus.
 — Waddington, S. Arthur H. Clough: a Monograph. 1883 E 5129
 Cloughfold. History of the C. Baptist Church, 1675 to 1875. Parry, A. J. [1876] F 1138
 Clouston, W. A. (*Ed.*) See Bakhtyār Nāma, The.
 Clowes, John, Life and Correspondence of. Compton, T. 1882 E 5249
 Clubs. On some C. and their Ends. Doran, J. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2) 1881 M 1866
 Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord. The Life of. Shadwell, L. 2 v. 1881 E 4797
 Clyde, River. Select Views on the. Swan, J. 4°. 1830 F 610
- Coach-Building. Practical Treatise on. Burgess, J. W. 1881 D 1814
 Coaching. Old Coaching Days. Harris, S. 1882 H 3194
- COAL, COAL-MINES, &c.**
 — Bagot, A. Principles of Colliery Ventilation. 1882 D 1882
 — Dunman, T. Coal. (*In his* Talks about Science) [1882] B 1323
 — Galloway, R. L. A History of Coal Mining in Great Britain 1882 D 1895
 — Laird, W. The Export Coal Trade of Liverpool 1850 3.80
 — Meade, R. The Coal and Iron Industries of the United Kingdom 1882 D 1852
 — North, F. W. Natal Department of Mines. Report upon the Coal-Fields of Klip River, Weenan, &c. 1881 C 195
 — Percy, C. M. The Mechanical Engineering of Collieries. v. 1. 1882 D 1915
 — Smyth, W. W. Rudimentary Treatise on. 1880 C 910
 — Williams, C. W. Plates Illustrative of the Combustion of the Gaseous Portion of C. 4°. 1841 D 923
 Coal Tar, The Distillation of. Lunge, G. 1882 B 1329
 Cobbe, Frances P. The Duties of Women: a Course of Lectures. pp. x+164. 1881 H 2882
 Cobbett, William. A Defence of Mr. C., against the Intrigues of Sir Francis Burdett and his Partisans; from "The Examiner" of Sunday, Jan. 17; to which is subjoined Mr. [Thomas] Smith's Letter to the Editor of the "Liverpool Mercury" on the same subject. pp. 20. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3) 1819 I 100
 Cobbold, T. Spencer. Parasites: a Treatise on the Entozoa of Man and Animals; including some Account of the Ectozoa. pp. xii+508, illus. 1879 C 1640
- COBDEN, RICHARD.**
 — Bagehot, W. Mr. Cobden. (*In his* Biographical Studies) 1881 E 4785
 — Nicoll, H. J. The Repeal of the Corn Laws: Richard Cobden. (*In his* Great Movements, &c.) 1881 E 4875
 — Morley, J. The Life of. 2 v. 1881 E 4873
- COBDEN CLUB PUBLICATIONS.**
 — Brodrick, G. C. The Reform of the English Land System 1883 I 681
 — Buxton, E. N. The A B C of Free Trade. 1882 I 681
 — Chamberlain, J. The French Treaty and Reciprocity 1881 I 681
 — Cross, J. K. Imports, Exports and the French Treaty 1881 I 681
 — Farrer, T. H. Free Trade *versus* Fair Trade 1882 K 600
 — Medley, G. W. England under Free Trade. 1881 I 681
 — The Reciprocity Craze 1881 I 681
 — Mongredien, A. The Western Farmer of America 1880 I 681
 — Probyn, J. W. (*Ed.*) Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. [v. 2] 1882 I 523
 — Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries [1881] I 433
 — Slagg, J. Free Trade and Tariffs. [1881] I 681
 — Torrens, Sir R. Essay on the Transfer of Land by Registration, under the Duplicate Method Operative in British Colonies. [1882] I 681

- Cobley, Fred. On Foot through Wharfedale: Descriptive and Historical Notes of the Towns and Villages of Upper and Lower Wharfedale. pp. xvi+303, map, illus....
.....*Olley*, [1882] F 1207
- Cobwebs of Criticism. Caine, T. H. H....1883 3.90
- Cock, S. An Answer to Lord Sheffield's Pamphlet, on the Subject of the Navigation System, proving that the Acts deviating therefrom, which his Lordship Censures, were Beneficial to our Trade and Navy in the last War, and ought to be renewed in the present. pp. ii+74 (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 1).....1804 I 100
- Cocker, Edward. England's Pen-Man; or, Cocker's New Copy-Book: containing all the Curious Hands practised in England, and our Neighbouring Nations; etc. pl. 29.....4°. 1703 D 909
- Cocks, Richard. Diary of R. C., Cape-Merchant in the English Factory in Japan, 1615-1622; with Correspondence; ed. by Edward M. Thompson. (*Hakluyt Soc.*).....2 v. 1883 G 2571
- Codex Augiensis, An exact Transcript of the: a Græco-Latin Manuscript of S. Paul's Epistles, deposited in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge; to which is added a full Collation of Fifty Manuscripts containing various Portions of the Greek New Testament in the Libraries of Cambridge, Parham, Leicester, &c.; with a Critical Introduction by Frederick H. Scrivener. pp. xc+563.*Cambridge*, 1859 A 3902
- Codex, Bezae. See Bezae Codex.
- Codex Sangallensis, Antiquissimus quatuor evangeliorum canonicorum. Græco-Latinus, interlinearis nunquam adhuc collatus; ad similitudinem ipsius libri manu scripti accuratissime delineandum et lapidibus exprimendum curavit Henricus C. M. Rettig. pp. lvi+429.....4°. *Turici*, 1836 A 149
- Codex Zacynthius. Σ : Greek Palimpsest Fragments of the Gospel of Saint Luke, obtained in the Island of Zante, by the late General Colin Macaulay, and now in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society; deciphered, transcribed, and ed. by Samuel P. Tregelles. pp. xxviii+112.....f°. 1861 A 131
- Codicille, Le. Meung, J. de. (*In Lorris*, &c., Roman de la rose, v. 3).....1798 M 1995
- Cogniaux, Alfred. See Candolle, A. L. P. P. de.
- Cohen, E. Sammlung von Mikrophotographien zur Veranschaulichung der Mikroskopischen Structur von Mineralien und Gesteinen; aufgenommen von J. Grimm. Pl. 80.....4°. *Stuttgart*, 1881-3 C 345
- Cohen, Henry. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain, communément appelées médailles impériales. 2me éd. Tomes 1-3....3 v. *Paris*, 1880-3 F 1090
- Cohn, F. Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen. Bd. 3. (Completion.) Illus..*Breslau*, 1883 C 1388
- Coke, Thomas. A History of the West Indies: containing the Natural, Civil, and Ecclesiastical History of each Island; with an Account of the Missions instituted in those Islands, &c. Map, illus.....3 v. *L'pool. & Lond.*, 1808-11 G 2791
- Coke, Thomas, Life of. Etheridge, J. W...[1860] E 4897
- Colburn's United Service Magazine, and Naval and Military Journal, 1881-3....9 v. 1881-3 H 656
- Colchester, Lord. (Ed.) See Ellenborough, Earl of.
- COLCHESTER.
- Freeman, E. A. Colonia Camulodunum. (*In his English Towns*) 1883 F 1291
- History and Description of C. (the Camulodunum of the Britans, and the First Roman Colony in Britain); with an Account of the Antiquities of that most Ancient Borough. Illus.....2 v. *Colchester*, 1803 F 1156
- Cold, A: what it means, &c. Affleck, J. O. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 2.)1882 B 1341
- Cold and Wet. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292
- Cole, Henry. (Ed.) See Luther, Martin.—Bondage of the Will.
- Cole, Henry W. Saint Augustine: a Poem, in Eight Books; [ed. by Henry Nottingham.] pp. xii+416.....*Edin.*, 1877 M 1842
- Cole, Thomas. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*)1882 E 5240
- COLEOPTERA.
- Allen, G. The Beetle's View of Life. (*In his Nature Studies*) [1883] C 1736
- Le Conte, J. L., &c. Classification of the C. of North America. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 26)1883 H 1284
- Sharp, D. Aquatic Carnivorous C., or Dytiscidæ. (*In Trans. of the Roy. Dublin Soc.* Ser. 2, v. 2).....4°. 1880-2 H 229
- See also *Scarabæus*.
- Coleridge, Derwent. (Ed.) See Coleridge, Hartley. Coleridge, Samuel T.
- Coleridge, Hartley. Lives of Northern Worthies; ed. by Derwent Coleridge. New ed., with the Corrections of the Author, and the Marginal Observations of S. T. Coleridge.3 v. 1852 E 4935
- Contents.—v. 1. Andrew Marvell; Richard Bentley; Thomas, Lord Fairfax; James, Seventh Earl of Derby.
2. Lady Anne Clifford; Roger Ascham; John Fisher; Rev. William Mason; Sir Richard Arkwright.
3. William Roscoe; Captain James Cook; William Congreve; Dr. John Fothergill.
- Coleridge, Samuel T. The Dramatic Works of; ed. by Derwent Coleridge. New ed. pp. xvi+427 1857 M 1886
- Contents.—Remorse: a Tragedy; Zopolys: a Christmas Tale; The Piccolomini, or the first part of Wallenstein: a Drama, transl. from Schiller; The Death of Wallenstein: a Tragedy; Notes.
- See also Coleridge, Hartley.
- Caine, T. H. H. 'The Lake School': Coleridge. (*In his Cobwebs of Criticism*)1883 3.90
- Collins, M. Coleridge's Country. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 2)1879 H 3106
- Coles, John. Summer Travelling in Iceland: being the Narrative of Two Journeys Across the Island by Unfrequented Routes; with a Historical Introduction, and some Hints as to the Expenses and Necessary Preparations for a Tour in Iceland; with a Chapter on Askja, by E. Delmar Morgan; containing also a Literal Translation of Three Sagas. pp. xx+269, map, illus.1882 G 2841
- Colet, John, Dean of St. Paul's. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Good Samaritans*)1883 E 5279
- Coley, Henry. Merlinus Anglicus Junior; or, the Starry Messenger, 1715-1733. (*In Almanacs*, Collection of)1715-33 P 681

- Coley, Samuel. The Life of the Rev. Thomas Collins. 6th ed. pp. ii+492, port. . . N.D. E 4903
- Coligny, Gaspard, avant les guerres de religion. Bersier, E. 1884 E 5268
- Colin Clout's Calendar. Allen, G. 1883 C 1737
- Colin Clout's Come Home Again. Spenser, E. (*In his Works*, v. 4). 1882 H 3052
- Colinton, Biographical Annals of. Murray, T. 1863 E 4996
- Collars, Princely Orders of. Segar, Sir W. 4^o. 1823 P 105
- Collectanea Antiqua. Smith, C. R. v. 7. . . 1880 F 589
- Collectanea curiosa antiqua Dunmonia. Short, W. T. P. [1841] F 1294
- Collectanea Genealogica; ed. by Joseph Foster. Pts. 1-12. 1881-3 P 644
- College and Corporation Plate. Cripps, W. J. 1881 D 1619
- College of Preceptors. Calendar for 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 P 618
- Collett, Robert. Fishes. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition—Zoology*, pt. 2). 4^o. 1880 G 220
- Collier, James. See Spencer, Herbert.
- Collier, Jane. An Essay on the Art of Ingeniously Tormenting; with Proper Rules for the Exercise of that Amusing Study; with some General Instructions for Plaguing all your Acquaintance. 3rd ed. pp. viii+229. 1805 H 2915
- Collier, John. A Primer of Art. pp. viii+88, illus. 1882 D 1862
- Collier, John, (Tim Bobbin). The Birthplace of Tim Bobbin. The Cottage of Tim Bobbin. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1). 4^o. 1881 H 236
- Colliery Proprietors, Directory of. Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) [1883] P 442
- Colling, James K. See Leighton, John.
- Collins, George. A Practical Treatise on Hand-railing: showing New and Simple Methods for Finding the Pitch of the Plank, Drawing the Moulds, Beveling, Jointing-up and Squaring the Wreath. (*Weale's Rudimentary Ser.*) pp. viii+60, illus. 1882 D 1894
- Collingwood, W. The Value and Influence of Art as a Branch of General Education: two Lectures. pp. 53. (*In Antiquarian, &c.*, Pamphlets). 1862 F 539
- Collingwood, W. Gershom. The Philosophy of Ornament: Eight Lectures on the History of Decorative Art, given at University College, Liverpool. pp. xvi+228. *Orpington*, 1883 2.95
- Collinot, E., et A. de Beaumont. Ornaments de la Perse; recueil de dessins pour l'art et l'industrie. Sér. 5. f^o. Paris, 1880 D 967
- Collins, John. Collins, M. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 2). 1879 H 3106
- Collins, Mortimer. Pen Sketches, by a Vanished Hand; ed. by Tom Taylor; with Notes by the Editor and Mrs. Mortimer Collins. Port. 2 v. 1879 H 3106
- Contents.—v. 1. Memoir of Mortimer Collins; Walks through Berks and Wilts; Towns on the Thames; Walks through Oxon, Bucks, Hants, Somerset, and Surrey; Towns on the Avon; Two Poets of Rome: [Horace and Catullus]; Aristology; An Essay on Epigrams.
2. The Literary Character of Mr. Disraeli; Darwinism; The Philosophy and Poetry of Marriage; What is Betting? Why is it Wrong? Dogs; Birds; Bohemia; Coleridge's Country; Landor's Country; Præd's Country; Mrs. Harris; John Collins; The Roman Girl of the Period; William Blake, Seer and Painter; Charity Organisation; Yachting; Corn and Wine; Aristophanes.
- Collins, Thomas. Life of. Coley, S. . . . N.D. E 4903
- Collins, W. Lucas. Butler. (*Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers.*) pp. ii+177, port. *Edin.*, 1881 E 4678
- La Fontaine, and other French Fabulists. (*In For. Classics for Eng. Readers*, v. 14). *Edin.*, 1882 E 4183
- Collins, Willie. The Black Robe. New ed. pp. viii+311. 1881 N 3946
- COLLINS, WILLIAM.
— Nadal, E. S. Two Poems of Collins'. (*In his Essays*) 1882 H 3033
- Richardson, J. Collins' Ode "The Passions": a Cantata. 4^o. N.D. D 1017
- Colloquia Mensalia. Luther, M. 2 v. 1840 A 3568
- Colloquies. Erasmus, D. 2 v. 1878 H 2668
- Collyer, Mrs. M. (*Transl.*) See Gessner, S.
- Collyer, Robert. See Smith, William.
- Colomb, J. C. R. Hamlet Improved; or, Mr. Mendall's attempt to Ameliorate that Tragedy. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115). . . . N.D. M 1463
- Colonial Church Question, The. Mozley, J. B. (*In his Lectures, &c.*) 1883 A 3809
- Colonies and Colonisation—Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings of the. v. 12-14. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2436
- See also *Great Britain:—Colonies.*
- Colonies, The, and India. 1881-3. 3 v. f^o. [1881-3] H 94
- Colonies animales, Les, et la formation des organismes. Perrier, E. 1881 C 1616
- Colonna, Vittoria, Marchioness of Pescara. Trollope, F. E. (*In her Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 1). 1881 E 4928
- COLOURS.
— Allen, G. The Colours of Flowers as Illustrated in the British Flora. 1882 C 1543
- Vinci, L. da. Theory of. (*In his Literary Works*, v. 1). 1883 D 1986
- Colours (meaning Flags or Standards.) See Flags.
- Colours of Animals. Wilson, A. (*In Allen, G., &c.*, Nature Studies). [1883] C 1736
- Colquitt, Samuel M., Trial of. See Sparling, William.
- Columbus, Christopher. Discovery of America.—Voyages of C. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 1). 1796 G 2893
- Colvin, Sydney. Landor. (*English Men of Letters.*) pp. viii+224. 1881 E 4326
- (*Ed.*) See Landor, W. S.
- Colyer, Frederick. Hydraulic, Steam, and Hand Power Lifting and Pressing Machinery. pp. viii+120, illus. 1881 D 1827
- Combe, Dr. Andrew. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 2). 1866 H 3000
- Combe, William. (*Polypus, Pseud.*) All the Talents: a Satirical Poem in three Dialogues. 8th ed. pp. xvi+81. 1807 I 713
- Note.—More generally supposed to have been written by Eaton S. Barrett.
- All the Talents: a Satirical Poem. Dialogue the Fourth. pp. 41. 1807 I 713
- Come and Welcome to Jesus Christ. Bunyan, J. 1805 A 3705
- Comédie des Tuileries, La. Acte III. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2). 1862 H 3198
- Comedies. See Dramas, &c.
- Comenius, John Amos, Bishop of the Moravians. Laurie, S. S. 1881 L 914
- COMETS.
— Proctor, R. A. Comets. (*In his Light Science*, v. 3). 1883 D 1059
- Comets. Cometic Mysteries. Dangers from Comets. The Menacing Comet. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*). . . . 1883 B 1314
- A Menacing Comet. Biela's Comet and Meteors. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*) 1882 B 1292

- Comforter, The. Philip, R. 1879 A 3722
- Comic Almanack, The: an Ephemeris in Jest and Earnest, by Rigdum Funnidos, Gent.; illus. by George Cruikshank and others. 1835-44. 10 v. 1835-44 H 1149
- Comic English Grammar, The. Lee, P. 1848 H 477
- Comic Offering, The; or, Ladies' Melange of Literary Mirth for 1831; ed. by Louisa H. Sheridan. Illus. 1831 H 3189
- Comines, Philip de. The Memoirs of: containing the History of Lewis XI and Charles VIII of France, and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, with a Supplement; as also Several Original Treaties, Notes, and Observations, and, lastly, the Secret History of Lewis XI, out of a Book called The Scandalous Chronicle; and the Life of the Author, with Notes by John Sleidan; transl. from the [French] ed. of Denis Godefroy; to which are added, Remarks on all the Occurrences relating to England. New ed. 2 v. 1823 E 5092
- COMMERCE.
- Brougham, Lord. The Speech of, in the House of Commons, upon the Present State of C. and Manufactures. 1812 H 2951
- Cunningham, W. The Growth of English Industry and C. 1882 K 608
- Stitt, J. J. The Nature and Causes of Commercial Crises and Panics, as influenced by our Monetary Laws. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.*) 1864 K 598
- Trye, T. The Incubus on C. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.*) 1847 K 598
- United States, Commercial Relations of the. v. 1-9, and Nos. 31-32. 1880-3 K 577
- Contents and Index to the First Twenty-Six and a Half Numbers of the Reports. 1883 K 577
- See also *Fairs*.
- Commercial Correspondence. See Letter Writing.
- Commercial Crises and Panics, The Nature and Causes of. Stitt, J. J. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.*) 1864 K 598
- Commercial Directory and Shippers' Guide, 1881, and 1883. 2 v. 4^o. *L'pool*, [1881-3] P 113
- Note.—The Vol. for 1883 is entitled Fulton's Commercial Directory.
- Communes. See Comines.
- Common Errors. N.D. A 3749
- Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America. Paine, T. 1817 I 734
- Commons Preservation, Six Essays on, written in competition for Prizes offered by Henry W. Peek: containing a Legal and Historical Examination of Manorial Rights and Customs, with a View to the Preservation of Commons near Great Towns; [with a Preface by G. Shaw Lefevre.] pp. xviii+432. 1867 K 572
- Authors:—John M. Maidlow; William P. Beale; F. Octavius Crump; Henry H. Hocking; Robert Hunter; Edgar H. Lockhart.
- Hunter, R. The Preservation of C. 1880 K 573
- COMMUNION.
- Hall, R. On Terms of C. (*In his Works*, v. 2.) Reasons for Christian, in opposition to Party C. (*In v. 3.*) 1850 A 3906
- Philip, R. Sacramental Experience. 1879 A 3724
- Communion with God. Philip, R. 1879 A 3723
- Communism. Socialism and C. in their Practical Application. Kaufmann, M. 1883 I 764
- Companies. The Law and Practice relating to ... Assurance, etc. C. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) 1841 K 598
- See also *Joint Stock Companies*, *Private Companies*.
- Companion to the Play-House. Baker, D. E. 2 v. 1764 E 884
- Company Manners. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
- Competitive Examinations, Handbook of. Crawley, W. J. C. [1880] P 640
- Complaints, 1590-91: [Poems.] Spenser, E. (*In his Works*, v. 3.) 1882 H 3052
- Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des Sciences. Tomes 92-97. 6 v. 4^o. 1881-3 H 93
- Compton, Theodore. The Life and Correspondence of the Rev. John Clowes, M.A. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Printed in Graduated Reformed Spelling. pp. viii+217. 1882 E 5249
- Comte, Auguste. System of Positive Polity. 4 v. 1875-7 A 3813
- Contents.—v. 1. General View of Positivism, and Introductory Principles; transl. from the French, by John H. Bridges.
2. Social Statics; or, the Abstract Theory of Human Order; transl. from the French, by Frederic Harrison.
3. Social Dynamics; or, the General Theory of Human Progress; transl. from the French, by Edward S. Beesly, Samuel Lobb, Fanny Hertz, John H. Bridges, Vernon Lushington, and Godfrey Lushington.
4. The Synthetical Presentation of the Future of Man; transl. from the French, by Richard Congreve; General Appendix which Reproduces all the Early Essays of the Author on Social Philosophy; transl. by Henry D. Hutton; Index by Frederic Harrison.
- Comte de Monte-Christo, Le. Dumas, A. 2 v. 1846 N 3941
- Comtesse d'Escarbagnas, La: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 8) 1883 H 3196
- Concert of Princes, Letters on the Subject of the, and the Dismemberment of Poland and France (first published in the Morning Chronicle between July 20, 1792, and June 25, 1793); with Corrections and Additions, by a Calm Observer. pp. lxi+255. 1793 I 676
- Essence of the Calm Observer on the. 1793 I 676
- CONCHOLOGY.
- Journal de conchyliologie. Tomes 29-31. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1550
- Lister, M. Historia sive synopsis methodica conchyliorum. f^o. 1823 C 191
- Marrat, F. P. Shells belonging to the Genus Nassa; and other Papers. 1860-80 C 1600
- Note.—For contents see Author's name.
- Sowerby, G. B. (*Ed.*) Thesaurus Conchyliorum. Pts. 37-40. 1882-3 C 213
- Tryon, G. W., Jun. Manual of. v. 1. 1879 C 1734
- See also *Nassa*.
- Conde, Louis de Bourbon, Prince de. Le vrai et le faux de monsieur le prince et de monsieur le cardinal de Retz. Discours libre et veritable sur la conduite de monseigneur le prince et de monseigneur le coadjuteur, négociations faites à la cour par les amis de monsieur le prince depuis la retraite en Guyenne jusques à présent. Retz, Cardinal de. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5) 1880 H 3201
- Conder, Claude R. Heth and Moab: Explorations in Syria in 1881 and 1882. (*Palestine Exploration Fund.*) pp. xii+436, illus. 1883 G 2900

- Conder, Claude R.—continued.
 — and H. H. Kitchener. The Survey of Western Palestine. Memoirs of the Topography, Orography, Hydrography, and Archaeology; ed., with Additions by E. H. Palmer and Walter Besant. (*Palestine Exploration Fund.*) Illus... 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 F 624
 v. 1.—Sheets 1-6, Galilee.
 2.—Sheets 7-16, Samaria.
 3.—Sheets 17-26, Judaea.
- See also Palestine, Western, Map of.
- Conditional Immortality and Universalism, Doctrines of. Gregory, J. R. [1878] A 3682
- Condorcet, Jean A. N. de Caritat, Marquis de. Outlines of an Historical View of the Progress of the Human Mind; transl. from the French. pp. x+372. 1795 A 3612
- Condottiere au xve siècle. Rimini. Yriarte, C. 1882 E 4919
- Conduct and Duty. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Light Science*, v. 3) 1883 D 1059
- CONFECTIONERY.
- Gouffé, J. The Royal Book of Pastry and Confectionery. 1874 D 1831
- Skuse, E. Confectioners' Hand-Book. N.D. D 1796
- Confederate States. See United States.
- Confession. Auricular C. and Popish Nunneries. Hogan, W. 1847 2.33
- Confession, Dutch. The Revision of the Arminius, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1825 A 3806
- Confessions of a Medium. pp. xvi+232, illus. 1882 H 3038
- Confirmation. Counsels to Candidates for C. Bardsley, J. W. 1882 1.8
- Confucianism. Sacred Books of China, The. The Texts of C.; transl. by J. Legge. Pt. 2. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 16) 1882 A 3342
- Congregational Union Lectures. The Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century. Rogers, J. G. 1881 A 3607
- Congregational Year Book, The, 1881-3: containing the Proceedings of the Congregational Union for 1880-2, General Statistics of the Denomination, etc. Maps, illus. 3 v. 1881-3 P 533
- CONGREGATIONALISM.
- Congregational Year Book, 1881-3 3 v. 1881-3 P 533
- Congregationalist. v. 10-12. 3 v. 1881-2 H 2127
- Liverpool and District Congregational Magazine. v. 8-10. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2970
- Congregationalist. v. 10-12. Ports. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2127
- Congressional Directory. 47th Congress, 2nd Session. Poore, B. P. 1883 P 448
- Congreve, William. Coleridge, H. (*In his Northern Worthies*, v. 3) 1852 E 4935
- CONIC SECTIONS.
- Drew, W. H. Solutions to Problems, contained in a Geometrical Treatise on... 1868 B 1298
- Marrat, W. Geometrical System of... 1822 3.27
- Salmon, G. Treatise on... 1879 B 710
- Smith, C. Elementary Treatise on... 1882 B 1324
- See also *Curves*.
- Conies. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*In her Plain Speaking*) 1882 H 3014
- CONIFERÆ.
- Carrière, E. A. Traité général des conifères. 1855 C 1761
- Yaboku Nakamura. Anatomischen Bau des Holzes der wichtigsten japanischen Coniferen. (*In Munich. Forstbotan. Inst. Untersuchungen*, Bd. 3) 1883 C 1573
- Conington, John. See Virgilius Maro, P.
- Connaught, Tour in. Otway, C. 1839 F 1274
- Connaught Priests and Connaught Juries: Trial of Thomas Timlin. 1848 2.6
- Conny-Catching, The Art of. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 10 and 11) 1883 H 3265
- Conolly, John. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Forbes, John.
- Conolly, Matthew F. Fifiana; or, Memorials of the East of Fife; [with a Life of the Author, by Thomas Landale.] pp. viii+343, ports., illus. Glasgow, 1869 F 1269
- Conquest of England, The. Green, J. R. 1883 E 5276
- CONSCIENCE.
- Greg, W. R. Verify your Compass. (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*) 1882 H 2967
- Hopkins, M. The Place of C. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
- Conservation of Solar Energy. Siemens, Sir C. W. 1883 B 1342
- Conservatism. Spirit of the Metropolitan Conservative Press. 2 v. 1840 H 3011
- "Consider what I say." Falloon, W. M. 1849 2.48
- Consolatione Philosophiæ, De. Boethius, A. M. S. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., No. 5.) 1868 H 2254
- Constable, Archibald. Cheap Literature. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements*, &c.) 1881 E 4875
- Constable, John. Arnold, G. M. B. 1881 E 4393
- Constant, A. L. (Eliphas Lévi, pseud.) La clef des grands mystères, suivant Hénoc, Abraham, Hermès Trismégiste, et Salomon. pp. iv+498, illus. Paris, 1861 B 1389
- Dogme et rituel de la haute magie. 2me éd., très augmentée. Illus. 2 v. Paris, 1861 B 1388
- Histoire de la magie; avec une exposition claire et précise de ses procédés, de ses rites et de ses mystères. pp. xvi+560, illus. Paris, 1860 B 1387
- La science des esprits, révélation du dogme secret des kabbalistes esprit occulte des évangiles, appréciation des doctrines et des phénomènes spirites. pp. 507. Paris, 1865 B 1390
- Constantine, Joseph. Practical Ventilation and Warming; with Illustrations and Examples, and Suggestions on the Construction and Heating, &c., of Disinfecting Rooms, and Turkish Baths. pp. xvi+160, illus. 1881 D 1881
- Constantinople. Wanderings of a Sexagenarian to. Beloe, H. C. 1873 G 2748
- "Constantinopolitan" Creed. Hort, F. J. A. (*In his Two Dissertations*) 1876 A 3702
- Constants of Nature, The. Pts 4-5. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27) 1883 H 1284
- Constitutional Government in England, Rise of. Ransome, C. 1883 I 766
- Constitutions, Les, de tous les pays civilisés. Lesignano, Princesse de. 4°. 1880 E 293
- Construction. See Building.
- CONSUMPTION.
- Bayle, G. L. Researches on Pulmonary Phthisis. 1815 3.74
- Dreschfeld, J. The Prevalence of, in large towns, and how to diminish it. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
- Contemplations, Les. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*. Poésie, 5-6) 1882-3 H 2808
- Contemporary Review, The. v. 39-44. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1522
- Contrary Winds, and other Sermons. Taylor, W. M. 1883 A 3910
- Convents. See Nunneries.
- Conway, Moncure D. Emerson at Home and Abroad. (*Eng. and For. Philos. Lib.*) pp. viii+309, port. 1883 E 5184
- Thomas Carlyle. pp. 223, port., illus. 1881 E 4876

Conway, Moncure D.—continued.

- Travels in South Kensington; with Notes on Decorative Art and Architecture in England. pp. 234, illus. 1882 D 1914
Note.—Contains also a Notice of Bedford Park.
- The Wandering Jew. pp. viii + 292. 1881 H 2938
Note.—Describes the growth of the legend as it exists in folk-lore, with an account of its development in Germany, France, and England.

Cook, Dutton. Hours with the Players. 2 v. 1881 M 1862

Contents.—v. 1. Will Mountford and Lord Mohun; Mistress Woffington; Poor Perdita; [Mrs. Maria D. Robinson]; "Sir Peter Teazle"; [Thomas King]; "Lady Teazle"; [Mrs. Frances Abington]; "Joseph Surface"; [John Palmer]; "Charles Surface"; [William Smith]; "Sir Benjamin Backbite"; [James W. Dodd]; "Mr. Crabtree"; [William Parsons]; "Mrs. Candour"; [Jane Pope]; "Sir Oliver Surface"; [Richard Yates].
 2. Mr. and Mrs. Baddeley; "Married beneath her"; [Lady Susannah S. L. F. Strangeways]; "A Gentleman of the name of Booth"; [Junius Brutus Booth]; Miss Smithson; "Old Farren"; [William Farren]; Mrs. Glover; "Sir Charles Coldstream"; [Charles James Mathews]; Charlotte Cushman; Rachel Felix; Charles Kean; A Note on Fechter.

— Nights at the Play: a View of the English Stage. 2 v. 1883 M 1983

Cook, F. C., *Canon of Exeter*. The Revised Version of the First Three Gospels, considered in its Bearings upon the Record of Our Lord's Words, and of Incidents in His Life. pp. viii + 250. 1882 A 3900

— (*Ed.*) The Holy Bible, according to the Authorized Version (A.D. 1611); with an Explanatory and Critical Commentary, and a Revision of the Translation. New Testament. v. 3-4. 2 v. 1881 A 2538

COOK, JAMES.

— Coleridge, H. Capt. James Cook. (*In his Northern Worthies*, v. 3) 1852 E 4935

— Mavor, W. Voyages of Capt. Cook. (*In his Voyages*, v. 6-7) 1796 G 2893

Cook, Joseph. Lecture on the Methods of Meeting Modern Unbelief. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759

Cook, William. Synopsis of the Chess Openings: a Tabulated Analysis. 3rd ed., with Additions and Emendations. pp. 140. 1882 D 1909

Cooke, Bancroft. An Introduction to Robert Browning: a Criticism of the Purpose and Method of his Earlier Works. pp. 40. *L'pool*, [1883] 3-23

Cooke, Edward W. Leaves from my Sketch-Book; with Descriptive Letter-Press. pl. 25. 4^o. 1876 D 1044

Cooke, George A. Modern and Authentic System of Universal Geography: being a Complete and Universal History and Description of the Whole World. Maps, illus. 2 v. 4^o. [1801] G 231

Cooke, James H. A Sketch of the History of Berkeley, its Castle, Church, and the Berkeley Family. pp. ii + 80, illus. *Gloucester*, N.D. F 1324

Cooke, M. C. British Fresh-Water Algae, exclusive of Desmidiæ and Diatomacæ. Nos. 1-6. Illus. 1882-3 C 1660

Contents.—No. 1. Palmellaceæ.
 2. Protococcaceæ and Volvocineæ.
 3. Zygnemaceæ.
 4. Vaucheriaceæ, Ulvaceæ, and Confevaceæ.
 5. Edogoniaceæ.
 6. Ulotrichaceæ, Chastophoraceæ.

Cooke, M. C.—continued.

— Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life; or, Curiosities of Vegetation. pp. viii + 463, illus. [1881] C 1638

— Illustrations of British Fungi (Hymenomyces). To Serve as an Atlas to the "Handbook of British Fungi." 2 v. 1882-3 C 1135

— (*Ed.*) See Grevillea.

Cooke, William. The Bankrupt Laws. 2nd ed. 2 v. 1788 I 668

Cooke, William F. The Electric Telegraph. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875

Cooke, William H. See Duncumb, John.

Cookery. Fish C. Thwaites, Mrs. J. B. 1883 2-46

Cookson, J. C. Fife. With the Armies of the Balkans, and at Gallipoli, in 1877-1878. 5th ed. pp. xvi + 196, port., maps, illus. 1880 G 2834

Coolidge, W. A. B. (*Ed.*) See Alpine Journal.

Cooper, J. Fenimore. The Pilot: a Tale of the Sea. pp. 397. *L'pool*, 1831 2-87

Cooper, John. The Province of Law in the Fall and Recovery of Man; or, the Law of the Spirit of Life, in contrast with the Law of Sin and Death. pp. xlviii + 244. 1880 A 3549

Cooper, W. Durrant. See Orridge, B. B.

Cooper, W. J. (*Joint-Author.*) See Wanklyn, J. A.

Cooper, William M. Flagellation and the Flagellants: a History of the Rod in all Countries, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. New ed., revised and corrected. pp. xii + 544, illus. 1877 F 1123

Coote, Walter. The Western Pacific: being a Description of the Groups of Islands to the North and East of the Australian Continent. pp. xvi + 184, map, illus. 1883 G 2897

Cope, Edward M. See Aristoteles.

Cope, Sir William H. The History of the Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), formerly the 95th. pp. xxvi + 537, maps, illus. 1877 E 5003

Copenhagen. Aarsberetninger og Meddelelser fra det Store Kongelige Bibliothek; udgivne af C. Bruun. 3 Bds. 7-8 Hefte. *Kjøbenhavn*, 1882-3 H 2590

Copernicus, Nicolaus, and his System. Morton, E. J. C. (*In his Heroes of Science*) [1882] E 5111

Cope's Tobacco Plant. v. 2. ... f^o. *L'pool*, 1877-81 H 71

Copley, John S. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240

Copper-Smelting. The Smelting of Copper in the Swansea District of South Wales. Francis, G. G. 1881 D 1890

Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert": Four Years in Patagonian, Polynesian, and Mascarene Waters, 1878-82. pp. xvi + 256, illus. 1883 G 2896

Coptic Morning Service for the Lord's Day; transl. into English by John, Marquess of Bute; with the Original Coptic of those Parts said Aloud. pp. x + 144, illus. 1882 A 3768

COPYRIGHT.

— Appleton, C. E. American efforts after International C. (*In his Life, &c.*) ... 1881 E 4748

— Arnold, M. Copyright. (*In his Irish Essays*) 1882 H 3004

— Macfie, R. A. C. and Patents for Inventions. v. 2. 1883 I 600

See also Publication.

CORALS AND CORAL REEFS.

— Dunman, T. Volcanoes and Coral Reefs. (*In his Talks about Science*) [1882] B 1323

CORALS AND CORAL REEFS—continued.

- Hall, J. Bryozoa and C. of the Lower Helderberg Group.....1874 C 1663
- C. and Bryozoans of the Lower Helderberg Group.....1880 C 1663
- Moseley, H. N. Report on Certain Hydroid, Alcyonarian, and Madreporarian Corals procured during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of— Zoology, v. 2)4°. 1881 C 340
- Solms-Laubach, G. zu. Die Corallinenalgen des Golfes von Neapel. (*In* Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, Monograph 4).....4°. 1881 C 338
- Corbett, J. How a Tenant may keep his Cottage Healthy and Comfortable. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
- Cordner, John. Canada and the United States: an Address on the American Conflict, delivered at Montreal, on Thursday Evening, Dec. 22, 1864. pp. x+30. (*In* Social, &c., Pamphlets)....*M'chester*, 1865 K 599
- Corea, the Hermit Nation. Griffis, W. E. 1882 G 2854
- Corf, Eliza. Moral and Religious Essays, Poems, Anecdotes, and Extracts from my Diary..... 2 v. [1852] H 3018
- Corfield, W. H. Defective Sanitary Appliances and Arrangements. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes)1883 D 2017
- Corinthians. The Resurrection of Life: an Exposition of First Corinthians xv. Brown, J.1866 A 3644
- Cork, Letters written from. Derrick, S....1767 F 1172
- Cormon, G. L. Bartolomeo, ed Vincenzo Manni. Dizionario portatile e di pronunzia francese-italiano, ed italiano-francese. 4ta ed., riveduta, corretta ed accresciuta da Carlo Chapellon.....2 v. *Parigi*, 1823 L 935
- CORN LAWS.
- Greg, W. R. Agriculture and the Corn Law. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4) ..1842 I 100
- Hope, G. Agriculture and the Corn Law. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4).....1842 I 100
- Morse, A. Agriculture and the Corn Law. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4).....[1842] I 100
- Nicoll, H. J. The Repeal of the C. L.: Richard Cobden and others. (*In* his Great Movements, &c.)1881 E 4875
- Pamphlets on the, published by the National Anti-Corn-Law League. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4).....*M'chester*, N.D. I 100
- Thompson, T. P. Catechism on the C. L. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4).....1829 I 100
- Corneille, Pierre. Œuvres de. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes, et augmentée de morceaux inédits, des variantes, de notices, de notes, &c., par Charles J. Marty-Laveaux; [avec atlas des planches.] (*Les grands écrivains de la France*).....13 v. *Paris*, 1862 H 3198

Contents.—v. 1. Notice biographique sur Pierre Corneille; Généalogie de Pierre Corneille; Table chronologique des ouvrages et écrits de tout genre de Pierre Corneille; Discours de l'utilité et des parties du poème dramatique; Discours de la tragédie; Discours des trois unités d'action, de jour, et de lieu; Méliée: comédie; Clitandre: tragédie; La veuve: comédie;

2. La galerie du palais: comédie; La suivante: comédie; La place royale: comédie; La comédie des Tuilleries, 3e acte; Médée: tragédie; L'illusion: comédie.

3. Le cid: tragédie; Horace: tragédie; Cinna: tragédie; Polyeucte, martyr: tragédie chrétienne.

Cornelle, Pierre.

Contents—continued.

4. Pompée: tragédie; Le menteur: comédie; La suite du menteur: comédie; Rodogune, princesse des Parthes: tragédie.
5. Théodore, vierge et martyre: tragédie chrétienne; Héraclius, empereur d'orient: tragédie; Andromède: tragédie; Don Sanche d'Aragon: comédie héroïque; Nicomède: tragédie.
6. Pertharite, roi des Lombards: tragédie; Œdipe: tragédie; La toison d'or: tragédie; Sertorius: tragédie; Sophonisbe: tragédie; Othon: tragédie.
7. Agésilas: tragédie; Attila, roi des Huns: tragédie; Tite et Bérénice: comédie héroïque; Psyché: tragédie-ballet; Pulchérie: comédie héroïque; Suréna, général des Parthes: tragédie.
8. L'imitation de Jésus-Christ, traduite et paraphrasée en vers français, par P. Corneille.
9. Louanges de la sainte vierge, composées en rimes latines par saint Bonaventur, et mises en vers français par P. Corneille; L'office de la sainte vierge, traduit en français, tant en vers qu'en prose avec les sept psaumes pénitentiels, les vêpres, et complies du dimanche, et tous les hymnes du bréviaire romain, par P. Corneille; Instructions et prières chrétiennes, tirées de l'imitation de Jésus-Christ; Version des hymnes de saint Victor; Hymnes de sainte Geneviève.
10. Poésies diverses; Œuvres diverses en prose; Lettres; Table alphabétique et analytique des œuvres de Corneille.
- 11-12. Lexique de la langue de P. Corneille; avec une introduction grammaticale, par Charles J. Marty-Laveaux.
13. Album.
- Despois, E. Tableaux des représentations de C. et de Racine. (*In* Racine. Œuvres, v. 8).....1873 H 3201
- Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. (*In* For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 12)1881 E 4183
- Cornelius, Peter von. Valentin, V. (*In* Dohme. Kunst und Künstler, v. 1).....4°. 1883 D 936
- Corney, Bolton. The Illustrator Illustrated. Disraeli, I.1838 H 3300
- Cornhill Magazine, The. v. 43-48. Illus. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1110
- CORNWALL.
- Boase, G. C., &c. Bibliotheca Cornubiensis. v. 3..... 1882 H 2273
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of....1883 P 370
- Polwhele, R. Cornish-English Vocabulary. 4°. 1836 P 142
- Redding, C. Illustrated Itinerary of the County of..... 1842 F 1204
- Vivian, J. L. (*Ed.*) The Visitations of, 1530, 1573, and 1620. Pts. 1-12. 4°. [1882] P 144
- Western Antiquary; or, Devon and C. Note Book. v. 1-2..... 2 v. 1882-3 F 1122
- Cornwall, Duchy of. Historical Account of the Duchy of Cornwall. Doddridge, Sir J. 1714 F 1154
- Cornwall Polytechnic Society. See Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society.
- Cornwallis, Charles, Marquis, Life of. (*In* Lloyd's, F., Life of Nelson).....1806 E 5089
- Coronation Stone, The, Westminster Abbey. The Stone of Destiny. Gibson, W. S. (*In* his Lectures and Essays).....1858 H 2978
- Coronations, Crowns and. Jones, W.....1883 F 1326
- Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum. v. 2, pars 2, et 3, pars 2..... 2 v. f°. *Berolini*, 1882-3 F 340
- Contents*.—v. 2, pars 2. Inscriptiones Atticae aetatis quae est inter Euclidis annum et Augusti tempora; ed. Ulrichs Koehler.
- v. 3, pars 2. Inscriptiones Atticae aetatis Romanae; ed. Guilelmus Dittenberger.

- Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum. v. 6, pars 2, 8 (in 2 pts.), 9, et 10 (in 2 pts.)..... 6 v. f^o. *Berolini*, 1881-3 F 254
- Contents.*—v. 6, pars 2. Inscriptiones urbis Romae Latinae; collegerunt Guilelmus Henzen et Johannes Baptista de Rossi; ed. Eugenius Bormann, Guilelmus Henzen, Christianus Huelsen. Pars 2.
8. Inscriptiones Africae Latinae; collegit Gustavus Wilmanns. 2 v.
9. Inscriptiones Calabriae, Apuliae, Samnii, Sabinorum, Piceni Latinae; ed. Theodorus Mommsen.
10. Inscriptiones Bruttiorum, Lucaniae, Campaniae, Siciliae, Sardiniae Latinae; ed. T. Mommsen. 2 v.
- Corpus poeticum boreale. Vigfusson, G., &c. (*Eds.*)..... 2 v. 1883 M 1990
- Corrado, Nicolino. Refutation of the Popish Doctrine of Christ's Gift of the Keys to Saint Peter; with Introductory Notices of his Life and Recantation. pp. 99 *L'pool*, 1849 A 3590
- Corrector, The; or, Dramatic Intelligencer; containing Original Criticisms on the Performances and Performers of the Theatre-Royal, Liverpool, for the Summer Season, 1816. pp. 192..... *L'pool*, [1816] H 3006
- Corrozet, Gilles. *See* *Æsopus*.
- Corry, Thomas. An Essay on National Prejudice; with an Address to Strangers. pp. 24. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3)... *M'chester*, N.D. I 100
- Corser, Thomas. Collectanea Anglo-Poetica; or, a Bibliographical and Descriptive Catalogue of a Portion of a Collection of Early English Poetry; with Occasional Extracts and Remarks, Biographical and Critical. Pts. 10-11. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 108 and 111) 2 v. 1880-3 F 40
- Corset, The, and the Crinoline: a Book of Modes and Costumes from Remote Periods to the Present Time, by W. B. L. pp. 227, illus. [1868] F 1230
- Cortes, Hernando. Historia de Nueva-España; aumentada con otros documentos, y notas, por Don Francisco Antonio Lorenzana, arzobispo de Mexico. pp. xxxiv+418, map, illus. 4^o. *Mexico*, 1770 E 301
- Helps, Sir A. The Life of..... 2 v. 1871 E 5244
- Mavor, W. Brief Account of the Conquest of Mexico by. (*In his Voyages*, v. 1)... 1796 G 2893
- Costigan, Arthur W. Travels in Portugal, chiefly relative to Society and Manners in that Country. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 17) 1797 G 2893
- COSTUMES.
- Hefner-Altenack, J. H. von. Trachten, Kunstwerke, und Geräthschaften. Bde. 1-4. 4 v. 4^o. 1879-83 F 562
- Hilte, G. Preussens Heer. Armee-Ausgabe. 4^o. [1881] D 926
- Holt, A. Fancy Dresses Described... [1883] D 1946
- Kretschmer, A. Deutsche Volkstrachten. 4^o. 1870 D 907
- Lindenschmit, L. Tracht und Bewaffnung des römischen Heeres während der Kaiserzeit. 4^o. 1882 F 501
- Racinet, A. (*Ed.*) Le costume historique. Livs. 11-14. f^o. [1881-3] D 859
- Smith, J. M. Ancient Greek Female Costume 1882 F 1239
- Whittock, N. Costume of the Members of Oxford University..... 4^o. 1828 F 638
- See also* Corset, Crinoline, Gloves.
- Cotgrave, Randle. A French and English Dictionary; with another in English and French, [by Robert Sherwood]; whereunto are added sundry Animadversions, &c., by James Howell. ll. 493 f^o. 1660 P 53
- COTTA'SCHE BIBLIOTHEK DER WELTLITTERATUR.
- Goethe, J. W. von. Sämtliche Werke. Bde. 1-11..... 11 v. [1882-3] H 3131
- Kleist, H. von. Sämtliche Werke. Bde. 1-4 4 v. 1883 H 3132
- Körner, C. T. Sämtliche Werke. Bde. 1-4 4 v. [1882-3] H 3134
- Lenau, N. Sämtliche Werke. Bde. 1-4. 4 v. [1882-3] H 3136
- Lessing, G. E. Sämtliche Werke. Bde. 1-7 7 v. [1882-3] H 3133
- Platen, A. Graf von. Sämtliche Werke. Bde. 1-4 4 v. [1882-3] H 3135
- Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämtliche Werke. Bde. 1-8..... 8 v. [1882-3] H 3130
- Cotterill, Henry, *Bp. of Edinburgh*. Does Science aid Faith in regard to Creation? (*Theol. Lib.*) pp. xii+228..... 1883 A 3863
- *See also* Spence, H. D. M.
- Cotton, J. S., and E. J. Payne. Colonies and Dependencies. Pt. 1.—India, by J. S. Cotton. Pt. 2.—The Colonies, by E. J. Payne. (*English Citizen Ser.*) pp. viii+164 1883 I 700
- Cotton, William A. Bromsgrove Church, its History and Antiquities; with an Account of the Sunday Schools, Churchyard, and Cemetery; compiled from the Parish Books, Registers, and other Authentic Sources. pp. x+159, illus. [1881] F 1118
- COTTON.
- Bowman, F. H. The Structure of the Cotton Fibre 1881 C 1633
- Walsley, H. E. Cotton Spinning... 1883 D 2011
- Cotton Famine, Factory Folk during the. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2)... 4^o. 1881 H 236
- Cotton Merchant, A. A Talk on the Times. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.*) N.D. K 598
- Cottret, Pierre M., *Bp. of Beauvais*. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Biliotti, Edouard.
- Couche, Charles. Permanent Way Rolling Stock and Technical Working of Railways; with an Appendix on Works; transl. from the French by J. Edwards Wilson... v. 3. 4^o. 1878 D 798
- Plates to above..... 4^o. 1882 D 798
- Coues, Elliott. (*Ed.*) *See* Stearns, Winfrid A.
- COUNCILS.
- Hefele, C. J. History of the C. of the Church..... v. 3. 1883 E 4074
- Marvell, A. General C., Creeds and Impositions in Matters of Religion. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 4^o. 1776 H 245
- Stanley, A. P. The Council and Creed of Constantinople. (*In his Christian Institutions*) 1881 A 3570
- Countercuffe, A, given to Martin, junior. Nashe, T. (*In his Works*, v. 1)..... 1883-4 H 3266
- Counterfeit Presentment, A. Howells, W. D. 1882 N 5001
- Counting-House Dictionary, A. Bithell, R. 1882 K 601
- Countries of the World, The. Brown, R. v. 6. [1881] G 2604
- Country Bank, The Internal Management of a Bullion, T..... [1850] K 610
- COUNTRY LIFE.
- Allen, G. Colin Clout's Calendar.... 1883 C 1737
- Burroughs, J. Winter Sunshine..... 1883 C 1762
- Grindon, L. H. Country Rambles.... 1882 C 1673

COUNTRY LIFE—continued.

- Jefferies, R. *Nature near London*....1883 C 1739
See also Gardening.
- Country Pleasures. Milner, G.....1881 C 1624
- Country Wife, The: a Comedy. Wycherley, W.
(In his Plays).....1735 M 1925
- County Boards. Acland, C. T. D. *(In Probyn's*
Local Government, &c., v. 2).....1882 I 523
- County Companion, Diary, Statistical Chronicle,
 and Magisterial and Official Directory for
 1883; also a County Magisterial Directory,
 a Table of Acts of the Parliamentary Session
 of 1882; and a Reliable Government, Public
 Offices, Law, Parliamentary, Banking, and
 Insurance Guide; compiled and ed. by J.
 R. Somers Vine. 5th ed.....[1883] P 686
- County Court, Modern, Guide to the. Smith, S.
1882 I 740
- COUNTY FAMILIES.
- Foster, J. Pedigrees of the C. F. of Eng-
 land. v. 3-4.....2 v. 4°. 1875 P 122
- Walford, E. The C. F. of the United
 Kingdom.....4°. 1882 P 64
- COURSING.
- Goodlake, T. The Courser's Manual..1828 C 1656
- Walsh, J. H. The Coursing Calendar for
 the Autumn Season, 1881.....1882 C 1676
- COURTS AND COURT LIFE.
- Armytage, Mrs. F. F. Old Court Customs
 and Modern Court Rule.....1883 H 3190
- Molloy, J. F. Court Life below Stairs....
2 v. 1882 E 5226
- Schultz, A. Das höfische Leben zur Zeit
 der Minnesinger.....2 v. 1879-80 E 4942
- Court Netherleigh: a Novel. Wood, Mrs. H. 1882 N 3974
- Courthope, William J. *See* Pope, Alexander.
- Courtney, William P. *(Joint-Author.) See*
 Boase, George C.
- Courtois, Edme B. Rapport fait au nom de la
 commission chargée de l'examen des papiers
 de Robespierre, &c. *(In Berville, &c.,*
Collection, v. 39).....1828 E 5258
- Cousin, Jules. De l'organisation et de l'admin-
 istration des bibliothèques publiques et
 privées: manuel théorique et pratique du
 bibliothécaire; suivi d'un appendice, con-
 tenant les arrêtés, règlements, circulaires et
 instructions ministériels relatifs aux biblio-
 thèques universitaires, aux bibliothèques cir-
 culantes et aux bibliothèques populaires. pp.
 xii + 374, illus.....Paris, 1882 H 3151
- Cousin Peter. Wilks, T. E. *(In Lacy's Plays,*
v. 117).....N.D. M 1463
- Cousin Phillis. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. *(In her*
Novels and Tales, v. 5).....1881 N 3962
- Coutance, A. *(Joint-Author.) See* Jannettaz, E.
- Couture, Thomas. Conversations on Art
 Methods (Méthode et entretiens d'atelier);
 transl. from the French, by S. E. Steuart;
 with an Introduction by Robert S. Gifford.
 pp. x + 252.....New York, 1879 D 1806
- Couvray, J. B. Louvet de. *See* Louvet de
 Couvray, J. B.
- Covel, John. Some Account of the Present Greek
 Church, with Reflections on their Present
 Doctrine and Discipline, particularly in the
 Eucharist, and the rest of their Seven Pre-
 tended Sacraments; compared with Jac.
 Joar's Notes upon the Greek Ritual, or
Ευχολόγιον. pp. lxx + 410, illus.....
f°. Cambridge, 1722 A 129

- Covenant, National, of Scotland, Fac-Simile of
 the, in its Original Form, with the Auto-
 graphs of the Principal Leading Personages.
 Signed in ye Year of God, 1638.....
4°. Glasgow, N. D. E 307
- Covert-Side Sketches. Fitt, J. N.1879 C 1732
- Coward, Edward. The Steam-Ship Lines of the
 Mersey, and Export Trade Register; [with
 Plate showing the Funnels and Flags of each
 Line]. May, 1880.....L'pool, [1880] K 579
- Cowdray, Freeman, E. A. *(In his English*
Towns, &c.).....1883 F 1291
- Cowie, Charles G. (A Cheshire Resident,
pseud.) The Approaches to the Ferries of
 the Mersey: Hints for their Improvement.
 pp. 28, plan. *(In Pamphlets on River*
Approaches).....B'head, 1859 F 278
- Cowie, G. Bookbinder's Manual: containing a
 full Description of Leather and Vellum
 Binding; Directions for Gilding of Paper
 and Book-Edges, and Numerous Valuable
 Recipes for Sprinkling, Colouring, and
 Marbling; together with a Scale of Book-
 binders' Charges, &c. 7th and new ed.
 pp. 141.....N.D. D 1901
- Cowley, Capt. Voyage and Adventures of
 Mavor, W. *(In his Voyages, v. 3)*..1796 G 2893
- Cowley, Abraham. The Complete Works in
 Verse and Prose of; now for the first time
 collected and ed., with Memorial Introduc-
 tion and Notes, &c., by Alexander B.
 Grosart. *(Chertsey Worthies' Lib.)* Ports.
2 v. 1881 M 1856
- Contents.*—v. 1. Verse: Dedicatory Sonnet to the Rev.
 William Philpot, M.A.; Memorial-Introduc-
 tion; Poetical Blossoms; Sylva; Love's
 Riddle; Naufragium Joculare; The Mis-
 tresse; Miscellanies; Occasional Verses;
 Comedies: Cutter of Coleman Street. The
 Guardian; Notes and Illustrations.
 2. Verse: Pindarique Odes; Davideis
 and Davideidos; Latin Poems; Translations.
 Prose: A Proposition for the Advancement
 of Experimental Philosophy; A Discourse
 on the Government of Oliver Cromwell;
 Several Discourses by way of Essays in
 Verse and Prose; Letters; Notes and Illus-
 trations; Glossarial Index.
- Gosse, E. W. Abraham Cowley. *(In his*
Seventeenth Century Studies).....1883 H 3304
- Cowley, Hannah. A Bold Stroke for a Hus-
 band: a Comedy. *(In Lacy's Plays, v.*
116).....N.D. M 1463
- Cox, David, Biography of. Hall, W.....1881 E 4849
- Cox, F. A. State Establishments of Christianity
 Injurious to Religion. *(In Liverpool Young*
Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect., No. 4)..1839 A 3737
- Cox, Sir George W. An Introduction to the
 Science of Comparative Mythology and
 Folklore. pp. xvi + 380.....1881 F 1106
- *(Joint-Ed.) See* Epochs of Ancient History.
- Cox, J. Charles, and W. H. St. John Hope.
 The Chronicles of the Collegiate Church or
 Free Chapel of All Saints, Derby. pp.
 viii + 240, illus.4°. 1881 F 592
- Cox, Samuel. *(Ed.) See* Expositor, The.
- Coxe, H. O. *See* Clarendon State Papers.
- Coxe, William. Travels in Switzerland. Mavor,
 W. *(In his Voyages, v. 18)*.....1797 G 2893
- Crabbed Age and Youth. Stevenson, R. L.
(In his Virginibus Puerisque).....1881 H 2933
- Crabtree, John. A Concise History of the Parish
 and Vicarage of Halifax, in the County of
 York. pp. xii + 563, map, illus.
Halifax, 1836 F 1272

"CRAFTSMAN, THE."

- Bolingbroke, *Viscount*. A Final Answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication 1731 I 779
- Pulteney, W. Answer to one Part of a late Infamous Libel intitled "Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication" 1731 I 779
- Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication of his Two Hon. Patrons, in his Paper of May 22, 1731. 5th ed. pp. 62 1731 I 779
- Yonge, Sir W. Seditious and Defamation display'd: in a Letter to the Author of the "Craftsman" 1731 I 779
- Craig, W. J. See New Shakspeare Soc., Ser. 2, No. 11.
- Craik, Mrs. D. M. Plain Speaking. pp. ii+336. 1882 H 3014
Contents.—Preliminary; The Tide at the Flood; Victims and Vicimisers; "Odd" People; A little Music; Conies; Decayed Gentlewomen; On Novels and Novel-Makers; Light in Darkness; a Biographical Study; An Island of the Blest; How she told a Lie; A Ruined Palace.
- Craik, Henry. The Life of Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. pp. xxiv+576, port. 1882 E 5141
- "Cram." Jevons, W. S. (*In his Social Reform*). 1883 K 634
- Cranbrook, James. The Science of Literature. The Theory of Human Progress. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*)... 1857 2.3
- Crane, Lucy. Art and the Formation of Taste: Six Lectures. pp. xiv+292, port., illus. 1882 D 1916
- Crane, W. J. E. The Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide: a Practical Handbook for Tinsmiths, Coppermiths, Zincworkers, etc. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. iv+97, illus. 1883 D 2007
- Cranford, Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
- Cranleigh of Cranleigh: a Story. Clough, A. C. 1873 2.52
- Craniology. Crania Ethnica. Quatrefages, A. de, &c. 2 v. 4°. 1882 C 353
- Cranmer, Thomas, Archbp. of Canterbury. Spence, R. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836
- Crashaw, Richard. Gosse, E. W. (*In his Seventeenth-Century Studies*) 1883 H 3304
- Craufurd, Quintin. See Du Hausset, Mme. N.
- Cravat, The. An almost forgotten Art. Hollingshead, J. (*In his Footlights*) 1883 H 3252
- Crawford, F. Marion. Doctor Claudius: a True Story. pp. ii+353 1833 N 4006
- Mr. Isaacs: a Tale of Modern India. pp. 316 1882 N 3996
- Crawford, Thomas. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
- Crawford, Thomas J. The Fatherhood of God, considered in its General and Special Aspects, and particularly in Relation to the Atonement; with a Review of Recent Speculations on the Subject, and a Reply to the Strictures of Dr. Candlish. 3rd ed. pp. xvi+392 .. *Edin.*, 1868 A 3614
- Crawford and Balcarres, Alexander, *Earl of*. The Earldom of Mar, in Sunshine and in Shade, during Five Hundred Years; with Incidental Notices of the Leading Cases of Scottish Dignities from the Reign of King Charles I till now, in Reply to an Address to the Peers of Scotland, by Walter Henry, Earl of Kellie, May, 1879. Letters to the Lord Clerk Register of Scotland (George Frederick, Earl of Glasgow, Lord Boyle, &c.) 2 v. *Edin.*, 1882 E 4947
- Crawley, W. J. Chetwode. Handbook of Competitive Examinations for Admission to every Department of Her Majesty's Service. pp. viii+149 [1880] P 640
- Crayfish, The. The Philosophy of Crayfishes. Goodwin, H. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- CREATION.
- Blackie, J. S. The C. of the World. (*In his Lay Sermons*) 1881 A 3639
- Layman, A. (*Pseud.*) Conversations on the C. [1881] A 3623
- Philo *Judaus*. The C. of the World. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1854 E 4883
- CREEDS.
- Hort, F. J. A. The "Constantinopolitan" Creed and other Eastern C. of the Fourth Century. (*In his Two Dissertations*)... 1876 A 3702
- Stanley, A. P. The Creed of the Early Christians. The Council and Creed of Constantinople. (*In his Christian Institutions*) 1881 A 3570
See also Apostles' Creed.
- Creevey, Thomas. Free Trade to India: Letters addressed to the Merchants and Inhabitants of the Town of Liverpool concerning a Free Trade to the East Indies. pp. 32. *L'pool*, 1812 H 2951
- Creighton, M. A History of the Papacy during the Period of the Reformation.... 2 v. 1882 E 5138
- Cremer, Hermann. Biblico-Theological Lexicon of New Testament Greek. 3rd English ed.; transl. from the German of the 2nd ed.; with Additional Matter, and Corrections by the Author, by William Urwick. pp. viii+603. 4°. *Edin.*, 1883 A 143
- Creswell, Frank O. Handrailing and Staircasing: a Complete Set of Lines for Handrails by "Square-Cut" System, and Full Practical Instructions for Making and Fixing Geometrical Staircases. pp. 95, illus. 1882 D 1900
- CRICKET.
- Lillywhite's [J.] Cricketers' Annual, 1883. [1883] P 538
- Pycroft, J. Cricketana. 1865 D 1942
- Cricket, The. Revision of the Large, Stylated, Fossorial Crickets. Scudder, S. H. (*In Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem.*, v. 1). 1869 C 1523
- Cries in a Crisis. Macfie, R. A. 1881 I 658
- The same. 2nd ed. 1881 I 658
- Cries of London, History of the. Hindley, C. 1881 F 1124
- Crimean Commission, The, and the Chelsea Board. Tulloch, Sir A. 1880 I 662
- CRIMINAL LAW.
- Nicoll, H. J. The Amelioration of the Criminal Code: Sir Samuel Romilly. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Skein, Sir J. Treatise anent Crimes and Judges in Criminal Causes. (*In his Regiam Majestatem*) 4°. 1774 I 8
- Roscoe, W. Additional Observations on Penal Jurisprudence. 1823 3.2
- Stephen, Sir J. F. Digest of the C. L. 1877 I 727
- History of the C. L. 3 v. 1883 I 756
- Vincent, C. E. H. A Police Code and Manual of the C. L. 1881 I 750
- Crinoline, The. The Corset and the C. [1868] F 1230
- Cripps, Wilfred J. College and Corporation Plate: a Handbook to the Reproductions of Silver Plate in the South Kensington Museum, from Celebrated English Collections. (*S. Kensington Mus. Art Hdbk.*) pp. xii+155, illus. 1881 D 1619

CRITICISM.

- Caine, T. H. H. *Cobwebs of C.*.... 1883 3-90
 — Hughes, T. M. *The Biliad*..... 1846 H 3145
 — Morris, M. *Essays in Theatrical C.* 1882 M 1929
 — Nadal, E. S. *Newspaper Literary C. (In his Essays)*..... 1882 H 3033
Critique, La, de l'école des femmes; comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (In his Œuvres, v. 3)..... 1876 H 3196

CROALL LECTURES.

- Charteris, A. H. *The New Testament Scriptures. (for 1882)*..... 1882 A 3799
 — Milligan, W. *The Resurrection of Our Lord. (for 1879-80)*..... 1881 A 3631
Crociato in Egitto: opera. Meyerbeer, G...... 4°. N.D. D 1011
Crockford's (J.) Clerical Directory: being a Statistical Book of Reference for Facts relating to the Clergy and the Church. 1881-3. Map..... 3 v. 1881-3 P 316
Crofts and Farms in the Hebrides. Argyll, Duke of..... 1883 C 1770
Crohoore of the Bill-Hook. Banim, J. (In his Tales, by the O'Hara Family)..... 3 v. 1825 N 263
Croker, John W. Croker's Boswell, and Boswell. Fitzgerald, P...... 1880 E 5223
Crombie, Benjamin W. Modern Athenians: a Series of Original Portraits of Memorable Citizens of Edinburgh, 1837 to 1847. Now Reprinted from the Original Plates, with New Illustrative Notes and Biographical Sketches, by William S. Douglas. pp. xvi+183, pl. 49..... 4°. *Edin.*, 1882 E 305
Cromer, Geology of the Country around. Reid, C...... 1882 C 943
Crompton, Robert. (Ed.) See Liverpool Lantern.
 CROMWELL, OLIVER.
 — Cowley, A. *Discourse on the Government of. (In his Complete Works, v. 2)*.... 1881 M 1856
 — Manchester, *Earl of. Letter on the Conduct of. (Camden Soc., N.S., v. 31)*..... 1883 F 388
 — Picton, J. A. *Oliver Cromwell*..... 1882 E 5104
Cromwell, Hugo, V. (In his Œuvres complètes, Drame 1)..... 1881 H 2808
Cronegk, Johann F. von. Olint und Sophronia: ein Trauerspiel; Roschmanns Fortsetzung von Cronegks Olint und Sophronia; herausg. von Jacob Minor. (In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 72)..... [1883] H 3191
Crooked Branch, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (In her Novels and Tales, v. 4)..... 1882 N 3962
Crookes, W. Dyeing and Tissue-Printing. (Technological Handbooks.) pp. x+418. 1882 D 1947
Crooks, George R. Old and New Theologies. (In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1)..... 1881 A 3759
Croom, J. Halliday. Nursing the Sick. (In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3).... 1883 B 1341
Crosby, Howard. A Calm View of the Temperance Question. (In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1)..... 1881 A 3759
 — Phillips, W. *Chancellor Crosby's "Calm View" of Temperance: a Reply. (In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1)*.... 1881 A 3759
 — *See also Lange, John P.*
Crosfield, Elizabeth. (Joint-Author.) See Crosfield, Henry.
Crosfield, George, Memoir of. Crosfield, H., &c...... 1866 3-94

- Crosfield, Henry and Elizabeth. Memoir of George Crosfield. Born 1848—Died 1864. pp. 136*..... *L'pool*, 1866 3-94
Cross, John K. Imports, Exports and the French Treaty: a Speech in the House of Commons, 12th Aug., 1881. (Cobden Club Pub.) pp. 12..... 1881 I 681
Crossing Purposes; or, Purposes Crossed. Madbad, J. (Pseud.)..... [1860] M 1867
Crosskey, Henry W. Man the Offspring of God. (In Unitarian Christianity)... [1881] A 3640
Croston, James. Historic Sites of Lancashire and Cheshire: a Wayfarer's Notes in the Palatine Counties, Historical, Legendary, Genealogical, and Descriptive. pp. xxviii+499, illus...... 4°. *M'chester*, 1883 F 646
 — *Nooks and Corners of Lancashire and Cheshire: a Wayfarer's Notes in the Palatine Counties, Historical, Legendary, Genealogical, and Descriptive. pp. xxiv+455, illus.*..... 4°. *M'chester*, 1882 F 598
 — *(Ed.) The Register Book of Christenings, Weddings, and Burials, within the Parish of Prestbury, in the County of Chester, 1560-1636. (Record Soc., v. 5)*..... 1881 F 1014
Crow, Arthur H. Highways and Byeways in Japan: the Experiences of Two Pedestrian Tourists. pp. xvi+307, map..... 1883 G 2862
Crow, Hugh. A Slave Captain. Hollingshead, J. (In his Footlights)..... 1883 H 3252
Crowe, J. A., and G. B. Cavalcaselle. Raphael: his Life and Works; with Particular Reference to recently Discovered Records, and an Exhaustive Study of Extant Drawings and Pictures. v. 1..... 1882 E 5128
Crowest, Frederick J. Phases of Musical England. pp. x+322..... 1881 D 1813
Crowned Hippolytus, The. Euripides.... 1881 M 1936
Crowns and Coronations. Jones, W...... 1883 F 1326
Croydon. A Short Chronicle concerning the Parish of. Anderson, J. C...... 1882 F 1284
Crucifixion, The. Jackson, E. D...... 1834 M 1904
Cruikshank, George, and others. The Comic Almanack. 1835-44..... 10 v. 1835-44 H 1149
 — *Jerrold, W. B. The Life of*.... 2 v. 1882 E 4992
 For works illustrated by George Cruikshank appearing in this Catalogue, see:— *Bentley's Miscellany; Hood, Thomas; Old Oak Chair; Political Alphabet; Stowe, H. B.; Wright, G. W.*
Cruikshank, Robert. (Artist.) See Lady and the Saints.
Crump, F. Octavius. See Commons Preservation, Essays on..... 1867 K 572
Crustacea. Selections from Embryological Monographs. 1. Crustacea. Faxon, W. (In Harvard Coll. Mem., v. 9)..... 4°. 1882 C 236
 See also *Caprellida*.
 CRYPTOGAMIA.
 — *Grevillea. v. 9-11*..... 3 v. 1881-3 C 1377
 — *Saporta, Comte de, &c. L'évolution du règne végétal: les cryptogames*..... 1881 C 1618
 See also *Mosses*.
Csoma de Körös, Alexandre. Analyse du Kandjour et du Tandjour: recueil des livres sacrés du Tibet; trad. de l'anglais et augmentée de diverses additions et remarques par Léon Feer. (In Musée Guimet, Annales du, v. 2)..... 4°. 1881 H 227
Culpepper, Nathaniel. Culpepper Revived: being an Almanack. 1732. (In Almanacs, Collection of)..... 1732 P 681
Cumberland, Prince Ernest Augustus, Duke of, King of Hanover. Fitzgerald, P. (In his Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 2).... 1882 E 5207

- Cumberland, George. An Essay on the Utility of Collecting the best Works of the Ancient Engravers of the Italian School; accompanied by a Critical Catalogue, with interesting Anecdotes of the Engravers, of a chronological series of rare and valuable Prints, from the earliest Practice of the Art in Italy to the year 1549, now deposited in the British Museum and Royal Academy in London. pp. viii + 538, port. 4°. 1827 D 937
- Cumberland, Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of, and his Marriage. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses*, v. 1) 1882 E 5207
- CUMBERLAND.
- Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archæological Society. Transactions. v. 1-5, and 6 pt. 1. 1870-82 F 1266
- Dickinson, W. C. Words. (Second Supplement.) (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 32) 1881 H 2616
- Housman, J. Topographical Description of. 1800 F 1197
- Slater, I. (*Pub.*) Directory of. 1884 P 579
See also Lake District.
- Cumberland and Westmoreland Antiquarian and Archæological Society, Transactions of the; ed. by R. S. Ferguson. v. 1-5, and 6, pt. 1. Illus. 1870-82 F 1266
Note.—v. 1 is deficient of pp. 241 to end.
- Cumming, C. F. Gordon. At Home in Fiji. Map, illus. 2 v. *Edin.*, 1881 G 2757
- A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War. New ed. pp. xiv + 365, map, illus. *Edin.*, 1882 G 2880
- Cumming, John. Romanism as it is. (*L'pool Church of England Inst. Lect.*) 1851 A 3649
- Scripture Illustrations, chiefly from the Old Masters; with Historical and Descriptive Notes. pp. iv + 188, pl. 73 4°. [1844] A 139
- Cummings, Alfred H. The Churches and Antiquities of Cury and Gunwalloe, in the Lizard District, including Local Traditions. pp. xvi + 262, illus. 1875 F 1235
- Cummings, William H. Purcell. (*The Great Musicians.*) pp. viii + 124 1881 E 4758
- Cummins, Adley H. A Grammar of the Old Friesic Language. pp. 75 1881 L 895
- Cundall, Joseph. (*Ed.*) On Bookbindings, Ancient and Modern. pp. xiv + 132, illus. 1881 D 1786
- Cunningham, Alexander. The Ancient Geography of India. Maps 1871 G 2736
v. 1.—The Buddhist Period, including the Campaigns of Alexander, and the Travels of Hwen-Tsang.
- *See also* India, Archæological Survey of.
- Cunningham, Allan. (*Ed.*) *See* Burns, Robert.
- Cunningham, D. J. The Human Body. (*In Health Lectures*, Edinburgh. Ser. 2) 1882 B 1341
- Some points in the Anatomy of the Thylacine (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*), Cuscus (*Phalangista maculata*), and Phascogale (*Phascogale calura*), collected by H.M.S. "Challenger" during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 5) 4°. 1882 C 340
- Cunningham, Francis. (*Ed.*) *See* Jonson, B.
- Cunningham, H. S. British India and its Rulers. pp. viii + 323 1881 I 677
- Cunningham, John. Episcopacy, Presbytery, and Puritanism in Scotland, 1572 to 1660 A.D. (*In* Scottish Church, The) 1881 E 4818
- Robert Lee. (*In* Scottish Divines) 1883 E 4818
- Cunningham, William. The Churches of Asia: a Methodical Sketch of the Second Century. [*The Kaye Essay*, 1879.] pp. xvi + 299. 1880 E 4743
- Cunningham, William—continued.
- The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. pp. xiv + 492, illus. *Cambridge*, 1882 K 608
- Cunningham Lectures. 1880. Unbelief in the Eighteenth Century. Cairns, J. 1881 A 3636
- Cunynghame, R. J. Blair. The Ear in Health and Disease. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3) 1883 B 1341
- Curiosities of Street Literature: comprising "Cocks," or "Catchpennies," a large and curious Assortment of Street-Drolleries, Squibs, Histories, Comic Tales in Prose and Verse, etc. ll. 259, illus. 4°. 1871 H 235
- Curious Characters and Pleasant Places, Recollections of. Lanman, C. 1881 H 3050
- Curious if True. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
- Currie, James. A Letter, Commercial and Political, addressed to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, in which the real Interests of Britain in the Present Crisis are considered, and some Observations are offered on the General State of Europe, by Jasper Wilson, Esq. [pseudonym of Dr. James Currie.] 3rd ed., corrected and enlarged. pp. ii + 72. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 5) 1793 I 100
- Medical Reports on the Effects of Water, Cold and Warm, as a Remedy in Fever, and Febrile Diseases, whether applied to the Surface of the Body, or used as a Drink; with Observations on the Nature of Fever, and on the Effects of Opium, Alcohol, and Inanition. pp. xviii + 297. *L'pool*, 1797 B 130
- Medical Reports on the Effects of Water, Cold and Warm, as a Remedy in Fever and other Diseases, whether applied to the Surface of the Body, or used internally; etc. 3rd ed. pp. xxii + 570. *L'pool*, 1804 B 130
- Walker, G. Virtuous Remembrance: a Sermon sacred to the Memory ... of the late J. C. (*In* Theological Pamphlets) [1805] A 3695
- Curtis, Charles B. Velazquez and Murillo: a Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the Works of Don Diego de Silva Velazquez and Bartolomé Estéban Murillo, comprising a Classified List of their Paintings, with Descriptions, their History from the Earliest Known Dates, &c. pp. xxx + 424, port., illus. 1883 D 1985
- Curtis, William and John Sims. The Botanical Magazine; or, Flower-Garden Displayed. v. 1-42, port., illus. 42 v. in 22. 1790-1817 C 541
Note.—v. 21 contains General Indexes to the first 20 v., v. 42, General Indexes to the first 42 v.
- Curves. Treatise on the Higher Plane C. Salmon, G. 1879 B 1321
See also Conic Sections.
- Curwen, John. The Art of Teaching, and the Teaching of Music: being the Teacher's Manual of the Tonic Sol-Fa Method. pp. vi + 392. [1875] D 1770
- The Commonplaces of Music: a Student's Hand-Book, originally prepared for the First Course of Euing Lectures. N.D. D 1774
- Contents. Pt. A.—A Tract on Musical Statics.
B.C.D.—Construction Exercises.
F.G.H.—Text Book of Harmony and Musical Form.
K.L.M.—Historical Specimens.
- Musical Theory. pp. vi + 372. [1879] D 1772
- The New How to Observe Harmony; with Exercises in Analysis. pp. ii + 126. [1872] D 1773

Curwen, John.—continued.

- The Standard Course of Lessons and Exercises in the Tonic Sol-Fa Method of Teaching Music; with Additional Exercises. 4th ed. pp. viii+316. [1872] D 1771
- Cury. The Churches and Antiquities of. Cummings, A. H. 1875 F 1235
- Cushman, Charlotte. Cook, D. (*In his* Hours with the Players, v. 2) 1881 M 1862
- Cusins, W. G. (*Ed.*) See Albert, Prince Consort.
- Cussans, John E. History of Hertfordshire: containing an Account of the Descents of the various Manors; Pedigrees of Families connected with the County; Antiquities, Local Customs, &c., chiefly compiled from Original MSS. in the Record Office and British Museum, Parochial Registers, Local Archives, and Collections in Possession of Private Families. Ports., maps, illus. . . . 3 v. f°. *Hertford*, 1870-81 F 399
- Cust, Lady Mary A. Thoughts upon Cruelty. Committed to Paper for the Benefit of the Liverpool Branch of the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. pp. 19. . . . *L'pool*, 1863 K 607
- Custom, Early Law and Dissertation on. Maine, Sir H. S. 1883 I 757
- Custom-House Broker, A. (*Pseud.*) See Merchants' Clerks' Assistant.
- Custom House Duties, Merchants' Clerks' Assistant on. . . . 1847 1.35
- Customs and Excise Payable in Great Britain, on Merchandise, imported, exported, or carried coastwise, &c. Lowndes, T. . . . 1803 K 12
- CUTHBERT, St., Bp. of Lindisfarne, A.D. 685-687.
- Fryer, A. C. Cuthbert of Lindisfarne: his Life and Times. . . . 1880 E 5278
- Raine, J. Saint Cuthbert. . . . 4°. 1828 E 306
- Cutler, Thomas W. A Grammar of Japanese Ornament and Design; with Introductory, Descriptive, and Analytical Text. Pl. 65. . . . 4°. 1880 D 1043
- Cutter, C. A. (*Ed.*) See Library Journal.
- Cutter of Coleman-Street: a Comedy. Cowley, A. (*In his* Complete Works, v. 1) . . 1881 M 1856
- Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine. Smith, R. H. . . . 1882 D 1920
- Cuvier, Georges L. C. F. D., Baron. Duncan, P. M. (*In his* Heroes of Science) . . 1882 E 5112
- Cymmrodor, Y; embodying the Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society of London, etc. v. 1-5, and 6 pt. 1. . . . 5 v. in 3. 1877-83 H 3150
- Note.*—v. 1-2, ed. by Robert Jones; v. 3-6 by Thomas Powell.
- Cymmrodorion, A Sketch of the History of the; including a Reprint of the Constitutions, as originally settled for the use of the Society. (*Cymmrodorion Soc.*) pp. xlii+58 . . 1877 H 3150
- Cymmrodorion Society of London, Transactions of the. v. 1-5, and 6 pt. 1. 5 v. in 3. 1877-83 H 3150
- Report of the Council. 1882 . . . [1882] H 3150
- Publications of the Society.*
- Aneurin. The Gododin. Pts. 1-3. 1881-3 M 1967
- Cymmrodorion, A Sketch of the History of the . . . 1877 H 3150
- Goch, I. The Works of . . . 1877 H 3150
- Note.*—Not yet completed.
- Gruffydd, ab Robert. Athravaeth Gristnogaul. . . . 1880 A 3816
- Salisbury, W. Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe, 1547. . . . 1877 P 676
- Ystoria de Carolo Magno, from the Red Book of Hergest . . . 1883 E 5208
- Cynthia's Revels: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his* Works, v. 2) . . . 1875 M 1997
- Cyrus: ein unvollendetes Heldengedicht. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 39) . . . N.D. H 3035
- Dabchicks, The. Ruskin, J. (*In his* Love's Meinie, pt. 3) . . . 1881 C 1234
- Dach, Simon. Gedichte; herausg. von H. Oesterley. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 30) . . . [1883] H 3191
- Dādistan-i Dmīk, The. Mānūskhar. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 18) 1882 A 3342
- Daffodil. See Narcissus.
- Daheim. Bde 17-19. Illus. 3 v. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1881-3 H 113
- Dahl, Bastian. Die Lateinische Partikel 'ut': Universitäts-program für das erste Semester 1882; herausg. von J. P. Weisse. pp. viii+304. . . . *Kristiania*, 1882 L 1006
- Daisy, The. A Winter Weed. Allen, G. (*In his* Nature Studies) . . . [1883] C 1736
- Daisy Farm. Byron, H. J. (*In Lacy's* Plays, v. 115) . . . 1883 N.D. M 1463
- Dakota. Metamorphism produced by the Burning of Lignite Beds in D. and Montana. Notes on the Natural History of Portions of Montana and. Allen, J. A. (*In his* Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers) . . 1874 C 1127
- Dale, Alfred W. W. The Synod of Elvira and Christian Life in the Fourth Century: a Historical Essay. pp. xxviii+354. . . 1882 A 3755
- Dale, R. W. The Epistle to the Ephesians: its Doctrine and Ethics. pp. viii+446 . . 1882 A 3781
- Week-Day Sermons. pp. iv+255 . . 1883 A 3818
- Dale, Samuel. The History and Antiquities of Harwich and Dovercourt, Topographical, Dynastical, and Political; first collected by Silas Taylor *alias* Domville, and now much enlarged in all its Parts, with Notes and Observations relating to Natural History. pp. xxvi+464, illus. . . . 4°. 1730 F 651
- Dales, John B. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Presbyterian Alliance Report, 1880.
- Dall, W. H. See Goode, G. Brown.
- Dallas, W. S. (*Ed.*) See Geological Society of London. Popular Science Review.
- Dalmatia. Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. Freeman, E. A. 1881 D 1832
- Dalrymple, Sir David. (*Ed.*) See Marlborough, S. Churchill, *Duchess-Dowager*.
- Dalrymple, Sir James: Some things towards clearing the Ancient Government of the Church of Scotland from the Mistakes of a late Author. [Sir J. D.] Gillan, J. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 2) . . . 4°. 1875 E 310
- Dalton, John. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his* Heroes of Science) . . . 1883 E 5113
- Dalton, W. H. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Geological Record.
- Daly, César. Architecture funéraire contemporaine: spécimens de tombeaux, chapelles funéraires, mausolées, sarcophages, stèles, pierres tombales, croix, etc., choisis principalement dans les cimetières de Paris, et exprimant les trois idées radicales d'architecture funéraire. pl. 119. . . 1°. *Paris*, 1871 D 1019
- Motifs historiques d'architecture et de sculpture d'ornement. 2me sér. Décorations intérieures empruntées à des édifices français du commencement de la renaissance à la fin de Louis XVI (xvie, xviiie et xviii siècles): ensembles de salons, salles à manger, chambres à coucher, etc. (*Bibliothèque de l'architecte*) . . . 2 v. 1°. *Paris*, 1880 D 1020

- Damas, Charles, Comte de. *See* Varennes, Memoire sur l'affaire de.
- Damberger, Christian F. Travels in the Interior of Africa. 1781-97. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 21).....1801 G 2893
- Dame blanche, La: opera comique. Boieldieu, F. A.....4°. N.D. D 960
- Damon oder die wahre Freundschaft: ein Lustspiel. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 2).....[1882] H 3133
- Dampier, William. Voyages Round the World. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 3).....1796 G 2893
- Dandyism, The Conditions of. Nadal, E. S. (*In his Essays*).....1882 H 3033
- Daniel, Evan. The Prayer-Book: its History, Language, and Contents. 6th ed. pp. xii + 456.....[1881] A 3600
- Daniel, George. The Poems of, (1616-1657), from the Original MSS. in the British Museum, hitherto Unprinted; ed. with Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, by Alexander B. Grosart. Port.... 4 v. 1878 M 1970
- Daniel. Daniel's Weeks, with Two other Tracts upon D. Mede, J. (*In his Works*)...f°. 1672 A 128
- Dan'l Druce, Blacksmith. Gilbert, W. S. (*In his Original Plays*, 2nd ser.).....1881 M 1546
- The same. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118).....N.D. M 1463
- Danielssen, D. C., and Johan Koren. Gephyrea. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition*, pt. 3).....4°. 1880 G 220
- Holothuroidea. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition*, pt. 6).....4°. 1882 G 220
- Danischmend, Geschichte des Weisen. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 20).....N.D. H 3035
- Dante Alighieri. Trollope, T. A. (*In Trollope's Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 1).....1881 E 4928
- Danube. Cestiunea Dunarei: Acte si documente. (Ministerul afacerilor Straine). pp. xvi + 912, tables.....4°. Bucuresci, 1883 I 30
- Note.—The work is in French, and contains all the important documents relating to the Danubian Question, from 1792 to 1883.
- Danubian Principalities. Histoire politique et sociale des principautés danubiennes. Regnault, E.1855 E 5018
- Daphniada. Spenser, E. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1882 H 3052
- Dardenne, Edmond. Préfecture de la Seine. Commission des bibliothèques. Rapport, présenté par E. Dardenne. pp. 71.....4°. Paris, 1883 H 254
- Dark Night's Work, A. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 7).....1878 N 3962
- Darmesteter, James. *See* Avesta.
- Darwin, Charles R. Essay on Instinct. (*In Romanes' Mental Evolution in Animals*).....1883 A 3909
- The Formation of Vegetable Mould, through the Action of Worms; with Observations on their Habits. pp. viii + 326, illus.1881 C 1639
- Goodwin, H. Funeral Sermon for C. D. (*In his Science and Faith*).....1883 A 3834
- Huxley, T. H. The Coming of Age of "The Origin of Species." (*In his Science and Culture*).....1881 H 2985
- Memorial Notices reprinted from "Nature." (*Nature Ser.*) pp. xvi + 82, port.1882 C 1542
- Contents:—Introductory Notice, by T. H. Huxley; Life and Character, by G. J. Romanes; Work in Geology, by Archibald Geikie; Work in Botany, by W. T. Thiselton Dyer; Work in Zoology, by G. J. Romanes; Work in Psychology, by G. J. Romanes.
- Miall, L. C. The Life and Work of. 1883 E 5181
- Darwin, Charles R.—continued.
- Proctor, R. A. Charles R. Darwin. Newton and Darwin. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*).....[1883] C 1736
- — Newton and Darwin. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*).....1883 B 1340
- *See also* Müller, H.
- Darwinism. Collins, M. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 2).....1879 H 3106
- Daudet, Alphonse. L'évangéliste: roman parisien. 9me éd. pp. ii + 375. Paris, 1883 N 4001
- Zimmern, H., &c. Daudet.—Indret; The Vice; The Machines. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 1).....1880 H 3195
- Davenport Bros. & Co. Pemberton, T. E. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116).....N.D. M 1463
- David, Felicien. Le desert: ode symphonie en trois parties. pp. 82.....4°. N.D. D 972
- David, Pierre J., d'Angers. Schmarsow, A. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1).....4°. 1883 D 936
- David Garrick. Robertson, T. W. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117).....N.D. M 1463
- Davideis: a Sacred Poem on the Troubles of David; and Davideidos. Cowley, A. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2).....1881 M 1856
- Davids, T. W. Rhys. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by some Points in the History of Indian Buddhism. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1881.) pp. viii + 263.....1881 A 3478
- (Ed.) Buddhist Suttas. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 11).....1881 A 3342
- *See also* Pali Text Society—Journal.
- and Hermann Holdenberg. (*Transl.*) Vinaya Texts. Pt. 1. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 13).....1881 A 3342
- Davidson, Samuel. The Doctrine of Last Things contained in the New Testament, compared with the Notions of the Jews and the Statements of Church Creeds. pp. xii + 170.....1882 A 3778
- Davidson, Thomas. Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda. v. 4, pts 4-5, and v. 5, pts 1-2. (*Palaeont. Soc.*, v. 35-37)....4°. 1881-3 H 60
- Report on the Brachiopoda, dredged during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 1).....4°. 1880 C 340
- Davie, Charles H. History of the Inquisition, from its Establishment to the Present Time; with an Account of its Procedure, and Narratives of its Victims. 2nd ed. pp. xii + 444.....1851 E 4972
- Davie, W. Galsworthy. Architectural Studies in France. Pl. 89.....f°. 1877 D 1030
- Davies, G. Christopher. Norfolk Broads and Rivers; or, the Water-Ways, Lagoons, and Decoys of East Anglia. pp. x + 290, illus.Edin., 1883 F 1364
- Davies, George. The Meres of Shropshire. We'll all go a-fishing to-day. Paternoster; or, Boiled Cockles. (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser.).....1882 C 1569
- Davies, Hugh. Welsh Botany: a Systematic Catalogue of the Native Plants of the Isle of Anglesey, in Latin, English, and Welsh; with the Habitats of the Rarer Species, and a few Observations. pp. xxxii + 255. 1813 C 1742
- Davies, J. Silvester. A History of Southampton, partly from the MS. of Dr. [John] Speed, in the Southampton Archives. pp. xxviii + 535, maps.....Southampton, 1883 F 1368
- Davies, John. *See* Bhagavad Gita, The.

- Davies, John, of Hereford. The Complete Works of; for the first time collected and ed., with Memorial-Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, Glossarial Index, &c., by Alexander B. Grosart. (*Chertsey Worthies' Lib.*) Port. 2 v. 1878 M 1849
- Contents.*—v. 1. Dedictory Sonnet to G. H. White, Glen-thorne; Memorial-Introduction; Mirum in modum; Summa totalis; Microcosmos; Holy Roode; Humour's Heaven; Muse's Teares; Bien venu.
2. Witte's Pilgrimage; A Select Husband; Scourge of Folly; Muse's Sacrifice; Commendatory Poema, Eclogue, etc.; Wit's Bedlam; Glossarial Index; Index of Names; Errata et corrigenda.
- Davies, Robert. Purgatory, a Doctrine not warranted by Scripture. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*) [1836] 2-38
- Davies, T. Lewis O. A Supplementary English Glossary. pp. xvi+736 1881 L 901
- Davillier, Baron Jean C. See Guillemard, Désiré.
- Davis, Charles E. The Mineral Baths of Bath: the Bathes of Bath's Ayde in the Reign of Charles 2nd, as illustrated by a Drawing of the King's and Queen's Bath (signed) 1675; whereunto is annexed a Visit to Bath in the year 1675, by a "Person of Quality." pp. 86, illus. Bath, 1883 F 1298
- Davis, Jefferson. The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. Ports, maps. 2 v. 1881 E 4821
- Davis, John. The Life of Thomas Chatterton. pp. ii+168 [1806] E 5154
- Davis, William M. (*Joint-Author.*) See Shaler, Nathaniel S.
- Davison, T. Raffles. Rambling Sketches: Pictures, Halls, Churches, etc.; Town and Country; at Home and Abroad; with Notes by William E. A. Axon. v. 1. Illus. 4°. 1883 D 929
- Davy, Sir Humphry. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1883 E 5113
- Dawbarn, William. The Eccentric Club and its Protégé, Morton Melville; with some of the Notions of its Members. 2nd ed. pp. xvi+394. Lpool, 1881 H 2958
- Dawlish and Torquay Guide [1828] F 1256
- Dawn, The, of European Literature. Slavonic Literature. Morfill, W. R. 1883 H 3278
- Dawson, George. Three Books of God, Nature, History, and Scripture: Sermons; ed. by George St. Clair. pp. xii+328. 1882 A 3777
- Dawson, W. Harbutt. History of Skipton (W. R. Yorks.) pp. xii+408, illus. 1882 F 1229
- Day, Francis. Fish Culture. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hbks.*) pp. 105, illus. 1883 C 1754
- The Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland: being a Natural History of such as are known to inhabit the Seas and Fresh Waters of the British Isles; including remarks on their Economic Uses, and various Modes of Capture; with an Introduction upon Fishes generally. Pts. 1-7. Illus. 1880-3 C 1595
- Indian Fish and Fishing. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hbks.*) pp. 66, illus. 1883 C 1754
- Day, John. The Works of; now first collected, with an Introduction and Notes, by A. H. Bullen. 1881 M 1840
- Contents.*—Introduction; Peregrinatio Scholastica, or Learnings Pilgrimage; The Parliament of Bees; The Ile of Gulls; Humour out of Breath; a Comedie; Law Trickes, or who would have thought it; The Travails of the Three English Brothers, Sir Thomas, Sir Anthony, [and] Mr. Robert Shirley; The Blind-Beggar of Bednal-Green.
- Day, Lal Behari. Folk-Tales of Bengal. pp. xii+284. 1883 N 4007
- Day, Lewis F. Every-Day Art! Short Essays on the Arts not Fine. pp. xiv+283, illus. 1882 D 1940
- Day, Samuel P. Down South; or, an Englishman's Experience at the Seat of the American War. Ports. 2 v. 1862 E 5157
- Life and Society in America. Port. 2 v. 1880 G 2734
- (*Ed.*) See Liverpool Magazine.
- Day in Autumn, A. Barton, B. 1820 M 310
- Day of Days Annual, The; conducted by Charles Bullock. [v. 10-13.] Ports., illus. 4 v. 1880-3 H 2909
- Day of Rest. 1881-2. 2 v. 4°. [1881-2] H 4
- Days, Dictionary of. 1880. Dickens, C., *Jun.* [1881] E 4753
- See also New Year's Day, Week.
- Dead Man's Dinner. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 4). 4°. 1881 H 236
- Dead Shot, The; or, Sportsman's Complete Guide: being a Treatise on the Use of the Gun; with Rudimentary and Finishing Lessons in the Art of Shooting Game of all Kinds, and Wild Fowl; also Pigeon-Shooting and Dog-Breaking, by Marksman. 5th ed. pp. xvi+425, illus. 1882 C 1686
- DEAF AND DUMB.
- Arnold, T. Method of Teaching the. 1881 L 892
- Hartmann, A. Deafmutism and the Education of Deaf Mutes by Lip-Reading and Articulation. 1881 L 899
- Deane, William J. See Book of Wisdom.
- Death. L'alphabet de la mort. Holbein, H. 1856 D 1902
- See also Animation, Suspended.
- Death of Abel. Gessner, S. (*In Doddridge, P. Interesting Memoirs, &c.*) 1801 E 4789
- Death of M—l—n, The, in the Life of Cicero: being a Proper Criticism on that Marvellous Performance, by an Oxford Scholar. pp. ii+47. 1741 I 779
- Death of Wallenstein: a Tragedy. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In Coleridge's Dramatic Works*) 1857 M 1886
- Debate between Follie and Love. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 4). 1882 H 3265
- Debating. The Local Parliament Hand-Book. Gale, J. T. (*Ed.*) 1883 I 758
- Debats de la convention nationale; ou, analyse complète des séances; précédée d'une introduction, [par Léon Thiessé.] (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 56-60). 5 v. 1828 E 5258
- De Bunsen, E. See Bunsen, E. de.
- Decapoda. Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius. Möbius, K., &c. 4°. 1880 C 343
- Decayed Gentlewomen. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*In her Plain Speaking*) 1882 H 3014
- Decharme, P. Mythologie de la Grèce antique. pp. xxxvi+644. Paris, 1879 F 1088
- Decker, Thomas. The Gull's Hornbook. 1609. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 2). 1872 H 2946
- Declarations of their Majesties the King of Sweden, the Emperor of Russia, the King of Prussia, and the King of England, which demonstrate that the Restoration of general Tranquillity is retarded only by the flagrant Injustice and Insatiable Ambition of the Common Enemy. pp. 35. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3) 1806 I 100
- De Colange, L. See Zell, T. E.
- De Costa, B. F. (*Ed.*) See White, William.
- Dedekind, R. See Riemann, Bernhard.
- Deedes, C. See Guest, Edwin.

DEER.

- Caton, J. D. Antelope and Deer of America 1881 C 1685
 — Macrae, A. Handbook of Deer-Stalking. 1880 C 1635
 Defence of the People, A, in Reply to Lord Erskine's "Two Defences of the Whigs." pp. 204. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 2)..... 1819 I 100
 Defoe, Daniel. The History of the Life and Adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell, a Gentleman, who tho' Deaf and Dumb, writes down any Stranger's Name at first Sight, with their future Contingencies of Fortune. 2nd ed., corrected. pp. xxiv + 320, ports., illus. 1720 N 3936
 — The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, Mariner of Hull; with Biographical Memoir and Illustrative Notes, [by John Ballantyne]; with 8 Etchings by M. Mouilleron, and Port. by L. Flameng 2 v. 1882 N 3870
 Deformity, Fashion in. Flower, W. H. 1881 D 1816
 Defrémy, C. *See* Ibn-Batuta.
 De Gonville, Cecil. The Fens and Fen Slodgers. (*In* Anglers' Evenings, 2nd ser.) 1882 C 1569
 DEGREES.
 — Wood, T. W. The D., Gowns and Hoods of the British, Colonial, Indian, and American Universities and Colleges [1883] P 689
 — Wooton, E. A Guide to D. 1883 P 683
 Deighton, F. *See* Balfour, Francis M.
 De la Croix, M. *See* La Croix, M. de.
 Delambre, Jean B. J. Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne 2 v. 4°. Paris, 1817 B 77
 Delamotte, W. A. An Historical Sketch of the Priory and Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew. pp. xii + 42, illus. 4°. 1844 F 614
 Delhi Massacre, History of the. Peile, Mrs. F. 1858 E 5085
 Delisle, Léopold. Le cabinet des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale. (*Histoire générale de Paris*.) Tome 3. 4°. Paris, 1881 F 335
 — Plates to above. Pl. 51. 4°. Paris, 1881 F 335
 Delitzsch, Franz. Messianic Prophecies: Lectures; transl. from the [German] Manuscript, by Samuel I. Curtiss. pp. xii + 124. Edin., 1880 A 3565
 — (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Bible.—Book of Psalms.
 Delitzsch, Frederic. The Hebrew Language Viewed in the Light of Assyrian Research. pp. xii + 73. 1883 L 1009
 Deliverance of Israel from Babylon. Jackson, W. 4°. [1845] D 994
 DEMOCRACY.
 — Harwood, G. The Coming D. 1882 I 729
 — Mallock, W. H. Social Equality. 1882 I 730
 — Mariotti, L. D. across the Channel. 1883 L 754
 Democracy: an American Novel. Whiteing, R. 1882 N 3975
 De Morgan, Augustus. Memoir of. De Morgan, S. E. 1882 E 5105
 De Morgan, Sophia E. Memoir of Augustus De Morgan; with Selections from his Letters. pp. x + 442, port. 1882 E 5105
 Demosthenes; ex recensione Gulielmi Dindorfii. 9 v. Oxonii, 1846-51 O 337
 — with English Notes, by Arthur Holmes. (*Catena Classicorum*.) [1881] O 317
 — Pt. 1.—De Corona.
 — Demosthenes Orationes Publicae; ed. by G. H. Heslop. The Philippics. (*Catena Classicorum*.) pp. iv + 116. [1882] O 342
 — The Second Olynthian of; transl. in the year 1792, by Viscount Lansdowne. (*In* Lansdowne's Works, v. 2) 1736 M 1908

- Dendy, Walter C. On the Phenomena of Dreams, and other Transient Illusions. pp. iv + 154 1832 B 1327
 Denis O'Shaughnessy going to Maynooth. Carleton, W. 1845 N 3915
 Denison, Edward—An English Gentleman among the Poor. Adams, W. H. D. (*In* his Good Samaritans) 1883 E 5279
 Denkwürdige Geschichts-chronik der Schildbürger. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 9) 1828 H 3040
 DENMARK.

- King, W. Animadversions on a Pretended Account of D. as it was in 1692. (*In* his Works, v. 1) 1776 H 2962
 — Murray, J. (*Pub.*) Handbook for. 1875 G 649
 — Otté, E. C. D. and Iceland 1881 G 2685
 — Worsaae, J. J. A. Industrial Arts of D. 1882 D 1620
 Denne, Samuel. Historical Particulars of Lambeth Parish and Lambeth Palace; in addition to the Histories by Andrew C. Ducarel in the Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica. pp. iv + 165-468 4°. 1795 F 626

Note:—This is a continuation of "The History and Antiquities of Lambeth; the pagination following on from that of the latter work.

- Dennis, H. J. Second Grade Perspective, (Theory and Practice) specially prepared for the Use of Art Students. 3rd ed. pp. vi + 55, pl. 15 [1881] D 1839
 — Third Grade Perspective: comprising Angular and Oblique Perspective, Shadows and Reflections, specially Prepared for the Use of Art Students; with an Introduction by J. Sparks. 3rd ed. pp. viii + 173, pl. 70. 1881 D 1839
 Dent, Robert K. Old and New Birmingham: a History of the Town and its People. pp. xii + 633, maps, illus. Birmingham, 1880 F 1160
 Dental Anatomy, A Manual of. Tomes, C. S. 1882 B 1325
See also Teeth.
 Dental Surgeon, Reminiscences of a. Snape, J. 1881 H 2922
 Denton, Eardley F. B. (*Ed.*) *See* Denton, J. Bailey.
 Denton, J. Bailey. A Hand Book of House Sanitation, for the Use of all Persons seeking a Healthy Home: a Reprint of those Portions of Mr. Bailey-Denton's Lectures on Sanitary Engineering given before the School of Military Engineering, Chatham, which related to the "Dwelling." Enlarged and revised by his Son, Eardley F. Bailey-Denton. pp. viii + 218, illus. 1882 D 1853
 Dépit amoureux: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 1) 1873 H 3196
 De Quincey, Thomas. Masson, D. 1881 E 4327
 Der Aa, Robidé van. *See* Robidé van der Aa.
 De Rance, Charles E. The Water Supply of England and Wales: its Geology, Underground Circulation, Surface Distribution, and Statistics. pp. x + 623, maps. 1882 C 1649
 Derby, William, 6th Earl of, Brief Account of the Travels of. (*In* Seacome's House of Stanley) [1801] E 130
 DERBY, JAMES STANLEY, 7th Earl of.
 — Coleridge, H. James, Earl of Derby. (*In* his Northern Worthies, v. 1) 1852 E 4935
 — Memoirs of. pp. 100. Ormskirk [L'pool pr.], 1804 E 5082
 — Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in Lancashire during the Great Civil War. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 2) 1844 F 40

- Derby, Charles Stanley, 8th Earl of. The Protestant Religion is a Sure Foundation and Principle of a True Christian, and a Good Subject, a Great Friend to Humane Society, and a Grand Promoter of all Virtues, both Christian and Moral. 2nd ed. pp. xiv+41..... 4°. 1671 A 133
Note.—At the end of the above, and forming pp. 43-58 of the whole, appears the following:—"Truth-Triumphant: in a Dialogue between a Papist and a Quaker: wherein (I suppose) is made manifest, that Quaking is the Off-Spring of Popery. At the least the Papist and the Quaker are (Fratres uterini) both of one Venter." 1671.
- Derby, Eliza Farren, Countess of. *See* Farren, E.
 Derby. Chronicles of the Collegiate Church or Free Chapel of All Saints. Cox, J. C., &c. 4°. 1881 F 592
- DERBYSHIRE.
 — Grindon, L. H. Country Rambles.... 1882 C 1673
 — Kelly, E. R. (Ed.) Directory of, 1881. 1881 P 507
 Derham, W. *See* Ray, John.
 Dernier jour d'un condamné. Hugo, V. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, Roman 2)..... 1881 H 2808
 Derrick, Samuel. Letters written from Leverpoole, Chester, Corke, the Lake of Killarney, Dublin, Tunbridge-Wells, Bath. Port.... 2 v. in 1. 1767 F 1172
Note.—Vols. 3-4 are not in Library.
- Descent, Studies in the History of. Weismann, A. 1882 C 1553
 Desert, Le: ode symphonie. David, F. 4°. N.D. D 972
 Deserted Village, The. *See* Goldsmith, O.
 Desire, The, of the Righteous Granted. Bunyan, J. 1805 A 3705
- Desjardins, Abel. La vie et l'œuvre de Jean Bologne; d'après les manuscrits inédits, recueillis par Pierre A. Foucques de Vagnonville. pp. 208, port., illus. f°. Paris, 1883 E 176
- Desmoulins, Camille. Le vieux cordelier: journal politique; [avec aperçus historiques et littéraires sur Camille Desmoulins; et des notes et des éclaircissements.] (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 16).... 1825 E 5258
- De Soyres, John. (Ed.) *See* Pascal, Blaise.
 Des Portes, Philippe. Commentaire sur Malherbe, F. de. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 4).... 1862 H 3203
 Despois, Eugène. Tableaux des représentations de Corneille et de Racine. (*In* Racine. Œuvres, v. 8)..... 1873 H 3200
 — (Ed.) *See* Molière, J. B. P.—Œuvres.
- Després, Jean B. D. Essai sur la marquise de Pompadour. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 18)..... 1824 E 5258
- Detail Ornament. O'Kane, J. 4°. 1881 D 1042
- Determinants, Theory of. Treatise on the, Scott, R. F. 1880 B 1357
- Dethick, Henry. (Joint-Author.) *See* May, Thomas.
- Detmold, Christian E. *See* Machiavelli, Niccolo.
- Deutsche National-Litteratur. Historisch kritische Ausgabe; herausg. von Joseph Kürschner. Illus. 20 v. Berlin, [1883] H 3191
Contents.—v. 29. Gryphius's Werke.
 30. Simon Dach, seine Freunde und Johann Rölling.
 32. Gesichte Philanders von Sittewald.
 33-35. Grimmelshausen's Werke. Bde. 1-3.
 36. Johann Christian Günther.
 52. Wieland's Werke.
 58-59. Lessing's Werke. Bde. 1-2.
 72. Lessing's Jugendfreunde.
 79-81. Stürmer und Dränger.
 82 und 87. Goethe's Werke. Bde. 1 und 6
 93. Goethe's Werke. Bd. 12.
 120-121. Schiller's Werke. Bde. 3-4.
 140. Kortum's Jobsiade.
- Deutschen Handelsgesellschaft. *See* Händel, G. F.—Werke.
- DEVELOPMENT.
 — Appleton, C. E. Fragments of an Unfinished Essay on D. (*In his* Life, &c.) 1881 E 4748
 — McCosh, J. Development: its Nature, &c. (*In* Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
 — MacDonald, G. A Sketch of Individual D. (*In his* Orts) 1882 H 3122
 Development, The, from Kant to Hegel. Seth, A. 1882 A 3735
 Devices, Decorative, for Sunday Schools. French, G. J. f°. 1861 D 421
- DEVIL, THE.
 — Hall, F. S. The Pedigree of the.... 1883 F 1251
 — Réville, A. The D.: his Origin, &c 1871 F 1189
 Devil is an Ass, The: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his* Works, v. 5) 1875 M 1997
 Devizes. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- DEVON.
 — Short, W. T. P. Collectanea curiosa antiqua Dunmonia [1841] F 1294
 — Western Antiquary; or, D. and Cornwall Note Book. v. 1-2 2 v. 1882-3 F 1122
- Devonshire, Earls and Dukes of. Lives of all the, Grove, J. 1764 E 5024
- DEVONSHIRE.
 — Friend, H. Glossary of D. Plant Names. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 38) 1882 H 2616
 — Kelly, E. R. (Ed.) Directory of 1883 P 370
- DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES.
 — Bennet, B. The Christian Oratory. 2 v. 1811 A 3851
 — Philip, R. Guide to the Devotional... 1879 A 3723
 Devotional Verses. Barton, B. 1826 M 315
- Dhammapada, The: a Collection of Verses. Müller, F. M. (Ed.) (*In his* Sacred Books of the East, v. 10) 1881 A 3342
- Dharmaraksha. *See* Asvaghosha.
- Dialect. George Eliot's Use of. Axon, W. E. A. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 33).... 1880 H 2616
 Dialect and other Poems. Preston, B. 1881 M 1870
 Dialogues. *See* Wieland, C. M.—Werke.
 Dialogues of the Dead. King, W. (*In his* Works, v. 1) 1776 H 2962
 Dials. Horologigraphia, the Art of Dialling. Fale, T. 1633 B 1359
- DIAMONDS.
 — Jannettaz, E., &c. Diamant et pierres précieuses 1881 C 1617
 — Streeter, E. W. The Great D. of the World [1882] F 1194
- Diana, Temple of, at Ephesus. Fergusson, J. 4°. 1883 F 652
- Diana und Endymion: eine scherzhafte Erzählung. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 11). N.D. H 3035
- Dibdin, T. F. *See* Rastell, John.
- Dibbins, The. Doran, J. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2) 1881 M 1866
- Dicey, Edward. England and Egypt. pp. iv + 305. 1881 E 4835
- Dichter, Der, und sein Freund. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 2) 1853 H 3041
- Dichterleben. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 2) 1853 H 3041
- Dick, Andrew C. (Edward Vincorcy Kent, pseud.) E. V. K. to his Friend in Town: [a Poem.] (*In* Brown's Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
- Dick Mihi, or Cur Why? Brown, J. (*In his* Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 3) 1882 H 3000

- Dickens, Charles. The Letters of, 1836-1870; ed. by Mamie Dickens and Georgina Hogarth.v. 3. 1882 E 4534
 — The Works of. (Ed. de luxe.) Illus. 30 v. 1881-2 H 2917
 — (Ed.) See Bentley's Miscellany.
 — Frost, T. In Kent with C. D. 1880 F 1232
 — Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens. 1883 F 1264
 — Ward, A. W. Dickens .. 1882 E 4950
 Dickens, Charles, *fun.* Dickens's Dictionary of London: an Unconventional Handbook, 1881-3. Map 3 v. [1881-3] F 1005
 — Dictionary of Days: being an Every-Day Record of 1880; with Calendar, and Useful Information for 1881 [1881] E 4753
 — Dictionary of Paris, 1882: an Unconventional Handbook. Maps [1882] F 1196
 — Dictionary of the Thames, from Oxford to the Nore, 1882: an Unconventional Handbook. Maps, illus. [1882] F 1195
 Dickinson, Joseph. Supplement to the Flora of Liverpool. pp. 24. *L'pool*, 1865 C 63
 Dickinson, Reginald. Summary of the Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. pp. iv+365. 1882 I 719
 Dickinson, William. Cumberland Words. (Second Supplement.) (*English Dialect Soc.*, No. 32) 1881 H 2616
 Dickson, W. E. Practical Organ-Building. pp. x+166, illus. 1881 D 1801
 Dickson, William P. St. Paul's use of the Terms Flesh and Spirit. (*Baird Lecture*, 1883.) pp. viii+458. *Glasgow*, 1883 A 3904
 Didot, Ambroise F. Essai typographique et bibliographique sur l'histoire de la gravure sur bois, pour faire suite aux costumes anciens et modernes de César Vecellio. pp. vi+158. *Paris*, 1863 D 1299
 Note.—This forms a 3rd or supplementary vol. of Vecellio's (C.) Costumes, and was intended as a preliminary essay to that work.
 Didot, MM. Firmin. Nouvelle biographie générale, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours; avec les renseignements bibliographiques et l'indication des sources à consulter; publiée sous la direction de Jean C. F. Hoefer. 46 v. in 23. *Paris*, 1852-66 E 5235
 Didsbury Sermons. Geden, J. D. 1878 A 3661
 Dierauer, Johannes. Beiträge zu einer Kritischen Geschichte Trajans. pp. 219. *Leipzig*, 1868 E 5019
 DIET.
 — Kingsford, A. The Perfect Way in .. 1881 B 1286
 — Williams, H. The Ethics of. 1883 K 636
 Dietetic Reformer, The, and Vegetarian Messenger. 3rd ser., v. 8-10. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2126
 Dieu, patrie, liberté. Simon, J. 1883 A 3826
 Digby Mysteries, The; ed. from the MSS. by Frederick J. Furnivall. (*N. Shaks. Soc.*, Ser. 7, No. 1) 1882 M 1478
 Dillon, Charles. The Mysteries of Paris: a Drama. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116) N.D. M 1463
 Dillwyn, L. W. (Ed.) See Lister, Martin.
 Dindorf, Ludovic. See Pausanias.
 Dindorf, Wilhelm. (Ed.) See Demosthenes.
 Dinger's Polytechnisches Journal; herausg. von Johann Zeman und F. Fischer. Bde. 239-250. Illus. 12 v. *Augsburg*, 1881-3 H 2940
 DIOCESAN HISTORIES.
 — Beresford, W. Lichfield. [1883] E 4635
 — Low, J. L. Durham. 1881 E 4629
 — Marshall, E. Oxford. 1882 E 4633
 — Ormsby, G. York. [1882] E 4632
 — Poole, G. A. Peterborough. [1881] E 4630
 DIOCESAN HISTORIES—continued.
 — Smith, J. G., &c. Worcester. 1883 E 4634
 — Stephens, W. R. W. The South Saxon Diocese, Selsey—Chichester 1881 E 4631
 Diogenes von Sinope, Nachlass des. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 24) N.D. H 3035
 Dioscorides (Pedanius). Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1882 E 5112
 Diplax. Embryological Studies on. Packard, A. S., *fun.* (*In Peabody Acad. of Science, Mem.* v. 1) 1871 C 1523
 Diprose, John. Some Account of the Parish of Saint Clement Danes (Westminster), Past and Present. Maps, illus. 2 v. 1868-76 F 1141
 Disappearances. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
 Discount, An Effectual Remedy for an Usurious Rate of. Wason, R. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) 1866 K 598
 DISEASE.
 — Ransome, A. Seeds of. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 1) [1878] B 1293
 — Richardson, B. W. The Field of. 1883 B 1394
 — Smart, A. Preventable Diseases and their Causes. (*In Health Lectures*, Edinburgh. Ser. 1) 1882 B 1341
 — Wilson, A. Germs of Disease and Death. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*) [1883] C 1736
 Disestablishment. See Church and State, Great Britain (Churches).
 Disraeli, Isaac. Flim-Flams! or, the Life and Errors of my Uncle and his Friends: a Literary Romance. New ed., with Material Alterations and Additions. Illus. 3 v. 1806 H 2979
 — The Illustrator Illustrated. pp. 81. 1838 H 3300
 Dissector's Manual. Clarke, W. B., &c. 1883 B 1371
 DISSENTERS.
 — Kirkpatrick, H. Account of the Principles of Protestant D. 1785 A 3707
 — Lansdowne, Viscount. Speech against repealing the Bill to Prevent Occasional Conformity. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 1736 M 1908
 Distillation of Rum, The. Lock, C. G. W., &c. (*In their Sugar Growing and Refining*) 1882 D 1899
 Distresses of the Country, Letter on the. Yates, J. A. 1817 E 4994
 Dittenberger, Wilhelm. (Ed.) See Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum, v. 3, pars. 2.
 Divination. Histoire de la divination dans l'antiquité. Bouché-Leclercq, A. Tomes 3-4. 2 v. 1880-2 A 3421
 Divine Classic of Nan-Hua, The. Chuang Tsz. 1881 A 3656
 Divine Fancies, digested into Epigrammes, Meditations, and Observations. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2) 1880 M 1851
 Divine Master. See Christ.
 Divinity of Jesus Christ, Argument for the. Bougaud, E. 1882 A 3711
 Divorce in New England, Facts as to. Dyke, S. W. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
 Dixit Dominus. Leo, L. 4°. N.D. D 1002
 — The same. (*In MS.*) 4°. N.D. D 1003
 Dixon, George. See Portlock, N.
 Dobson, Austin. Fielding. (*English Men of Letters*) pp. xii+196. 1883 E 4955
 — Modern English Illustrated Books. (*In Lang's The Library*) 1881 D 1619

- Dobson, Austin—continued.
 — Old World Idylls, and other Verses. 2nd ed. pp. x+246.....1883 M 1992
Note.—This selection is based upon one published at New York in 1880. With a few exceptions, the pieces are chosen from "Vignettes in Rhyme," 1873, and "Proverbs in Porcelain," 1877.
- Dobson, Edward. Pioneer Engineering: a Treatise on the Engineering Operations connected with the Settlement of Waste Lands in New Countries. 2nd ed., revised. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. xx+179, illus..1880 D 1778
- Dobson, William. An Account of the Celebration of Preston Guild, in 1862. pp. 96.....Preston, [1862] F 1218
 — A History and Description of the Ancient Houses in the Market Place, Preston; with Notices of their Successive Owners, &c., from their Erection to their Demolition. 2nd ed. pp. 13.....Preston, 1879 F 1214
 — History of the Parliamentary Representation of Preston. 2nd ed., [with an Appendix giving the Elections down to 1882.] pp. 98.Preston, 1868-82 F 1217
 — The same. (A second copy with different pagination.) pp. 60.....1868-72 F 1217
 — Memoir of an Old Prestonian; or, Incidents in the Life of Mr. John Gornall, of Preston, who Died March 15th, 1867, aged 98. (From the Preston Chronicle, of March 16th, 1867.) pp. 15.....Preston, 1879 F 1214
 — A Peep into the Lancashire Directory; with Observations on Public House Signs: a Lecture delivered at the Preston Central Working Men's Club, February 19th, 1866. 2nd ed. pp. 16.....Preston, 1860 F 1214
 — Preston in the Olden Time; or, Illustrations of Manners and Customs in Preston, in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries: a Lecture. pp. 36.....Preston, 1857 F 1214
 — The Story of Our Town Hall. pp. 13.....Preston, 1879 F 1214
 — The Story of Proud Preston: being a Descriptive and Historical Sketch of the Borough of Preston, in Lancashire. pp. 54.Preston, 1882 F 1214
 — (*Ed.*) See Walkden, Peter.
 — and John Harland. A History of Preston Guild: the Ordinances of Various Guilds Merchant, the Custumal of Preston, the Charters to the Borough, the Incorporated Companies, List of Mayors from 1327, &c. 3rd ed. pp. 116.....Preston, [1862] F 1218
- Doctor Claudius. Crawford, F. M.....1883 N 4006
- Doctor Grimshaw's Secret: a Romance. Hawthorne, N.....1883 N 3996
- Doctrine of Last Things contained in the New Testament. Davidson, S.1882 A 3778
- DOCTRINES, CHRISTIAN.
 — Garner, J. Dissertations on the D. of the Bible.....1859 A 3606
 — Hagenbach, K. R. History of. v. 2-3 .. 2 v. 1880-1 A 3368
 — Loxdale, E. Lael and Chilion1831 2.77
 — MacDonald, F. W. The Dogmatic Principle in Relation to Christian Belief. ..1881 A 3670
 — Meyrick, F. Is Dogma a Necessity?..1883 A 3861
 — Mozley, J. B. Mysterious Truths. (*In his Lectures, &c.*).....1883 A 3809
- Dod's (Charles R.) Parliamentary Companion, [for 1881-3.]3 v. 1881-3 P 145
- Dod, Samuel B. Discourse.—Memorial of Joseph Henry. (*In Memorial of Joseph Henry.*) 1880 E 4848
 — The same. (*Smithsonian Collec., v. 21.*) 1881 H 1284
- Dodd, James W.—"Sir Benjamin Backbite."
 Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players, v. 1.*).....1881 M 1862
- Doddridge, Sir John. An Historical Account of the Ancient and Modern State of the Principality of Wales, Dutchy of Cornwall, and Earldom of Chester; Collected out of the Records of the Tower of London, and divers Ancient Authors. 2nd ed., to which is added His Royal Highness, the Prince of Wales' Patent, both in Latin and English. pp. xiv + 147.....1714 F 1154
- Doddridge, P. Full Defence of the Christian Religion. (*In Fleetwood's Life of Jesus Christ.*).....4°. [1815] A 129
 — Interesting Memoirs; or, Lives of the following Eminent Persons, viz., I. Rt. Hon. Col. James Gardiner; II. Selina, Countess Dowager of Huntingdon; III. James Albert Ukawsaw Gronniosaw; to which is added, Cornelius Cayley's Tour through Holland, Flanders, and part of France; &c. pp. 576.L'pool, 1801 E 4789
- Dodds, James. Religion of Ancient Egypt. (*In Faiths of the World.*).....1882 E 4818
- Dods, Marcus. See Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
- Dogma. See Doctrines, Christian.
- Dogmatic Office, The: its Scope and Method. Mozley, J. B. (*In his Lectures, &c.*)..1883 A 3809
- DOGS.
 — Brown, J. Our D. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 1.*).....1882 H 3000
 — Goodlake, T. The Courser's Manual. 1828 C 1656
 — Shaw, V. Illustrated Book of the Dog. 4°. [1881] C 352
See also Coursing.
- Dohme, Robert. The Early Teutonic, Italian, and French Masters; transl. and ed. from the Dohme Series, by A. H. Keane. pp. xvi+559, illus.1880 D 1941
 — (*Ed.*) Kunst und Künstler des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts: Biographien und Charakteristiken; unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen. Bd. 1, Lief. 1-14. Ports., illus.4°. Leipzig, 1883 D 936
Contents.—Amus Jakob Carstens, von Hermann Lücke; Carl Friedrich Schinkel, von Robert Dohme; Johann Gottfried Schadow und Christian Daniel Rauch, von Karl Eggers; Pierre-Jean David d'Angers, von A. Schmarow; Pierre Paul Prudhon, von A. Schmarow; Cornelius Overbeck, Schnorr, Veit, Führich, von Veit Valentin; Canova und Thorwaldsen, von Hermann Lücke.
- Dohrn, Anton. Die Pantopoden des Golfes von Neapel. (*In Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, Monograph 3.*)4°. 1881 C 338
- Dollie and the Two Smiths. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties.*).....1882 H 3032
- Dom Garcie de Navarre; ou, le prince jaloux: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres, v. 2.*).....1875 H 3196
- Dom Juan: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres, v. 5.*)1880 H 3196
- Domesday Book; or, the Great Survey of England of William the Conqueror, A.D. 1086. Facsimile of the part Relating to Cheshire and Lancashire. 17 Fac-simile pp.4°. Southampton, 1861 F 600
 — A Literal Extension and Translation of the portion of, relating to Cheshire and Lancashire, and to parts of Flintshire and Denbighshire, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Yorkshire; with an Introduction and Notes, by William Beamont. pp. xxxii + 91.4°. Chester, 1863 F 601

- Domesday Studies: an Analysis and Digest of the Staffordshire Survey. Eyton, R. W. 1881 F 1098
- Domesday Studies: an Analysis and Digest of the Somerset Survey. Eyton, R. W. 2 v. 1880 F 1275
- DOMESTIC ECONOMY.
- Blyth, P. D. E. as regards Food and Cookery. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3).....1883 B 1341
- Jamieson, W. A. D. E. as regards Clothing and Household Arrangements, &c. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3) 1883 B 1341
- Murphy, S. F. (*Ed.*) Our Homes. 1883 D 2017
- Dominic, St., Life of. Lacordaire, J. B. H. D.1883 E 5147
- Domville, S. See Taylor, Silas.
- Don Juan. Lenau, N. (*In* his *Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4).....[1883] H 3136
- Don Karlos. Infant von Spanien: ein dramatisches Gedicht. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In* his *Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3).....[1882] H 3130
- Don Sanche d'Aragon: comédie herolque. Corneille, P. (*In* his *Euvres*, v. 5)1862 H 3198
- Don Sylvio von Rosalba. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his *Werke*, v. 14-15).....N.D. H 3035
- Donaldson, James. The Practical Guide to the use of Marine Steam Machinery, and Internal Management of Small Steamers, Steam Yachts, and Steam Launches. pp. viii+126, illus.1881 D 1911
- Donatello (or Donato di Betto Bardi.) Ghiberti and Donatello. Scott, L.1882 E 4402
- Donauweibers, Der erste Akt des. Tieck, L. (*In* his *Schriften*, v. 13)1829 H 3040
- Donna Diana: a Comedy. Marston, W. (*In* his *Dramatic, &c.*, Works, v. 2).....1876 M 1965
- Doom of the Griffiths, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her *Novels and Tales*, v. 7).....1878 N 3962
- Doppet, François A. Mémoires politiques et militaires du; avec [une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages du général Doppet, et] des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 17).....1824 E 5258
- Dora, Sister. See Pattison, Dorothy W.
- Doran, John. The History and Antiquities of the Town and Borough of Reading in Berkshire; with some Notices of the most considerable Places in the same County. pp. viii+298.Reading, 1835 F 1165
- In and about Drury Lane, and other Papers. Reprinted from the pages of the 'Temple Bar' Magazine 2 v. 1881 M 1866
- Contents.—v. 1. In and about Drury Lane; About Master Betty; Charles Young and his Times; William Charles Macready; Private Theatricals; The Smell of the Lamps; A Line of French Actresses; Some Eccentricities of the French Stage; Northumberland House and the Percys; Leicester Fields; A Hundred Years ago.
- v. 2. Life in the Nineteenth Century; The Postman's Knock; The Twenty-thousand-pound Widow; To Brighton and Back again; On Some Clubs, and their ends; Through the Parks; Some Scotswomen; The Dibbins; Horatio Nelson and Emma Hamilton; Edward Wortley Montagu; Royal and Imperial Jokers.
- DORE, GUSTAVE.
- Lafon, M. Jaufray the Knight, and the Fair Brunissende; illus. by G. D.1856 N 3858
- Poe, E. A. The Raven; illus. by G. D. f°. 1883 D 1029
- Dorman, Rushton M. The Origin of Primitive Superstitions, and their Development into the Worship of Spirits, and the Doctrine of Spiritual Agency among the Aborigines of America. pp. 398, illus. Philadelphia, 1881 F 1130
- Dorner, Johann A. A System of Christian Doctrine; transl. [from the German,] by Alfred Cave and J. S. Banks. (*Clark's For. Theol. Lib.*)..... 4 v. Edin., 1880-2 A 3373
- DORSETSHIRE.
- Cambridge, O. P. Spiders of Dorset. 1879-81 C 1536
- Hutchins, J. History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset. 4 v. f°. 1861-70 F 144
- Dorsey, J. O., A. S. Gatschet, and S. R. Riggs. Illustration of the Method of Recording Indian Languages. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80).....1881 C 1697
- DORT, SYNOD OF.
- Nichols, J. Copious and Authentic Account of the. (*In* Arminius' Works, v. 1).....1825 A 3806
- Womack, L. Brief Account of the. (*In* Arminius' Works, v. 1).....1825 A 3806
- Dostoyeffsky, Fedor. Buried Alive; or, Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia; transl. from the Russian, by Marie von Thilo. 4th ed. pp. ii+361.1881 K 586
- Doubt. Appleton, C. E. (*In* his *Life*, &c.) 1881 E 4748
- Douglas, James. (*Joint-Author.*) See Bowes, Robert.
- Douglas, Mrs. Stair. The Life, and Selections from the Correspondence of William Wheelwell, D.D., Late Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. pp. xvi+591, port.1881 E 4812
- Dover, Robert. Captain Dover's Cotswold Games. Gosse, E. W. (*In* his *Seventeenth-Century Studies*)1883 H 3304
- Doveton, F. B. Snatches of Song. pp. xii+140.1880 M 1820
- Dow, Alexander. Ueber Alexander Dow's Nachrichten von den Fakirn in Ostindien. Anmerkungen über A. D's Nachrichten von der Religion der Braminen. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his *Werke*, v. 35).....N.D. H 3035
- Dow, Lorenzo. The Travels and Providential Experience; with an Appendix, containing Credentials, &c. 2nd ed. 2 v. in 1. *L'pool*, 1806 E 4887
- Dowden, Edward. (*Ed.*) See Shakespeare, William.—Sonnets.
- Down South. Day, S. P.2 v. 1862 E 5157
- Dowson, H. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man in Sickness and Death. (*Working Men's Sunday Services*)...[1852-3] A 3796
- Doyle, J. A. The English in America: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas. pp. xvi+556, map.1882 E 5094
- Doyle, Richard. Pictures of Extra Articles and Visitors to the Exhibition. pl. 8.N.D. D 1891
- Dozy, Reinhart. Recherches sur l'histoire et la littérature de l'Espagne, pendant le moyen âge. 3me éd., revue et augmentée. 2 v. Leyde, 1881 H 2932
- DRAINAGE.
- Eassie, W. House-D. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes.)1883 D 2017
- Fox, J. M. Defective D. as a cause of Disease. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
- See also Altcar.
- Drakard, John. The History of Stamford, in the County of Lincoln: comprising its Ancient, Progressive, and Modern State; with an Account of St. Martin's, Stamford Baron, and Great and Little Wothorpe, Northamptonshire. pp. xiv+636, illus. 4°. Stamford, 1822 F 616
- Drake, Sir Francis. Voyage of. Mavor, W. (*In* his *Voyages*, v. 2)1796 G 2893

Drake, James. Road Book of the Grand Junction Railway from Liverpool and Manchester to Birmingham: containing a Brief Historical Topographical Account of the Scenery, &c. pp. 120, map*Birmingham* [1837] F 1135

DRAMA, THE

- Arnold, M. The French Play in London. (*In his Irish Essays*)1882 H 3004
- Baker, D. E. Companion to the Play-House..... 2 v. 1764 E 884
- Corneille, P. L'utilité et les parties du poëme dramatique. La tragédie et les moyens de la traiter selon le vraisemblable ou le nécessaire. Des trois unités d'action, de jour, et de lieu. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 1)1862 H 3198
- Corrector, The. 1816.....[1816] H 3006
- Doran, J. In and about Drury Lane, and other Papers.2 v. 1881 M 1866
- Dramatic Notes: a Chronicle of the London Stage, 1879-821883 M 1974
- Dutton, T. The Dramatic Censor..... 2 v. in 1. 1800 M 1982
- Era, The. v. 43-453 v. f°. 1881-3 H 78
- Hollingshead, J. Dramatic Critics criticised. (*In his Footlights*)1883 H 3252
- Lamb, C. My first Play. The Artificial Comedy of the Last Century. Stage Illusion. (*In his Works*, v. 3.) The Tragedies of Shakespeare. (*In v. 4.*) 1876 H 3115
- Lennox, Lord W. P. Plays, Players, and Playhouses at Home and Abroad. 2 v. 1881 M 1944
- Lessing, G. E. Abhandlungen von weinerlichen oder rührenden Lustspiele. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7).....[1883] H 3133
- Liverpool Dramatic Censor1806 M 1907
- Morris, M. A Review of the Past Year. 'Othello' at the Lyceum. Our Rude Forefathers. The Old Comedy. The New Comedy. (*In his Essays in Theatrical Criticism*)1882 M 1929
- Nicolai, C. F. Abhandlung vom Trauerspiele. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 72). [1883] H 3191
- Platen, Graf von. Das Theater als ein National-Institut betrachtet. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4).....[1883] H 3135
- Schack, A. F. von. Geschichte der dramatischen Literatur und Kunst in Spanien..... 3 v. 1854 H 3012
- Stirling, E. Old Drury Lane..... 2 v. 1881 M 1945
- Vandenhoff, G. An Actor's Note-Book. 1865 E 5176
See also Opera.

DRAMAS AND DRAMATIC WORKS.

- Coleridge, S. T. Dramatic Works of. 1857 M 1886
- Corneille, P. Œuvres de13 v. 1862 H 3198
- Cowley, A. *See his Complete Works*, v. 1.1881 M 1851
- Day, J. The Works of.....1881 M 1840
- Gilbert, W. S. Original Plays. 2nd Ser. 1881 M 1546
- Jonson, B. *See his name.*
- Kleist, H. von. *See his name.*
- Körner, C. T. Dramatische Spiele, Szenen, und Fragmente. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 1).....[1882] H 3134
- Lacy's (T. H.) Acting Edition of Plays, Dramas, Extravaganzas, Farces, &c. v. 115-118..... 4 v. N.D. M 1463
- Lamb, C. Dramatic Works. (*In his Works*, v. 5)..... 1876 H 3115
- Lessing, G. E. *See his name.*
- Marston, W. Dramatic and Poetical Works..... 2 v. 1876 M 1965

DRAMAS AND DRAMATIC WORKS—continued.

- Molière, J. B. P. Œuvres de. v. 1-8..... 8 v. 1873-83 M 3196
 - Racine, J. Œuvres de..... 10 v. 1865-73 H 3200
 - Schiller, J. C. F. von. *See his name.*
 - Sturgis, J. Little Comedies... .. 1882 M 1769
 - Tieck, L. *See his name.*
 - Uhland, L. Dramatische Dichtungen. 1863 M 1912
 - Wycherley, W. Plays.....1735 M 1925
- DRAMATIC AND HISTRIONIC BIOGRAPHY.
- Baker, H. B. Our Old Actors.....1881 M 1875
 - Cook, D. Hours with the Players.. 2 v. 1881 M 1862
 - Doran, J. A Line of French Actresses. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 1). 1881 M 1866
 - Matthews, J. B. French Dramatists of the 19th Century..... 1882 M 1869
 - Stirling, E. Old Drury Lane 2 v. 1881 M 1945
See also the names of actors and actresses:
Bellamy, (G. A.); Betterton (Thos.); Vandenhoff (George), &c.
- Dramatic Art, A School of. Morris, M. (*In his Essays in Theatrical Criticism*).....1882 M 1929
- Dramatic Censor, The. Dutton, T. 2 v. in 1. 1800 M 1982
- Dramatic Notes: a Chronicle of the London Stage, 1879-18821883 M 1974
The Notes for 1879, by Charles E. Pascoe; 1880, by William E. Rideing; 1881-1882, by Austin Brereton.
- Draper's Dictionary, The. Beck, S. W....[1882] D 1889
- Drapier, J. Revue britannique, revue internationale.—Table générale des travaux de la revue britannique, depuis sa fondation en 1825 jusqu'en 1880; publiée sous la direction de Pierre-A. Pichot. pp. xiv + 643.*Paris*, 1881 H 1479
- Draught Horses. *See Horse, The.*
- DRAWINGS AND DESIGNS.
- Allston, W. Outlines and Sketches. f°. 1850 D 985
 - Barker, T. Studies of Rustic Figures. f°. 1813 D 1008
 - British Museum. Prints and Drawings in the. Pt. I..... f°. 1882 D 1011
 - Caldecott, R. "Graphic" Pictures. 4°. 1883 D 943
 - Green, W. Studies from Nature.. f°. 1809 D 990
 - Manglard, A. Raccolta di vedute. f°. [1753] D 983
 - Sauvageot, C. Viollet-le-Duc, et son oeuvre dessiné 4°. 1880 D 902
- DREAMS.
- Clodd, E. Dreams. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*)[1883] C 1736
 - Dendy, W. C. Phenomena of..... 1832 B 1327
 - Philo *Judeus*. The Doctrine that D. are sent from God. (*In his Works*, v. 2)..1854 E 4883
 - Proctor, R. A. Some strangely fulfilled Dreams. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*)1882 B 1292
See also Illusions.
- Dreschfeld, Jules. The Prevalence of Consumption in large Towns, and how to Diminish it. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 2)..... 1881 B 1293
- DRESDEN.
- Hähnel, E. J. Sculpturen an dem Königl. Museum und dem alten Königl. Hoftheater zu f°. 1882 D 961
 - Hawthorne, J. Saxon Studies1876 H 3256
- Dress, Influence of, on Health. Treves, F. (*In Morris's Book of Health*)1883 B 1393
- Drew, W. H. Solutions to Problems contained in a Geometrical Treatise on Conic Sections. 2nd ed. pp. iv + 591868 B 1298
- Drink. Experimental Legislation and the Drink Traffic. Jevons, W. S. (*In his Social Reform*)1883 K 634
- Drinking Customs. *See Toasting.*

- Driver, John. Letters from Madeira in 1834; with an Appendix, Illustrative of the History of the Island, Climate, Wines, and other Information up to 1838. pp. xii+118. 1838 G 667
- Druidical Remains in Devon. Short, W. T. P. [1841] F 1294
- Drummond, Henry. Natural Law in the Spiritual World. pp. xxvi+414. 1883 A 3841
- Drummond, James. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Maxwell, Sir William S.
- Drummond, William, of Hawthornden, Conversations with. Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 9). 1875 M 1997
- Drunkennes. Philo *Judeus*. (*In his Works*, v. 1). 1854 E 4883
- Drury Lane. In and about D. L. Doran, J. 2 v. 1881 M 1866
- Dryburgh, Annals and Antiquities of. Erskine, Sir D. 1836 F 1167
- DRYDEN, JOHN.
- Saintsbury, G. Dryden. 1881 E 4325
- Wainwright, Dr. Dryden's Ode set to Music. 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 1028
- DUBLIN.
- Derrick, S. Letters written from . . . 1767 F 1172
- Haliday, C. The Scandinavian Kingdom of. 1882 F 1183
- Street, G. E. The Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin f°. 1882 F 401
- Dublin. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings of the. New Ser., v. 2, pt. 7, and v. 3, pts. 1-5 1880-2 H 2855
- Scientific Transactions of the. Ser. ii, v. 1, Nos. 15-19, and v. 2 . . . 4°. Dublin, 1880-2 H 229
- Dublin Examination Papers, [1881-2]: being a Supplement to the University Calendar for 1882-3 Dublin, 1882-3 L 911
- Dublin Penny Journal. 1832-6. Illus. 4 v. Dublin, [1832-6] H 3147
- Dublin Review, The. 3rd Ser., v. 5-10. 6 v. 1881-3 H 565
- Dublin University Calendar, The, for the years 1881-3. 3 v. Dublin, 1881-3 P 182
- Dublin University Press Series. MacCullagh, J. Collected Works 1880 B 1278
- Du Boys, Albert. Catherine of Aragon, and the Sources of the English Reformation; ed., from the French, with Notes, by Charlotte M. Yonge. 2 v. 1881 E 4811
- Du Cange, Charles du Fresne, *Sieur*. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ latinitatis; cum supplementis integris D. P. Carpenterii, Adelungii, aliorum, suisque digessit G. A. L. Henschel, sequuntur glossarium gallicum, tabulæ, indices auctorum et rerum, dissertationes. Editio nova, aucta pluribus, verbis aliorum scriptorum a Léopold Favre. Tome 1. A.—Bar. 4°. Niort, 1884 P 147
- Du Chaillu, Paul B. The Land of the Midnight Sun: Summer and Winter Journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and Northern Finland; with Descriptions of the Inner Life of the People, their Manners and Customs, the Primitive Antiquities, &c. Map, illus. 2 v. 1881 G 2786
- Duckett, Sir George. (*Ed.*) See Camden Soc. Pub., New Ser., v. 31.
- Du Cleuziou, Henri. L'art national: étude sur l'histoire de l'art en France. Tomes 1-2. Illus. 2 v. Paris, 1882-3 D 1840
- Duddon, River: a series of Sonnets. Wordsworth, W. f°. 1884 D 1031
- DUDEVANT, AMANTINE L. A. D. (GEORGE SAND, *pseud.*)
- Thomas, B. George Sand. 1883 E 5187
- Zimmern, H., &c. George Sand—The Marriage; The Cabbage. (*In their Half-Hours with Foreign Novelists*, v. 1) . . . 1880 H 3195
- Duelling. Guide through all the Stages of a Quarrel. Hamilton, J. 1829 F 1231
- Dufferin, F. H. Temple-Blackwood, *Earl*. The Three F's. (*In Land Question*, The Irish Land Committee Pub.) 1881 I 659
- See also Boyd, J. F.
- Duffy, Sir Charles G. Four Years of Irish History, 1845-49: a Sequel to "Young Ireland." pp. xvi+780 1883 E 5145
- Du Fresnoy, Lenglet. Geography for Children; or, a Short and Easy Method of Teaching and Learning Geography, designed principally for the Use of Schools; transl. from the French. 20th ed., to which is prefixed, a Method of Learning Geography without a Master. pp. viii+146, maps. L'pool, 1803 2-34
- Du Halde, Jean B. See Le Comte, Louis.
- Du Hausset, Mme. N. Mémoires de; [rédigés par Quintin Craufurd; précédés d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Craufurd, par J. F. Barrière; et un essai sur la marquise de Pompadour, par Jean B. D. Després]; avec des notes et des éclaircissements historiques. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 18) 1824 E 5258
- Dukes, Clement. Health at School. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
- Dukes, Thomas F. (*Ed.*) See Lloyd, E. Antiquities of Shropshire. 4°. 1844 F 621
- Dukes, Royal, and Princesses of the Family of George III. Fitzgerald, P. 2 v. 1882 E 5207
- Dumas, Alexandre. Le comte de Monte-Cristo. Port., illus. 2 v. Paris, 1846 N 3941
- Matthews, J. B. Alexandre Dumas. (*In his French Dramatists of the 19th Century*) 1882 M 1869
- Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*. Matthews, J. B. (*In his French Dramatists of the 19th Century*) 1882 M 1869
- Dumas, F. G. (*Ed.*) See Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies of.
- Dumas, Jean B. A. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1883 E 5113
- Dumbartonshire, The Book of. Irving, J. 3 v. 4°. 1879 F 654
- Dumesnil, Alexis. (*Ed.*) See Sénar, Gabriel J.
- Dumont, Etienne. See Bentham, Jeremy.
- Dumouriez, Charles F. La vie et les mémoires du; avec des notes et des éclaircissements historiques, par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 19-22) 4 v. 1822-3 E 5258
- Dun, Finlay. American Farming and Food. pp. viii+477. 1881 K 588
- Duncan, John, Life of. Jolly, W. 1883 E 5151
- Duncan, P. Martin. Heroes of Science: Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists. pp. xiv+348. 1882 E 5112
- Contents.—The Infancy of the Knowledge of the Science of Plants: Aristoteles, the first Botanist; Theophrastus; Plinius; Dioscorides; The Rise of the Science of Plants: John Ray; Joseph de Tournefort; Linnæus; The Consolidation of the Science of Plants: De Candolle. Heroes of Zoology:—The Nature of the Science of Zoology: Conrad Gesner; Ray and Willughby; Swammerdam; Réaumur; Buffon; Pennant; Lamarck; Cuvier. Heroes of Geology:—Pythagorus & Strabo; Steno; Hutton; William Smith; Murchison; Lyell.

Duncan, P. Martin—continued.

- (Ed.) Cassell's Natural History. v. 5-6. Illus. 2 v. 1881-2 C 1745
- and W. Percy Sladen. A Memoir on the Echinodermata of the Arctic Sea to the West of Greenland. pp. viii+82, illus. 4°. 1881 C 346
- Duncan Campbell, History of the Life and Adventures of. Defoe, D. 1720 N 3936
- Dunciad, The. See Pope, Alexander.
- Duncker, Max. The History of Antiquity; [transl.] from the German, by Evelyn Abbott. v. 5-6. 2 v. 1881-2 E 4160
- Duncumb, John. Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford, in Continuation of Duncumb's History. v. 3, by William H. Cooke. Map, illus. 4°. 1882 F 49
- Dunfermline. Historical and Statistical Account of. Chalmers, P. 1844 F 1362
- Dunkley, C. (Ed.) See Church Congress.
- Dunlop, M. A. Wallace. Glass in the Old World. pp. viii+272, illus. [1883] F 1279
- Dunman, Thomas. Talks about Science; with a Biographical Sketch, by Charles Welsh. pp. xvi+239 [1882] B 1323
- Contents.—Mechanism of Sensation; The Starlit Sky; Pre-Historic Man; Volcanoes and Coral Reefs; Atoms and Molecules; Ice and the Ice Age; Two Life Histories; Coal; Sermons in Stone; How the Earth is Weighed and Measured; Depths of Ocean; Lobsters; The Common Frog.
- Dunn, E. J. Geological Sketch Map of Cape Colony. Single sheet. [1882] C 1120
- Duns Scotus, Johannes. The Subtle Doctor. Townsend, W. J. (In his Great Schoolmen.) 1881 E 4922
- Dunstanburgh, Bamburgh and. Freeman, E. A. (In his English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- Düntzer, Heinrich. (Ed.) See Goethe, J. G. W. von.
- Duplessis, Georges. See Schongauer, Martin.
- Dupont, Adolphe E., et Bouquet de la Grye. Les bois, indigènes et étrangers: physiologie, culture, production, qualités, industrie, commerce. pp. viii+552, illus. Paris, 1875 C 1689
- Dupuy, A. Histoire de la réunion de la Bretagne à la France. 2 v. Paris, 1880 E 4784
- Durand, Asher B. Tuckerman, H. T. (In his Book of the Artists) 1882 E 5240
- Durand de Maillane, Pierre T. Histoire de la convention nationale; suivie d'un fragment historique sur le 31 mai, par le comte Lanjuinais; [avec une notice biographique sur Durand de Maillane, et des pièces historiques.] (In Berville, &c., Collection, v. 23) 1825 E 5258
- Durante, Francesco. Magnificat. Soprano, Alto, Tenore, und Basso. pp. 32. 4°. Berlin, N.D. D 973
- Magnificat. Vollständige Partitur in der Originalgestalt mit beigefügtem "Klavierauszuge." pp. 23. 4°. Berlin, N.D. D 973
- Duranty, E. John Everett Millais, R.A. (In Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies of, pt. 2) 1° 1882 D 1003
- Durel, John, Dean of Windsor. The Latin Prayer Book of Charles II; or, an Account of the Liturgia of Dean Durel. Marshall, C., &c. 1882 A 3802
- DURER, ALBERT.
- Eastlake, Lady E. Albert Dürer. (In her Five Great Painters, v. 2) 1883 E 5264
- Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. 1881 E 4398

DURHAM.

- Low, J. L. Durham. 1881 E 4629
- Simeon, of Durham. Historia ecclesie Dunhelmensis. v. 1. 1882 E 4432
- Slater, I. (Pub.) Directory of. 1884 P 579
- Durham, University of. Student's Guide to; with Information respecting Expenses, Scholarships, Examinations and Degrees. pp. ii+144. Durham, 1880 P 647
- Durham University Calendar, The; with Almanack, 1881-3. 3 v. Durham, 1881-3 P 404
- Dursley and its Neighbourhood. Blunt, J. H. 1877 F 1184
- Duruy, Victor. Histoire des romains. Nouvelle éd. Tomes 4-5. Illus. 2 v. Paris, 1882-3 E 4570
- Du Sarte, O. La porcelaine de Chine: origines, fabrication, décors et marques; la porcelaine de Chine en Europe: classement chronologique, imitations, contrefaçons. pp. iv+230, pl. 32. 1° 1881 D 989
- Dusaulx, Jean. L'insurrection parisienne, et la prise de la Bastille: discours historique; avec une notice sur la vie de l'auteur, avec des notes, et des éclaircissemens historiques, par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. 2me éd. (In Berville, &c., Collection, v. 32.) 1822 E 5258
- Dutch Church. The Revision of the Dutch Confession. Arminius, J. (In his Works, v. 1) 1825 A 3806
- Duties, Drawbacks, and Bounties of Customs and Excise payable in Great Britain, on Merchandise imported, exported, or carried Coastwise, &c. Lowndes, T. 1803 K 12
- Lowe, A., &c. Summary of the Duties, &c. of Excise. 1826 K 12
- Dutt, Toru. Ancient Ballads and Legends of Hindustan; with an Introductory Memoir by Edmund W. Gosse. pp. xxviii+139. 1882 M 1903
- Dutton, Thomas. The Dramatic Censor; or, Weekly Theatrical Report: comprising a Complete Chronicle of the British Stage, and a regular Series of Theatrical Criticism in every Department of the Drama. 2 v. in 1. 1800 M 1982
- Duval, Alexandre. See Méhul, Etienne H.
- Dyeing and Tissue-Printing. Crookes, W. 1882 D 1947
- Dyer, Sir James. Les Reports des Divers select matters, & Resolutions des Reverend Judges & Sages del Ley, Touchant & Concernant mults principal points occurrent estre debate per eux, en le several Regnes de les tres-hault & excellent Princes, le Roys Hen. 8. & Edw. 6, & le Roignes Mar. & Eliz., etc. ll. 425. 1° 1672 I 87
- Dyer, Thomas H. On Imitative Art: its Principles and Progress; with Preliminary Remarks on Beauty, Sublimity and Taste. pp. xii+392. 1882 D 1877
- Dyer, W. T. Thiselton. Charles Darwin: [his] Work in Botany. (In Darwin, C.: Memorial Notices) 1882 C 1542
- Dyke, F. H. Lectures on Tactics for Officers of the Army, Militia, and Volunteers. 2nd ed. pp. ii+79. 1882 D 1860
- Dyke, Samuel W. Facts as to Divorce in New England. (In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
- Dykes, J. Oswald. Sermons. 2nd ed. pp. viii+383. 1882 A 3716
- See also Schaff, Philip. (Ed.)

- Eagle, William.** A Legal Argument, shewing that Tithes are the Property of the Public and of the Poor. 4th ed. pp. 20. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*)1831 I 133
- EAR, THE.**
- **Cunynghame, R. J. B.** The E. in Health and in Disease. (*In Health Lectures.* Edinburgh. Ser. 3)1883 B 1341
- **Field, G. P.** The E. and Hearing. (*In Morris's Book of Health*)1883 B 1393
- Earl of Warwick, The.** Watkis, F.1815 M 1717
- Earle, John.** A Book for the Beginner in Anglo-saxon: comprising a Short Grammar, some Selections from the Gospels, and a Parsing Glossary. 2nd ed. pp. viii+103. (*Clar. Press Ser.*)Oxford, 1879 L 888
- Earle, Willis.** An Address to the Merchants of Liverpool respecting the Liverpool Dock-Bill, now before Parliament; with an Appendix. pp. 20. (*In Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.*)L'pool, 1804 F 278
- Early Chroniclers of Europe.** Italy. Balzani, U.1883 E 4502
- Early English Text Society, Publications of the.** 1st Ser., Nos. 11, 19, and 75-78. Extra Ser., Nos. 5, and 37-411868-83 H 2254
- 1st Series.*
- Contents.*—v. 11 and 19. The Monarche, and other Poems of Sir David Lyndesay; ed. by John Small. and ed., revised, 1883.
75. Catholicism Anglicum; an English-Latin Word-book, dated 1483; ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Sydney J. H. Herbage; with a Preface by Henry B. Wheatley.
76. Aelfric's Lives of Saints: being a Set of Sermons on Saints' Days formerly observed by the English Church; ed., by Walter W. Skeat. [Pt. 1.]
77. Beowulf. Autotypes of the Unique Cotton MS. Vitellius A xv in the British Museum; [ed.] with a Transliteration and Notes, by Julius Zupitza.
78. The Fifty Earliest English Wills in Court of Probate, London, A.D. 1387-1439; with a Priest's of 1454; copied and ed., from the Original Registers in Somerset House, by Frederick J. Furnivall.
- Extra Series.*
5. Chaucer's Translation of Boethius's "De Consolatione Philosophiæ"; ed., by Richard Morris.
- 37-41. English Charlemagne Romances. Pts. 4-8.
- EARTH, THE.**
- **Barnard, J. G.** The Internal Structure of the E. considered as affecting the Phenomena of Precession and Nutation. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23)4°. 1881 H 23
- **Dunman, T.** How the E. is Weighed and Measured. (*In his Talks about Science*)[1882] B 1323
- **Proctor, R. A.** The E. in Meteoric Shadow. (*In his Light Science*, v. 3)1883 D 1059
- **Shaler, N. S., &c.** Illustrations of the Earth's Surface. Glaciers4°. 1881 C 351
- Earth Worms.** See Annelida.
- Earwaker, J. P. (Ed.)** An Index to the Wills and Inventories, now preserved in the Court of Probate, at Chester, from A.D. 1545 to 1650; etc. (*Record Soc.*, v. 2-4). 3 v. 1879-81 F 1014
- (Ed.) See Local Gleanings relating to Lancashire.
- Eason, Charles, Jun.** An Almanac for Ireland for 1883Dublin, [1883] P 674
- Eassie, William.** House-Drainage. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*)1883 D 2017
- East, The.** Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum. Poole, S. L. v. 6-7.2 v. 1881-2 F 996
- EAST INDIA COMPANY.**
- **Hall, R.** Address on the renewal of the Charter of the. (*In his Works*, v. 3) ..1850 A 3906
- **Hume, J.** The Substance of the Speech of, delivered at an adjourned General Court of the Proprietors of East India Stock....1813 H 2951
- **Mavor, W.** Voyage of Sir James Lancaster to the East Indies, on Account of the English East India Company. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2)1796 G 2893
- Eastern Counties Collectanea:** being Notes and Queries on Subjects relating to the Counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Cambridgeshire; ed. by John L'Estrange. Nos. 1-24, 1872-3Norwich, 1872-3 F 1151
- Eastern Question.** A Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islam. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties*)1882 H 3032
- Easther, Alfred.** A Glossary of the Dialect of Almondbury and Huddersfield; ed. from his MSS. by Thomas Lees. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 39)1883 H 2616
- Eastlake, Sir Charles L.** Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. [Ser. 1.] 2nd ed., [with a Preface by H. Bellenden Ker.] Ser. 2, with a Memoir by Lady Eastlake.2 v. 1870 D 2026
- Contents.*—Ser. 1. Preface by H. B. Ker; The Fine Arts; The Criterion of Specific Style—The Scriptural and Legendary Subjects of the Middle Ages; The Origin of the Modern German School of Fresco Painting; The State and Prospects of the English School, considered with Reference to the Promotion of Art in connection with the Rebuilding of the Houses of Parliament; Representation as distinguished from Description; Sculpture; Basso-Relievo; Painting. Styles and Methods of Painting suited to the Decoration of Public Buildings; Life of Raphael; Notes from Kugler's Hand-Book. Note on the Subjects of the Paintings in the Capella Sistina; Extracts from the Translation of Goethe's Theory of Colours; On the Decoration of a Villa; Letter to Charles Lock Eastlake, by H. B. K[er]. Mr. Eastlake's Answer; On the Philosophy of the Fine Arts. 2. Memoir of Sir Charles Lock Eastlake; List of Works executed by Sir C. L. Eastlake; How to Observe; Difference between Language and Art.—The Beautiful and the Sublime.—Representations of the Saviour, &c.; Discourse on the Characteristic Differences between the Formative Arts and Descriptive Poetry.
- Eastlake, Charles L.** Notes on the Principal Pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. pp. viii+121, illus.1883 D 1976
- Notes on the Principal Pictures in the Louvre Gallery at Paris. pp. x+322, illus. ..1883 D 1975
- Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth.** Five Great Painters: Essays Reprinted from the Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews2 v. 1883 E 5264
- Contents.*—v. 1. Leonardo da Vinci; Michael Angelo; Titian, pt. 1.
2. Titian, pt. 2; Raphael; Albert Dürer.
- Memoir of Sir Charles Lock Eastlake. (*In Eastlake's Literature of the Fine Arts*, Ser. 2)1870 D 2026
- **Mrs. Grote:** a Sketch. 2nd ed. pp. viii+1591880 E 4788
- Eau-Forte, L., en 1881:** trente eaux-fortes originales et inédites, par trente des artistes les plus distingués; préface par Jules Claretie.1°. Paris, 1881 D 798

- Ebdon, Thomas.** [Church Service; with Anthems.] pp. vi+108 .. N.T.P. 4°. N.D. D 974
- Ebers, Georg.** The Burgomaster's Wife: a Tale of the Siege of Leyden; transl. by Clara Bell. pp. ii+365.....1882 N 3978
- Egypt: Descriptive, Historical and Picturesque; transl. from the German, by Clara Bell; with an Introduction and Notes, by S. Birch. Illus.2 v. 4°. [1881-2] G 228
- Ebsworth, J. Woodfall.** (Ed.) The Amanda Group of Bagford Poems (circa 1668); from the rare originals in the British Museum, etc. Illus. (*Ballad Soc.*, No. 20) *Hertford*, 1880 M 1577
- Ecce, convertimur ad gentes.** Arnold, M. (*In his Irish Essays*) 1882 H 3004
- Eccentric Club, The.** Dawbarn, W.....1881 H 2958
- ECCLESIASTES.**
- Plumptre, E. H. Ecclesiastes1881 A 3632
- Renan, E. L'ecclésiaste.....1882 A 3741
- Ecclesiastical Biography.** Scottish Divines. 1505-1872. (*St. Giles' Lectures*, Ser. 3)....1883 E 4818
- ECCLESIASTICAL COSTUME.**
- Bloxam, M. H. Companion to the Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture: being a brief Account of the Vestments. 1882 D 1904
- Stanley, A. P. Ecclesiastical Vestments. (*In his Christian Institutions*)1881 A 3570
- ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.**
- Cunningham, W. The Churches of Asia.1880 E 4743
- Hefele, C. J. History of the Councils of the Church. v. 3.1883 E 4074
- Mosheim, J. L. De rebus christianorum ante Constantinum Magnum commentarii. 4°. 1753 E 135
- Ruskin, J. "Our Fathers have told us." Pt. I.1880 E 4711
- Sozomen. Ecclesiastical History. A.D. 324 to A.D. 4401846 E 4874
- See also *African Church, and the names of Churches and Sects.*
- Ecclesiastical Observer, The.** 7th Ser., v. 34-363 v. 1881-3 H 1833
- ECHINODERMATA.**
- Agassiz, A. Selections from Embryological Monographs. Pt. 2. Echinodermata. (*In Harvard Coll. Mem.*, v. 9).....4°. 1883 C 236
- Duncan, P. M., &c. Memoir on the E. of the Arctic Sea.....4°. 1881 C 346
- Wright, T. The Cretaceous E. v. 1, pts. 9-10. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35-36)....4°. 1881-2 H 60
- Echinoidea.** Report on the E. dredged during 1873-6. Agassiz, A. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 3) 4°. 1881 C 340
- See also *Echinodermata.*
- Ecker, Alexander.** Die Anatomie des Frosches: ein Handbuch für Physiologen, Ärzte und Studierende. Illus. 3 pts. *Braunschweig*, 1864-82 C 1731
- Eclecticism.** History of E. in Greek Philosophy. Zeller, E.1883 A 3855
- ECLIPSES.**
- Proctor, R. A. Great Solar E. Two Years later. The Eclipse of 1870. Yet a Year later. The Eclipse of 1871. The Eclipse of 1878. (*In his Light Science*, v. 3)....1883 D 1059
- United States Naval Observatory. Reports on the Total Solar E., of July 29. 1878 and Jan. 11, 1880.4°. 1880 B 56
- École des femmes: comédie.** Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3)1876 H 3196
- École des maris: comédie.** Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2)1875 H 3196
- Economic Plants.** Dictionary of Popular Names of Plants. Smith, J.1882 C 1679
- Economics.** See Political Economy.
- Economist, The.** v. 39-41..... 3 v. f°. 1882-4 H 21
- Ectozoa, Account of the.** Cobbold, T. S. (*In his Parasites*).....1879 C 1640
- Edelwald, St., Hermit at Farne, A.D. 700, History of.** (*In Lives of the English Saints*)...1844 E 4990
- Edersheim, Alfred.** The Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah2 v. 1883 A 3859
- Edgar, R. McCheyne.** Does God answer Prayer? (*Theol. Lib.*) pp. xvi + 272..... 1883 A 3862
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA.**
- Oliver, G. A. A Study of.....1882 E 5210
- Thackeray, A. I. Miss Edgeworth. (*In her Book of Sibyls*).....1883 E 5270
- Zimmern, H. Maria Edgeworth....1883 E 5190
- EDINBURGH.**
- Crombie, B. W. Modern Athenians. 4°. 1882 E 305
- Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of. [v. 4.]—A.D. 1573-1589. (*Scottish Burgh Records Soc.*) 4°. *Edin.*, 1882 F 379
- Grant, J. Cassell's Old and New E..... 3 v. 4°. [1881-3] F 596
- Shepherd, T. H. Modern Athens displayed in a Series of Views.....4°. 1831 G 223
- Stephen, W. History of the Queen's City of Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade...1881 E 4845
- Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository, 1881-3.** Oliver and Boyd's....[1881-3] P 614
- Edinburgh and Leith, Post-Office Directory, 1881-2—1883-4.** Maps 3 v. *Edin.*, [1881-3] P 113
- Edinburgh Cathedral, Historical Sketch of.** Chambers, W. (*In Scottish Church, The*)...1881 E 4818
- Edinburgh Health Lectures.** Ser. 1-3. 1880-83... 3 v. 1882-3 B 1341
- Edinburgh International Fisheries Exhibition. Fish and Fisheries.** Herbert, D. (Ed.)1883 C 1735
- Edinburgh. Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Catalogue of the Printed Books in the; [with Supplementary Volume.]**7 v. 4°. *Edin.*, 1867-79 H 247
- Edinburgh Literary Journal; or, Weekly Register of Criticism and Belles Lettres.** November, 1828—December, 1831...6 v. *Edin.*, 1829-31 H 3299
- Edinburgh Review, The; or, Critical Journal.** v. 153-1586 v. *Edin.*, 1881-3 H 412
- Edinburgh, Signet Library. Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Society of Writers to H. M. Signet in Scotland; with Supplement and List of Manuscripts.** 2 v. 4°. *Edin.*, 1871-82 H 255
- Edinburgh University Calendar, 1881-2—1883-4.**2 v. *Edin.*, 1881-3 P 296
- Edis, Robert W.** Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses: a Series of Cantor Lectures, delivered before the Society of Arts, 1880, amplified and enlarged. pp. xvi+292, illus.1881 D 1790
- Internal Decoration; with a Chapter on Arsenic in Wall-papers and Paints, by Malcolm Morris. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*)1883 D 2017
- Edkins, Joseph.** Chinese Buddhism: a Volume of Sketches, Historical, Descriptive, and Critical. (*Trübner's Oriental Ser.*) pp. xxvi+4531880 A 3699
- Edmonds, E. M.** Hesperas: Rhythm and Rhyme. pp. vi+1661883 M 1984

- Edmondson, Joseph. An Historical and Genealogical Account of the Noble Family of Greville, to the Time of Francis, the present Earl Brooke, and Earl of Warwick; including the History and Succession of the Several Earls of Warwick since the Norman Conquest; and some Account of Warwick Castle. pp. ii+108, illus.1766 E 4826
- EDUCATION.
- Adams, W. H. D. Work and Workers in the Educational Field. (*In his Good Samaritans*)1883 E 5279
- Arnold, M. Ecce, convertimur ad gentes. (*In his Irish Essays*).....1882 H 3004
- Bainbridge, W. H. Early E.1881 L 885
- Bashford, J. L. Elementary E. in Saxony1881 L 884
- Bowdler, J. The Comparative Merits of Private and Public E. Thoughts on the Proposed Improvement of Female E. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 1)1818 H 3261
- Brown, J. E. through the Senses. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 1).....1882 H 3000
- Browne, J. C. E. and the Nervous System. (*In Morris's Book of Health*). 1883 B 1393
- Browning, O. Introduction to the History of Educational Theories1881 L 913
- Educational Year Book, The, for 1881-2 (Discontinued) 2 v. [1881-2] L 852
- Galloway, R. E., Scientific and Technical.1881 L 898
- Hodgson, W. B. Lecture on the E. of Girls. (*In Social, &c.*, Pamphlets) ..1864 K 599
- Jevons, W. S. "Cram." (*In his Social Reform*)1883 K 634
- Nicoll, H. J. Popular E.: Lord Brougham. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Rousseau, J. J. Emilius and Sophia; or, a New System of E.4 v. 1783 L 1004
- Spiers, B. The School System of the Talmud 1882 L 949
- See also *Degrees, Education Library, Teaching.*
- Education Department, New Code of Minutes of the. Heller, T. E.1882 L 993
- EDUCATION LIBRARY.
- Browning, O. Introduction to the History of Educational Theories. 1881 L 913
- Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius, Bishop of the Moravians 1881 L 914
- Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek Education. 1881 L 912
- Educational Guide, The, 1881. Jan.-July f°. *L'pool*, 1881 H 96
- Educational Times, The. v. 34-36. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 197
- Educational Year-Book, The, for 1881-2. (Discontinued) 2 v. 1881-2 L 852
- Edward I, *King of England*. Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I and Edward II. v. 1.1882 E 4431
- Edward II, *King of England*. Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I and Edward II. v. 1.1882 E 4431
- Edward III, *King of England*. Year Books of the Reign of. Years XI and XII; ed. and transl. by Alfred J. Horwood; with Preface and Index by Luke O. Pike. (*Record Pub.*)1883 E 3009
- Edward VI, *King of England*. Life and Times. Pollock, W. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1852] A 3649
- Edward. Moore, J. (*In his Works*, v. 6) ..1820 H 66
- Edwards, Amelia B. Lord Brackenbury. pp. 400 [1881] N 3922
- Edwards, Mrs. E. Ruth. See Edwards, Edwin.
- Edwards, Edward. Anecdotes of Painters who have resided or been born in England; with Critical Remarks on their Productions: intended as a continuation to the Anecdotes of Painting by the late Horace, Earl of Oxford. pp. xlviii+328, ports., illus. 4°. 1808 E 311
- Edwards, Edwin. Old Inns, Etched by; [with Introductory Notices, by Mrs. E. Ruth Edwards.] Div. 2-3. f°. 1880-1 F 298
- Div. 2.—Eastern England.
3.—Southern and South-western Counties.
- Edwards, Frederick, *Jun.* The Ventilation of Dwelling Houses, and the Utilization of Waste Heat from Open Fire-Places; including Chapters on London Smoke and Fog, Modern Fire-Places, etc. 2nd ed., revised. pp. xii+178, illus.1881 D 1788
- Edwards, H. Sutherland. The Lyrical Drama: Essays on Subjects, Composers, and Executants of Modern Opera. 2 v. 1881 M 1833
- Rossini and his School. (*The Great Musicians*.) pp. ii+114.1881 E 4755
- Edwards, John. A History of the English Language. New ed. (*Gleig's School Ser.*) pp. xii+120.N.D. L 994
- Edwards, W. H. The Butterflies of North America; with Colored Drawings and Descriptions. 1st ser., and 2nd ser., pts. 1-11.4°. *New York and Boston*, 1874-83 C 350
- Effigies viginti quatuor Romanorum imperatorum quia C. Julio Cesare extiterunt. f°. N.P., N.D. D 998
- Note.—Has no letter-press. There is no name of printer or engraver, neither is there a clue to the place or date of printing.
- Eger, Gustav. Technologisches Wörterbuch in englischer und deutscher Sprache. 1ter Theil. Englisch-Deutsch. Technisch durchgesehen und vermehrt von Otto Brandes.*Braunschweig*, 1882 P 673
- Eggeling, Julius. (*Transl.*) The Satapatha-Brāhmana. Pt. 1. Books 1-2. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 12)....1882 A 3342
- Eggers, Baron H. F. A. The Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23)1882 H 1284
- Eggers, Karl. Johann Gottfried Schadow und Christian Daniel Rauch. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1)4°. 1883 D 936
- Egmont: ein Trauerspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 9).... [1883] H 3131
- Egoism. What is the Ego? Appleton, C. E. (*In his Life, &c.*).....1881 E 4748
- Egoist, The. Meredith, G.1880 N 3932
- EGYPT.
- Brugsch-Bey, H. K. Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch. Bde. 5-7. 3 v. 4°. 1880-2 P 120
- Coptic Morning Service for the Lord's Day.1882 A 3768
- Dicey, E. England and Egypt.1881 E 4835
- Ebers, G. Egypt. 2 v. 4°. [1881-2] G 228
- Lepsius, R. Auswahl der wichtigsten Urkunden des ägyptischen Alterthums... f°. 1842 F 402
- MacCullagh, J. Egyptian Chronology. (*In his Works*)1880 B 1278
- Marie, P. Les décorations égyptiennes. f°. 1880-1 D 973
- Mavor, W. Travels in E. and Lybia, by W. G. Browne. (*In his Voyages*, v. 23.) Travels in Upper and Lower E., by M. de Sonnini. (*In v. 23-24*) 1801 G 2893
- Muspratt, R. F. L. A Reminiscence of 1866 29
- Oliphant, L. The Land of Khemi.1882 G 2798

EGYPT—continued.

- Perrot, G., &c. A History of Art in Ancient E. 2 v. 1883 D 1969
- Pierret, P. Le livre des morts des anciens égyptiens. 1882 F 1222
- Pococke, R. Travels through. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 13). 1797 G 2893
- Poole, R. S. The Cities of Egypt. 1882 F 1244
- Egypt. 1881 G 2683
- The Egyptian Tomb and the Future State. (*In* Poole, &c. Lectures on Art). 1882 D 1906
- Rawlinson, G. History of Ancient E. 2 v. 1881 E 4819
- Prisse d'Avennes, E. Histoire de l'art égyptien. 2 v. f°. 1878 D 979
- Texte, par P. Marchandon de la Faye. 4°. 1879 D 904
- Records of the Past. v. 12. Egyptian Texts. [1881] F 730
- Senior, N. W. Conversations and Journals in E. and Malta. 2 v. 1882 E 5108
- Stuart, V. The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen. 1882 F 1199
- Taylor, B. E. and Iceland in 1874. 1875 G 2886
- Tiele, C. P. Comparative History of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian Religions. v. 1. 1882 E 5072
- Wallace, D. M. E. and the Egyptian Question. 1883 I 778
- Walsh, T. Journal of the late Campaign in. 4°. 1803 E 300
- Wilson, C. T., &c. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. 2 v. 1882 G 2807
- Wilson, Sir E. The E. of the Past. 1881 F 1133
- Wilson, J. J., &c. Picturesque Palestine, Sinai, and E. Pts. 1-18. 4°. [1881-3] G 222
- See also *Pyramid, Great*.
- Ehlers, Ernst. See Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.
- Eigensinn und Laune. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 8). 1853 H 3041
- Eikon Basilike: the Pourtraicture of his Sacred Majesty [Charles I.] in his Solitudes and Sufferings; together with his Private Prayers delivered to Dr. Juxon, Bishop of London, immediately before his Death, &c. pp. iv. + 354. port. 1648 E 5158
- El-Ash'ary. An Eastern Reformation. Poole, S. L. (*In* his Studies in a Mosque). 1883 H 3188
- Elasmobranchii. The Development of the Skeleton of the Paired Fins of. Balfour, F. M. (*In* his Morphological Laboratory, pt. 2). 1882 C 1561
- Elberfeld, Relief of the Poor at. Hibbs, R. 1883 K 620
- Eldest Son, The. N.D. A 3749
- Election Manual. Gorst, J. E. 1883 I 777
- ELECTIONS.
- Collection of the Addresses, Songs, Squibs, &c., that were published at Liverpool during the Election of Members of Parliament, in Nov., 1806. [1806] I 235
- History of the Contested Election in Chester, 1818. 1818 I 680
- Electors of Westminster, An. (*Pseud.*) Reply to Lord Erskine, [author of "A Short Defence of the Whigs."] pp. 33. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 2). 1819 I 100
- Electorate, The, and the Legislature. Walpole, S. 1881 I 691
- Electric Batteries. Elementary Treatise on. Niaudet, A. 1880 B 1282
- ELECTRIC LIGHTING.
- Bower, G. S., &c. The Law Relating to. 1882 I 742

ELECTRIC LIGHTING—continued.

- Higgs, P. The Electric Light and its Practical Application. 1879 D 1812
- Holmes, A. B. Practical E. L. 1883 2.37
- Electrician, The: a Weekly Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electricity and Chemical Physics. v. 8-11. Illus. ... 4 v. f°. 1881-3 H 111
- ELECTRICITY.
- Electrician, The. v. 8-11. 4 v. f°. 1881-3 H 111
- Faraday, M. Experimental Researches in. 3 v. 1839-55 B 1285
- Ferguson, R. M. Electricity. 1882 B 745
- Gladstone, J. H. The Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Planté and Faure. 1883 B 1366
- Hospitalier, E. The Modern Applications of. 1882 D 2025
- Mascart, E., &c. Treatise on E. and Magnetism. v. 1. 1883 B 1398
- Maxwell, J. C. Elementary Treatise on. 1881 B 1288
- Minchin, G. M. Solids and Fluids, with Applications to the Distribution and Flow of. 1882 B 1358
- Munro, J. E. and its Uses. [1883] D 2008
- Thompson, S. P. Elementary Lessons in E. and Magnetism. 1881 B 1297
- Urquhart, J. W. Electro-Motors. 1882 D 1938
- See also *Electric Batteries, Electric Lighting*.
- Electro-Motors. Urquhart, J. W. 1882 D 1938
- Elegiacal Poems. Quarles, F. (*In* his Complete Works, v. 3). 1881 M 1851
- Elementary School Contest in England, History of the. Adams, F. 1882 L 946
- Elephants, British Fossil. Adams, A. L. Pt. 3. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35). 4°. 1881 H 60
- Elia; ó, la España treinta años ha. Caballero, F. 1864 N 3966
- Elias, John, Memoir of. Morgan, E. 1844 E 4971
- Elijah, The Vision of. Taylor, W. M. (*In* his Contrary Winds). 1883 A 3910
- Elijah's Mantle. Sayer, J. 1807 I 713
- ELIOT, GEORGE. (Mary Ann Evans, Mrs. J. W. Cross.)
- Axon, W. E. A. George Eliot's Use of Dialect. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 33). 1880 H 2616
- Blind, M. George Eliot. 1883 E 5185
- Paul, C. K. George Eliot. (*In* his Biographical Sketches). 1883 E 5174
- Robertson, E. S. George Eliot. (*In* his English Poetesses). 1883 E 5267
- Eliot, John: a Missionary and a Leader of Men. Adams, W. H. D. (*In* his Good Samaritans). 1883 E 5279
- Elisha, the Prophet of Peace. Howat, H. T. 1878 A 3571
- ELIZABETH, Queen of England.
- Ewald, A. C. A Princess of the Period. (*In* his Stories from the State Papers, v. 1). 1882 E 4921
- Leti, G. La vie d'Elizabeth, reine d'Angleterre. 2 v. 1694 E 5137
- Elizabeth, Princess. Fitzgerald, P. (*In* his Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 1). 1882 E 5207
- Elizabeth, Charlotte. See Tonna, Mrs. C. E.
- Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of. A Political Diary, 1828-30; ed. by Lord Colchester. 2 v. 1881 E 4786
- Ellerbeck, J. H. T. The Amateur's First Handbook: a Complete Guide and Instructor in the Art and Practice of Modern Dry-Plate Photography. pp. 68, illus. ... *L'pool*, 1883 2.20
- Ellerton, John L. Messe à trois voix; avec accompagnement d'orgue, ou piano forte. pp. 41. 4°. N.D. D 976

Ellerton, John L.—continued.

- *Paradise Lost*: an Oratorio, in Four Parts; the words selected from the Works of John Milton; and arranged from the Full Score; with an Accompaniment for the Piano Forte. pp. ii+183. 4°. N.D. D 975
- Ellicott, Charles J. (Ed.) *An Old Testament Commentary for English Readers*, by Various Writers. v. 1-2. Maps... 2 v. 1882-3 A 3803
- v. 1. Genesis to Numbers.
2. Deuteronomy to Samuel.
- Elliot, Arthur. *The State and the Church. (The English Citizen Ser.)* pp. viii+170. 1882 I 696
- Elliot, Daniel G. *A Classification and Synopsis of the Trochilidae. (Smithsonian Contrib., v. 23)*..... 4°. 1881 H 23
- *A Monograph of the Bucerotidae, or Family of the Hornbills.* pl. 58 4°. 1882 C 297
- Elliot, William. (Joint-Ed.) *See Statutes of the Realm.*
- Elliott, Arthur H. *The Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets; with a Variety of Specimens arranged in Periods.* pp. iv+335. ports. 1880 M 1898
- Elliott, Charles. *Delineation of Roman Catholicism, drawn from the authentic and acknowledged Standards of the Church of Rome: namely, her Creeds, Catechisms, Decisions of Councils, Papal Bulls, &c., in which the peculiar Doctrines, Morals, Government, and Usages of the Church of Rome, are Stated, Treated at large, and Confuted; Corrected and Revised throughout, with Numerous Important Additions, and a Supplement, being chiefly an Exposition of certain Changes which the Papacy has undergone during the Pontificate of Pius IX, by William H. Rule.* 4th ed. pp. xvi+876. 1877 A 3659
- Elliptic Functions, Elementary Treatise on. Cayley, A. 1876 B 1350
- Ellis, A. B. *The Land of Fetish.* pp. viii+316. 1883 G 2888
- Ellis, Henry. *Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage to the South Seas. Mavor, W. (In his Voyages, v. 3)*..... 1796 G 2893
- Ellis, Tristram J. *On a Raft, and Through the Desert: the Narrative of an Artist's Journey through Northern Syria and Kurdistan, by the Tigris to Mosul and Baghdad, and of a Return Journey across the Desert by the Euphrates and Palmyra to Damascus, over the Anti-Lebanon to Baalbek and to Beyrout; illus. by the Author.* Map..... 2 v. 1881 G 2777
- *Sketching from Nature: a Hand-book for Students and Amateurs. (Art at Home Ser.)* pp. x+156, illus. 1883 D 1680
- Ellis, W. "Our Relatives": an Original Domestic Comedietta. (In Lacy's Plays, v. 117) N.D. M 1463
- Ellis, William. (Ed.) *See Christian Keepsake.*
- ELOCUTION.
- Bell, A. M. "Elocutionary Manual."..... 1878 L 959
- Millard, J. *Grammar of*..... 1882 L 951
- Sheridan, T. *Course of Lectures on* 4°. 1762 L 57
- Elphinstone, George K., *Viscount Keith. See Keith, Viscount.*
- Elton, Charles. *Origins of English History.* pp. xvi+458, maps 1882 E 4945
- Elvira, The Synod of, and Christian Life in the Fourth Century. Dale, A. W. W. 1882 A 3755

- Elwall, Edward. *The Triumph of Truth: an Account of the Trial of E. E. before Judge Denton at the Stafford Assizes, in the year 1726, for Heresy and Blasphemy, said to be contained in a book published by him in Defence of the Unity of God; [written by himself.]* New ed. pp. 8. (In Political Pamphlets, v. 2)..... L'pool, 1817 I 100
- Elwes, Dudley G. C. *Bedford and its Neighbourhood: Notes on Objects of Interest.* pp. 128, map, illus. Bedford, 1881 F 1119
- Elwin, Whitwell. *See Pope, Alexander.*
- Elysium of Animals, The. Smith, E. 1836 H 2935
- Elze, Karl. *Lord Byron: a Biography; with a Critical Essay on his Place in Literature; transl. [from the German], and ed., with Notes.* pp. xxii+516, port. 1872 E 5093
- (Ed.) *See Shakespeare, W.*
- Embassies. Machiavelli, N. *Diplomatic Missions of. (In his Writings, v. 3-4)*..... 1882 I 765
- EMBLEMS.
- Husenbeth, F. C. *Emblems of Saints.* 1882 F 1262
- Quarles, F. *Emblems. (In his Complete Works, v. 3)*..... 1881 M 1851
- Ripa, C. *Iconologia; or, Moral E.* 4°. 1709 D 925
- Embryology, Comparative. Balfour, F. M. v. 2-3. 2 v. 1881 B 1236
- Emerald Isle, The. Kinsley, Miss. 1846 M 1894
- Emerson, G. R. *William Ewart Gladstone, Prime Minister of England: a Political and Literary Biography.* pp. xii+427, port. [1881] E 5096
- Emerson, Ralph W. *See Carlyle, Thomas; Hundred Greatest Men, The.* v. 1.
- Conway, M. D. *Emerson at Home and Abroad*..... 1883 E 5184
- Ireland, A. *Emerson: his Life, Genius, &c.* 1882 E 5142
- Emery, Carlo. *Le specie del genere Fierasfer nel Golfo di Napoli. (In Fauna and Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monograph 2).* 4°. 1880 C 338
- Emigrant's Friend, The. Jones, E. R. 1881 K 589
- Emigrant's Guide, for 1883. Illus. [1883] K 632
- EMIGRATION.
- Boyd, J. F. *State Directed E.*..... 1883 K 627
- *Emigrant's Guide, for 1883*..... [1883] K 632
- Emilia Galotti. Lessing, G. E. (In his *Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4)..... [1882] H 3133
- Emilius and Sophia. Rousseau, J. J. 4 v. 1783 L 1004
- EMINENT WOMEN SERIES; ed. by John H. Ingram.
- Blind, M. *George Eliot*..... 1883 E 5185
- Gilchrist, Mrs. A. *Mary Lamb*..... 1883 E 5188
- Howe, J. W. *Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli)*..... 1883 E 5189
- Robinson, A. M. F. *Emily Brontë*..... 1883 E 5186
- Thomas, B. *George Sand*..... 1883 E 5187
- Zimmern, H. *Maria Edgeworth*..... 1883 E 5190
- Emperors, Roman. *Effigies viginti quatuor Romanorum imperatorum*..... f°. N.D. D 998
- Employers' Liability Act, 1880. *Treatise on the* Turner, E. R. 1882 I 749
- Enchyridion. Quarles, F. (In his *Complete Works*, v. 1) 1880 M 1851
- Encyclopædia Americana, The: a Supplemental Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. v. 1.—A.—Cen. Illus. 4°. New York, 1883 P 148
- Encyclopædia Britannica, The: a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature; [ed. by T. Spencer Baynes.] 9th ed. v. 12-16. Maps, illus. 5 v. 4°. Edin., 1881-3 P 19
- ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.
- *Encyclopædia Americana.* v. 1 4°. 1883 P 148

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS—continued.

- Encyclopædia Britannica. v. 12-16. 5 v. 4°. 1881-3 P 19
- Encyclopædic Dictionary, The. Hunter, R. v. 1-2 2 v. 1879-82 P 680
- Enderbie, Percy. Cambria Triumphans; or, Brittain in its Perfect Lustre, shewing the Origen and Antiquity of that Illustrious Nation; the Succession of their Kings and Princes, from the First, to King Charles, of Happy Memory; the Description of the Countrey; the History of the Antient and Moderne Estate; the Manner of the Investiture of the Princes; with the Coats of Arms of the Nobility. 1661. pp. x+380, illus. (Reprint) f°. 1810 E 172
- Endymion: a Poetic Romance. Keats, J. (*In his Poetical Works*, v. 1) 1883 M 1994
- Energy in Nature. Carpenter, W. L. 1883 B 1396
- Enfield, Alice H. F., Viscountess. (*Ed.*) See Greville, Henry.
- Engaged. Gilbert, W. S. (*In his Original Plays*, 2nd Ser.) 1881 M 1546
- The same. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117) .. N.D. M 1463
- Engel, Arthur. Recherches sur la numismatique et la sigillographie des Normands de Sicile et d'Italie. pp. xii+113, illus. 4°. Paris, 1882 F 599
- Researches into the Early History of the Violin Family; [ed. by A. J. Hipkins.] pp. ii+168, illus. 1883 D 1982
- Engelmann, Wilhelm. Bibliotheca scriptorum classicorum. Abth. 2.—Scriptores Latini. Leipzig, 1882 H 1102
- Enghien, Louis A. H. de Bourbon-Condé, Duc d'. Mémoires historiques sur la catastrophe du. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 24) 1824 E 5258
- Engine-Driving Life. Reynolds, M. 1881 E 4817
- Engineer, The. v. 51-56. Illus. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 48
- ENGINEERING.
- Boulnois, H. P. The Municipal and Sanitary Engineer's Handbook 1883 D 2003
- Chalmers, J. B. Graphical Determination of Forces, in E. Structures 1881 D 1802
- Dobson, E. Pioneer E. 1880 D 1778
- Donaldson, J. Practical Guide to the Use of Marine Steam Machinery. 1881 D 1911
- Engineer, The. v. 51-56 .. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 48
- Engineering. v. 31-36. 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 101
- Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the. v. 63-74 12 v. 1881-3 H 2068
- Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Proceedings. 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2410
- Law, H. The Rudiments of Civil E. 1881 D 279
- Liverpool Engineering Society, Transactions of the. v. 1 1881 H 2961
- Matheson, E. Aid Book to E. Enterprise Abroad. 2 v. 1878-81 D 1820
- Percy, C. M. The Mechanical Engineering of Collieries. v. 1. 1882 D 1915
- Reed's (T.) Engineers' Hand Book to the Local Marine Board Examinations. [1882] D 2020
- Seaton, A. E. A Manual of Marine E. 1883 D 1970
- Sennett, R. The Marine Steam Engine. 1882 D 1878
- Society of Engineers. Transactions for 1861-3, 1865-82 20 v. 1862-83 H 2949
- Spon, E. (*Ed.*) Supplement to Spon's Dictionary of. Div. 3 1881 P 499
- See also *Locomotive Engine, Screw Propeller.*
- Engineering; ed. by W. H. Maw and J. Dredge. v. 31-36. Illus. 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 101
- Engineers, Directory of. Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) [1883] P 442

- Engineers, Society of. See Society of Engineers.
- England, E. B. (*Ed.*) See Euripides.— Iphigenia.
- England, James. Classical Literature. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*) 1857 2.3
- ENGLAND.
- Harrison, W. Description of E. in Shakespeare's Youth. Books 2-3. (*N. Shaks. Soc.*, Ser. 6, No. 8) 1881 M 1478
- Rimmer, A. About E. with Dickens. 1883 F 1264
- England and Egypt. Dicey, E. 1881 E 4835
- England and Wales, The Beauties of. Introduction to the Original Delineations, Topographical, Historical, and Descriptive. Brewer, J. N. 1818 F 70
- England without and within. White, R. G. 1881 G 2774
- England's Pen-Man. Cocker, E. 4°. 1703 D 909
- England's Work in India. Hunter, W. W. 1881 I 656
- Englands Triumph: a more exact History of his Majesty's Escape after the Battle of Worcester, with a Chronological Discourse of his Straits and Dangerous Adventures into France, and his Removes from place to place till his return to England, with the most Remarkable Memorials since, to this present September, 1660. pp. vi+128, port. 1660 E 4982
- Engler, A. See Candolle, A. L. P. de.
- ENGLISH AND FOREIGN PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY.
- Appleton, J. H., &c. Dr. Appleton: his Life and Literary Relics. 1881 E 4748
- Conway, M. D. Emerson at Home and Abroad. 1883 E 5184
- Heath, R. Edgar Quinet: his Early Life and Writings. 1881 E 4822
- Heine, H. Religion and Philosophy in Germany. 1882 A 3736
- English as she is Spoke; or, a Jest in Sober Earnest; with an Introduction by James Millington. 2nd ed. pp. xvi+60. [1883] H 3162
- Note.—A Verbatim reprint of the English portion of Señor Pedro Carolino's "New Guide of the Conversation in Portuguese and English."
- Part 2. Her Seconds Part. pp. 88. 1883 H 3162
- English Catalogue of Books; compiled by Sampson Low. v. 3—1872-80, and 1881-2. 1882-3 H 1405
- English Charlemagne Romances, The. Pts. 4-8. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., v. 37-41) .. 1881-3 H 2254
- Contents.—Pt. 4. The Lyf of the Noble and Crysten Prynce, Charles the Grete, transl. from the French by William Caxton, and Printed by him 1485; ed. now for the first time, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Sidney J. H. Herrtage. Pt. 2.
5. The Romance of the Sowdone of Babylone, and of Ferumbras his Sone who Conquered Rome; re-ed. with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Emil Hausknecht.
6. The Traill of Rauf Coilyear (about 1475 A.D.), from the Unique Copy of Lekpreuik's edition of 1572; with the Fragments of Roland and Vernagu and Ouel. From the Unique Auchinleck MS., about 1330 A.D.; re-ed. from the Originals, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Sidney J. H. Herrtage.
- 7-8. The Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeaux, done into English by Sir John Bouchier, Lord Bernes, and Printed by Wynkyn de Worde about 1534 A.D.; ed., with an Introduction, by S. L. Lee.
- English Church, Dictionary of the, Ancient and Modern; [ed. by T. M.] pp. viii+479 .. 1881 A 3594
- English Church Composers. Barrett, W. A. 1882 E 4759

ENGLISH CITIZEN SERIES.

- Chalmers, M. D. Local Government. 1883 I 699
 — Cotton, J. S., &c. Colonies and Dependencies 1883 I 700
 — Elliot, A. The State and the Church. 1882 I 696
 — Farrer, T. H. The State in its Relation to Trade 1883 I 698
 — Fowle, T. W. The Poor Law 1881 I 692
 — Jevons, W. S. The State in Relation to Labour 1882 I 695
 — Pollock, F. The Land Laws 1883 I 701
 — Traill, H. D. Central Government. 1881 I 693
 — Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature 1881 I 691
 — Foreign Relations 1882 I 697
 — Wilson, A. J. The National Budget. 1882 I 694
 English Dialect Society, Publications of the. Nos. 32-39 1881-3 H 2616

Contents.—No. 32. Original Glossaries. 33. Isle of Wight Words, by Henry Smith, and C. Roach Smith. 34. Oxfordshire Words (Supplementary,) by Mrs. Angelina Parker. 35. Cumberland Words (Second Supplement,) by W. Dickinson. 36. North Lincolnshire Words by Edward Sutton. 37. Radnorshire Words, by W. E. T. Morgan. 38. Miscellanies. No. 4. George Eliot's Use of Dialect, by William E. A. Axon. 39. The Names of Herbs, by William Turner, A.D. 1548; ed., (with an Introduction, an Index of English Names, and an Identification of the Plants enumerated by Turner), by James Britten. 40. A Glossary of the Lancashire Dialect, by J. H. Nodal and George Milner. Pt. 2.—F. to Z. 41. A Glossary of West Worcestershire Words, by Mrs. E. L. Chamberlain; with Glossic Notes by Thomas Hallam. 42. The Book of Husbandry, by Master Fitzherbert. Reprinted from the ed. of 1534, and ed. with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index, by Walter W. Skeat. 43. A Glossary of Devonshire Plant Names, by Hilderic Friend. 44. A Glossary of the Dialect of Almondsbury and Huddersfield, compiled by Alfred Easter; ed. from his MSS. by Thomas Lees.

- English Flower Garden. Bright, H. A. 1881 C 1614
 English in America, The. Doyle, J. A. 1882 E 5094
 English Industry and Commerce, The Growth of. Cunningham, W. 1882 K 608
 English Journalism. Pebody, C. 1882 H 3005
 ENGLISH LITERATURE.
 — Arnold, T. (Ed.) English Poetry and Prose 1882 H 2987
 — Brink, B. T. Early E. L. (to Wiclif) 1883 H 3159
 — Buckland, A. The Story of 1882 II 3121
 — Grey, H. Bird's-Eye View of 1883 H 3260
 — Morley, H. E. L. in the Reign of Victoria. 1881 H 2997
 — Nicoll, H. J. Landmarks of 1883 H 3149
 — Oliphant, Mrs. M. Literary History of England 3 v. 1882 H 3026
 — Tuckerman, B. History of English Prose Fiction 1882 H 3126
 — Wieland, C. M. Englische Literatur. (*In his Werke*, v. 36) N.D. H 3053
 English Lyrics. Smyth, W. 1797 M 1885
 — The same. 2nd ed. ? 1798 M 1860
 English Mechanic and World of Science. v. 32-37. Illus. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 38
 ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.
 — Ainger, A. Charles Lamb 1882 E 4328
 — Colvin, S. Landor 1881 E 4326
 — Dobson, A. Fielding 1883 E 4955
 — Gosse, E. W. Gray 1882 E 4951
 — Jebb, R. C. Bentley 1882 E 4949

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS—continued.

- Masson, D. De Quincey 1881 E 4327
 — Morison, J. C. Macaulay 1882 E 4954
 — Oliphant, Mrs. M. Sheridan 1883 E 4956
 — Saintsbury, G. Dryden 1881 E 4325
 — Stephen, L. Swift 1882 E 4952
 — Traill, H. D. Sterne 1882 E 4953
 — Ward, A. W. Dickens 1882 E 4950
 English Municipal Code, The. Williams, J. W. H., &c. 1882 I 747
 English Odes. Gosse, E. W. (Ed.) 1881 M 1831
 English People, The, in its Three Homes. Freeman, E. A. (*In his Lectures to American Audiences*) [1883] E 5230
 ENGLISH PHILOSOPHERS; ed. by Iwan Muller.
 — Bower, G. S. Hartley and James Mill. 1881 E 4719
 — Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith 1881 E 4717
 — Fowler, T. Bacon 1881 E 4721
 — Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 1882 E 4718
 — Monck, W. H. S. Sir William Hamilton. 1881 E 4720
 English Poetesses. Robertson, E. S. 1883 E 5267
 English Politics. A Handbook of, for the last Half-Century. Acland, A. H. D., &c. 1883 I 751
 English Retraced. Gurnhill, J. 1862 L 890
 English School-Girl, The. Higginson, Mrs. A. 1859 L 893
 English Studies. Brewer, J. S. 1881 E 4815
 English Towns and Districts. Freeman, E. A. 1883 F 1291
 English Village Community. Seebohm, F. 1883 I 769
 Englishman's Brief, The, on Behalf of his National Church. New, revised, and enlarged ed. pp. viii + 211. 1880 I 671
 Englishwoman's Review of Social and Industrial Questions. v. 12-14. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1456
 Engraving. Les procédés de la gravure. Lostalot, A. de [1882] D 1910
 See also Wood-Engraving.

ENGRAVINGS.

- British Museum. Prints and Drawings in the. Pt. 1. f°. 1882 D 1011
 — Cumberland, G. Essay on the Utility of Collecting the best Works of the Ancient Engravers of the Italian School. 4°. 1827 D 937
 — Stephens, F. G., &c. Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Div. 1, v. 4. 1883 H 2239
 — Willshire, W. H. Catalogue of Early Prints in the British Museum. German and Flemish Schools. 1883 H 2800
 See also Royal Association for Promotion of Fine Arts in Scotland; Schongauer, Martin.

ENSILAGE.

- Notes on the E. of Grasses, Clovers, Vetches, &c. 1883 C 1740
 — Rogers, J. E. T. E. in America 1883 C 1730
 Ensor, F. Sidney. (Ed.) The Queen's Speeches in Parliament, from her Accession to the Present Time: a Compendium of the History of Her Majesty's Reign told from the Throne. pp. iv + 355. 1882 I 717
 Enterkin, The. Brown, J. (*In his Horse Subsecivæ*, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
 Entertaining Repository, The, and Complete Picture of Human Life: forming a Valuable Collection of Choice Stories, in Prose and Verse, selected from the most Esteemed Authors, &c. 4th ed. pp. 766. *L'pool*, 1808 H 2950
 Entomological Society of London, Transactions of the. 1881-3. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1717
 ENTOMOLOGY.
 — Bourassé, J. J. Esquisses entomologiques 1842 C 1661

ENTOMOLOGY—continued.

- Entomological Society of London, Transactions of the. 1881-3 3 v. 1881-3 H 1717
- Greene, J. The Insect Hunter's Companion 1880 C 729
- Ormerod, E. A. Manual of Injurious Insects.....[1881] C 1641
- Notes of Observations of Injurious Insects. Reports 1879-80, and 1882..1880-3 C 1717
- Ray, J. Historia insectorum.....4°. 1710 C 147
- Scopoli, G. A. Entomologia carniolica. 1763 C 1653
- See also *Athalia centifolia*.
- Entozoa. Parasites: a Treatise on the E. of Man and Animals. Cobbold, T. S.1879 C 1640
- Entwistle, John P. Memoir of the Rev. Joseph Entwistle, Fifty-four Years a Wesleyan Minister; with Copious Extracts from his Journals and Correspondence, and Occasional Notices of Contemporary Events in the History of Methodism. 9th ed. pp. xii+468, port.1867 E 4902
- Entwistle, Joseph, Memoir of. Entwistle, J. P.1867 E 4902
- Ephemeris Britannica. 1715-17, 1721, and 1723. Kingsley, G. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*)1715-23 P 681
- Ephesians, The Epistle to the. Dale, R. W. 1882 A 3781
- Ephesus. The Temple of Diana at. Fergusson, J.4°. 1883 F 652
- Ephinstone, Mount Stuart. An Account of the Kingdom of Caubul, and its Dependencies in Persia, Tartary, and India: comprising a View of the Afghaan Nation, and a History of the Douranee Monarchy. pp. xxii+675, maps, illus.4°. 1815 G 233
- Epicœne: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works, v. 3*)1875 M 1997
- Epicœne: ein Lustspiel. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften, v. 12*).....1829 H 3040
- EPIGRAMS.
- Collins, M. Essay on. (*In his Pen Sketches, v. 1*).....1879 H 3106
- Jonson, B. Epigrams. (*In his Works, v. 8*)1875 M 1997
- Epirus. 'Twixt Greek and Turk. Chirol, M. V.1881 G 2768
- EPITAPHS.
- Andrews, W. Curious E.....[1883] F 1366
- Collection of E., in Verse, inscribed upon the Gravestones in Runcorn Church Yard. (*In Greswell's Runcorn*).....1821 F 1142
- Gibson, J. Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments erected in Memory of the Covenanters.[1879] F 1182
- Epochs of Ancient History; ed. by Sir G. W. Cox and C. Sankey. Rome and Carthage. Smith, R. B.1881 E 4409
- EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY.
- Gardiner, B. M. The French Revolution, 1789-17951883 E 4407
- Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War.....1881 E 4751
- McCarthy, J. The Epoch of Reform.....1882 E 4408
- Épopées françaises, Les. Gautier, L. Tomes 1, 3, et 4 3 v. 1878-82 H 3017
- Epping Hunt, The. Hood, T.1829 M 1884
- EQUATIONS.
- Burnside, W. S., &c. The Theory of.1881 B 1353
- Pratt, O. Method of Solution of the Cubic and Biquadratic E.....1866 3.62
- Era, The. v. 43-45 3 v. f°. 1880-3 H 78

- Erasmus, Desiderius. The Colloquies of; transl. [from the Latin] by N. Bailey; ed., with Notes, by E. Johnson.....2 v. 1878 H 2668
- Brewer, J. S. Passages from the Life of. (*In his English Studies*) 1881 E 4815
- Erckmann-Chatrian, MM. Le banni: roman patriotique. pp. 315.....Paris, N.D. N 3957
- Erdbeben, Das, in Chili. Kleist, H. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4*)[1883] H 3132
- Erigena, John Scotus. See Scotus, John. *Erigena*.
- Ernst, Herzog von Schwaben. Uhland, L. (*In his Dramatische Dichtungen*)1863 M 1912
- Errors. See Illusions.
- Errors in the Use of English. Hodgson, W. B.1881 L 909
- Erskine, Sir David. Annals and Antiquities of Dryburgh, and other Places on the Tweed. 2nd ed., revised and corrected. pp. 248, illus.Kello, 1836 F 1167
- Erskine, Ebenezer. Mitchell, J. (*In Scottish Divines*).....1883 E 4818
- Erskine, Henry. Fergusson, A.1882 E 5025
- Erskine, Thomas, Lord. A Short Defence of the Whigs against the Imputations attempted to be cast upon them during the late Election for Westminster. 2nd ed. pp. xii+35. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2*).....1819 I 100
- A Letter to "An Elector of Westminster," author of "A Reply to the 'Short Defence of the Whigs.'" pp. 71. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2*).....1819 I 100
- A View of the Causes and Consequences of Present War with France. 25th ed. pp. 138. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 5*).. 1797 I 100
- Erste Liebe, Die: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke, v. 12*)N.D. H 3035
- Erwin und Elmire: ein Singpiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 7*)[1883] H 3131
- Eschatology. See Future Life.
- Escott, T. H. S. (*Ed.*) See Fortnightly Review.
- Esmarch, Friedrich. First Aid to the Injured: Five Ambulance Lectures; transl. from the German by H.R.H. Princess Christian. pp. x+100, illus.1882 B 1331
- ESSAYS.
- Corf, E. Moral and Religious E. 2 v. [1852] H 3018
- Greg, W. R. Miscellaneous E.....1882 H 2967
- Lamb, C. The E. of Elia. (*In his Works, v. 3*) The Last E. of Elia. (*In v. 3 and 4*) Miscellaneous E. (*In v. 4*).....1876 H 3115
- Lindau, P. Gesammelte Aufsätze.....1880 H 3023
- Montaigne, M. de. Les essais de. 4 v. 1873-5 H 2956
- Nadal, E. Essays at Home and Elsewhere.1882 H 3033
- Essence of the Calm Observer, on the Subjects of the Concert of Princes, the Dismemberment of Poland, and the War with France. (First pub. in the Morning Chronicle, between July 20, 1792 and June 25, 1793.) pp. lxvi+2551793 I 676
- Essenes. The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, E., and Christians. Bunsen, E. de.....1880 A 3626
- Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of. The Earl of Essex's Rebellion. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers, v. 1*)....1882 E 4921
- ESSEX.
- Eastern Counties Collectanea. Nos. 1-24. 1872-3.....1872-3 F 1151
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. (*In his Six Home Counties, v. 1*).....1882 P 381
- Estates, Building. Maitland, F.1883 2.21

- Estcourt, C.** Adulteration of Food. (*In Health Lectures, Ser. 1*).....[1878] B 1293
 — Analysis of Fishing Waters—the Ribble and the Bollin. (*In Anglers' Evenings, 2nd Ser.*).....1882 C 1569
Esterka Regina. Franzos, K. E. (*In his Jews of Barnow*).....1882 N 3979
Esther. Händel, G. F. (*In his Werke, Lief. 40-41*).....2 v. 4°. [1882] D 470
Esther: tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres, v. 3*).....1865 H 3200
 — Moreau, J. B. Chœurs de la tragédie d'Esther; avec la musique. (*In Racine. Œuvres, v. 9*).....1873 H 3200
- ETCHING.**
 — Haden, F. S. About E.4°. 1879 D 913
 — The same. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*).....1882 D 1869
 — Lalanne, M. Treatise on.....1880 D 1794
Etching Club. The Deserted Village. Goldsmith, O.f°. 1841 D 997
- ETCHINGS.**
 — Eau-forte, L', en 1881f°. 1881 D 798
 — Millet, J. F. Twenty E. and Woodcuts.4°. 1881 D 916
Eternal Priesthood, The. Manning, Cardinal. 1883 A 3901
Eternal Sonship of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Inquiry into the Doctrine of the. Treffry, R., *Jun.*1865 A 3683
Ethelwold, (Ædelwulf.) Bp. of Lindisfarne, A.D. 724-740. Carmen Ædelwulf. (*In Simeon of Durham. Historia ecclesie Dunelmensis, v. 1*).....1882 E 4432
Etheredge, Sir George. Gosse, E. W. (*In his Seventeenth-Century Studies*).....1883 H 3304
Etheridge, J. W. The Life of the Rev. Thomas Coke, D.C.L. pp. viii+450, port ... [1860] E 4897
 — See also Bible, Syriac.
Etheridge, Robert, Jun. (*Joint-Author.*) See Nicholson, H. A.
Ethnography. Fremde Völker. Oberländer, R.4°. 1883 C 357
 — See also Craniology.
- ETHNOLOGY.**
 — Amerika's Nordwest-Küstef°. 1883 C 196
 — Featherman, A. Social History of the Races of Mankind. 5th Div.: Aramæans.1881 C 1643
 — Powell, J. W. First Annual Report of the Bureau of E. to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-80.....1881 C 1697
 — Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Bde. 13-15.... 3 v. 1881-3 C 1345
 — See also Sociology.
- ETIQUETTE.**
 — Freeling, A. Ladies' Pocket Book of. 1838 1.2
 — Seven Chapters on Politeness; addressed to Children; with a little Chapter, addressed to Parents and Guardians, by the Authoress of the Infant Annual. pp. viii + 123..1835 H 3009
Etna, Mount. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292
- ETON.**
 — Eton. (*In Our Public Schools*).....1881 L 887
 — Richards, J. B. Seven Years at E., 1857-64.....1883 E 5166
 — Rimmer, A. Rambles round E. and Harrow.1882 F 1191
Eton, A Speech at. Arnold, M. (*In his Irish Essays*).....1882 H 3004
Étourdi, L'; ou, les contre-temps: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres, v. 1*).....1873 H 3196
- Ettingshausen, Constantin, Ritter von.** (*Joint-Author.*) See Gardner, John S.
- ETYMOLOGY.**
 — Palmer, A. S. Folk-Etymology.... 1882 P 672
 — Wedgwood, H. Contested Etymologies in the Dictionary of the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 1882 L 955
- EUCCHARIST.**
 — Bridgett, T. E. History of the Holy E. in Great Britain..... 2 v. 1881 A 3576
 — Mozley, J. B. The Holy E. (*In his Lectures, &c.*)..... 1883 A 3809
 — Stanley, A. P. The Eucharist. The E. in the Early Church. The Eucharistic Sacrifice. The Real Presence. The Body and Blood of Christ. (*In his Christian Institutions*)... 1881 A 3570
 Eugene Onéguine. Pushkin, A.1881 M 1973
 Euphnes, his Censure to Philautus. Greene, R. (*In his Works, v. 6*).....1882 H 3265
Euripides. The Crowned Hippolytus; transl. from E., with new Poems, by A. Mary F. Robinson. pp. viii + 198..... 1881 M 1939
 — The Heracleidæ of; ed., with Introduction, Analysis, Critical and Explanatory Notes, by Edward A. Beck. (*Pitt Press Ser.*) pp. xvi + 127..... Cambridge, 1881 O 331
 — The Hippolytus of; ed., with Introduction, Notes, and Appendix, by J. P. Mahaffy and J. B. Bury. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. xxiv + 114..... 1881 O 332
 — The Iphigenia among the Tauri; ed., with Introduction and Critical and Explanatory Notes, by E. B. England. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. xxxviii + 260..1883 O 358
 — Iphigenie in Aulis; Uebersetzt aus dem Euripides von J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In Schillers Sämtliche Werke, v. 7*)...[1883] H 3130
 — The 'Medea' of; with an Introduction and Commentary, by A. W. Verrall. pp. xxviii + 132..... 1881 O 325
 — Szenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides, von J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In Schillers Sämtliche Werke, v. 7*).....[1883] H 3130
 — Bentley, R. Dissertation upon the Epistles of..... 1883 O 352
- EUROPE.**
Description.
 — Cayley, C. Tour through Holland, Flanders, &c. (*In Doddridge, P. Interesting Memoirs*).....1801 E 4789
 — Geikie, A. The Lava-Fields of North-Western E. (*In his Geological Sketches*).....1882 C 1670
 — Mavor, W. Travels in E., Africa, and Asia, 1770 and 1779, by C. P. Thunberg. (*In his Voyages, v. 15*).....1797 G 2893
 — Nordenskiöld, Baron A. E. Voyage of the Vega..... 2 v. 1881 G 2795
History.
 — Freeman, E. A. The Historical Geography of..... 2 v. 1881 E 4807
 — The Practical Bearings of General European History. (*In his Lectures to American Audiences*).....1883 E 5230
 — Wilson, E. Lights and Shadows of Ancient European Mythology, Language, and History.....[1881] F 1143
Natural History.
 — Britten, J. European Ferns....4°. [1881] C 349
 — Kirby, W. F. European Butterflies and Moths.....4°. 1882 C 356

EUROPE—continued.

- Miscellaneous.*
- Fisher, A. K., &c. (*Pubs.*) The London and Provincial Directory and Continental Guide. 1883.....[1883] P 675
- Leslie, T. E. C. Land Systems and Industrial Economy of Ireland, England, and Continental Countries1870 I 675
- Mariotti, L. Democracy across the Channel1883 L 754
- See also Dawn of European Literature.*
- Euthanasia. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 32) N.D. H 3035
- Euthydemus. Plato1881 O 324
- Evangelical Record, The: a Medium for Christian Intercourse and Mutual Edification. v. 1. [1867-8] *L'pool*, 1868 A 3776
- Évangéliste, L'. Daudet, A.1883 N 4001
- Evans, Christmas: the Preacher of Wild Wales. Hood, P.1881 E 4850
- Evans, Eyre. State and Prospects of Ireland. pp. 26. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4) *L'pool*, 1846 I 100
- Evans, Sir Frederick. Memorandum on the Magnetical Observations made during the Voyage. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of Narrative*, v. 2) 4°. 1882 C 340
- Evans, George. An Essay on Assyriology. (*Hibbert Trustees Pub.*) pp. ii+75 .. 1883 L 998
- Evans, John, D.C.L. The Ancient Bronze Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments, of Great Britain and Ireland. pp. 20+500, illus. 1881 F 1111
- Evans, John, of Manchester. (*Ed.*) *See* Parkinson, Richard.
- Evanson, Edward. Letter to Dr. Priestley's Young Man; with a Postscript concerning the Rev. D. Simpson's Essay, &c., in Answer to Evanson's Dissonance and Volney's Ruins. pp. vi+120 .. *Ipswich*, 1794 A 3613
- Priestley, J. Letters to a Young Man, pt. 2, occasioned by Mr. Evanson's Treatise, &c.1793 A 3613
- Evanson, R. M. (*Ed.*) *See* Evelyn, John.
- Eve of St. Agnes, The. Keats, J. (*In his Poetical Works*, v. 2)1883 M 1994
- Evelyn, John. The History of Religion: a Rational Account of the True Religion; ed., with Notes by R. M. Evanson....2 v. 1850 A 3564
- Evening, The, and the Morning: a Narrative. pp. viii+227.....1883 N 4016
- Evenings with a Reviewer. Spedding, J. 2 v. 1881 H 3351
- Evenings with the Skeptics. Owen, J....2 v. 1881 A 3635
- Everett, J. D. Vibratory Motion and Sound. pp. xii+135, illus.....1882 B 1305
- Evergreen, The: a Selection of Religious and Preceptive Poetry. pp. iv+138, port. *L'pool*, 1830 M 1895
- Every Boy's Annual. [1882-4.] Routledge, E. (*Ed.*)3 v. 1881-3 H 1339
- Every Man his own Mechanic: a Complete and Comprehensive Guide to Every Description of Constructive and Decorative Work that may be done by the Amateur Artisan at Home and in the Colonies. In 3 parts:— 1. Household Carpentry and Joinery. 2. Ornamental and Constructive Carpentry. 3. Household Building Art and Practice, [by F. Y.] pp. xii+816, illus.[1882] D 1843
- Every Man in his Humour: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1875 M 1997
- Every Man out of his Humour: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 2).....1875 M 1997
- Everybody's Lawyer. Beeton's[1883] I 776
- EVESHAM.
- May, G. History of.....1845 F 1177
- Tindal, W. The History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of.....4°. 1794 F 589
- EVIL.
- Berean, A. M. The "Missing Link" Discovered: a Key to the Mysteries of the Origin of E., &c.1878 A 3747
- Blackie, J. S. The Utilisation of E. (*In his Lay Sermons*)1881 A 3639
- EVOLUTION.
- Allen, G. The Evolutionist at Large....1881 C 1605
- Cleland, J. E., Expression and Sensation.1881 B 1272
- Goodwin, H. Evolution and Evolution. (*In his Science and Faith*)1883 A 3834
- Huxley, T. H. E. in Biology. (*In his Science and Culture*).....1881 H 2985
- Kirby, W. F. E. and Natural Theology. 1883 A 3856
- McCosh, J. Development. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1)1881 A 3759
- Pusey, S. E. B. B. Permanence and E. 1882 A 3721
- Romanes, G. J. The Scientific Evidences of Organic E.1882 C 1541
- Saprota, Comte de, &c. L' évolution du règne végétal: les cryptogames1881 C 1618
- Smith, J. C. The Theistic Basis of. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1)1881 A 3759
- Wainwright, S. Scientific Sophisms....1881 C 1499
- Wilson, A. Chapters on.....1883 C 1698
- Found Links. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*).....[1883] C 1736
- See also Creation.*
- Evolution; or, the Power and Operation of Numbers. Smith, T.1835 B 1261
- Evolutionist at Large, The. Allen, G.1881 C 1605
- Ewald, Alexander C. Stories from the State Papers2 v. 1882 E 4921
- Contents.*—v. 1. Our Waste Paper Office; The Youth of Henry the Fifth; The Captive of Castile; A Love Match; The Sweating Sickness; A Holy Mission; A Princess of the Period; The Invincible Armada; The Earl of Essex's Rebellion. 2. The Gunpowder Plot; A Perished Kernel; The Massacre of Amboyna; The Gathering of the Storm; The Lancashire Witches; The Great Fire of London; A National Scare.
- Ewald, Georg H. A. von. Commentary on the Book of Job, with Translation; transl. from the German, by J. Frederick Smith. (*Theol. Transl. Fund Lib.*) pp. viii+349....1882 A 3762
- Commentary on the Prophets of the Old Testament; transl. [from the German], by J. F. Smith. v. 5. (*Theol. Transl. Fund Lib.*)1881 A 2902
- Contents.*—v. 5. Anonymous Pieces; Haggai; Zakharia; Mal'aki; Yona; Barukh; Daniel.
- A Grammar of the Hebrew Language of the Old Testament; transl. from the last ed., and enriched with later Additions and Improvements of the Author, by John Nicholson. pp. xxx+4001836 L 902
- The History of Israel, v. 6.1883 A 2898
- Contents.*—v. 6. The Life and Times of Christ; transl. from the German, by J. Frederick Smith.
- Ewart, Joseph. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Fayrer, Sir J.
- Ewing, Alexander, Bp. of Argyll. Lees, J. C. (*In Scottish Divines*)1883 E 4818
- Ewing, Juliana H. Jackanapes; with illus. by Randolph Caldecott. pp. 471884 N 5012
- Ewoda, Eberu. A Fishing Adventure in Japan. (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd Ser.).....1882 C 1569

- Examinations and Examination Papers. *See Cambridge University Competitive Examinations, Dublin University, Oxford University.*
- Examiner, The. 1881, Jan.-Feb. f. 1881 H 6
- Excise, Officers of. The Case of the. Paine, T. (*In Political Tracts*) 1817 I 741
- The same. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4). N.D. I 100
- Exell, Joseph S. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See Homiletical Library.* Spence, H. D. M.
- Exercises. *See Gymnastics.*
- Exeter. The Place of, in English History. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Exhibition of 1862. Pictures of Extra Articles and Visitors to the Exhibition. Doyle, R. N.D. D 1891
- Expansion of England, The. Seeley, J. R. 1883 E 5255
- Experience of Mr. Brown as a Lawn Tennis Player. Jones and Robinson. (*Pseud.*) ... [1883] 4-92
- Expiring Continent, The. Mitchinson, A. W. 1881 G 2743
- Exposition des beaux-arts, L'. (Salon de 1881 et 1882.) Illus. 2 v. Paris, 1881-2 D 1759
- Expositor, The; ed. by Samuel Cox. 2nd ser., v. 1-6. 6 v. 1881-3 A 2914
- Expression. Evolution, E., and Sensation. Cleland, J. 1881 B 1272
- Expression, Musical. *See Musical Expression.*
- Eybler, Joseph Adler von. Messe, 1te-5te. (*Musica sacra*). 5 v. 4°. Wien, N.D. D 978
- Requiem. (*Musica sacra*). pp. 184. 4°. Wien, N.D. D 977
- EYE, THE.
- Neill, H. The Practice in the Liverpool Ophthalmic Infirmary, for 1834. 1835 B 1267
- Power, H. The E. and Sight. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
- Robertson, D. A. The Eye. (*In Health Lectures.* Edinburgh. Ser. 3) 1883 B 1341
- See also Sight.*
- Eyes, John. (*Joint-Author.*) *See Fearon, Samuel.*
- Eyres, Thomas. Farmer John's Homely Advice for Plain Folks. pp. ii + 156, illus. L'pool, 1881 H 3001
- Eys, W. J. van. Outlines of Basque Grammar. (*Trübner's Collection of Simplified Grammars.*) pp. xii + 52. 1883 L 963
- Eyton, Robert W. Domesday Studies: an Analysis and Digest of the Somerset Survey (according to the Exon Codex,) and of the Somerset Gheld Inquest of A.D. 1084, as collated with, and illustrated by, Domesday. 2 v. 1880 F 1275
- Domesday Studies: an Analysis and Digest of the Staffordshire Survey: treating of the Mensuration, Technicalities, Phraseology, and Method of Domesday, in its relation to Staffordshire, and to other Counties of the same Circuit; with Tables and Notes, re-producing the Main Features of the Domesday Survey of the County, and comparing the same with Existing Conditions. pp. viii + 135. 1881 F 1098
- Ezra. Commentary on E. and Nehemiah. Saadiah, Rabbi. (*Anecdota Oxon. Semitic Ser.*, v. 1, pt. 1) 4°. 1882 H 241
- Faa de Bruno, Chevalier F. Théorie des formes binaires. pp. xvi + 351. Turin, 1876 B 1349
- FABLES.
- Babrius 1883 O 348
- La Fontaine, J. de. Fables. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 1) 1883 H 3205
- Lessing, G. E. Fabeln. Abhandlungen über die Fabel. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 1) [1882] H 3133
- FABLES—continued.
- Lessing, G. E. Fabeln. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 58) [1883] H 3191
- See also Æsopus.*
- Fabre, A. La jeunesse de Fléchier. 2 v. Paris, 1882 E 4985
- Fabulists. La Fontaine, and other French F. Collins, W. L. (*In For. Classics for Eng. Readers*, v. 14) 1882 E 4183
- Fâcheux, Les: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3) 1876 H 3196
- Factories, Married Women in. Jevons, W. S. (*In his Social Reform*) 1883 K 634
- Factors of the Unsound Mind. Guy, W. 1881 B 1266
- Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2) 1881 H 236
- Facts and Men. Ryle, J. C. 1882 E 4920
- Faculty, Human, and its Development. Galton, F. 1883 A 3832
- Faerie Queene, The. Spenser, E. (*In his Works*, v. 5-8) 1882 H 3052
- Fagan, Louis. The Art of Michel' Angelo Buonarroti as illustrated by the Various Collections in the British Museum; with illus. and a Frontispiece by the Author. pp. 198. 1883 D 1989
- Faguet, A. *See Baillon, H.*
- Fahrt, Eine, nach dem Orient. Kunisch, R. 1869 G 2833
- Failure, The. Runciman, J. (*In his Romance of the Coast*) 1883 N 4009
- Fairbairn, A. M. Studies in the Life of Christ. 2nd ed. pp. viii + 359. 1881 A 3628
- Fairfax, Thomas, Lord. Coleridge, H. (*In his Northern Worthies*, v. 1) 1852 E 4935
- Fairies and Fairy Tales. Fairy Tales, now first collected. Ritson, J. 1831 F 1132
- Fairs, Past and Present. Walford, C. 1883 F 1329
- FAITH.
- Blackie, J. S. Faith. (*In his Lay Sermons*) 1881 A 3639
- Bowdler, J. Faith. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
- See also Christian Faith.*
- Faiths of the World, The: a Concise History of the Great Religious Systems of the World. (*St. Giles' Lectures*, 2nd Ser.) pp. viii + 431. Edin., 1882 E 4818
- Contents.*—Religions of India: Vedic Period—Brahmanism, by John Caird; Religions of India: Buddhism, by the same; Religion of China: Confucianism, by George Matheson; Religion of Persia: Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta, by John Milne; Religion of Ancient Egypt, by James Dodds; Religion of Ancient Greece, by William Milligan; Religion of Ancient Rome, by James MacGregor; Teutonic and Scandinavian Religion, by George S. Burns; Ancient Religions of Central America, by John M. Lang; Judaism, by Malcolm C. Taylor; Mahommedanism, by James C. Lees; Christianity in Relation to other Religions, by Robert Flint.
- Falconar, John. *Ep. of Fife and Brackin*, 1720-23. View of Religion. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 2) 4°. 1875 E 310
- FALCONRY.
- Arcussia, C. d'. La fauconnerie. 4°. 1644 C 359
- La fauconnerie du roy 4°. 1644 C 359
- Fale, Thomas. Horologiographia, the Art of Dialling: Teaching an easie and perfect way to make all kinds of Dials upon any plaine plat howsoever placed; with the drawing of the twelve Signs, and houres unequal in them all; whereunto is annexed the making and use of other Dials and Instruments, whereby the houre of the day and night is knowne. Il. 83, illus. 1633 B 1359

- Falkner, Edward D. The Adaptation of the Present Monetary System of Great Britain to the Commerce of the Country, considered in a Letter addressed to the Members of both Houses of Parliament; with Suggestions for an Alteration in the Circulating Medium, &c. pp. 24. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.*) *L'pool*, 1847 K 598
- Fall of Egypt: an Oratorio. Wainwright, Dr. 3 v. 4°. N.D. D 1026
- Fall of Man. "The 'Missing Link' Discovered: a Key to the Mysteries of the F. of M. Berean, A. M. 1878 A 3747
- Fall of Nineveh, The. Atherstone, E. 2 v. 1868 M 81
- Fallacies. Sidgwick, A. 1883 L 1008
- Falloon, William M. "Be not Deceived": a Pastor's Address to his People, at the Beginning of the Year 1847. 3rd ed. pp. 24. *L'pool*, 1849 2.48
- Believe, and be sure: a Pastor's Address to his People, at the Beginning of the Year 1850. 4th ed. pp. 24. *L'pool*, [1850] 2.48
- Beware and be Stedfast: a Pastor's Address to his People, at the Beginning of the Year 1849. 3rd ed. pp. 31. *L'pool*, 1849 2.48
- "Consider what I say": a Pastor's Address to his People, at the Beginning of the Year 1846. 3rd ed. pp. 24. *L'pool*, 1849 2.48
- A Pastor's Warning, and a Pastor's "Word in Season": being the Substance of Two Sermons, delivered on the Last Evening of 1844, and the First Evening of 1845. 3rd ed. pp. 24. *L'pool*, 1849 2.48
- Remember and Repent: a Pastor's Address to his People, at the Beginning of the Year 1848. pp. 31. *L'pool*, 1847 2.48
- Falmouth. Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society. Annual Reports, 1880-2. 3 v. [1881-3] H 559
- Falsan, Albert, et Ernest Chantre. Monographie géologique des anciens glaciers, et du terrain erratique de la partie moyenne du bassin du Rhône. Illus. 2 v. *Lyon*, 1879-80 C 1601
- Atlas to above. pl. 6. f°. *Lyon*, 1875 C 186
- False Start, A. Sturgis, J. (*In his Little Comedies*) 1882 M 1769
- Falsehood and Truth. Tonna, Mrs. C. E. 1841 N 679
- Fame. Rame, L. de la. 1880 N 3503
- Familia de Alvareda, La. Caballero, F. 1871 N 3965
- Familiar Studies of Men and Books. Stevenson, R. L. 1882 H 3019
- Famille Schroffenstein, Die: ein Trauerspiel. Kleist, H. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 1) 1883 H 3132
- FAMILIES.
- Burke, Sir B. Reminiscences [1882] E 4988
- Litta, P. Famiglie celebri italiane. Dispense 182-3. f°. 1881 P 21
- Walford, E. The County F. of the United Kingdom. [1882] 4°. 1882 P 64
- See also the names of families, as Lette, Mar, Marshall, Molinoux, Yarker.
- Fanchon: das Leyer mädchen. Himmel, F. H. 4°. N.D. D 993
- The same. (*In MS.*) 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 992
- Fancy Dresses Described. Holt, A. [1883] D 1946
- Fane, Violet. (*Pseud.*) See Singleton, M. M.
- Faraday, F. J. Prehistoric Fishing. (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser.) 1882 C 1569
- Faraday, Michael. Experimental Researches in Electricity. Illus. 3 v. 1839-55 B 1285
- Note.—Facsimile Reprint, published by Bernard Quaritch.
- Farewell to Folly. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 9) 1883 H 3265
- Farina, Salvatore.—Separation. Zimmer, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours*, with For. Novelists). 1880 H 3195
- Farm Sermons. Spurgeon, C. H. 1882 A 3756
- Farmer, John. The History of the Ancient Town, and once Famous Abbey, of Waltham, in the County of Essex, from the Foundation to the Present Time, containing many Curious Extracts from Records, Leger-Books, Grants, &c.; to which is added the History of Abbies, abridg'd, from the year 977 to their Dissolution, and down to the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. pp. xx+245, illus. 1735 F 1180
- Note.—The History of Abbies has a separate title-page and dedication.
- Farmer John's Homely Advice. Eyres, T. 1881 H 3001
- Farn, A. B. (*Ed.*) See Greene, Joseph.
- Farney, Some Account of the Territory or Dominion of. Shirley, E. P. 4°. 1845 F 608
- Farnie, H. B. See Audran, E., Planquette, Robert.
- Farrar, Frederic W., Canon of Westminster. The Early Days of Christianity. 2 v. 1882 A 3775
- Mercy and Judgment: a few last Words on Christian Eschatology, with reference to Dr. Pusey's "What is of Faith?" pp. xxiv+485. 1881 A 3615
- Ryle, J. C. Remarks on Canon Farrar's "Eternal Hope." (*In his Thoughts on Immortality*) 1883 1.9
- See also Spence, Henry D. M.
- Farrar, J. The Human Voice and connected Parts: a Practical Book for Orators, Clergymen, Vocalists, and others. pp. xvi+256. 1881 B 1335
- Farren, Eliza, Countess of Derby. Memoirs of the Present Countess of Derby, rescued by Truth from the Assassinating Pen of Petronius Arbiter, and Proving the Stage, from the Patronage of the most exalted Personages, to have been always considered as a School for Morality, by Scriptor Veritatis. pp. ii+80, illus. 1797 E 5011
- Note.—Additionally illustrated with dramatic portraits.
- Farren, M. (*Joint-Author.*) See Farren, Robert.
- Farren, Robert. Cambridge and its Neighbourhood. pl. 56. f°. Cambridge, 1881 F 381
- and M. Farren. A Round of Melodies. Drawn and Etched by R. and M. Farren. Proofs. pl. 24. 4°. Cambridge, 1882 D 947
- Farren, William.—"Old Farren." Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 2) 1881 M 1862
- Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith (1723-1790). (*English Philosophers.*) pp. iv+203. 1881 E 4717
- Farrer, T. H. Free Trade versus Fair Trade. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. x+189. 1882 K 600
- The State in its Relation to Trade. (*English Citizen Ser.*) pp. xii+181. 1883 I 698
- Fashion in Deformity. Flower, W. H. 1881 D 1816
- Fatherhood of God, The. Crawford, T. J. 1868 A 3614
- FATHERS, THE, FOR ENGLISH READERS.
- Cazenove, J. G. St. Hilary of Poitiers and St. Martin of Tours. 1883 E 4521
- Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. 1882 E 4522
- Faucher, Julius. The Russian Agrarian Legislation of 1861. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) [1881] I 433
- Faulkner, Frank. The Art of Brewing, Practical and Theoretical: being a revised reprint from "The Brewers' Journal." pp. viii+148. 1876 D 2019
- Faure, M. See Gladstone, J. H.

- Fausböll, V. (*Ed., &c.*) The Sutta-Nipāṭi: a Collection of Discourses. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 10).....1881 A 3342
- Fausse-Lendry, *Mme. la marquise de*. See Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, F.
- Faust. See Goethe, J. W. von.
- Faust. Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3).....[1883] H 3136
- Fausts Leben, Thaten, u. s. w. Klinger, F. M. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 79).....[1883] H 3191
- Favourite, The, of Fortune. Marston, W. (*In his Dramatic, &c., Works*, v. 2).....1876 M 1965
- Favre, Léopold. See Du Cange, *Sieur*.
- Fawcett, Henry. Free Trade and Protection. 4th ed. pp. xxiv + 196.....1881 K 491
- Manual of Political Economy. 6th ed. pp. xxxii + 623.....1883 K 238
- Fawkes, F. A. Horticultural Buildings: their Construction, Heating, Interior Fittings, etc.; with Remarks on some of the Principles involved, and their Application. pp. ii + 273, illus.....[1881] D 1804
- Faxon, Walter. See Agassiz, Alexander.
- Fayrer, Sir Joseph, and Joseph Ewart. Health in India. (*In Morris's Book of Health*).....1883 B 1 393
- Fearful Responsibility, A. Howells, W. D.1882 N 5002
- Fearnley, W. The Simple Ailments of Horses: their Nature and Treatment. pp. viii + 228, illus.....1882 B 1312
- Fearon, Samuel, and John Eyes. A Description of the Sea-Coast of England and Wales, from Black-Comb in Cumberland to the Point of Linus in Anglesea, &c. pp. viii + 29, maps.....f°. *L'pool*, 1738 G 113
- Note.—The charts in this work are those revised by Jeremiah Evans and published with the second edition, 1755.
- Feast for Worms set forth in a Poeme of the History of Jonah. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2).....1880 M 1851
- Featherman, A. Social History of the Races of Mankind. 5th Division: Arameans. pp. xviii + 664.....1881 C 1643
- Featherstone, Thomas. Legends of Leicester in the Olden Time. pp. xii + 304, illus.....1838 F 772
- Fechter, Charles, A Note on. Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 2).....1881 M 1862
- Feer, Léon. See Csoma de Körös, Alexandre.
- Feillet, Alphonse. See Retz, Cardinal de.
- Felidae. See Cat, The.
- Felix, Rachel. See Rachel, Mademoiselle.
- Felkin, R. W. (*Joint-Author.*) See Willson, C. T.
- Fellow of the Carpathian Society. (*Pseud.*) See "Magyarland."
- Fellows, William. The Visitation of a Part of Cheshire in the Year 1533, made by W. F., Lancaster Herald, for Thomas Benolte, Clarendieux King of Arms. (*Harleian Soc.*, v. 18).....1882 H 2132
- Fenby, Thomas. Wild Roses. pp. viii + 136.....*L'pool*, 1824 3.10
- Fencing. See Swordsmanship.
- Fénélon, François de Salignac de la Mothe. *Archbp. of Cambray*. The Adventures of Telemachus, the son of Ulysses; with a Poem on a Rural Retreat, and the Adventures of Aristonous; transl. [from the French, and ed.] by J. Ozell. Illus...2 v. in 1. 1735 N 4015
- Fennell, C. A. M. (*Ed.*) See Pindarus.
- Fenton, Samuel. The Excellent Properties of Salted Brandy, as a most Efficacious Medicine and Sedative, for Internal as well as External Diseases, Inflammation and Local Injuries. 2nd ed. pp. 72.....1865 B 1265
- Ferdusi. See Firdusi.
- Ferguson, R. S. (*Ed.*) See Cumberland, &c. Antiquarian Society.
- Ferguson, Robert. Surnames as a Science. pp. viii + 235.....1883 H 3153
- Ferguson, Robert M. Electricity. New ed., revised and extended by James Blyth. (*Chambers's Educational Ser.*) pp. 410, illus.....1882 B 745
- Fergusson, Alexander. The Honourable Henry Erskine, Lord Advocate for Scotland; with Notices of certain of his Kinsfolk and of his time; compiled from Family Papers and other sources of Information. pp. xx + 564, ports.....*Edin.*, 1882 E 5025
- Fergusson, James. The Parthenon: an Essay on the Mode by which Light was Introduced into Greek and Roman Temples. pp. viii + 135, illus.....4°. 1883 F 645
- The Temple of Diana at Ephesus; with especial Reference to Mr. [J. T.] Wood's Discoveries of its Remains. Extracted from the Transactions of the Royal Institute of British Architects. pp. 22, illus...4°. 1883 F 652
- Ferner der Geniale. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 15).....1829 H 3040
- FERNLEY LECTURES.
- Banks, J. S. Christianity and the Science of Religion. (*for* 1880).....1880 A 3671
- French, A. J. Life, Light, and Love. (*for* 1879).....1879 A 3668
- Geden, J. D. The Doctrine of a Future Life, as contained in the Old Testament Scriptures. (*for* 1874).....1877 A 3667
- Gregory, B. The Holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints. (*for* 1873) 1873 A 3674
- Jenkins, E. E. Modern Atheism. (*for* 1877).....1877 A 3672
- Lomas, J. Jesus Christ, the Propitiation for our Sins. (*for* 1872).....1872 A 3674
- Macdonald, F. W. The Dogmatic Principle in Relation to Christian Belief. (*for* 1881).....1881 A 3670
- Olver, G. W. Life and Death, the Sanctions of Love. (*for* 1878).....1878 A 3673
- Osborn, G. The Holy Spirit, his Work and Mission. (*for* 1870).....1870 A 3674
- Pope, W. B. The Person of Christ. (*for* 1871).....1875 A 3674
- Williams, H. W. The Priesthood of Christ. (*for* 1876).....1876 A 3669
- FERNs.
- Britten, J. European F.4°. [1881] C 349
- Heath, F. G. Where to find F.1881 C 1629
- Hooker, Sir W. J. Garden F.1862 C 1727
- Ferrier, David. The Functions of the Brain. pp. xvi + 323, illus.....1876 B 1281
- Ferrières, Charles E., *Marquis de*. Memoires du; avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. Tomes 1-2, 2me éd. (*In Berville, &c., Collection*, v. 25-27.).....3 v. 1821-2 E 5258
- Fesca, Friederich E. Der 103te Psalm: Hymne für 4 Singstimmen; mit Begleitung des ganzen Orchesters. pp. 62.....4°. *Bonn*, N.D. D 979

Fesca, Friederich E.—continued.

- Der neunte Psalm: Hymne für 4 Singstimmen; mit Begleitung des ganzen Orchesters. pp. 46.....4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 980
- Fest zu Kenelworth, Das. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 2).....1853 H 3041
- Fetches, The. Banim, J. (*In his* Tales, by the O'Hara Family, v. 2).....1825 N 263
- FEUILLET, OCTAVE.
- Matthews, J. B. Octave Feuille. (*In his* French Dramatists of the 19th Century) 1882 M 1869
- Zimmern, H., &c. Feuille-Julia de Trécœur. (*In their* Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 2) ... 1880 H 3195
- FEVER.
- Currie, J. Medical Reports on the Effects of Water, Cold and Warm, as a Remedy in F.....1797 B 130
- The same. 3rd ed.....1804 B 130
- Wood, H. C. Fever. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23).....4°. 1881 H 23
- Fewkes, J. Walter. The Development of the Pluteus of Arbacia. (*In* Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem., v. 1)1881 C 1523
- Fichte, Johann G. Adamson, R.1881 E 4680
- Fiction. History of English Prose F. Tuckerman, B.1882 H 3126
- Field, George P. The Ear and Hearing. (*In* Morris's Book of Health).....1883 B 1393
- Field, Roger. (*Joint-Author.*) See Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de.
- Field, William. An Historical and Descriptive Account of the Town and Castle of Warwick, and of the Neighbouring Spa of Leamington; to which are added short Notices of the Towns, Villages, &c., within the Circuit of Ten Miles. pp. iv+472, map, illus. Warwick, 1815 F 1121
- "Field" Sub-Editor. (*Anonym.*) Silos for Preserving Fodder Crops stored in a Green State.1883 C 1740
- Field, The, the Farm, the Garden. v. 57-62. Illus. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 89
- Fielding, Henry. The History of Tom Jones, a Foundling 2 v. 1872-8 N 3939
- Dobson, A. Fielding.....1883 E 4955
- Fielding, Joseph. Rural Historical Gleanings in South Lancashire. v. 1. (all published.) pp. xii+320.....M'chester, 1852 F 1210
- Fields, James T.: Biographical Notes and Personal Sketches; with unpublished Fragments and Tributes from Men and Women of Letters. pp. vi+275.....1881 E 4927
- Fierasfers. Le specie del genere Fierasfer nel Golfo di Napoli. Emery, C. (*In* Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, Monograph 2.) 4°. 1880 C 338
- Fiery Cross, The. Hayward, W. S. N.D. N 2985
- Fieschi, Giovanni L., Conde di. La conjuration du comte Jean-Louis de Fiesque. Retz, Cardinal de. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 5).....1880 H 3201
- Fiesco zu Genna: ein Trauerspiel. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 120) [1883] H 3191
- FIFE.
- Conolly, M. F. Fifiana; or, Memorials of the East of Fife.....1869 F 1269
- Leighton, J. M. History of the County of 3 v. in 2. 4°. 1840 F 612
- Fifteen Puzzle, The. Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Familiar Science Studies).....1882 B 1292
- Fiji.
- Cumming, C. F. G. At Home in... 2 v. 1881 G 2757

Fiji—continued.

- Horne, J. A Year in..... 1881 G 2778
- Proctor, R. A. The Fiji Islands. (*In* Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies).... [1883] C 1736
- Silver (S. W.) and Co.'s Handbook for the Fiji Islands.....1880 G 2771
- Filhol, H. Notes sur quelques mammifères fossiles de l'époque miocène. (*In* Lyon Museum Archives, v. 3) 4°. 1883 C 213
- Fillmore, John C. Pianoforte Music: its History; with Biographical Sketches and Critical Estimates of its Greatest Masters. pp. viii+245..... Chicago, 1883 D 2006
- Financial Reform Almanack, The, for 1881-4. 4 v. L'pool, [1881-3] K 373
- Finch, John, Jun. (*Comp. and Ed.*) Statistics of Vauxhall Ward, Liverpool: shewing the actual Condition of more than Five Thousand Families, being the Result of an Inquiry recently Instituted at the Request of the Liverpool Anti-Monopoly Association; with Observations and Explanatory Letters. pp. 55. (*In* Social, &c., Pamphlets)..... L'pool, 1842 K 599
- Findling, Der. Kleist, H. von. (*In his* Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) [1883] H 3132
- Fine Art Society, Notes on Exhibitions held by the 1882 D 1869
- Contents.—Notes by Mr. Ruskin on his Drawings by the late J. M. W. Turner, R.A., [and] on his own Handiwork illustrative of Turner, 1878. Appendix: Notes by the Rev. W. Kingsley on the Turner Drawings; Notes by Mr. Ruskin on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a Loan Collection of Drawings, 1879-80; About Etching: Notes by Mr. Seymour Haden on a Collection of Etchings by the Great Masters. An Annotated Catalogue of the Etchings exhibited, 1878-9. 3rd ed.; Notes by Mr. A. G. Stephens on Thomas Bewick, illustrating a Loan Collection of his Drawings, also Catalogue of an Exhibition of Etchings by Bracquemond, Flameng, Seymour Haden, Herkomer, and others, 1880; Notes by Mr. A. Lang on a Collection of Pictures by Mr. J. E. Millais, R.A., 1881; Notes on a Collection of Drawings, Paintings, and Etchings, by the late Samuel Palmer, with an Account of the Milton Series of Drawings by their Possessor, Mr. L. R. Valpy, 1881; Catalogue of the Sea Exhibition, 1881.
- Fine Rolls. Excerpta à Rotulis Finium in Turri Londonensi asservatis Henrico Tertio rege, A.D. 1216-1272; cura Caroli Roberts. v. 1. 1835 E 4456
- Finland. See Scandinavia.
- Firdusi the Takhalûs, Abul Kasim Mansur. Selections from his Poems. (*In* Robinson's Persian Poetry) 1883 M 1962
- Fire-Places. See Heat, Ventilation.
- Fire Prevention Acts, The Structural Requirements of the. Boulton, J. (*In* Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets) 1869 F 539
- Fireside Book, A. Tayler, C. B. 1830 H 2991
- Firma burgi. Madox, T. f°. 1726 F 403
- First Aid to the Injured. Esmarch, F. 1882 B 1331
- First Fruits. M——, H. 1869 M 1834
- First in the Field. Rae, C. M. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- First Principles. Spencer, H. 1880 A 1324
- Firth, J. F. B. London Government and how to Reform it. (*In* Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2).....1882 I 523
- Firth of Forth. See Forth, Firth of.
- Fischer, F. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal.

- Fischer, Hermann. (Ed.) See Körner, C. T.
 Fischer, Kuno. * The Life and Character of Baruch Spinoza; transl. by Frida Schmidt. (In Land, &c. Spinoza) 1882 E 5259
 Fischerin, Die: ein Singspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 7) [1883] H 3131
 Fischerin, Mädchen oder Hass und Liebe: lyrisches Drama. Körner, C. T. (In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) [1883] H 3134
 FISH AND FISHERIES.
 — Adams, W. M. History of Fisheries and Fishermen of all Countries 1883 C 1754
 — Day, F. Fish Culture 1883 C 1754
 — Indian Fish and Fishing 1883 C 1754
 — Fryer, C. E. The Salmon Fisheries. 1883 C 1754
 — Goode, G. B. Catalogue of the Fisheries of the United States. (Smithsonian Collec., v. 23) 1882 H 1284
 — Herbert, D. (Ed.) Fish and Fisheries. 1883 C 1735
 — Holdsworth, E. W. H. Apparatus for Fishing 1883 C 1754
 — Manley, J. J. Literature of Sea and River Fishing 1883 C 1754
 — Pollock, F. The Fishery Laws. 1883 C 1754
 — Thompson, Sir H. Fish as Food. 1883 C 1755
 — Walpole, S. The British Fish Trade. 1883 C 1754
 See also Angling, International Fisheries Exhibition Handbooks.
 Fish Cookery. Thwaites, Mrs. J. B. 1883 2.46
 Fisher, Mr., the Jesuit. This was the pseudonym adopted by John Piercy in his controversy with Archbishop Laud. See Piercy, John.
 Fisher, A. Kay, and Co. (Pub.) The London and Provincial Directory and Continental Guide, to Merchants, Manufacturers, and Shippers, of Great Britain and the Continent. 1883. [1883] P 675
 Fisher, C. M. Farm Land and Land Laws of the United States. (In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure) [1881] I 433
 Fisher, James. A Winter Season; ... to which is added an Essay on the Good Things of this Life. 4th ed. improved and enlarged. pp. 208, port., illus. L'pool, 1816 3.89
 Fisher, John, Bp. of Rochester. Coleridge, H. (In his Northern Worthies, v. 2) 1852 E 4935
 Fisher, Osmond. Physics of the Earth's Crust. pp. xiv+299, illus. 1881 C 1652
 Fisher, Samuel. The Christian Warfare; or, the Character of a Gospel Minister: represented in a Sermon occasioned by the Death of John Johnson, of Liverpool. pp. 41. L'pool, [1791] 3.32
 Fisher-Folk. The Unappreciated F. F. Bertram, J. G. 1883 C 1754
 Fishes, The Science of. See Ichthyology.
 Fishes of Fancy. Robinson, P. 1883 C 1754
 Fishing. See Angling, Fish and Fisheries.
 Fishing-Boats. Report on the Statistics of Life-Boats and F.-B. on the Coasts of the United Kingdom. Henderson, A. (In Social, &c., Pamphlets) 1858 K 599
 Fiske, John. See Hundred Greatest Men, The, v. 8.
 Fistiana; or, the Oracle of the Ring. (Part Second): embracing Defence of Prize Fighting; the History of British Boxing, from the Earliest Ages to the Present Period; Training, its Use and Practice, &c. 2nd ed., by the Editor of "Bell's Life in London." pp. vi+164. 1842 H 2995
 Fitch, J. G. Lectures on Teaching, delivered in the University of Cambridge during the Lent Term, 1880. pp. xviii+436. Cambridge, 1881 L 889
 Fitt, J. Nevill. Covert-Side Sketches; or, Thoughts on Hunting suggested by many Days in many Countries with Fox, Deer, and Hare. 2nd ed. pp. viii+346. 1879 C 1732
 Fitzball, Edward. The Note Forger: a Melodrama. (In Lacy's Plays, v. 115) N.D. M 1463
 Fitzgerald, John F. V. Australia. (For Countries and Brit. Colonies.) pp. viii+244, maps, illus. 1881 G 2682
 Fitzgerald, Percy. Croker's Boswell and Boswell: Studies in the "Life of Johnson." pp. x+308 1880 E 5223
 — The Life of George the Fourth, including his Letters and Opinions; with a View of the Men, Manners, and Politics of his Reign. 2 v. 1881 E 5225
 — A New History of the English Stage, from the Restoration to the Liberty of the Theatres, in connection with the Patent Houses, from Original Papers in the Lord Chamberlain's Office, the State Paper Office, and other Sources 2 v. 1882 M 1943
 — Recreations of a Literary Man; or, Does Writing Pay? 2 v. 1882 H 3112
 — The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III: a View of Court Life and Manners for Seventy Years, 1760-1830 2 v. 1882 E 5207
 Contents.—v. 1. The King and his Family Circle; The Princesses: Amelia and her sisters, Charlotte, Elizabeth, Augusta; The Brunswick Family; Duke Charles of Brunswick; The Princess of Wales; Princess Charlotte [Augusta].
 2. Princess Charlotte [Augusta], concluded; Duke of Sussex; Duke of York; Duke of Kent; Duke of Cumberland; Dukes of Gloucester and Cambridge.
 — (Ed.) See Lamb, Charles.
 Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony. The Book of Husbandry. Reprinted from the Edition of 1534, and ed. with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossarial Index, by Walter W. Skeat. (Eng. Dialect Soc., No. 37) 1882 H 2616
 Fitzmaurice, Lord Edmond. The Areas of Rural Government. (In Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2) 1882 I 523
 Five Books, The, of the Law, the first and latter Prophets and the Writings (Hagiographa). In Hebrew. pp. 594. Amstelodami, 1630 A 3819
 Flaccus Avilius. Philo Judeus. (In his Works, v. 4) 1855 E 4883
 Flagellation and the Flagellants. Cooper, W. M. 1877 F 1123
 Flagellum. (Pseud.) See Ireland, William H.
 Flagellum Flagellated: a Satirical Poem; with Notes, by Ben Block. pp. 49. 1807 I 713
 FLAGS, (meaning STANDARDS, COLOURS, &c.)
 — Hounsell, G. C. (Ed.) Flags and Signals of all Nations. [1882] D 1021
 — Macgeorge, A. Flags 1881 D 1795
 — Preble, G. H. A Chronicle of the Symbols, Standards, Banners, and Flags of Ancient and Modern Nations. (In his Flag of the United States) 1880 E 5030
 Flamel, Nicolas. Le sommaire philosophique d'alchymie. (In Lorris' Roman de la rose, v. 4) 1798 M 1995
 — Wieland, C. M. Nikolas Flamel, Paul Lukas und der Derwisch von Brussa. (In his Werke, v. 35) N.D. H 3035

FLANDERS.

- Buxton, H. J. W., &c. German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting.....1881 D 1719
- Journal kept in the British Army, from the Landing of the Troops under the Command of Earl Moira, at Ostend, in June, 1794, to their Return to England the following Year.1796 E 4970
- Retz, Cardinal de. Remontrance au roi, sur la remise des places maritimes de Flandres entre les mains des anglois. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5).....1880 H 3201
- Flatlerie, Anatomie of. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 2).....1881 H 3265
- Fléchier, Esprit, *Bp. of Nismes*. La jeunesse de Fléchier. Fabre, A.....2 v. 1882 E 4985
- Fleet, Charles. Glimpses of our Ancestors in Sussex; with Sketches of Sussex Characters, Remarkable Incidents, &c. 1st and 2nd ser. 2nd ed. of the 1st ser. Illus.2 v. *Lewes*, 1882-3 E 5253
- Note*—The contents of these volumes originally appeared in the columns of the "Brighton Herald," under the title "Glimpses of our Ancestors."
- Fleetwood, John. The Life of Our Blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; together with the Lives, Transactions, and Sufferings of the Holy Evangelists, Apostles, Disciples, and others; . . . to which is added, a Full Defence of the Christian Religion, by P. Doddridge. pp. viii+476, illus.4^o. *L'pool*, [1815] A 129
- Fleischmann, A. de. (*Ed.*) *See* Miot de Melito, *Comte* de.
- Fleming, George. Animal Plagues: their History, Nature, and Prevention. v. 2.1882 C 1112
- Rabies and Hydrophobia: their History, Nature, Causes, Symptoms, and Prevention. pp. xiv+405, illus.1872 B 1262
- A Text-Book of Veterinary Obstetrics; including the Diseases and Accidents incidental to Pregnancy, Parturition, and Early Age in the Domesticated Animals. pp. xxx+759, illus.1878 B 1264
- Fleming, J. *See* Swan, Joseph.
- Fleming, James M. Old Violins and their Makers; including some references to those of Modern Times. pp. vi + 331, illus.1883 D 2016
- Fleming, Marjorie. Brown, J. (*In his Horse Subseivæ*, v. 3).....1882 H 3000
- Fleming, House of, Biggar and the. Hunter, W.1867 F 1108
- Flesh and Spirit. St. Paul's use of the Terms F. and S. Dickson, W. P.1883 A 3904
- Flesh-Eating. The Ethics of Diet: a Catena of Authorities deprecatory of the Practice of. Williams, H.1883 K 636
- Fletcher, Banister. Quantities: a Text-Book for Surveyors, in Tabulated Form, explanatory of the best Methods adopted in the Measurement of Builders' Work; containing also, Tables of the various Trades, and for the Measurement and Valuation of different Materials; etc. 3rd ed., revised; with Supplementary Chapters. pp. xvi+236, illus.1880 D 1805
- Fletcher, F. D. The Seaman's Medical Friend, a Companion to the Government Medicine Chest, and Substitute for Surgeon or Physician on Board Ship. 5th ed. pp. 144.... *L'pool*, 1862 2.11

Fletcher, John W. (or properly John W. de la Flechere). The Works of. Port..9 v. 1877 A 3675

- Contents*.—v. 1. The Life of the Rev. John W. de la Flechere, by Joseph Benson.
2. Appeal to Matter of Fact and Common Sense; First, Second, and Third Checks to Antinomianism.
3. Fourth and Fifth Checks to Antinomianism; The Fictitious and Genuine Creed; An Equal Check to Pharisaism and Antinomianism, pt. 1.
4. An Equal Check to Pharisaism and Antinomianism, pt. 1, continued, pts. 2-3.
5. An Equal Check to Pharisaism and Antinomianism, pt. 3, concluded; The Doctrines of Grace and Justice: The Reconciliation, or an Easy Method to Unite the People of God; An Answer to Mr. Toplady's Vindication of the Decrees; Remarks on Mr. Toplady's Scheme of Christian and Philosophical Necessity; Last Check to Antinomianism.
6. Last Check to Antinomianism, continued; The Portrait of St. Paul, pts. 1-2; The Portrait of Lukewarm Ministers and False Apostles.
7. The Portrait of St. Paul, pt. 2, concluded, and pt. 3; A Rational Vindication of the Catholic Faith; Socinianism Unscriptural; Letters to the Rev. Mr. Wesley.
8. A Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's Calm Address to the American Colonies; American Patriotism farther confronted with Reason, Scripture, and the Constitution; The Bible and the Sword; The Penitent Thief; A Dreadful Phenomenon described and improved; Discourse on the New Birth; Sermons and Outlines of Sermons; Remarks on the Trinity; The Supernatural Darkness at the Crucifixion of Our Saviour.
9. Six Letters on the Spiritual Manifestation of the Son of God; Fragments; Pastoral and Familiar Letters; Miscellanies; Indexes.

- Tyerman, L. Wesley's Designated Successor 1882 E 5133
- Fletcher, John S. (*Ed.*) *See* Walworth, N.
- Fletcher, Mrs. Mary, Life of. Moore, H.1875 E 4911
- Fletcher, William I. *See* Poole, W. F.
- Fleury, Jules. (*dit* Champfleury.) Bibliographie céramique: nomenclature analytique de toutes les publications, faites en Europe et en Orient sur les arts et l'industrie céramiques, depuis le xvie siècle jusqu'à nos jours. pp. xviii+352 *Paris*, 1881 H 2928
- Fleury de Chaboulon, Pierre A. E. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoléon en 1815 .. 2 v. 1819-20 E 1643
- Flin Flams. Disraeli, I.3 v. 1806 H 2979
- Flint, Robert. Christianity in Relation to other Religions. (*In* Faiths of the World).....1882 E 4818
- The Covenant, 1660 to 1690, A.D. (*In* Scottish Church, The).....1881 E 4818
- Norman Macleod. (*In* Scottish Divines) 1883 E 4818
- Flint. Historic Notices, &c., of. Taylor, H.1883 F 1301
- Flood of Years, The. Bryant, W. C.... [1881] M 1819
- FLORENCE.
- Machiavelli, N. The History of. (*In* his Writings, v. 1).....1882 I 765
- Yrlarte, C. Florence.....1^o. 1881 F 375
- Florio. Sturgis, J. (*In* his Little Comedies). 1882 M 1769
- Florist and Pomologist, The, and Suburban Gardener. 1881-3. Illus....3 v. 1881-3 H 1376
- Flour. *See* Bread.
- Flower, William. The Visitation of Yorkshire in the Years 1563 and 1564; ed. by Charles B. Norcliffe. (*Harleian Soc.*, v. 16).....1881 H 2132

- Flower, William H. Fashion in Deformity, as illustrated in the Customs of Barbarous and Civilised Races. (*Nature Ser.*) pp. xii+85, illus.1881 D 1816
- Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces. Richter, J. P. F.2 v. 1845 N 3956

FLOWERS.

- Allen, G. The Colours of, as illustrated in the British Flora.1882 C 1543
- F. and their Pedigrees.1883 C 1763
- Curtis, W., &c. The Botanical Magazine. v. 1-42 42 v. in 22. 1790-1817 C 541
- Hulme, F. E. Familiar Garden F.1882 C 1651
- Johns, C. A. F. of the Field.1882 C 1767
- Müller, H. The Fertilization of.1883 C 1749
- Ruskin, J. Proserpina. Pts. 7-8.1882 C 1297

See also Wild Flowers.

- Flowers of Heaven. Orsini, M.1844 A 3581
- Flowers of the Sky. Proctor, R. A.1883 B 1344
- Floyer, Ernest A. Unexplored Baluchistan: a Survey, with Observations Astronomical, Geographical, Botanical, etc., of a Route through Mekran, Bashkurd, Persia, Kurdistan, and Turkey. pp. xx+507, port., map, illus.1882 G 2826

Fluids, Motion of. See Motion.

- Fly: an Almanack. 1732. (*In* Almanacs, Collection of)1732 P 681

- Flygare-Carlen, Emilie.—The Smugglers. Zimmermann, H., &c. (*In* their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 1)1880 H 3195

- Foard, James T. A Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping and Freight. pp. viii+6581880 I 678

- Fo's'sle Yarns. Brown, T. E.1881 M 1828

- Foedera. Rymer, T.6 v. f°. 1816-30 I 86
- Foley, Henry. Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus. v. 6, and 7, pts. 1-2. Ports.3 v. 1880-3 E 4290

Contents.—v. 6. The Diary of the English College, Rome, from 1579 to 1773, with Biographical and Historical Notes; The Pilgrim Book of the Ancient English Hospice attached to the College [at Rome] from 1580 to 1656, with Historical Notes; Addenda to previous volumes.

7. Pt. 1.—General Statistics of the Province; and Collectanea, giving Biographical Notices of its Members and of many Irish and Scotch Jesuits.

7. Pt. 2.—Collectanea, completed, with Appendices; Catalogues of Assumed and of Real Names; Annual Letters; Biographies and Miscellanea; Alphabetical Index; Chronological Catalogue of the Irish Province.

- Foley, Nelson. The Mechanical Engineer's Office Book. Boiler Construction. pp. 39, illus.f°. 1881 D 988

- Folk-Etymology. Palmer, A. S.1882 P 672

FOLK-LORE.

- Choice Notes from "Notes and Queries": Folk Lore.1859 F 1375

- Cox, Sir G. W. An Introduction to the Science of.1881 F 1106

- Gomme, G. L. F.-L. Relics of Early Village Life.1883 F 1330

- Jackson, G. F. Shropshire F.-L. Pt. 1. 1883 F 1276

- Theal, G. McC. Kaffir F.-L.[1882] F 1169

- Folk-Tales of Bengal. Day, L. B.1883 N 4007

- Fontaine des amoureux de science. La Fontaine, J. de. (*In* Lorrain, &c. Roman de la rose, v. 4)1798 M 1995

Fontenay, E. (*Joint-Author.*) See Jannettaz, E.

FOOD.

- Bennett, Sir R. F. and its Use in Health. (*In* Morris's Book of Health)1883 B 1393

- Blyth, A. W. Foods, their Composition and Analysis1882 B 1314

- Estcourt, C. Adulteration of. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 1)[1878] B 1293

- Foulis, J. How we Digest our F. (*In* Health Lectures, Edinburgh. Ser. 2)1882 B 1341

- Russell, J. A. F. and Drink. (*In* Health Lectures, Edinburgh. Ser. 1)1882 B 1341

- Simpson, H. Choice of. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 3)1881 B 1293

- Thompson, Sir H. Fish as F.1883 C 1755

- Footie, W. S. Bitter Cold: a Tale of Two Christmas Eves: a Drama. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115)N.D. M 1463

- Footprints of Italian Reformers. Stoughton, J.[1881] E 4926

- For her Child's Sake. Young, Sir C. L. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118)N.D. M 1463

- For the Work of the Ministry. Blaikie, W. G.1883 A 3800

FORAMINIFERA.

- Jones, T. R. Catalogue of the Fossil F. in the British Museum1882 C 1671

- Möbius, K., &c. Beiträge zur meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius4°. 1880 C 343

- Forbes, C. J. F. S. Comparative Grammar of the Languages of further India: a Fragment; and other Essays. pp. viii+1921881 L 897

Note.—Contains also The Mon-Anam Races; The Shoulder-Headed Celts of Burma; Life of Gautama.

- Forbes, Edward. Brown, J. (*In* his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 2)1866 H 3000

- Forbes, John, Alexander Tweedie, and John Conolly. (*Eds.*) Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine; comprising Treatises on the Nature and Treatment of Diseases, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, &c.4 v. 1833-5 B 1299

- Forbes, S. Russell. Rambles in Rome: an Archaeological and Historical Guide to the Museums, Galleries, Villas, Churches, and Antiquities of Rome and the Campagna. pp. xxviii+329, maps, illus.1882 F 1220

- Forbes, W. A. Report on the Anatomy of the Petrels (Tubinares) collected during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of the —Zoology, v. 4)4°. 1882 C 340

- Forçat, Le. Gasparin, Comtesse de. (*In* her Horizons prochains)1862 N 3110

- Forces, Graphical Determination of, in Engineering Structures. Chalmers, J. B.1881 D 1802

- Foregone Conclusion, A. Howells, W. D.1882 N 5003

- Foreign Classics for English Readers; ed. by Mrs. [Margaret] Oliphant. v. 12-17. 6 v. 1881-2 E 4183

Contents.—v. 12. Corneille and Racine, by H. M. Trollope.

13.—Madame de Sévigné, by Miss [Anne L.] Thackeray. (Mrs. Ritchmond Ritchie.)

14. La Fontaine, and other French Fabulists, by W. Lucas Collins.

15. Schiller, by James Sime.

16. Tasso, by E. J. Hasell.

17. Rousseau, by Henry G. Graham.

- FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND BRITISH COLONIES.

- Fitzgerald, J. F. V. Australia1881 G 2682

- Gould, S. B. Germany1883 G 2688

- Morfill, W. R. Russia1880 G 2680

- Mossman, S. Japan1880 G 2681

- Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland.1881 G 2685

- Poole, S. L. Egypt1881 G 2683

- Roberts, M. France1881 G 2684

FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND BRITISH COLONIES—
continued.

- Webster, W. Spain.....1882 G 2686
 — Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway.....1882 G 2687
 Foreign Relations. Walpole, S.....1882 I 697
 Forest, The: [Poems]. Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 8).....1875 M 1997
 FORESTS AND FOREST LAWS.
 — Brown, J. C. The F. of England.....1883 F 1270
 — Dupont, A. E., &c. Les bois.....1875 C 1689
 — Manwood, J. Treatise of the Lawes of the Forest.....1615 I 690
 — Phipps, R. W. Report on the necessity of Preserving and Replanting F.....1883 C 1769
 Forfarshire. Ancient Things in Angus. Carrie, J.1881 F 1120
 Forfel's Saga. Richardson, W.....1878 M 1933
 Forget-me-nots. Lee, E.....1882 N 3937
 Forlong, J. G. R. Rivers of Life; or, Sources and Streams of the Faiths of Man in all Lands, showing the Evolution of Faiths from the Rudest Symbolisms to the Latest Spiritual Developments. Maps, illus., with Chart.....2 v. 4^o. 1883 A 144
 Forman, Harry B. (*Ed.*) See Keats, John.
 Formby, Richard. Sermons. pp. xxxii + 350.1833 A 3562
 FORMOSA.
 — Hughes, Mrs. T. F. Among the Sons of Han.....1881 G 2789
 — Shore, H. N. The Flight of the Lapwing.....1881 G 2744
 Formosa. An Historical and Geographical Description of. Psalmanazaar, G.....1704 H 835
Note.—A fabulous account of the Island.
 Formulare Anglicanum. Madox, T. (*Ed.*) F. 1702 F 404
 Forrest, James. (*Ed.*) See Institution of Civil Engineers.
 Forrest, R. W. See Sunday School Conference.
 Forrest, Thomas. Voyage from Balambangan to New Guinea and the Moluccas. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 8).....1797 G 2893
 Fors Clavigera. Ruskin, J. Letters 90-92. 1883 K 386
 Forster, George. Travels in the Northern Part of India, Kashmir, Afghanistan, and Persia, 1782-84. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 24).....1801 G 2893
 Forster, Johann R. Auszuge aus Johann Reinhold Forster's Reise um die Welt. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 35).....N.D. H 3035
 Forsyth, William. Hortensius: an Historical Essay on the Office and Duties of an Advocate. 3rd ed. pp. xx+412, illus. 1879 I 744
 Fortescue, William I. Notes on the Flora of the Orkneys. (*In Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland*).....1883 F 1295
 Forth, Firth of. The Invertebrate Fauna of the. Leslie, G., &c.....1881 C 1745
 Fortnightly Review, The. v. 35-40.....6 v. 1881-3 H 783
Note.—v. 35-37, ed. by John Morley. v. 38-40, by T. H. S. Escott.
 Fortunat: ein Märchen. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 3).....1828 H 3040
 Fo-sho-hing-tsan-King, The. Asvaghosha Bodhisattva. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 19).....1883 A 3342
 Fossils and Fossil Remains. See Palæontology.
 Foster, J. K. See Morgan, E.
 Foster, John. Observations on Mr. Hall's Character as a Preacher. (*In Hall's Works*, v. 6).....1850 A 3906
 — Hall, R. Review of Foster's Essays. (*In his Works*, v. 4).....1850 A 3906

- Foster, Joseph. Members of Parliament, Scotland; including the Minor Barons, the Commissioners for the Shires, and the Commissioners for the Burghs, 1357-1882.....1882 P 663
Note.—Published as part of Foster's Collec. General.
 — Pedigrees of the County Families of England. v. 3-4.....2 v. 4^o. 1875 P 122
Contents.—v. 3-4. North and East Riding of Yorkshire.
 — (*Ed.*) See Collectanea Genealogica.
 Foster, Thomas. Birds with Teeth. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*).....[1883] C 1736
 Foster, Vere. Simple Lessons in Water-Color: Landscape; with full Instructions by an Experienced Master. pp. 52, pl. 8.....1883 D 1981
 Fothergill, Jessie. The Wellfields: a Novel. pp. xii+513.....1881 N 3925
 Fothergill, John. Coleridge, H. (*In his Northern Worthies*, v. 3).....1852 E 4935
 Foucques de Vagnonville, Pierre A. See Desjardins, Abel.
 Foulis, James. The Blood and its Circulation. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 1). How we Digest our Food. (*In Ser. 2*) 1882 B 1341
 Foulkes, Thomas. See Hindu Law of Inheritance.
 Foundations of Morality, The. Leathes, S.....1882 A 3785
 Fountain of Youth, The. Sturgis, J. (*In his Little Comedies*).....1882 M 1769
 Fountains. Le fontane del giardino estense in Tivoli. Venturini, G. F...ob. f^o. [1618] F 382
 Four Macnics, The. Black, W. (*In his Beautiful Wretch*).....1882 N 3970
 Fourberies de Scapin, Les: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 8).....1883 H 3196
 Fowle, T. W. (*Cellarius, pseud.*) A New Analogy between Revealed Religion and the Course and Constitution of Nature. pp. viii+295.....1881 A 3748
 — The Poor Law. (*The English Citizen Ser.*) pp. ii+163.....1881 I 692
 Fowler, G. The Visitor's Guide to Runcorn and its Vicinity; comprising an Historical Account of Runcorn and the Surrounding Neighbourhood, drawn from the most Authentic Sources, &c. pp. 102, map.... Runcorn, 1834 F 1226
 Fowler, J. T. (*Ed.*) See Surtees Soc., v. 74.
 Fowler, Thomas. Bacon. (*English Philosophers*) pp. viii+202.....1881 E 4721
 — Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. (*English Philosophers*) pp. viii+240.....1882 E 4718
 Fox, Caroline. Memories of Old Friends: being Extracts from the Journals and Letters of C. F., from 1835 to 1871; ed. by Horace N. Pym. 2nd ed., to which are added Fourteen Original Letters from J. S. Mill, never before Published. Port....2 v. 1882 E 4948
 Fox, Charles J. The Substance of the Speech of, on Mr. Grey's Motion in the House of Commons, Friday, May 26, 1797, for leave to bring in a Bill to amend and regulate the Election of Members to serve in the Commons House of Parliament; as Reported in the Morning Chronicle. 9th ed. pp. 35. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 5).....1797 I 100
 Fox, George. Passages from the Life and Writings of, taken from his Journal. pp. 345.....Philadelphia, 1881 E 5215
 Fox, John M. Defective Drainage as a Cause of Disease. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
 Fox Hunting. Covert-Side Sketches. Fitt, J. N.1879 C 1732

- Fox, The, jumps over the Parson's Gate. Caldecott, R. (*In his Picture Books*) 4°. [1883] D 870
 Frame-Work Knitters' Fund. Appeal to the Public on the, [and] Reply to the Principal Objections advanced by Cobbett and others. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 1850 A 3906

FRANCE.

Antiquities and Art.

- Daly, C. Motifs historiques d'architecture et de sculpture d'ornement. 2me sér.: Décorations intérieures empruntées à des édifices français (xvie-xviii siècles). 2 v. f°. 1880 D 1020
 — David, W. G. Architectural Studies in .. f°. 1877 D 1030
 — Du Cleuziou, H. L'art national. Tmes 1-2 2 v. 1882-3 D 1840
 — Lacroix, P. XVII^e siècle: lettres, sciences, et arts 1882 D 1834
 — Michel, MM. M. La reliure française 4°. 1881 D 921
 — Palustre, L. La renaissance en France. 2 v. f°. 1879-83 F 356
 — Société d'aquarellistes française. 6 pts. f°. 1883 D 1024

Biography.

- Doran, J. A Line of French Actresses. Some Eccentricities of the French Stage. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 1) 1881 M 1866
 — Matthews, J. B. French Dramatists of the 19th Century 1882 M 1869

Constitution and Government.

- Block, M. Supplément annuel au dictionnaire de l'administration française. 1880-2. 1880-2 P 561
 — Leslie, T. E. C. The Land System of. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) [1881] I 433
 — Machiavelli, N. Account of the Affairs of. (*In his Writings*, v. 4) 1882 I 765
 — Wilson, J. The Land Question in F. (1870). (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*) 1881 H 2936

Convention Nationale.

- Debats de la convention nationale. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 56-60) 5 v. 1828 E 5258
 — Durand de Maillane, P. T. Histoire de la convention nationale. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 23) 1825 E 5258
 — Thibaudeau, A. C., *Comte*. Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 43-44) .. 2 v. 1824 E 5258

Description, Geography, Social Life, &c.

- Hillebrand, K. F. and the French in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century. 1881 H 2929
 — Jackson, Lady C. C. The French Court and Society: Reign of Louis XVI and First Empire. 2 v. 1881 E 5084
 — Moore, J. Society and Manners in F., Switzerland, and Germany. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) Journal during a Residence in F., 1792. (*In v. 3*) 1820 H 66
 — View of Society and Manners in. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 18) 1797 G 2893
 — Roberts, M. France 1881 G 2684
 — Rutland, Duke of, &c. Journals of Trips to Paris 4°. 1882 G 224
 — Wrasall, N. W. Tour through. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 16) 1797 G 2893

History.

- Blanc, L. Histoire de la constitution du 25 février 1882 E 5132

FRANCE—continued.

- Brougham, Lord. History of England and F. under the House of Lancaster. 1861 E 4989
 — Froissart, J. Les chroniques de. 1881 E 4746
 — Guizot, F. P. G. The History of. v. 8. 1881 E 3885
 — Jackson, Lady C. C. The Old Régime. 2 v. 1880 E 4941
 — Jervis, W. H. The Gallican Church and the Revolution 1882 E 5005
 — La Rochefoucauld, Duc de. Mémoires. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2) 1874 H 3202
 — Masson, G. Episodes of French History. 1880-1 E 5280
 — Michelet, J. Histoire de France 17 v. 1856-67 E 2365
 — Miot de Melito, Comte de. Mémoires of. 2 v. 1881 E 5243
 — Retz, Cardinal de. Mémoires du. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 1-5) 1870-80 H 3201
 — Saint-Evremond, Sieur de. Œuvres historiques. (*In his Œuvres choisies*) 1881 H 2957
 — Saint-Simon, Duc de. Mémoires 3 v. 1879-81 H 3197
 — Simon, J. Dieu, patrie, liberté 1883 A 3826
 — Taine, H. A. Les origines de la France contemporaine: la révolution. Tome 2. 1881 E 4198
 — "Les origines de la France contemporaine": The Revolution. v. 2. 1881 E 4226
 — Turner, D. W. Heads of an Analysis of English and French History 1864 E 4830
 — Wilson, J. The Old Régime in F., and its Fall. Monsieur Guizot's 'Own Time.' (*In his Studies in Modern Mind and Character*) 1881 H 2936

Language and Literature.

- Albert, D., &c. Homonymes français. 1831 L 947
 — Arnold, M. The French Play in London. (*In his Irish Essays*) 1882 H 3004
 — Burney, C. The Present State of Music in. 1771 D 1998
 — Cormon, G. L. B., &c. Dictionario francese-italiano ed italiano-francese. 2 v. 1823 L 935
 — Cotgrave, R. French and English Dictionary. f°. 1660 P 53
 — French Principia, Appendix to. Pt. 1. 1881 L 718
 — Gautier, L. Les épopées françaises. Tmes 1, 3, et 4 3 v. 1878-82 H 3017
 — Geruzex, E. Histoire de la littérature française pendant la révolution 1881 H 2823
 — Godefroy, F. Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française. v. 1-2, et fascs. 21-24 .. 4°. 1881-3 P 139
 — Histoire de la littérature française 10 v. 1878-81 H 2948
 — Lea, F. Dictionnaire de verbes et phrases idiomatiques français 1831 L 932
 — Leclercq, T. Proverbes dramatiques. Liv. 1. 1835 M 1924
 — Marty-Laveaux, C. J. Lexique de la langue de P. Corneille. (*In Corneille. Œuvres*, v. 11-12) 1862 H 3198
 — Lexique de la langue de J. Racine. (*In Racine. Œuvres*, v. 8) 1873 H 3201
 — Regnier, A. fils. Lexique de la langue de La Bruyère, (*In La Bruyère. Œuvres*, v. 3, pt. 2) 1878 H 3204
 — Lexique de la langue de Malherbe. (*In Malherbe. Œuvres*, v. 5) 1869 H 3203
 — Saintsbury, G. Short History of French Literature) 1882 H 3108
 — (Ed.) French Lyrics 1882 M 1966

FRANCE—continued.

- Scholl, C., &c. Phraseological Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in the French Language..... v. 1. 1884 3-43
- Sears, A. Course of Instruction in the French Language 1854 L 910
- Séprés, P. Y. de. French Grammar .. 1857 L 941
- Sommer, E. Lexique de la langue de Madame de Sévigné. (*In Sévigné. Lettres*, v. 13-14)..... 1866 H 3199
- Wieland, C. M. Französische Literatur. (*In his Werke*, v. 36) N.D. H 3035
See also Grands écrivains de la France.
- Natural History.*
- Geikie, A. Among the Volcanoes of Central F. (*In his Geological Sketches*) 1882 C 1670
- Gillet, C. C. Champignons de France. Les discomycètes. Sér. 4-5..... 1879-81 C 1387
- Les hyménomycètes.—Planches supplémentaires. Sér. 6-8..... [1881-3] C 1387
See also Brittany.
- Francesca. *See* Alexander, Francesca A.
- Francescos Fortunes. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 8) 1882 H 3265
- Francia. *See* Raibolini, Francesco.
- Francis, Francis. In Memoriam [of H. L. Rolfe.] (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd Ser.)..... 1882 C 1569
- Francis, George G. The Smelting of Copper in the Swansea District of South Wales, from the time of Elizabeth to the present Day. 2nd ed. pp. x+193, ports., illus. 1881 D 1890
- (*Ed. &c.*) Charters granted to Swansea, the Chief Borough of the Seignory of Gower in the Marches of Wales and Co. of Glamorgan. pp. xxii+356, port., maps, illus. . . f°. 1867 F 398
- Francis, Sir Philip, Junius and. Wilson, J. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character.*) 1881 H 2936
- Franciscans. Monumenta Franciscana. v. 2. 1882 E 2982
- Francklin, Thomas. (*Ed.*) *See* Lucianus.
- FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-1.
- Franco-German War, The. Pt. 2. History of the War against the Republic. v. 1-2. Maps. 2 v. 1880-2 E 3649
- Guerre franco-allemande, La, de 1870-71. 5 v. 1874-82 E 3625
- Plans to above. 2 v. f°. 1874-82 E 174
- Oliphant, L. The Adventures of a War Correspondent. (*In his Traits and Travesties*)..... 1882 H 3032
- Rothan, G. Souvenirs diplomatiques: l'affaire du Luxembourg..... 1882 E 5004
- Franklin, Benjamin. B. F.'s Life and Writings. Stevens, H. 1881 H 3307
- Franklin, Charles H. The New Gleaner; or, General Repository of Elegant, Useful, and Amusing Literature: comprising Historical and Biographical Sketches, Moral Tales, Remarkable Adventures, Humorous and Instructive Essays, Anecdotes, Select Poetry, &c., chiefly from the Works of Modern Authors, English and Foreign. pp. iv+798, illus. L'pool, 1814 H 2910
- Franklyn, H. Mortimer. A Glance at Australia in 1880; or, Food from the South, showing the Present Condition and Production of some of its Leading Industries; also a Pastoral and Agricultural Directory of the whole of Australia. pp. xx+474. Melbourne, 1881 G 2874
- Franklin, Sir John. Beesly, A. H. 1881 E 4851
- Franklin, John. The Ancient Ballad of Chevy Chase, illustrated. pl. 12. 4°. 1836 D 288

- Franz Sternbald's Wanderungen. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 16)..... 1843 H 3040
- Franzos, Karl E. The Jews of Barnow: Stories; transl. by M. W. Macdowall. pp. x+341. Edin., 1882 N 3979
- Contents.—The Shylock of Barnow; Chane; Two Saviours of the People; "The Child of Atonement"; Esterka Regina; "Baron Schmule"; The Picture of Christ; Nameless Graves.
- Fraser, A. Campbell. Berkeley. (*Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers.*) pp. viii+234, port. Edin., 1881 E 4679
- Fraser, H. Lacy. *See* Law Reports,—Digest of Cases.
- Fraser, Thomas R. The Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Stimulants and Tobacco. (*In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1.*)... 1882 B 1341
- Fraser's Magazine. New Ser. v. 23-26... 4 v. 1881-2 H 415
- Note.—Now superseded by Longman's Magazine, for which see under Longman.
- Freaks and Marvels of Plant Life. Cooke, M. C. [1881] C 1638
- Freckelton, T. W. The Religious Life. (*In Unitarian Christianity.*)..... [1881] A 3640
- Frederick the Great, and the Seven Years' War. Longman, F. W. 1881 E 4751
- FREE TRADE.
- Buxton, E. N. The A B C of 1882 I 681
- Creevey, T. F. T. to India 1812 H 2951
- Farrer, T. H. F. T. *versus* Fair Trade. 1882 K 600
- Fawcett, H. F. T. and Protection.... 1881 K 491
- Macfie, R. A. Cries in a Crisis..... 1881 I 658
- The same. 2nd ed. 1881 I 658
- Medley, G. W. England under F. T. 1881 I 681
- Mongredien, A. History of the F. T. Movement in England [1881] I 665
- Slagg, J. F. T. and Tariffs..... [1881] I 681
- FREE-WILL.
- Luther, M. The Bondage of the Will. 1823 A 3569
- Taylor, W. Freedom of the Will.... 1881 A 3739
- Freeling, Arthur. The Ladies' Pocket Book of Etiquette. pp. viii+87. L'pool, 1838 1-2
- Freeman, Edward A. English Towns and Districts: a Series of Addresses and Sketches. pp. xiv+455, map, illus. 1883 F 1291
- Contents.—South Wales: Cardiff and Glamorgan; Llanthony; Anglia Transwalliana; South Pembrokehire Castles. Wessex: The Place of Exeter in English History; Glastonbury, British and English; The Shire and the Gá; Bradford-on-Avon; Devizes; Wareham and Corfe Castle; Silchester; Christchurch, Tisbury; Carisbrooke; Merton Priory. Mercia: Lindum Colonia; York and Lincoln Minsters; Chester; Pre-academic Cambridge; Pre-academic Oxford; Saint Albans Abbey. Northumberland: Points in Early Northumbrian History; Kirkstall; Selby; Notes in the North Riding; The Percy Castles; Bamburgh and Dunstanburg. Sussex: The Case of the Collegiate Church of Arundel; Appendix—Worksop and Blyth; Cowdray; Chichester. Colonia Camulodunum. The Place of Carlisle in English History.
- The Historical Geography of Europe.—Text and Maps 2 v. 1881 E 4807
- Lectures to American Audiences. 1.—The English People in its Three Homes. 2.—The Practical Bearings of General European History. pp. viii+451. Philadelphia, [1883] E 5230
- The Reign of William Rufus, and the Accession of Henry the First. Maps. 2 v. Oxford, 1882 E 4981
- Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of Venice. pp. xx+395, illus. 1881 D 1832

Freeman, Edward A.—continued.

- Some Impressions of the United States. pp. xii+289..... 1883 I 759
- Free-Thinking. *See* Scepticism.
- Freezing a Mother-in-Law. Pemberton, T. E. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116).....N.D. M 1463
- Freie Stunden am Fenster. Hauff, W. (*In* his Werke, v. 3)1878 H 3007
- Freigeist, Der: ein Lustspiel. Lessing, G. E. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 2) [1882] H 3133
- FREIGHT.
- Foard, J. T. Treatise on the Law of Merchant Shipping and F.1880 P 678
- Harrison, G. Freighter's Guide and Corn-Merchant's Assistant1841 2.71
- Fremantle, W. H. The Gospel of the Secular Life: Sermons preached at Oxford; with a Prefatory Essay. pp. 2561882 A 3844
- Fremde, Der. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 14) 1829 H 3040
- Fremde Völker. Oberländer, R.4°. 1883 C 357
- French, Alfred J. Life, Light, and Love: the Principles of Holiness: a Discourse delivered in Islington Chapel, Birmingham, July 21st, 1879. (*Fernley Lecture*.) pp. iv+751879 A 3668
- The Life of John Birchenall, M.R.C.S., F.L.S., of Macclesfield; including Autobiography, Extracts from Diary, Sketches, Aphorisms, etc.; with an Introduction by J. H. Rigg. pp. xii+310, port.... [1881] E 4908
- French, Gilbert J. Decorative Devices for Sunday Schools. pl. 40. f°. *M'chester*, 1861 D 421
- French, Richard V. The History of Toasting, or Drinking of Healths in England. pp. 104 [1881] K 590
- FRENCH COMMERCIAL TREATY.
- Chamberlain, J. The French Treaty and Reciprocity1881 I 681
- Cross, J. K. Imports, Exports and the French Treaty1881 I 681
- French Convention. *See* France.—Convention nationale.
- French Court and Society, The: Reign of Louis XVI and First Empire. Jackson, Lady C. C.2 v. 1881 E 5084
- French Lyrics. Saintsbury, G. (*Ed.*).....1882 M 1966
- French Principia, The, Appendix to. Pt. 1.1881 L 718
- Additional Exercises (by C. R. Barker and Mr. Fuchs); with Examination Papers on the French Principia, pt. 1.
- FRENCH REVOLUTION, 1789-1815.
- Berville, S. A., &c. (*Eds.*) Collection des mémoires relatifs à la révolution française. 60 v. 1821-8 E 5238
- Gardiner, B. M. The French Revolution, 1789-17951883 E 4407
- Miot de Melito, Comte de. Memoirs of. 2 v. 1881 E 5243
- Moore, J. Causes and Progress of the. (*In* his Works, v. 4).....1820 H 66
- Prudhomme, L. M. Histoire des erreurs, &c., commis pendant la révolution française 6 v. in 5. 1797 E 4979
- Wieland, C. M. Aufsätze über die französische Revolution, und Stellung zu derselben. (*In* his Werke, v. 34)N.D. H 3035
- Wilson, J. The Reign of Terror and its Secret Police. (*In* his Studies of Modern Mind and Character).....1881 H 2936
- See also* Tribunal révolutionnaire, Vendée, War in the.

FRENCH REVOLUTION, WARS OF THE.

- Concert of Princes, Letters on the, and the Dismemberment of Poland and France.1793 I 676
- Currie, J. A Letter . . . in which the real Interests of Britain in the Present Crisis are considered. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 5)1793 I 100
- Declarations of their Majesties the King of Sweden, the Emperor of Russia, &c. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3).....1806 I 100
- Erskine, Lord. A View of the Causes and Consequences of the Present War with France. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 5) 1797 I 100
- Essence of the Calm Observer, on the War with France1793 I 676
- Roscoe, W. Strictures on Mr. Burke's Two Letters. Pt. 1. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 5)1796 I 100
- Freres, The. Hector, A. F.1882 N 3995
- Fréron, Louis S. Mémoire historique sur la réaction royale et sur les massacres du midi; avec [une notice sur la vie de Fréron], les pièces justificatives, et augmenté d'éclaircissements et documens historiques. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 30).....1824 E 5258
- Freshfield, Douglas W. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Royal Geographical Society.—Hints to Travellers.
- Freunde, Die. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 14)1829 H 3040
- Frey, C. F., Defence of the Jewish Religion: containing the Arguments of. Nikelsburger, J.1814 A 3654
- FREYTAG, GUSTAV.
- Lindau, P. Eine Kritik über G. F. Gustav Freitags neuester Roman "Die Ahnen." (*In* his Gesammelte Aufsätze).....1880 H 3023
- Zimmern, H., &c. Freytag.—The German Professor. (*In* their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 2)1880 H 3195
- Friederici, Charles. (*Comp.*) *See* Bibliotheca Orientalis.
- Friedlaender, Julius. Die italienischen Schaumünzen des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts. (1430-1530): ein Beitrag zur Kunstgeschichte. pp. ii+223, pl. 42.f°. Berlin, 1882 F 380
- Friele, Herman. Mollusca. 1. Buccinidae. (*In* Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped., pt. 8) 4°. 1882 G 220
- Friend, Hilderic. A Glossary of Devonshire Plant Names. Reprinted from the Transactions of the Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Literature, and Art, 1882. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 38.) 1882 H 2616
- Friend to his Country, A. (*Pseud.*) A Warning to the People of England. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3).....1809 I 100
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF.
- Barclay, R. Views of Christian Doctrine held by the.1882 A 3837
- Barnett, S. A. The Society of Friends. (*In* Hadden's Church and Chapel)1881 A 3619
- Hervey, J., Lord. Answer to a Country Parson's Plea against the Quakers Tythe-Bill1786 I 779
- Truth Triumphant: . . . wherein is made Manifest that Quaking is the Off-Spring of Popery4°. 1671 A 133
- Fries, Elia. Icones selectæ hymenomycetum nondum delineatorum. v. 2, pars 6-8. Illus. f°. Holmia, [Stockholm, 1881-2] C 174

- Frisian Language. Grammar of the Old Friesic Language. Cummins, A. H. 1881 L 895
- Frithiof-Saga, The. Tegnér, E. f°. 1880 M 33
- Fritsch, A. Fauna der Gaskohle und der Kalksteine der Permformation Böhmens. Bd. 1, Hefte 3-4 f°. Prag, 1881-4 C 185
- Fritsch, K. E. O. (Ed.) Denkmäler deutscher Renaissance. Lief. 1-3. f°. Berlin, 1882-3 D 1006
- Frodsham. Account of the Ancient Town of, in Cheshire. Beaumont, W. 1881 F 1127
- Frog he would a-wooing go. Caldecott, R. (*In his Picture Books*) 4°. [1883] D 870
- FROGS.
- Dunman, T. The Common Frog. (*In his Talks about Science*) [1882] B 1323
- Ecker, A. Die Anatomie des Frosches. 1864-82 C 1731
- Froissart, Jean. Les chroniques de; éd. abrégée; avec texte rapproché du français moderne, par Mme. de Witt, née Guizot. pp. vii + 840, map, illus. Paris, 1881 E 4746
- From Benguella to the Territory of Yacca. Capello, H., &c. 2 v. 1882 G 2879
- From Log-Cabin to White House. Thayer, W. M. 1881 E 4847
- From the Beginning; or, the Story of Mary Jones and her Bible; collected from the Best Materials and Re-told by M.E.R. (*Brit. and For. Bible Soc.*) pp. x + 156, illus. [1882] N 4005
- Fromentin, Eugène, Painter and Writer. Gonse, L. 1883 E 5260
- Fronde. Défense de l'ancienne et légitime F. Retz, Cardinal de. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5.) 1880 H 3201
- Frost, H. F. Schubert. (*The Great Musicians*.) pp. vi + 128. 1881 E 4756
- Frost, Percival. Solid Geometry. New ed., revised and enlarged, of the Treatise by Frost and Wolstenholme. v. 1. Illus. 1875 B 1354
- See also Newton, Sir Isaac.
- Frost, Thomas. In Kent with Charles Dickens. pp. viii + 312. 1880 F 1232
- The Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttelton. pp. xxiv + 367. 1876 E 5083
- Froude, James A. Luther: a Short Biography. Reprinted from the Contemporary Review. pp. 68. 1883 E 5265
- Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4th Ser. [v. 5 of whole work] 1883 E 2926
- Contents.—v. 5. Life and Times of Thomas Becket; The Oxford Counter-Reformation; Origen and Celsus; A Cagliostro of the Second Century; Cheneys and the House of Russell; A Siding at a Railway Station.
- Thomas Carlyle: a History of the First Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835. Ports., illus. 2 v. 1882 E 4987
- See also Hundred Greatest Men, The, v. 7.
- (Ed.) See Carlyle, Jane W.; Carlyle, Thomas.
- Gibson, W. S. New Lights in History: a Review of Mr. Froude's History of England. (*In his Lectures and Essays*) 1858 H 2978
- FRUIT.
- Florist and Pomologist, The. 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1376
- Phillips, H. Pomarium Britannicum. 1820 C 62
- Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth.—Condition of our Prisons in the 18th Century. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Good Samaritans*) 1883 E 5279
- Fry, Francis. A Bibliographical Description of the Editions of the New Testament: Tyn-dale's Version in English, with numerous Readings, Comparisons of Texts, and Historical Notices, the Notes in Full from the edition of Nov. 1534; an Account of Two Octavo editions of the New Testament of the Bishops' Version without Numbers to the Verses. pp. xxiv + 196, port., illus. 4°. 1878 A 148
- Fry, Joseph S. A Concise History of Tithes; with an Inquiry how far a Forced Maintenance for the Ministers of Religion is warranted by the Examples and Precepts of Jesus Christ and His Apostles. pp. 32. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) 1819 I 133
- Fryer, Alfred C. Cuthberth of Lindisfarne: his Life and Times. pp. 215. 1880 E 5278
- Fryer, Charles E. The Salmon Fisheries. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. vi + 77, illus. 1883 C 1754
- Fuchs, Charles J. See French Principia.
- Führich, Joseph. Valentin, V. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1) 4°. 1883 D 936
- Fulda, Ludwig. See Günther, J. C.
- Fuller, Margaret. See Ossoli, Marchesa.
- Fulton, John. The Laws of Marriage: containing the Hebrew Law, the Roman Law, the Law of the New Testament, and the Canon Law of the Universal Church, concerning the Impediments of Marriage and the Dissolution of the Marriage Bond; Digested and Arranged, with Notes and Scholia. pp. xviii + 270. [1883] I 780
- Fulton, R. E. See Commercial Directory and Shipper's Guide.
- Fulton, Robert. The Steam Engine, and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water: Fulton. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Fun. v. 33-38. Illus. 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 29
- Funeral Certificates. Cheshire and Lancashire F. C., A.D. 1600-1678. Rylands, J. P. (Ed.) (*Record Soc.*, v. 6) 1882 F 1014
- FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES.
- Pierret, P. Le livre des morts des anciens égyptiens. 1882 F 1222
- Yarrow, H. C. Contribution to the Study of the Mortuary Customs of the North American Indians. (*In Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*, 1879-80) 1881 C 1697
- Funeral Sermons. See Hall, Robert.
- Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen. Stuart, V. 1882 F 1199
- Funfzehnte November, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 3) 1853 H 3041
- FUNGI.
- Cooke, M. C. Illustrations of British F. (Hymenomycetes.) v. 1-2. 2 v. 1881-3 C 1135
- Fries, E. Icones selectæ hymenomycetum nondum delineatorum. v. 2, ptes. 6-8. f°. [1881-2] C 174
- Funnibone's Fix. Williams, A. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- Funnidos, Rigdum. (*Pseud.*) See Comic Almanack.
- Furness, Past and Present. Richardson, J. 2 v. 4°. 1880 F 650
- FURNITURE.
- Edis, R. W. Decoration and F. of Town Houses 1881 D 1790
- Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von. Trachten, Kunstwerke, und Geräthschaften. Bde. 1-4. 4 v. 4°. 1881-3 F 562

FURNITURE—continued.

- Prignot, E., &c. *L'ameublement moderne*. 2 v. f°. 1876 D 1018
- Furnivall, Frederick J. (Ed.) *See* Early English Text Society, v. 78; New Shakespeare Soc., Ser. 6, No. 12, and Ser. 7, No. 1.
- Furz, John. Jackson, T. (Ed.) *(In his Early Methodist Preachers, v. 5)* 1866 E 2835
- FUTURE LIFE.
- Comte, A. *The Synthetical Presentation of the Future of Man. (In his Positive Polity, v. 4)* 1877 A 3813
- Davidson, S. *The Doctrine of Last Things contained in the New Testament* 1882 A 3778
- Farrar, F. W. *Mercy and Judgment*. 1881 A 3615
- Geden, J. D. *The Doctrine of a F. L., as contained in the Old Testament Scriptures* 1877 A 3667
- Greg, W. R. *Mr. Frederic Harrison on F. L. (In his Miscellaneous Essays)* 1882 H 2967
- Gregory, J. R. *Doctrines of Conditional Immortality and Universalism* [1878] A 3682
- Jukes, A. *The Second Death and the Resurrection of all Things* 1881 A 3808
- Mozley, J. B. *Jewish and Heathen Conceptions of a Future State. (In his Lectures, &c.)* 1883 A 3809
- Olver, G. W. *Life and Death, the Sanctions of Love* 1878 A 3673
- Philip, R. *Eternity Realised* 1879 A 3725
- FUTURE PUNISHMENT.
- Bowdler, J. *The Eternity of Future Punishments. (In his Select Pieces, v. 2)* 1818 H 3261
- Horbery, M. *Enquiry into the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Duration of. [1878]* A 3677
- Taylor, W. M. *The Harvest of Retribution and Reward. (In his Contrary Winds)* 1883 A 3910
- G—, E. A. *Saints and their Symbols* 1881 E 4929
- Gaberlunzie's Wallet, The. Ballantine, J. 1843 N 5010
- Gaboriau, Émile.—*The Amateur Detective*. Zimmerman, H., &c. *(In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 2)* 1880 H 3195
- Gadbury, Job. *Ephemerides, 1715-1733. (In Almanacs, Collection of)* 1715-33 P 681
- Gaelic Language and Literature. *A Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases*. Nicolson, A. (Ed.) 1881 H 2924
- Gage, W. Leonhard. (Joint-Ed.) *See* Hagenbach, K. R.
- Gainsborough, Thomas. Arnold, G. M. B. 1881 E 4393
- Gairdner, James. (Ed.) *See* Record Publications.—Henry VIII.
- and James Spedding. *Studies in English History*. pp. xii+324. Edin., 1881 E 4892
- Contents.*—The Lollards; On the Historical Element in Shakespeare's Falstaff, by James Gairdner; Negotiations with Spain in the Fifteenth Century; Katharine of Arragon's First Marriage, by James Spedding; Katharine of Arragon's Second Marriage, by James Gairdner; Review of the Evidence respecting the Conduct of James I. in the Case of Sir Thomas Overbury, by James Spedding; The Divine Right of Kings: History of the Doctrine. Sundays, Ancient and Modern, by James Gairdner.
- Galatheidæ. Lobsters. Dunman, T. *(In his Talks about Science)* [1882] B 1323
- Galbulidæ. *See* Jacamars.
- Gale, James T. (Ed.) *The Local Parliament Hand-Book*. pp. 101. M'chester, 1883 I 758
- Gale, Roger. *See* Stukeley, William.
- Gale, Samuel. *See* Stukeley, William.

- Galerie du palais, La : comédie. Corneille, P. *(In his Œuvres, v. 2)* 1862 H 3198
- Galilee, Sea of. *See* Tabaria, Lake of.
- GALILEO GALILEI.
- Morton, E. J. C. *Galileo and the Laws of Motion. (In his Heroes of Science)*. [1882] E 5111
- Wilson, J. *Giordano Bruno and Galileo. (In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character)* 1881 H 2936
- Gallenger, A. (Pseud.) *See* Mariotti, L.
- GALLERIES.
- Budapest, Landes-Gemälde-Galerie in. Lief. 4-11 f°. N.D. D 916
- Unger, W. *Die Kaiserl. Konigl. Gemälde-Galerie in Wien*. Lief. 14-19 f°. 1881-3 D 888
- See also Brera, Louvre.*
- Gallican Church, The, and the Revolution. Jervis, W. H. 1882 E 5005
- Galloway, Robert. *Education, Scientific and Technical; or, How the Inductive Sciences are Taught, and How they ought to be Taught*. pp. xvi+462 1881 L 898
- Galloway, Robert L. *A History of Coal Mining in Great Britain*. pp. xii+273 1882 D 1895
- *The Steam Engine and its Inventors: a Historical Sketch*. pp. xx+260, map, illus. 1881 D 1797
- Galloway, Sir Ralph P. *The Fowler in Ireland; or, Notes on the Haunts and Habits of Wild-fowl and Sea-fowl; including Instructions in the Art of Shooting and Capturing them*. pp. xiv+503, illus. 1882 C 1725
- Galt, John. *The Bachelor's Wife: a Selection of Curious and Interesting Extracts; with Cursory Observations*. pp. viii+444. Edin., 1824 H 2903
- Galton, Douglas. *Observations on the Construction of Healthy Dwellings, namely Houses, Hospitals, Barracks, Asylums, etc.* pp. xii+296, illus. Oxford, 1880 K 574
- *Warming and Ventilation. (In Murphy's Our Homes)* 1883 D 2017
- Galton, Francis. *Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development*. pp. xiv+387, illus. 1883 A 3832
- Gama, Vasquez de. *Voyages to the East Indies*. Mavor, W. *(In his Voyages, v. 1)* 1796 G 2893
- Gambetta, Léon. *Discours et plaidoyers politiques; publiés par Joseph Reinach*. Tomes 1-9 9 v. Paris, 1881-3 I 663
- Hanlon, J. *Gambetta* [1881] E 4799
- Gambling Superstition. Proctor, R. A. *(In his Familiar Science Studies)* 1882 B 1292
- Gambrinus, Of. Hawthorne, J. *(In his Saxon Studies)* 1876 H 3256
- GAME.
- Hume, A. O. *The Game Birds of India, Burmah, and Ceylon*. v. 3. [1880] C 1524
- Kilbourne, S. A. *Game Fishes of the United States* f°. 1879 C 187
- Pope, A., Jun. *Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the United States* f°. 1879 C 188
- Games. *See* Solitaire.
- Gaming. *See* Chances.
- Gandalin; oder, Liebe um Liebe: ein Gedicht. Wieland, C. M. *(In his Werke, v. 4)* N.D. H 3035
- Ganot, Adolphe. *Natural Philosophy for General Readers and Young Persons; transl. and ed., from Ganot's Cours élémentaire de physique, by E. Atkinson*. 4th ed. pp. xii+612, illus. 1881 B 1030

- Garbutt, George. A Historical and Descriptive View of the Parishes of Monkwearmouth and Bishopwearmouth, and the Port and Borough of Sunderland. pp. viii + 512, plan, illus. *Sunderland*, 1819 F 1203
- Garcia, Gustave. The Actor's Art: a Practical Treatise on Stage Declamation, Public Speaking, and Deportment, for the Use of Artists, Students, and Amateurs. pp. 201, illus. 1882 D 1905
- Gardeners' Chronicle, The. New Ser., v. 15-20. Illus. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 85
- GARDENING.
- Bright, H. A. The English Flower Garden. 1881 C 1614
- Heath, F. G. My Garden Wild. 1881 C 1622
- Hope, F. J. Notes and Thoughts on Gardens and Woodlands. 1881 C 1627
- Milner, G. Country Pleasures. 1881 C 1624
- Moore, T. Epitome of. 1881 C 1609
- *See also Rose.*
- Gardens of the Sun, The. Burbidge, F. W. 1880 G 2735
- Gardiner, Bertha M. The French Revolution, 1789-1795. (*Epochs of Modern History*.) pp. xxii + 262, maps. 1883 E 4407
- (Ed.) *See* Camden Soc. Pub., New Ser. v. 31.
- Gardiner, Henry. The Anglo-American; or, Memoirs of. pp. xvi + 247. *L'pool*, 1813 E 5008
- Gardiner, James, Life of. Doddridge, P. 1801 E 4789
- Gardiner, Samuel R. The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I, 1637-1649. v. 1-2. Map. 2 v. 1882 E 4918
- (Ed.) *See* Camden Soc. Pub., New Ser. v. 31.
- and J. Bass Mullinger. Introduction to the Study of English History. pp. xxii + 424. 1881 E 4831
- Gardner, John S., and Constantin, Baron Ettinghausen. A Monograph of the British Eocene Fossil Flora. v. 1, pt. 3 and v. 2, pt. 1. (*Paleont. Soc.*, v. 36-37) 4°. 1882-3 H 60
- Gardner, Percy. The Types of Greek Coins: an Archaeological Essay. pp. viii + 218, illus. 4°. Cambridge, 1883 F 653
- *See also* Poole, Reginald S.
- Gardnor, John. *See* Williams, David.
- Garfield, James. From Log-Cabin to White House. Thayer, W. M. 1881 E 4847
- Garibaldi, and other Poems. Braddon, M. E. 1861 M 1986
- Garland, Miss Emma. Original Poems. (*In* Ovid's Epistles) 1842 O 334
- Garner, James. A Series of Dissertations on the Doctrines of the Bible: forming a Concise and Comprehensive System of Christian Theology. pp. xxiv + 568. *L'pool*, 1859 A 3606
- Garnett, William. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Campbell, Lewis.
- (Ed.) *See* Maxwell, J. C.
- Garnier, Charles. Le Nouvel Opéra de Paris. 2 v. Paris, 1878-81 D 1917
- Plates to above. 2 v. f°. Paris, 1880 D 1017
- Garnier, Edouard. Histoire de la céramique; poteries, faïences et porcelaines chez tous les peuples depuis les temps anciens jusqu'à nos jours; préface de Paul Gasnault. pp. xvi + 576, illus. *Tours*, 1882 D 1892
- Garratt, Rev. Thomas. "An Address to Protestants." A Few Observations on, by a Parishioner of Wilmslow. (*In* Theological Pamphlets) 1829 A 3695
- Garrett, John. A Manual English and Kanarese Dictionary. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. pp. ii + 907. *Bangalore*, 1872 L 937
- Garrucci, Raffaele. Storia della arte cristiana nei primi otto secoli della Chiesa; corredata della collezione di tutti i monumenti di pittura e scultura. 6 v. f°. Prato, 1873-81 D 1016
- Garston, Historical Topography of. Boulton, J. 4°. 1868 F 468
- Gartenlaube, Die: Illustriertes Familienblatt, 1881-3. 3 v. 4°. Leipzig, 1881-3 H 112
- GAS.
- Hartley, F. W. G. Measurement and G. Meter Testing. 1882 D 1896
- Nicoll, H. J. The Introduction of G.: Murdoch, and others. (*In* his Great Movements, &c.) 1881 E 4875
- Gascoigne, Thomas. Loci e libro veritatum: Passages selected from Gascoigne's Theological Dictionary, illustrating the Condition of Church and State, 1403-1458; [ed.] with an Introduction by James E. Thorold Rogers. pp. xcii + 254. 4°. Oxford, 1881 E 292
- Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Novels and Tales. Illus. 7 v. 1877-82 N 3962
- Contents.—v. 1. Wives and Daughters. 2. North and South. 3. Sylvia's Lovers. 4. Cranford, and other Tales, viz.:—Company Manners; The Well of Pen-Moria; The Heart of John Middleton; Traits and Stories of the Huguenots; Six Weeks at Heppenheim; The Squire's Story; Libbie Marsh's Three Eras; Curious if True; The Moorland Cottage; The Sexton's Hero; Disappearances; Right at Last; The Manchester Marriage; Lois the Witch; The Crooked Branch. 5. Mary Barton, and other Tales, viz.:—Cousin Phillis; My French Master; The Old Nurse's Story; Bessy's Troubles at Home; Christmas Storms and Sunshine. 6. Ruth, and other Tales, viz.:—The Grey Woman; Morton Hall; Mr. Harrison's Confessions; Hand and Heart. 7. Lizzie Leigh, and other Tales, viz.:—A Dark Night's Work; Round the Sofa; My Lady Ludlow; An Accursed Race; The Doom of the Griffiths; Half a Life-Time Ago; The Poor Clare; The Half-Brothers.
- Gasnault, Paul. *See* Garnier, E.
- Gasparin, Valérie Bossier, Comtesse Agénor de. Les horizons prochains. 5me éd. pp. 291. Paris, 1862 N 3110
- Contents.—Le songe de Lisette; Les trois roses; La tuilerie; L'Hélicien; Les sources; Un pauvre garçon; Le forçat; Un pigeonier; Marietta; Le sculpteur; La tonnelle de Cormier.
- Gastineau, Henry. Wales illustrated, in a Series of Views: comprising the Picturesque Scenery, Towns, Castles, Seats of Nobility and Gentry, Antiquities, etc.; accompanied by Historical and Topographical Descriptions. pl. 34. 4°. 1830 G 223
- Gastrell, Francis. Notitia Cestrensis; or, Historical Notices of the Diocese of Chester; now first printed from the Original Manuscript, with Illustrative and Explanatory Notes, by F. R. Raines. v. 2, pt. 1.—Lancashire. (*Chelham Soc.*, v. 19) 1849 F 40
- Gate, J. Original Poems on Various Subjects, chiefly Religious. pp. viii + 160. *L'pool*, 1845 M 1942
- Gateshead, Newcastle and, History of. Welford, R. (Ed.) [1883] F 1367
- Gatschet, A. S. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Dorsey, J. O.
- Gatty, Alfred. A Key to Tennyson's 'In Memoriam.' pp. xli + 144. 1881 M 1853

- Gatty, Charles T. Catalogue of Mediaeval and Later Antiquities contained in the Mayer Museum, including the Mather Collection of Miniatures and Medals relating to the Bonaparte Family. pp. viii+113, illus. . . . 4°. *L'pool*, 1883 F 647

Note.—Large paper copy.

- Gauls, The. Étude sur les celtes et les gaulois. Lemièrre, P. L. 1881 E 3848
- Gautama. *See* Buddha.
- Gautier, Léon. Les épopées françaises: étude sur les origines et l'histoire de la littérature nationale. 2de éd., entièrement refondue. Tomes 1, 3, et 4 3 v. *Paris*, 1878-82 H 3017
- Gavelkind. Of taking Lawful Possession. (*In* Ireland, Ancient Laws of, v. 4) 1879 E 3024
- Gaviota, La. Caballero, F. 1873 N 3964
- Gayangos, Pascual de. (*Ed.*) Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Spanish Language in the British Museum. v. 3 1881 H 2692
- *See also* Record Office Pub.—Negotiations between England and Spain.
- Gazette archéologique: recueil de monuments, pour servir à la connaissance et à l'histoire de l'art antique; publié par les soins de J. de Witte et François Lenormant. Tomes 1-5, et 6, 1875-80. *Paris*, 1875-80 H 232
- Gazette des architectes et du bâtiment. 2me sér., tomes 10-12. Illus. 3 v. 4°. *Paris*, 1881-3 D 137
- Gazette des beaux-arts. 2me période, tomes 23-28. Illus. 6 v. *Paris*, 1881-3 H 2255
- Geden, John D. Didsbury Sermons: Fifteen Discourses preached in the Wesleyan College Chapel, Didsbury, near Manchester. pp. viii+276 1878 A 3661
- The Doctrine of a Future Life, as contained in the Old Testament Scriptures: a Discourse delivered in Wesley Chapel, Cambridge, July 28th, 1874. 2nd ed. (*Fernley Lecture*). pp. 72 1877 A 3667
- Gedney, C. W. Foreign Cage Birds: containing Full Directions for successfully Breeding, Rearing, and Managing the various Beautiful Aviary Birds imported into this country. Illus. 2 v. [1879] C 1746
- Gee, —. *See* Plea for Non-Subscribers, A.
- Gee, George E. The Goldsmith's Handbook: containing Full Instructions for the Alloying and Working of Gold. 2nd ed., enlarged. (*Weald's Rud. Ser.*) pp. xxii+259. 1881 D 1779
- The Hall-Marking of Jewellery practically considered: comprising an Account of all the different Assay Towns of the United Kingdom, with the Stamps at present employed; also the Laws relating to the Standards and Hall Marks at the various Assay Offices; and a variety of Practical Suggestions concerning the Mixing of Standard Alloys, &c. pp. xvi+216. 1882 D 1887
- Gehe, E. *See* Spöhr, L.
- Geheimnisvolle, Der. *See* Tieck, L.
- Gehring, F. Mozart. (*The Great Musicians*). pp. viii+131 1883 E 4761
- Geikie, Archibald. Charles Darwin: [his] Work in Geology. (*In* Darwin, C.: Memorial Notices) 1882 C 1542
- Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad. pp. x+382, illus. 1882 C 1670
- Contents.*—My First Geological Excursion; "The Old Man of Hoy"; The Baron's Stone of Killoc-han; The Colliers of Carrick; Among the Volcanoes of Central France; The Old Glaciers of Norway and Scotland; A Fragment of Primeval Europe; Rock-Weather-

Geikie, Archibald.

Contents—continued.

- ing Measured by the Decay of Tombstones; In Wyoming; The Geysers of the Yellowstone; The Lava-Fields of North-Western Europe; The Scottish School of Geology; Geographical Evolution; The Geological Influences which have affected the course of British History.
- Text-Book of Geology. pp. xii+971, illus. 1882 C 1690
- Geldart, E. M. A Guide to Modern Greek. pp. xii+273 1883 L 999
- Key to Exercises in the "Guide to Modern Greek." pp. 27. 1883 L 999
- Simplified Grammar of Modern Greek. (*Trübner's Collection of Simplified Grammars*) pp. 67. 1883 L 965
- Gelehrte, Der. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 6) 1853 H 3041
- Gelehrte Gesellschaft, Die. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 15) 1829 H 3040
- Gelibte Dornrose, Die: Schertz-Spiel. Gryphius, A. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 29) [1883] H 3191
- Gemalde, Die. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 1) 1852 H 3041
- Gems. Antique G. and Rings. King, C. W. 2 v. 1872 D 1912
- Gems of Thought for Every Day in the Year, from the Writings of an Eminent Divine of the 17th Century. pp. 132 *L'pool*, 1865 A 3470
- GENEALOGY.
- Burke, Sir B. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage. 2 v. 1881-3 P 92
- Collectanea Genealogica. Pts. 1-12. 1881-3 P 644
- Geneinen, Y: cylchgrawn chwarterol cenedlaethol. Rhifedd 1-2 1883 H 3100
- General Average. *See* Average.
- GENESIS.
- Blackie, J. S. The Metaphysics of Genesis 1. (*In* his Lay Sermons) 1881 A 3639
- Geology and G. 1857 A 3563
- See also* Creation.
- Genlis, Stéphanie F., Comtesse de. (*Ed.*) *See* Bonchamps, Marquise de.
- GENOA.
- Reinhardt, R. (*Ed.*) Palast-Architektur von Ober-Italien und Toskana vom xv bis xvii Jahrhundert. Genua. Lief. 1-2. f°. 1882 D 1004
- Retz, Cardinal de. La conjuration du comte Jean-Louis de Fiesque. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 5) 1880 H 3201
- Genolini, Angelo. Maioliche italiane, marche e monogrammi. pp. iv+171, illus. 4°. *Milano*, 1881 D 922
- Gentleman Dancing-Master, The. Wycherley, W. (*In* his Plays). 1735 M 1925
- Gentleman's Magazine, The. v. 250-255. 6 v. 1881-3 H 416
- Geodesy. Norske Gradmaalingskommission, Udgivet af den. Geodätische Arbeiten. Heften 1-3 4°. 1880-2 B 75
- Geoffrey, of Coldingham. Vita S. Bartholomæi. (*In* Simeon of Durham. Historia ecclesie Dunhelmensis, v. 1) 1882 E 4432
- Geographisches Jahrbuch; begründet 1866 durch E. Behm. Bde 8-9.—1880-2, unter Mitwirkung von A. Auwers, C. Bruhns, und Anderen; herausg. von Hermann Wagner. 2 v. *Göttingen*, 1881-3 G 1984
- GEOGRAPHY.
- Bradley, J. Elements of 1828 G 2754
- Preparatory G. [1819] G 2769
- Brown, R. The Countries of the World. v. 6. [1881] G 2604

GEOGRAPHY—continued.

- Clarke, J. W. A New Geographical Dictionary.....2 v. 4°. [1814-20] G 230
- Cooke, G. A. System of Universal G.... 2 v. 4°. [1801] G 231
- Du Fresnoy, L. G. for Children.....1803 2.34
- Geikie, A. Geographical Evolution. (*In his Geological Sketches*).....1882 C 1670
- Geographisches Jahrbuch. Bde. 8-9. 1880-2.2 v. 1881-3 G 1984
- Kiepert, H. Manual of Ancient G...1881 G 2756
- Maury, M. F. Manual of.....4°. 1872 G 232
- Petermann, A. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Bde. 27-29.3 v. 4°. 1881-3 G 206
- Reclus, E. Nouvelle géographie universelle. Tomes 7-8.....2 v. 1882-3 G 2376
- Royal Geographical Society, Proceedings of the. New Ser., v. 3-5.....3 v. 1881-3 H 827
- Thesaurus geographicus.....f°. 1695 G 112
- See also Foreign Countries and British Colonies.

- Geological Magazine, The; ed. by Henry Woodward and others. New Ser., Decade 2, v. 8-10. Illus.....3 v. 1881-3 H 1434
- Geological Record, The, for 1878; with Supplements for 1874-1877; ed. by William Whitaker and W. H. Dalton.....1882 C 1351
- Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal of the; ed. by W. S. Dallas. v. 37-39. Illus.....3 v. 1881-3 H 823

- Ormerod, G. W. Classified Index to the Transactions, Proceedings, and Quarterly Journal of the.....1858 H 823

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, PUBLICATIONS OF THE.

Maps.

- England and Wales. Sheets 87 N.W., 87 S.W., and 92 S.E.....f°. C 106
- Cumberland. Sheet 56.....f°. C 75
- Northumberland. Sheets 83, 93, and 94.....f°. C 75
- Yorkshire. Sheet 215.....f°. C 75
- Scotland. Sheets 25, 30, and 31.....f°. C 108
- Lanarkshire. Sheet 20.....f°. C 108

Memoirs.

- Green, A. H., &c. The Geology of the Yorkshire Coalfield.....1878 C 936
- Memoirs illustrating Sheets of the Geological Survey of England.....1882 C 943

Note.—The numbers are those of the Sheets.

- 68 E. Geology of the Country around Cromer, by Clement Reid; with Notes by H. B. Woodward. 1882.
- 95 N.W. Geology of the Country between Whitby and Scarborough, by C. Fox-Strangeways and G. Barrow. 1882.
- Hunt, R. Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom, 1877-81.....5 v. 1878-82 C 937
- Whitaker, W. Guide to the Geology of London and the Neighbourhood.....1880 C 1699
- Geologists. Heroes of Science: Geologists. Duncan, P. M.....1882 E 5112

GEOLOGY.

- Argyll, Duke of. Continuity and Catastrophes in.....1883 C 1770
- Carson, J. Some Observations on Astronomy, G., and Meteorology.....4° [circa 1843] B 72
- Falsan, A., &c. Monographie géologique des anciens glaciers.....2 v. 1879-80 C 1601
- Atlas to above.....f°. 1875 C 186
- Geikie, A. Geological Sketches.....1882 C 1670
- Text-Book of.....1882 C 1690
- Geological Record, The. 1878.....1882 C 1351

GEOLOGY—continued.

- Huxley, J. E. The Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks.....1883 C 1756
- Reclus, E. The History of a Mountain.....1881 C 1598
- See also Gold, Limestones, Marbles.

Local.

- Bohemia. Système silurien. Barrand, J. v. 6 in 4 pts.4 v. 4°. 1881 C 129
- England and Wales. G. of the Counties of. Harrison, W. J.....1882 C 1666
- Glasgow. Among the Rocks around. Bell, D.1881 C 1623
- Louisiana, Lower. G. of. Hilgard, E. W. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23).....4°. 1881 H 23
- Minnesota. Geological Survey of. 9th Annual Report1881 C 1452
- Newfoundland. Geological Survey of. 1881 C 1646
- Orkneys and Shetland. G. of the. Peach, B. N., &c. (*In Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland*)1883 C 1605
- United States. Geological Survey, 1st Annual Report.....1880 C 1655
- G. and Mineralogy of. Wheeler, G. M. (*In his Report upon U. S. Geograph. Surveys*, v. 3)4°. 1875 G 193
- Wisconsin. Geological Survey of, 1873-9. v. 31880 C 717
- Plates to above.....f°. 1877-9 C 172
- Yorkshire. Sketch of the G. of. Bird, C.1881 C 1625
- Illustrations of the G. of. Phillips, J. 2 pts.4°. 1835-6 C 272

Periodicals, &c.

- Geological Magazine, The. New Ser., Decade 2, v. 8-103 v. 1881-3 H 1434
- Geological Society, Quarterly Journal of the. v. 37-39.....3 v. 1881-3 H 823
- Liverpool Geological Association, Transactions. 1880-1-1882-33 v. 1881-3 H 2986
- Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings of the. v. 4, pts. 3-5. 1880-3.....1881-3 H 2596
- Manchester Geological Society, Transactions of the. v. 16, 1880-2, and 17, pts. 1-11, 1882-4.....1881-3 H 2348
- Geology and Genesis; or, the Two Teachings Contrasted, by "C."; to which is Appended, the Controversy between Dr. [Joseph] Baylee and "C.", on the Harmony between Genesis and Geology. pp. x+159.... L'pool, 1857 A 3563

GEOMETRY.

- Charles, P. Traité de géométrie supérieure.1880 B 1346
- Frost, P. Solid G. v. 1.....1875 B 1354
- Goodwin, C. The Connection between Mechanics and G. (*In his Science and Faith*)1883 A 3834
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. The Origin and Significance of Geometrical Axioms. (*In his Lectures on Scientific Subjects*, 2nd ser.)1881 D 1183
- MacCullagh, J. Geometry. (*In his Works*)1880 B 1278
- Swale, J. H. Geometrical Amusements. Pt. 11821 3-91
- See also Determinants, Elliptic Functions, Forces.
- George I, King of England. Court Life below Stairs. Molloy, J. F. v. 1-2 ..2 v. 1882 E 5226
- George II, King of England. Court Life below Stairs. Molloy, J. F. v. 1-2 ..2 v. 1882 E 5226

GEORGE III, *King of England*.

- Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; ed., by Richard A. Roberts. (*Record Pub.*) 1881 E 4229
v. 3.—1770-1772.
- Fitzgerald, P. The Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of 2 v. 1882 E 5207
- George IV, King of England, Life of. Fitzgerald, P. 2 v. 1881 E 5225
- George, Henry. Progress and Poverty: an Inquiry into the Cause of Industrial Depressions, and of Increase of Want with Increase of Wealth: the Remedy. pp. xiv + 512. 1882 K 621
- Toynbee, A. "Progress and Poverty," a Criticism. 1883 K 633
- George, Henry, of *Westerham*. (*Ed.*) See Sheetfield, T.
- George Dandin; ou, le mari confondu: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6). 1881 H 3196
- Georgia, Travels through. Chardin, Sir J. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 11). 1797 G 2893
- Gephyrea. Danielssen, D. G., &c. (*In Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition*, pt. 3). 4°. 1880 G 220
- Géramb, Marie J. de. Voyage à Rome. 3me éd. pp. 191. *Bruxelles*, 1843 H 3264
- Gerard, E. D. Beggar my Neighbour: a Novel. New ed. pp. vi + 442. *Edin.*, 1882 N 3959
- Gerlach, Martin. (*Ed.*) Industrial Monograms: a Collection of Plates, representing three Complete Alphabets, interlaced in Monograms in various Types and Styles; together with the Crowns as worn in the Different parts of the Globe. pl. 110. f°. [1881] D 991
- Germ Theory. Germs of Disease and Death. Wilson, A. (*In Allen, G., &c.*, Nature Studies). [1883] C 1736

GERMANY.

Antiquities and Art.

- Buxton, H. J. W., &c. German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting 1881 D 1719
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Origin of the Modern German School of Fresco Painting. (*In his Literature of the Fine Arts*, Ser. 1). 1870 D 2026
- Fritsch, K. E. O. (*Ed.*) Denkmäler deutscher Renaissance. Lief. 1-3. f°. 1882-3 D 1006
- Grimm, J. Teutonic Mythology. v. 2-3. 2 v. 1883 F 1027
- Reissmann, A. Illustrierte Geschichte der deutschen Musik 1881 D 1810

Biography.

- Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. Bde. 13-18. 6 v. 1881-3 E 3802
- Hedge, F. H. Prose Writers of. 1848 H 3016

Description, Social Life, &c.

- Arnold, M. Higher Schools and Universities in 1882 L 945
- Burney, C. The Present State of Music in. 2 v. 1773 D 1997
- Gould, S. B. Germany 1883 G 2688
- Hagenbach, K. R. German Rationalism. 1865 E 5086
- Heine, H. Religion and Philosophy in. 1882 A 3736
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Academic Freedom in German Universities. (*In his Lectures on Scientific Subjects*, 2nd ser.). 1881 D 1183
- Kretschmer, A. Deutsche Volkstrachten. 4°. 1870 D 907

GERMANY—continued.

- Lindau, P. Unsere Classiker und unsere Universitäten. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*). 1880 H 3023
- Moore, J. Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and G. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1820 H 66
- The same. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 18). 1797 G 2893
- Murray, J. (*Pub.*) Handbook for North G. 1877 G 83
- History.*
- Machiavelli, N. The Affairs of. (*In his Writings*, v. 4). 1882 I 765
- Stacke, L., &c. Deutsche Geschichte. Bd. 1. 1880 E 4802
- Zeller, J. Histoire d'Allemagne. [Tomes 3-4.] 2 v. 1876-81 E 3558
- Language and Literature.*
- Deutsche National-Litteratur. [1883] H 3191
- Note.*—For volumes and contents see under Deutsche.
- Eger, G. Technologisches Wörterbuch in englischer und deutscher Sprache. 1ter Theil. 1882 P 673
- German Poetry: a Selection of Epigrams, Fables, Legends, &c., from different German Poets; with an Appendix for Children, collected and arranged for English Students, by J. C. D. Huber. pp. x + 443. 1856 2.91
- Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. 5 v. 1871-4 H 3022
- Grimm, J., &c. Deutsches Wörterbuch. Bd. 4, Abth. 1, Hälfte 2, Lief. 1-5, und Bd. 7, Lief. 1-4. 1881-3 P 243
- Hagen, F. H. von der. Minnesinger. 4 v. in 3. 4°. 1838 M 173
- Heinsius, W. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon. Bd. 16. 1881-2 H 210
- Herder, J. G. Ausgewählte Werke. v. 2. [1880] H 3024
- Japp, A. H. German Life and Literature. [1880] E 4806
- Müller, J. Wissenschaftlichen Vereine und Gesellschaften Deutschlands im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Lief. 1. 4°. 1883 H 256
- Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung, Jahrbuch des Vereins, für 1880-1. 2 v. 1881-2 L 750
- Retslag, C. Modern German Poets. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*). 1857 2.3
- Schiller, K., &c. Mittelnieder-deutsches Wörterbuch. Bd. 6. (Nachtrag). 1881 P 527
- Schlutter's (F.) German Class-Book. Key. [1881] L 853
- Scholl, C., &c. A Phraseological Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in the German Language. v. 1. 1884 3.43
- Vilmar, A. F. C. Geschichte der deutschen National-Litteratur. 1879 H 2918
- Wieland, C. M. Zur deutschen Sprache, Dichtung, und Literatur. (*In his Werke*, v. 38). N.D. H 2035
- See also Thuringia.*
- Geron der Adelige: eine Erzählung. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 4). N.D. H 3035
- Gerson, Jean Charlier. The Most Christian Doctor. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*). 1881 E 4922
- Geruzex, Eugène. Histoire de la littérature française pendant la révolution. 7me éd. pp. viii + 423. *Paris*, 1881 H 2823
- Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. 5te völlig umgearbeitete Aufl. 5 v. *Leipzig*, 1871-4 H 3022
- Note.*—v. 3-5 are ed. by Karl Bartsch.

- Geschwister, Die. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
- Gesellschaft auf dem Lande, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 8).....1853 H 3041
- Gesner, Conrad. Life of. Duncan, P. M. (*In his* Heroes of Science).....1882 E 5112
- Gespräche in Elysium. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 9) N.D. H 3035
- Gesprache unter vier Augen. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 33) N.D. H 3035
- Gesner, Solomon. The Death of Abel; [transl. from the German] by Mrs. M. Collyer. (*In* Doddridge, P. Interesting Memoirs, &c.)...1801 E 4789
- Gesta Christi. Brace, C. L.1882 A 3798
- Gestiefelte Kater, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 5)1828 H 3040
- Gevaert, François A. Histoire et théorie de la musique de l'antiquité...2 v. Gand, 1875-81 D 1811
- Ghiberti, Lorenzo. Ghiberti and Donatello. Scott, L.1882 E 4402
- Gibb, John. Gudrun and other Stories, from the Epics of the Middle Ages. pp. iv+301, illus.1881 N 3942
- Gibb, Thomas E. Legal Liabilities. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes).....1883 D 2017
- Gibbs, Archibald R. British Honduras: an Historical and Descriptive Account of the Colony from its Settlement, 1670. pp. viii+198.1883 G 2890
- Gibraltar. Journal of the long and tedious Blockade and Siege of. Ancell, S.1785 E 1486
- Gibson, J. Westby. Early Shorthand Systems. Pt. 1. Illus.1882 D 1855
- Gibson, James. The Bibliography of Robert Burns; with Biographical and Bibliographical Notes, and Sketches of Burns Clubs, Monuments and Statues. pp. x+340.Kilmarnock, 1881 H 3015
- Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments erected in Memory of the Covenanters; with Historical Introduction and Notes. pp. ii+291, illus.Glasgow, [1879] F 1182
- Gibson, T. Milner, and others. The Repeal of the Fiscal Restrictions on Literature and the Press. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great Movements, &c.).....1881 E 4875
- Gibson, William S. Lectures and Essays on various Subjects, Historical, Topographical, and Artistic. pp. iv+3081858 H 2978
- Contents.*—Lecture on Poetry and the Fine Arts: their Affinities and Powers; Leaves from Old Trees: an Essay, comprising Notices of Trees remarkable for Age, Magnitude, or Associations; The Origin and Present State of the Inns of Court; Lecture on Historians and Literature in the Middle Ages; New Lights in History: a Review of Mr. Froude's History of England; The Antiquity of the Bell, with Notices of some Remarkable Church Bells: an Essay; The Stone of Destiny; The Black Rood of Scotland; Curiosities of the Number Seven; Louisiana: an Essay on London, past and present; Notices relating to Arundel House, and the Dispersion of the Marbles collected by Thomas, Earl of Arundel; The Renaissance at Alnwick Castle; Lecture on the History of Bothal Church and Castle; An Archaeologist's Holiday in York; A Border Chieftain's Tower; On Church Extension, and the English Episcopate; A Letter against the proposed Revision of the Liturgy; On the Northumberland Cabinet of Roman Family Coins: a Review of Admiral Smyth's Catalogue; Letter on Testamentary Jurisdiction; Notes on the Origin of Executors of Wills; Letters on a Revision and Consolidation of the Statutes; Notes on the Title of Defender of the Faith; Use of Norman-French in Parliamentary Forms; Validity of Oaths.
- Giesebrecht, Ludwig. *See* Loewe, J. C. G.
- Gifford, Robert S. *See* Couture, T.
- Gifford, William. Memoirs of Ben Jonson; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory of his Works. (*In* Jonson's Works, v. 1).....1875 M 1997
- Gilbart, J. W. The History, Principles, and Practice of Banking. New ed., revised to the Present Date, by A. S. Michie. (*Bohn's Economic Lib.*) Port.2 v. 1882 K 605
- Gilbert, Charles H. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Jordan, David S.
- Gilbert, D. L. *See* La Rochefoucauld, Duc de.
- Gilbert, John T. (*Ed.*) History of the Irish Confederation and the War in Ireland, 1641-1643; containing a Narrative of Affairs of Ireland from 1641 to the conclusion of the Treaty for the Cessation of Hostilities between England and the Irish in 1643, by Richard Bellings; with Correspondence and Documents of the Confederation and of the Administrators of the English Government in Ireland, &c. Illus.2 v. Dublin, 1882 E 4924
- *See also* Ireland—Facsimiles of National Manuscripts.
- Gilbert, William S. Original Plays. 2nd ser. (*The Mayfair Lib.*) pp. ii+338.....1881 M 1546
- Contents.*—Broken Hearts; Engaged; Sweethearts; Dan'l Druce, Blacksmith; Gretchen; Tom Cobb, or Fortune's Toy; The Sorcerer; H.M.S. Pinafore, or the Lass that Loved a Sailor; The Pirates of Penzance, or the Slave of Duty.
- Broken Hearts: a Fairy Play; Dan'l Druce, Blacksmith: a Drama. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118.)
- Engaged: an Original Farcical Comedy; On Bail: a Farcical Comedy; Tom Cobb; or, Fortune's Toy: an Original Farcical Comedy. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 117)N.D. M 1463
- *See also* Sullivan, Sir Arthur.
- Gilby, Antoni. *See* Knox, John.
- Gilchrist, Alexander. Life of William Blake; with Selections from his Poems and other Writings. New and enlarged ed., illus. from Blake's own Works; with additional Letters and a Memoir of the Author. Ports. 2 v. 1880 E 2580
- Gilchrist, Mrs. Anne. Mary Lamb. (*Eminent Women Ser.*) pp. xii+2551883 E 5188
- Gilchrist Educational Trust Lectures. Energy in Nature. Carpenter, W. L.1883 B 1396
- Gilded Age, The. Clemens, S. L., &c.1883 N 4012
- Gilder, William H. Ice-Pack and Tundra: an Account of the Search for the Jeannette, and a Sledge Journey through Siberia. pp. xii+344, maps, illus.1883 G 2868
- Schwatka's Search: Sledging in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin Records. pp. xiv+316, port., map, illus.[1881] G 2852
- Gildon, Charles. The Life of Mr. Thomas Betterton, the late Eminent Tragedian, wherein the Action and Utterance of the Stage, Bar, and Pulpit, are distinctly consider'd...; to which is added the Amorous Widow: a Comedy, by Betterton. pp. xiv+176+87..1710 E 5175
- Gillfillan, George. Essay on British Poetry. (*In* Book of British Poesy).....1851 2.78
- Gilks, Thomas. The Art of Wood Engraving: a Practical Handbook. 6th ed. pp. 58, illus.[1881] D 1822
- Gill, Theodore. Bibliography of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast of the United States, to the end of 1879. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23) 1882 H 1284

- Gillan, John, *Bp. of Dunblane, 1731-35*. The Life of the Reverend and Learned Mr. John Sage; wherein also some Account is given of his Writings, both Printed and in Manuscript; and some things are added, towards the clearing the Ancient Government of the Church of Scotland from the Mistakes of a late Author [Sir James Dalrymple.] (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland, v. 2*) 4°. 1875 E 310
- Gillet, Claude C. Champignons de France. Les hyménomycètes.—Planches supplémentaires. Sér. 6-8 Paris, [1881-3] C 1387
- Les discomycètes. Sér. 4-5. *Alençon, 1879-81* C 1387
- Gilly, W. S. The Waldenses. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1852] A 3649
- Gilman, Arthur. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Schaff, Philip.
- Gilmour, James. Among the Mongols. pp. xvi+382, map, illus. [1883] G 2877
- Gimson, W. Gimson. Vivisections and Painful Experiments on Living Animals: their Unjustifiability. [2nd ed.] pp. viii+144. 1879 B 1309
- Ginsburg, Christian D. See Jacob Ben Chajim.
- Giotto di Bondone. Quilter, H. 1881 E 4396
- Gippeland Lakes and Rivers, Our Trip to. Tanjill. (*Pseud.*) 1883 G 2875
- Gipsies. I've been a Gipsying. Smith, G. 1883 H 3253
- Giraud-Teulon, Félix. La vision et ses anomalies: cours, théorique et pratique, sur la physiologie et les affections fonctionnelles de l'appareil de la vue. pp. viii+936, illus. Paris, 1881 B 1287
- Girdwoyn, Michel. Anatomie et physiologie de l'abeille. [Extrait du volume 6 du Mémorial de la Société Polonoise des Sciences Exactes, à Paris, et trad. par Augustin Pillain.] pp. viii+39, illus. f°. Paris, 1876 C 194
- Girl Life in Australia: a Description of Colonial Life, by a Resident. pp. iv+234. *L'pool, [1876]* G 2780
- GIRLS.
- Higginson, Mrs. A. The English School-Girl. 1859 L 893
- Hodgson, W. B. Lecture on the Education of. (*In Social, &c., Pamphlets.*) 1864 K 599
- Girl's Own Annual. [v. 1-4.] Illus. 4 v. 4°. [1880-3] H 248
- Girondists. Recherches historiques sur les Girondins. Guadet, J. (*In Berville, &c., Collection, v. 10.*) 1823 E 5258
- Gisborne, Thomas. Review of Gisborne's Sermons. Hall, R. (*In his Works, v. 4.*) 1850 A 3906
- Giusti, Giuseppe. Trollope, F. E. (*In her Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets, v. 2.*) 1881 E 4928
- Giustino: opera. Händel, G. F. (*In his Werke, Lief. 88*) 4°. [1883] D 470
- GLACIERS.
- Falsan, A., &c. Monographie géologique des anciens glaciers. 2 v. 1879-80 C 1601
- Atlas to above. f°. 1875 C 186
- Geikie, A. The Old Glaciers of Norway and Scotland. (*In his Geological Sketches.*) 1882 C 1670
- Shaler, N. S., &c. Illustrations of the Earth's Surface. Glaciers. 4°. 1881 C 351
- Gladstone, J. H., and Alfred Tribe. The Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Planté and Faure. (*Nature Ser.*) pp. xii+59. 1883 B 1366
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM E.
- Bagehot, W. Mr. Gladstone. (*In his Biographical Studies*) 1881 E 4785
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM E.—continued.
- Emerson, G. R. William Ewart Gladstone: a Biography. [1881] E 5096
- GLAMORGAN.
- Clark, G. T. The Land of Morgan. 1883 F 1289
- Freeman, E. A. Cardiff and G. (*In his English Towns*) 1883 F 1291
- Glanville (or Glanvil), Sir John. The Voyage to Cadiz in 1625: being a Journal written by J. G. . . . from Sir John Eliot's MSS. at Port Eliot; ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Alexander B. Grosart. (*Camden Soc., New Ser., v. 32.*) 1883 F 388
- Gläserne Pantoffel, Der: eine heroische Komödie. Platen, Graf von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 3.*) [1883] H 3135
- GLASGOW.
- Bell, D. Among the Rocks around. 1881 C 1623
- Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of; [ed. by J. D. Marwick. v. 2.—] A.D. 1630-1662. (*Scottish Burgh Record Soc.*) 4°. Glasgow, 1881 F 489
- Post-Office Directory, for 1881-2—1883-4. Maps. 3 v. Glasgow, 1881-3 P 114
- Glasgow. Anderson's College, Glasgow, Calendar of, for 1880-1—1883-4. 3 v. 1880-3 P 605
- Glasgow. Stirling's and G. Public Library. Mason, T. 1882 H 3301
- "Glasgow Herald, The," Centenary of: Banquet in St. Andrew's Hall, Glasgow, Friday, January 27, 1882. pp. 102. [1882] H 3034
- Glasgow University Calendar, for 1882-3. Glasgow, 1882 P 610
- GLASS.
- Dunlop, M. A. W. G. in the Old World [1883] F 1279
- Powell, H. J. The Principles of G-Making. 1883 D 1948
- Glastonbury, British and English. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Glazebrook, R. T. Physical Optics. (*Text-Books of Science.*) pp. xiv+434, illus. 1883 B 1336
- Glennie, J. S. Stuart. The Romance of the Youth of Arthur: a First Trilogy of Music-Dramas.—1. The Advent of Merlin; 2. The Twelfth Battle; 3. The Vow of Perceval. pp. ii+360. 1880 M 1838
- Glimpse of the Great Secret Society. 4th ed., with additions and Notes. pp. lxxxviii+254. 1880 E 5160
- Note.—On the Society of Jesus.
- Glimpses of our Ancestors in Sussex. Fleet, C. 2 v. 1882-3 E 5253
- Gloag, Paton J. See Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
- Gloucester, Prince William Frederick, Duke of. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 2.*) 1882 E 5207
- Gloucester, Prince William Henry, Duke of. The Duke of G. and his Marriage. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 1.*) 1882 E 5207
- Gloucester. Plans, Elevations, Sections and Specimens of the Architecture of the Cathedral Church of. Carter, J. f°. 1807 D 1000
- Gloucestershire. Collections relating to. Bigland, R. Pt. 6. f°. [1881] F 192
- Glover, Frederick R. A. Harbours of Refuge, not "Dangerous Decoys," "Ship Traps," nor "Wrecking Pools": a reprint, in part, of a Pamphlet (dated 1846;) with some Original Papers on Matters of Present Interest. pp. 130. 1859 K 594
- Glover, Mrs. Julia. Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players, v. 2.*) 1881 M 1862

- Glover, Robert. The Visitation of Cheshire in the Year 1580, made by R. G., Somerset Herald, for William Flower, Norroy King of Arms; with Numerous Additions and Continuations, including those from the Visitation of Cheshire made in the Year 1566, by the same Herald, &c.; ed. by John P. Rylands. (*Harleian Soc.*, v. 18)....1882 H 2132
- Contains also.—"The Visitation of a Part of Cheshire, in the Year 1533, made by William Fellows, Lancaster Herald," and "A Fragment of the Visitation of the City of Chester in the Year 1591, made by Thomas Chaloner, Deputy to the Office of Arms."
- Glover, W. Howard. Tam o' Shanter: a Characteristic Cantata. Full Score; Poetry by Robert Burns. pp. 90.....4^o. N.D. D 981
- Gloves: their Annals and Associations. Beck, S. W.....1883 F 1371
- Glück giebt Verstand. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 3).....1853 H 3041
- Glyde, John, *Jun.* Suffolk in the Nineteenth Century: Physical, Social, Moral, Religious, and Industrial. pp. xii + 389.....[1856] F 1257
- Goat, Book of the. Pegler, H. S. H....[1880] C 1610
- Goblin Tales of Lancashire. Bowker, J....[1882] F 1241
- Goch, Iolo. The Works of; with a Sketch of his Life; ed. by Robert Jones. (*Cymmrodorion Soc.*) pp. 1-64.....1877 H 3150
- Note.—Work not yet completed. Publication suspended for a time.
- GOD.
- Arminius, J. The Providence of God. The Grace of God. (*In his Works*, v. 1)....1825 A 3806
- Bowdler, J. On Submission to God. On Trust in God. The Love of God. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2).....1818 H 3261
- Crawford, T. J. The Fatherhood of. 1868 A 3614
- Row, C. A. The Existence and Character of. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 1)....[1883] A 3835
- God and the Man: a Romance. Buchanan, R. 1883 N 4003
- God, The, of Glory. Philip, R.1879 A 3726
- Godeau, Antoine, *Bp.* of Grasse and Vence. Discours sur les œuvres de M. de Malherbe. (*In Malherbe. Œuvres*, v. 1).....1862 H 3203
- Godefroy, Frédéric. Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française, et de tous ses dialectes du IX^e au X^e siècle: composé d'après le dépouillement de tous les plus importants documents, manuscrits ou imprimés, qui se trouvent dans les grandes bibliothèques de la France et de l'Europe, etc. Tomes 1 et 2, et fasc. 21-24..... 4^o. Paris, 1881-3 P 139
- Histoire de la littérature française, depuis le XVII^e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. 2me éd..... 10 v. Paris, 1878-81 H 2948
- Contents.—v. 1. XVII^e siècle. Prosateurs et poètes.
2-3. XVII^e siècle. Prosateurs. Tomes 1-2.
4. XVII^e siècle. Poètes.
5. XVIII^e siècle. Prosateurs.
6. XVIII^e siècle. Poètes.
7-8. XIX^e siècle. Prosateurs. Tomes 1-2.
9-10. XIX^e siècle. Poètes. Tomes 1-2.
- Godet, Frédéric. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans; transl. from the French, by A. Cusin. v. 2. (*Clark's For. Theol. Lib.*)..... Edin., 1881 A 3372
- Lectures in Defence of the Christian Faith; transl. [from the French] by W. H. Lyttelton. pp. xii + 348..... Edin., 1881 A 3620
- Godfray, Hugh. A Treatise on Astronomy, for the Use of Colleges and Schools. 3rd ed. pp. xvi + 320, illus.....1880 B 1291
- Goding, John. See Norman, George.
- Godman, F. Ducane, and Osbert Salvin. (*Eds.*) . Biologia Centrali-Americana; or, Contributions to the Knowledge of the Fauna and Flora of Mexico and Central America. Illus.4^o. 1879-83 C 328
- Botany, v. 1-2, and 3, pts. 1-3.
Zoology, pts. 1-27.
- Gododin. Aneurin. Pts. 1-3.....[1881-3] M 1967
- Godwin, Rev. Dr. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man in Old Age. (*Working Men's Sunday Services*).....[1852-3] A 3796
- Godwin, G. N. The Green Lanes of Hampshire, Surrey, and Sussex. pp. viii + 220..... Southsea, [1882] F 1216
- Goebel, Siegfried. The Parables of Jesus: a Methodical Exposition; transl. [from the German] by J. S. Banks. (*Clark's For. Theol. Lib.*) pp. x + 460..... Edin., 1883 A 3376
- Goedeke, Karl. (*Ed.*) See Platen, Graf von.
- Schiller, J. C. F. von.
- Goethe, Johann W. von. Sämtliche Werke. Neu durchgesehen und ergänzte Ausgabe; mit Einleitungen von Karl Goedeke. (*Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltliteratur.*) Bde. 1-11. Pts. 11 v. Stuttgart, [1882-3] H 3131
- Contents.—Bde. 1-3. Gedichte.
4. Sprüche in Reimen und Prosa; Ethisches; Theaterreden; Maskenstücke; Register zu Band 1-4.
5. Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Reineke Fuchs.
6. Lustspiele und Farcen.
7. Singspiele:—Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen; Der Zauberflöte zweiter Teil.
8. Beistücke. Dramatische Gelegenheitsdichtungen. Der Gross-Kophta; Der Bürgergeneral; Die Aufgeregten; Des Epimenides Erwachen; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Vorspiel zu: Eröffnung des Weimarer Theaters; Was wir bringen; Einzelne Szenen zu festlichen Gelegenheiten.
9. Götz von Berlichingen; Clavigo; Egmont; Stella; Die Geschwister.
10. Faust.
11. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter.
- Werke. 1, 6 und 12 Teile. (*Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 82, 87 and 93).....3 v. [1883] H 3191
- Contents.—v. 1. Gedichte, 1er Bd., herausg. von Heinrich Düntzer.
6. Dramen, 1er Bd., herausg. von K. J. Schröder:—Die Laune des Verliebten; Die Mitschuldigen; Stella; Die Geschwister; Das Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Ein Fastnachtspiel; Satyros; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Satiren; Prolog zu den Offenbarungen Gottes, durch Bährdt; Götter, Helden und Wieland; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel.
12. Faust; herausg. von H. Düntzer.
- Gortz of Berlingen with the Iron Hand: an Historical Drama of the Fifteenth Century; transl. from the German. pp. xii + 128..... L'pool, [1799] 3-52
- The Wisdom of; [partly transl. and ed., with a Preface; Chronological Summary of Goethe's Life; and Estimate of the Character of Goethe,] by John S. Blackie. pp. lxxxiv + 246..... Edin., 1883 H 3163
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Schiller, J. C. von.
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Goethe's Theory of Colours. (*In his Literature of the Fine Arts*, Ser. 1).....1870 D 2026
- Japp, A. H. Goethe. (*In his German Life and Literature*)[1880] E 4806
- Lindau, P. Goethe's "Faust" in Frankreich. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*)...1880 H 3023

- Goguelat, François, *Baron de*. Mémoire de, sur les événements relatifs au voyage de Louis XVI à Varennes; suivi d'un précis des tentatives qui ont été faites pour arracher la reine à la captivité du temple. Plan. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 46) 1823 E 5258
- GOLD.**
- Burton, R. F. To the Gold Coast for G. 2 v. 1883 G 2858
- Lock, A. G. Gold: its Occurrence and Extraction 1882 C 1722
- GOLD AND SILVERSMITH'S WORK.**
- Gee, G. E. The Goldsmith's Handbook. 1881 D 1779
- Luthmer, F. Goldschmuck der Renaissance. f°. 1881 D 953
- See also Plate.*
- Gold Coast. To the G. C. for Gold. Burton, R. F., &c. 2 v. 1883 G 2858
- Golden Butterfly, The. Besant, W., &c. [1877] N 3952
- Golden Chersonese, The. Bird, I. L. 1883 G 2876
- Goldie, J. H. D. (*Joint-Comp.*) *See* Treherne, George G. T.
- Golding, Charles. The Coinage of Suffolk, consisting of the Regal Coins, Leadens Pieces, and Tokens of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries; together with Notices of the Mints, and of some of the Issuers of Tokens. pp. xii+100, illus. 4°. 1868 F 618
- Goldene Spiegel, Der. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 18-19) N.D. H 3035
- Goldene Zweig, Der. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 30) N.D. H 3035
- Goldsmid, Edmund (*Ed.*) *See* Bibliotheca Curiosa.
- Goldsmith, John H. The Advance of Science and Perfectibility of its Professors: [a Poem.] pp. 54. (*In* Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets.) 1844 F 539
- Goldsmith, Oliver. An Abridgment of the History of England from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Death of George II, and continued down to the Present Time, by an Eminent Historian. New ed. pp. 339, ports. *L'pool*, 1807 E 4998
- The Deserted Village; illus. by the Etching Club. pl. 43. f°. 1841 D 997
- and Thomas Parnell. Poems; [with a Life of O. Goldsmith, and Life of T. Parnell, by O. Goldsmith.] pp. xx+76. 4°. 1795 M 137
- Note.*—Contains only The Traveller and The Deserted Village, of Goldsmith, and The Hermit, of Parnell. The work was published as a specimen of the workmanship of the wood-engraver, type-founder, paper-maker, and printer. It is illustrated by the Bewicks, and is considered to contain masterpieces of their work.
- Goldstraw, William. A Manual of the Building Regulations in Force in the City of Liverpool, arranged and annotated. pp. 116. *L'pool*, 1882 I 743
- Golo und Genoveva: ein Schauspiel. Müller, M. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 81) [1881] H 3191
- Gomme, George L. Folk-Lore Relics of Early Village Life. (*Antiquary's Lib.*) pp. x+246. 1883 F 1330
- Gondi, Jean F. P. de. *See* Retz, Cardinal de.
- Gonse, Louis. Eugène Fromentin, Painter and Writer; transl. [from the French] by Mary C. Robbins. pp. xii+280, port., illus. *Boston*, 1883 E 5260
- Good Samaritans. Adams, W. H. D. 1883 E 5279
- Good Shepherd, A few Words about the. Hahn-Hahn, Countess von 1858 A 3750
- Good Words; ed. by Donald Macleod. [v. 22-24.] Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 A 1198
- Goode, G. Brown. Catalogue of the Collection to Illustrate the Animal resources and the Fisheries of the United States, exhibited at Philadelphia, 1876. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23) 1882 H 1284
- Note.*—Contains also "Catalogue of the Illustration of the Economical Invertebrates," by W. H. Dall.
- See also* Kilbourne, S. A.
- Goodlake, Thomas. The Courser's Manual; or, Stud-Book. pp. lxxviii+85, port., illus. *L'pool*, 1828 C 1656
- Goodwin, Harvey, *Bp. of Carlisle*. Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith: a Series of Essays. pp. xii+310 1883 A 3834
- Contents.*—The Connection between Mechanics and Geometry; The Unity of Nature; a Speculation; God and Nature; The Philosophy of Crayfishes; Man's Place in Nature; Law, Physical and Moral; The Analogies and Contrasts between Human and Divine Science; Natural Theology; Pessimism; Evolution and Evolution; Charles Darwin; a Funeral Sermon in Westminster Abbey.
- Gordon, Alexander. Salvation. (*In* Unitarian Christianity) [1881] A 3640
- Gordon, Charles G. Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-1879; from Original Letters and Documents; ed. by George B. Hill. pp. xlv+456, ports., map 1881 G 2763
- Gordon, James F. S. The Book of the Chronicles of Keith, Grange, Ruthven, Cairney, and Botriphnie: Events, Places, and Persons. pp. xii+461, illus. 4°. *Glasgow*, 1880 F 617
- Ecclesiastical Chronicle for Scotland. Ports., illus. 3 v. 4°. 1875 E 310
- Contents.*—v. 1. Scotchchronicon, pt. 1; including: "Notice of the Early Ecclesiastical Settlements at St. Andrews, by William F. Skene." (pp. 70-87); "Collections on the Life of Mr. John Spotswood, Archbishop, first of Glasgow and next of St. Andrews, by Robert Wodrow. Never before Printed." (pp. 360-404).
2. Scotchchronicon, pt. 2; including: "A True and Impartial Account of the Life of the most Reverend Father in God, Dr. James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, &c. [by David Simson]." (pp. 6-81); Bishop Falconar's View of Religion. (pp. 131-187); "The Life of the Reverend and Learned, Mr. John Sage; wherein also some Account is given of his Writings; and some things are added towards the clearing the Ancient Government of the Church of Scotland from the Mistakes of a late Author, by John Gilman." (pp. 404-436).
3. Monasticon: Abbeyes, Priories, Collegiate Churches, &c., in Scotland: their Valuations at the Period of Seizure and Abolition in 1603; &c.
- Gordon, Thomas. An Appeal to the Unprejudiced, concerning the present Discontents occasioned by the late Convention with Spain. pp. 32 1739 I 779
- (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Trenchard, J.
- Gore, George. The Scientific Basis of National Progress, including that of Morality. pp. vi+218 1882 A 3842
- Gore, John. Arithmetic Fairly laid open; or, the Traders' Sure Guide. 2nd ed., with Additions. pp. 725 *L'pool*, 1769 B 1330
- Gore's Directory of Liverpool and its Environs; including on the Cheshire side, New Brighton, Wallasey, Liscard, Seacombe, Bidston, Birkenhead, etc., 1881-3. Map 3 v. *L'pool*, [1880-3] P 39
- Liverpool Directory, containing an Alphabetical List of the Merchants, Tradesmen, and Principal Inhabitants of the Town of Liverpool, &c. [1781] *L'pool*, [1781] P 39

- Gorilla, The. Der Gorilla. Hartmann, R. 4°. 1880 C 342
- Göring, Hugo. (Ed.) See Lessing, Gotthold E.
- Gornall, John, of Preston, Incidents in the Life of. Dobson, W. 1879 F 1214
- Gorst, J. E. An Election Manual: containing the Parliamentary Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, 1883; with Notes. pp. viii+136 1883 I 777
- Gorton, John. A General Biographical Dictionary. New ed.; to which is added a Supplementary Volume completing the Work to the Present Time 4 v. 1851 E 4880
- Gortz of Berlingen with the Iron Hand. Goethe, J. W. von. [1799] 3-52
- Gospel Epik. Barham, F., &c. 1881 M 1985
- GOSPELS.
- Barham, F., &c. The Gospel Epik. 1881 M 1985
- Cook, F. C. The Revised Version of the First Three G. 1882 A 3900
- Evanson, E. Letter to Dr. Priestley's Young Man. 1794 A 3613
- Priestley, J. Letters to a Young Man. Pt. 2. 1793 A 3613
- Rowe, G. S. Daily Lessons in the. N.D. A 3685
- Gosse, Edmund W. A Critical Essay on the Life and Works of George Tinworth; with a Descriptive Catalogue annexed. pp. 81, pl. 30. obl. 4°. 1883 D 1040
- Essay on English Pastoral Poetry. (In Spenser's Works, v. 3). 1882 H 3052
- Gray. (English Men of Letters.) pp. xii+224 1882 E 4951
- New Poems. pp. xii+231. 1879 M 1938
- Seventeenth-Century Studies: a Contribution to the History of English Poetry. pp. xiv+305 1883 H 3304
- Contents.—Thomas Lodge; John Webster; Samuel Rowlands; Captain Dover's Cotswold Games; Robert Herrick; Richard Crashaw; Abraham Cowley; The Matchless Orinda; Sir George Etherege; Thomas Otway.
- (Ed.) English Odes. pp. xxii+259 .. 1881 M 1831
- See also Dutt, Toru.
- Gotha, Almanach de. 1882-4 3 v. [1881-3] P 353
- Gothic Grammar. Braune, W. 1883 L 997
- Göttergespräche. Wieland, C. M. (In his Werke, v. 9). N.D. H 3035
- Gottschall, Rudolf von. (Ed.) See Unsere Zeit.
- Götz von Berlichingen: ein Schauspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 9). [1883] H 3131
- Gouffé, Alphonse. See Gouffé, Jules.
- Gouffé, Jules. The Royal Book of Pastry and Confectionery. (Le livre de pâtisserie); transl. from the French and adapted to English Use, by Alphonse Gouffé. pp. xiv+474, illus. 1874 D 1831
- Gough, Archibald E. The Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics, as Exhibited in a Series of Articles contributed to the Calcutta Review. (Trübner's Oriental Ser.) pp. xxiv+268 .. 1882 A 3783
- Gough, Richard. Human Nature displayed in the History of Myddle. pp. ii+80. f°. 1834 F 387
- Gould, John. The Birds of Asia. 7 v. f°. 1850-83 C 8
- Birds of New Guinea, and the Adjacent Papuan Islands; including any New Species that may be Discovered in Australia. Pts. 12-14. f°. 1881-3 C 163
- Supplement to the Trochilidae, or Humming Birds. Pts. 2-3. f°. 1881-3 C 9
- Gould, S. Baring. Germany. (For Countries and Brit. Colonies.) pp. ii+217, maps, illus. 1883 G 2688
- Gounod, Charles. The Redemption: a Sacred Trilogy. Pianoforte Accompaniment arranged by Berthold Tours; the English Translation by J. Troutbeck. (Novello's Original Octavo ed.) pp. xvi+172. [1882] D 1939
- Gourdault, J. See La Rochefoucauld, Duc de. Retz, Cardinal de.
- Gouvernante, Die: eine Posse. Körner, C. T. (In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4). [1883] H 3134
- Government Spy, The: a Play, in Two Acts. pp. 19. (In Political Tracts). N.D. I 741
- Gowan, Walter E. (Ed.) See Ivánoff, A.
- Gower, Foote. A Sketch of the Materials for a New History of Cheshire; with short Accounts of the Genius and Manners of its Inhabitants, and of some Local Customs Peculiar to that Distinguished County, in a Letter to Thomas Falconer, Esq., of the City of Chester. pp. ii+90. 4°. Chelmsford, 1771 F 593
- Gower, Lord Ronald. Romney and Lawrence. (Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.) pp. x+124, ports., illus. 1882 E 4401
- Gowns. The Degrees, G., and Hoods of the British, Colonial, Indian, and American Universities and Colleges. Wood, T. W. [1883] P 689
- Grace, A. F. A Course of Lessons in Landscape Painting in Oils. pp. 93, illus. f°. 1881 D 999
- Grace and Justice, The Doctrines of. Fletcher, J. W. (In his Works, v. 5). 1877 A 3675
- Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners. Bunyan, J. 1806 A 3706
- Graduation Degrees. See Degrees.
- Graham, Henry G. Rousseau. (In For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 17). Edin., 1882 E 4183
- Graham, Miss Stirling, of Duntrune. 'Mystifications.' Brown, J. (In his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 3). 1882 H 3000
- Graham, Thomas. Muir, M. M. P. (In his Heroes of Science). 1883 E 5113
- Graham, William, M.A. The Creed of Science, Religious, Moral, and Social. pp. xxxii+412 1881 A 3608
- Graham, William, D.D. John Knox. (In Great Protestant Reformers). 1851 E 4836
- Religion: its Influence on the Working Man at his Leisure. (Working Men's Sunday Services). [1852-3] A 3796
- Grainge, William. Nidderdale; or, an Historical, Topographical, and Descriptive Sketch of the Valley of the Nidd, including Pateley Bridge, Bishopside, Dacre Banks, &c. pp. xii+236, illus. Pateley Bridge, 1863 F 1258
- Grand Tours in Many Lands. McCosh, J. 1881 M 1830
- GRANDS ÉCRIVAINS DE LA FRANCE; publiées sous la direction de A. Regnier.
- Corneille, P. Œuvres de. 13 v. 1862 H 3198
- La Bruyère, J. de. Œuvres de. 4 v. in 5. 1865-78 H 3204
- La Fontaine, J. de. Œuvres de. Tome 1. 1883 H 3205
- La Rochefoucauld, Duc de. Œuvres de. Tomes 1-3. 1868-81 H 3202
- Malherbe, F. de. Œuvres de. 6 v. 1862-9 H 3203
- Molière, J. B. P. Œuvres de. v. 1-8. 8 v. 1873-83 H 3196
- Racine, J. Œuvres de. 10 v. 1865-73 H 3200
- Retz, Cardinal de. Œuvres de. Tomes 1-5. 7. 6 v. 1870-82 H 3201
- Saint-Simon, Duc de. Mémoires. 3 v. 1879-81 H 3197
- Sévigné, Marquise de. Lettres de. 16 v. 1862-8 H 3199

- Grant, A. C. Bush-Life in Queensland ; or, John West's Colonial Experiences..... 2 v. *Edin.*, 1881 G 2782
- Grant, Brewin. *See* Macaulay, James.
- Grant, James, of *Edinburgh*. The Cameronians : a Novel. pp. 444..... 1882 N 3960
- Cassell's Old and New Edinburgh : its History, its People, and its Places. Illus. 3 v. 4°. [1881-3] F 596
- Grant, James, of *Elgin*. The History of the Newspaper Press. v. 3.—The Metropolitan Weekly and Provincial Press [1872] H 2034
- Grant, General Ulysses S. Around the World with Young, J. R. 2 v. [1880] G 2863
- Grantham, John. Improvements in Working the Liverpool Docks. High Level Railway for Goods and Passengers. pp. 26, plans. (*In* Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.) *L'pool*, 1853 F 278
- Granville, A. B. The Spas of England, and Principal Sea-Bathing Places. Maps, illus. 3 v. 1841 F 1271
- Note.*—Interleaved with many additional Plates.
- Granville, G., Viscount Lansdowne. *See* Lansdowne.
- Granville, Sir Richard. Two Authentick Journals of. 1.—Of the Expedition to Cadiz. 2.—Of the Expedition to the Isle of Rhee. (*In* Lansdowne's Works, v. 3)..... 1736 M 1908
- Lansdowne, Viscount. A Vindication of. (*In* his Works, v. 2) 1736 M 1908
- Grapes. What is a Grape? Allen, G. (*In* his Nature Studies) [1883] C 1736
- Graphic, The. v. 23-28. Illus. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 33
- Caldecott, R. "Graphic" Pictures 4°. 1883 D 943
- Graphic Arts, The. Hamerton, P. G. f°. 1882 D 1005
- Grassi, Battista. I chetognati : anatomia e sistematica con aggiunte embriologiche. (*In* Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monograph 5) 4°. 1883 C 338
- Grassmann, Hermann. Die Ausdehnungslehre von 1844; oder, die lineale Ausdehnungslehre : ein neuer Zweig der Mathematik ; dargestellt und durch Anwendungen auf die übrigen Zweige der Mathematik, wie auch auf die Statik, Mechanik, die Lehre vom Magnetismus und die Krystallonomie. 2te, im Text unveränderte Aufl. pp. xxxiv + 301. *Leipsig*, 1878 B 1352
- Graun, Carl H. Te Deum laudamus. pp. 134. f°. *Lipsia*, 1757 D 1028
- Der Tod Jesu : Kantate. Neue Ausgabe. pp. 74..... 4°. *Leipsig*, N.D. D 982
- Note.*—Another copy is bound up with Haydn's Stabat Mater. 4°. D 989.
- Gray, Asa. Biographical Memorial of Joseph Henry. (*In* Memorial of Joseph Henry)..... 1880 E 4848
- The same. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21). 1881 H 1284
- Gray, Henry. Anatomy, Descriptive and Surgical ; with an Introduction on General Anatomy and Development, by T. Holmes. 10th ed., ed. by T. Pickering Pick. pp. clx + 824, illus. 1883 B 698
- Gray, Robert. The Birds of the West of Scotland, including the outer Hebrides ; with Occasional Records of the Occurrence of the Rarer Species throughout Scotland generally. pp. xli + 520, illus. *Glasgow*, 1871 C 1594
- Gray, Thomas. Gosse, E. W. 1882 E 4951
- Grayson, Edward. *See* Sparling, William.
- Grazebrook, Henry. (Yrneh Koorbezarg.) Lights along the Line : a Geographical and Topographical Description of the salubrious City of Southport, with Geological, Historical, and Metaphorical Pencilings by the Way. 2nd ed., with a Literary Appendix. pp. 42..... *L'pool*, 1853 H 2952
- Grazien, Die : ein Gedicht. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 11)..... N.D. H 3035
- Great Artists, The. *See* Illustrated Biographies of the Great Artists.
- GREAT BRITAIN.
- Antiquities, Art, and Architecture.*
- Bishop, H. H. Pictorial Architecture of the British Isles obl. 4°. [1883] D 1041
- Blount, T. Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors 1874 F 1285
- Brewer, J. N. Introduction to the Original Delineations, Topographical, Historical, and Descriptive, intitled the Beauties of England and Wales 1818 F 70
- Conway, M. D. Notes on Decorative Arts and Architecture in England. (*In* his Travels in South Kensington)..... 1882 D 1914
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. The State and Prospects of the English School [of Art]. (*In* his Literature of the Fine Arts, Ser. 1). 1870 D 2026
- Evans, J. Ancient Bronze Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of 1881 F 1111
- Hamilton, W. The Æsthetic Movement in England 1882 H 3124
- Madox, T. Firma burgli f°. 1726 F 403
- (*Ed.*) Formulæ Anglicanæ. f°. 1702 F 404
- Michaelis, A. Ancient Marbles in 1882 F 1219
- Micklethwaite, J. T. English Parish Churches. (*In* Poole, &c., Lectures on Art) 1882 D 1906
- Morris, F. O. (*Ed.*) Picturesque Views of Seats of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of. 6 v. 4°. N.D. F 347
- Rickman, T. An Attempt to Discriminate the Styles of English Architecture. [1817] D 38
- Ruskin, J. The Art of England. Pts. 1-6. 1883 D 1990
- Scott, G. G. History of English Church Architecture, prior to the Separation of England from the Roman Obedience. 4°. 1881 D 912
- Watts, W. The Seats of the Nobility and Gentry 4°. [1786] F 628
- Army and Navy.*
- Brassey, Sir T. The British Navy. 5 v. 1882-3 D 1844
- Hart, H. G. New Annual Army List, &c. 1881-3 3 v. 1881-3 H 1585
- Mentoriana ; or, a Letter on Subjects connected with the Army 1807 I 713
- Mitchell, W. F. The Royal Navy [v. 2.] 4°. 1881 D 754
- Murray, G. Six Months in the Ranks. 1881 H 2992
- Scott, Sir S. D. The British Army. v. 3. 1880 E 3094
- Troyte, J. E. A. Through the Ranks to a Commission 1881 E 4793
- See also Militia.*
- Bibliography.*
- Anderson, J. P. The Book of British Topography 1881 H 2939
- Biography.*
- British Cabinet, The, of 1806 1807 I 715
- Buxton, H. J. W. English Painters. 1883 D 1722
- Edwards, E. Anecdotes of Painters who have resided or been born in England. 4°. 1808 E 311
- Martial Biography 4°. 1806 E 297

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- Naval and Martial Biography1806 4-94
See also English Men of Letters, English Philosophers.
Churches and Church History, Religious Life, &c.
- Blunt, J. H. The Reformation of the Church of England. v. 21882 E 3189
- Boulthbee, T. P. Commentary on the Thirty-Nine Articles.....1880 A 3738
- Bridgett, T. E. History of the Holy Eucharist in.2 v. 1881 A 3576
- Burgess, T. Origin and Independence of the Ancient British Church1815 E 4923
- Campbell, A. The Rights of the English Clergy asserted. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes.*)1822 I 133
- Church Congress, Official Report of the. 1880-3.....4 v. 1881-3 E 3301
- Church of England, Official Year-Book of the. [1883]1883 P 678
- Clergy List, The, for 1881-3....3 v. 1881-3 P 164
- Crookford, J. Clerical Directory. 1881-3.3 v. 1881-3 P 316
- Derby, 8th Earl of. The Protestant Religion, &c.....4^o. 1671 A 133
- Du Boys, A. Catharine of Aragon, and the Sources of the English Reformation. 2 v. 1881 E 4811
- English Church, Dictionary of the, Ancient and Modern[1881] A 3594
- Englishman's Brief, The, on Behalf of his National Church1880 I 671
- Gascoigne, T. Loci e libro veritatum....4^o. 1881 E 292
- Hadden, R. H. (*Ed.*) Church and Chapel.1881 A 3619
- Hope, A. J. B. B. Worship and Order. 1883 A 3823
- Hore, A. H. Eighteen Centuries of the Church in England.....1881 E 4846
- Liddon, H. P. Thoughts on Present Church Troubles1881 A 3559
- Liverpool Young Men's Voluntary Church Association Lectures. Nos. 1-7, 9, and N.S. No. 1.....1838-40 A 3737
- Lowe, J. B. The Church not a Roman Catholic Body: a Lecture1854 2.6
- Marvell, A. The Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....4^o. 1776 H 245
- Mitchell, A. F. The Westminster Assembly.1883 E 5213
- Molesworth, W. N. History of the Church of England, from 1660.....1882 E 5015
- Nashe, T. Martin Marprelate Tractates. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1883-4 H 3266
- Parker, J. The Ornaments Rubrick. 1881 A 3580
- Parry, E. W. An Epitome of Anglican Church History.....1879 E 4804
- Peckham, J. Registrum epistolarum fratris Johannis Peckham. v. 1.....1882 E 4433
- Perry, G. G. Student's English Church History. 1st Period.....1881 E 4886
- Plea for Non-Subscribers, A.....1650 E 4827
- Philpot, J. C. The Advance of Popery in this Country.....1880 E 4795
- Rigg, J. H. Modern Anglican Theology.[1880] A 886
- Rogers, J. G. Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century.....1881 A 3607
- Ruskin, J. The Lord's Prayer and the Church.....[1880] H 2881
- Ryle, J. C. Facts and Men.....1882 E 4920

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- Stanley, A. P. The Church of England. (*In Hadden's Church and Chapel*)...1881 A 3619
- Stillingfleet, E. Origines Britannicæ; or, the Antiquities of British Churches...2 v. 1842 E 4881
- Warr, G. W. The Church of England. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*)...[1852] A 3649
- Woodward, J. Account of the Societies for Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster, and other Parts of the Kingdom.....1699 A 3907
See also Church and State, Diocesan Histories, Nonjurors.
- Coins and Medals.*
- Henry, J. English Coins in Copper, Tin, and Bronze.....1879 F 1286
- English Silver Coins, issued since the Conquest.....1882 F 1287
- Colonies.*
- Colonies, The, and India. 1880-3.....4 v. f^o. [1880-3] H 94
- Cotton, J. S., &c. Colonies and Dependencies.....1883 I 700
- Lodge, H. C. A Short History of the English Colonies in America.....1881 E 4840
- Mozley, J. B. The Colonial Church Question. (*In his Lectures*, &c.).....1883 A 3809
- Wedderburn, Sir D. British Colonial Policy. (*Practical Politics*, No. 4)....1881 I 618
See also Foreign Countries and British Colonies.
- Commerce.*
- Brougham, Lord. Speech upon the Present State of Commerce and Manufactures...1812 H 2951
- Cock, S. An Answer to Lord Sheffield's Pamphlets on the Subject of the Navigation System. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 1). 1804 I 100
- Cunningham, W. The Growth of English Industry and Commerce.....1882 K 608
- Currie, J. A Letter, Commercial and Political, in which the real Interests of Britain in the present Crisis are considered. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 5).....1793 I 100
- Lazarides, D. G. History of the Commerce, Industry, and Colonies of England. (*In Greek*).....1882 K 624
- Mercantile Directory and Manufacturer's Guide. 1882.....[1882] P 658
- Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory. 1881-3.....3 v. [1881-3] P 334
- Yates, J. A. Letter on the Distresses of the Country.....1817 E 4994
- Constitution and Government.*
- Acland, A. H. D., &c. Handbook of English Politics for the last Half-Century...1883 I 751
- Baring, A. An Inquiry into the Causes and Consequences of the Orders in Council. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 1).....1808 I 100
- Black Book, The; or, Corruption unmasked. Pts. 1-4. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4).[1819] I 100
- Bracton, H. de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. v. 4-52 v. 1881-2 E 4279
- Brougham, Lord. Speech of, against the Orders in Council. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 1).....1808 I 100
- Cabinet Lawyer, The.....1883 I 31
- Dyer, Sir J. Les reports des divers select matters et resolutions des reverend judges et sages del ley.....f^o. 1672 I 87
- Ellenborough, Earl of. A Political Diary, 1828-302 v. 1881 E 4786

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- Hoskyns, C. W. The Land Laws of England. (*In* Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure) [1881] I 433
- Law List. 1881-3 3 v. 1881-3 P 163
- Lowe, A., &c. Duties, Drawbacks, and Bounties of Excise in the United Kingdom. 1826 K 12
- Lowndes, T. Duties, Drawbacks, and Bounties of Customs and Excise payable in G. B. 1803 K 12
- Manwood, J. Treatise of the Lawes of the Forest. 1615 I 690
- Marvell, A. A Seasonable Question and Useful Answer [respecting the Prorogation of Parliament.] (*In* his Works, v. 2). 4°. 1776 H 245
- Medley, G. W. England under Free Trade. 1881 I 681
- Minutes of Evidence taken at the Bar of the House of Lords, before a Committee of the whole House, to whom it was referred, to consider the Orders in Council, recommended by His Majesty to the Consideration of this House; together with the several Petitions of Merchants and Manufacturers of Liverpool, London, Hull, and Manchester, &c. pp. xiv+139. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 1). 1808 I 100
- Mongredien, A. History of the Free-Trade Movement in England [1881] I 665
- Nonarum inquisitiones in curia scaccarii. Temp. regis Edward III. f°. 1807 I 59
- Parker, R. M. (*Comp.*) The Amended Tariff, containing the Duties payable on Importations into the United Kingdom. 1846 2.72
- Probyn, J. W. (*Ed.*) Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. [v. 2.] 1882 I 523
- Ransome, C. Rise of Constitutional Government in England 1883 I 766
- Statutes, The: revised ed., v. 6-15, 1824-1868. 10 v. 1875-8 I 445
- Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England 4 v. 1880 I 138
- Stephen, Sir J. F. Digest of the Criminal Law. 1877 I 727
- A History of the Criminal Law. 3 v. 1883 I 756
- Sutton, Sir C. M., Letter to, on the Measures required for the immediate Relief, &c., of the United Kingdom. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4). 1834 I 100
- *Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV., circa A.D. 1291.* f°. 1802 I 56
- Warning to the People of England, A. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3). 1809 I 100
- Warrington, Earl of. Works of 1694 I 684
- Williams, O. The Repeal of the Customs and Excise Laws. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4). 1859 I 100
- Wilson, A. J. The National Budget. 1882 I 694
- See also *Bankruptcy, Conservatism, English Civism Series, Whigs.*
- *Description, Geography, Social Life, &c.*
- Ashton, J. Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne 2 v. 1882 E 5127
- Bacon, G. W. Ordnance Atlas of the British Isles f°. 1883 G 119
- Bevan, G. P. Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland. f°. 1882 K 20
- Crowest, F. J. Phases of Musical England. 1881 D 1813

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- De Rance, C. E. The Water Supply of England and Wales 1882 C 1649
- Doran, J. A Hundred Years ago. (*In* his 'In and about Drury Lane, v. 1.) Life in the Nineteenth Century. (*In* v. 2). 1881 M 1866
- French, R. V. The History of Toasting; or, Drinking of Healths in England. [1881] K 590
- Granville, A. B. The Spas of England. 3 v. 1841 F 1271
- Hazlitt, W. The Eloquence of the British Senate. 2 v. 1808 I 762
- Henderson, A. Report on the Statistics of Life-Boats and Fishing-Boats on the Coasts of the United Kingdom. (*In* Social, &c., Pamphlets) 1858 K 599
- Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) Directory of the Engineers and Iron and Metal Trades, and Colliery Proprietors. [1883] P 442
- Directory of the Six Home Counties. 2 v. 1882 P 381
- Midland Railway. The Official Guide to the. 1883 P 682
- Moll, H. Fifty New and Correct Maps of the Counties of England and Wales, &c. 4°. 1739 G 229
- Newspaper Press Directory, 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 P 459
- Our Own Country. v. 3-6. 4 v. [1881-3] F 1020
- Peek, F. Social Wreckage. 1883 K 625
- Rice, J. History of the British Turf. 2 v. 1879 C 1650
- Rimmer, A. Our Old Country Towns. 1881 F 1093
- Seaside Watering-Places. [1881] G 2773
- Shaw, G. (*Ed.*) The Official Tourists' Picturesque Guide to the London and North-Western Railway, &c. N.D. F 1302
- Skrine, H. General Account of all the Rivers of Note in. 1801 F 1242
- Thom's (A.) Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 P 37
- Trotter, W. E. Topography of Thirty Miles round London. 4°. 1839 F 611
- Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the History of the Insane in the British Isles 1882 K 616
- Tymma, S. Camden's Britannia Epitomized and Continued. 7 v. [1832-43] F 1105
- White, R. G. England without and within. 1881 G 2774
- Williams, F. S. Our Iron Roads. 1883 D 146
- *Drama, Stage, &c.*
- Cook, D. Nights at the Play. 2 v. 1883 M 1983
- Dutton, T. The Dramatic Censor. 2 v. in 1. 1800 M 1982
- Fitzgerald, P. New History of the English Stage. 2 v. 1882 M 1943
- Morris, M. A Review of the Past Year. 'Othello' at the Lyceum. Our Rude Forefathers. The Old Comedy. The New Comedy. (*In* his Essays in Theatrical Criticism) 1882 M 1929
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for the utter suppression and abolishing of all Stage-Plays and Interludes. 1647. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 3) 1873 H 2946
- Winston, J. The Theatrical Tourist. 4°. 1805 F 605
- *Education.*
- Adams, F. History of the Elementary School Contest in England 1882 L 946
- Adams, W. H. D. Progress of Education in England. (*In* his Good Samaritans) 1883 E 5279

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- Our Public Schools.....1881 L 887
- Ethnology.*
- Proctor, R. A. Origin of our Race. (*In his Light Science*, v. 3).....1883 D 1059
- Finance.*
- Falkner, E. D. The Adaptation of the Present Monetary System of G.B. to the Commerce of the Country considered. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*).....1847 K 598
- Monetary Policy of England and America. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*).....1843 K 598
- Foreign Policy.*
- Greg, W. R. Foreign Policy of G. B.—Imperial or Economic. (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*).....1882 H 2967
- Walpole, S. Foreign Relations.....1882 I 697
- Heraldic and Social Distinctions.*
- Burke, Sir B. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage. 1881 and 1883.....2 v. 1881-3 P 92
- Foster, J. Pedigrees of the County Families of England. v. 3-4.....2 v. 4^o. 1875 P 122
- Mores, E. R. Nomina et insignia gentilitia nobilium equitumque sub Edoardo Primo.4^o. 1749 P 149
- Selden, J. The Privileges of the Baronage of England.....1642 P 653
- Walford, E. The County Families of the United Kingdom. [1882].....1882 P 64
- History.*
- Brady, R. Complete History of England..f^o. 1685 E 179
- Brewer, J. S. English Studies.....1881 E 4815
- Brougham, Lord. History of England and France under the House of Lancaster. 1861 E 4989
- Camden, T. Imperial History of England.2 v. f^o. 1810-11 E 155
- Choice Notes from "Notes and Queries": History.....1858 E 5282
- Clarendon State Papers, Calendar of the. v. 2-3.....2 v. 1869-76 E 3537
- Elton, C. Origins of English History. 1882 E 4945
- Enderbie, P. Cambria Triumphans. f^o. 1810 E 172
- Ewald, A. C. Stories from the State Papers.....2 v. 1882 E 4921
- Freeman, E. A. The English People in their three Homes. (*In his Lectures to American Audiences*).....[1883] E 5230
- English Towns and Districts.....1883 F 1291
- Froissart, J. Les chroniques de....1881 E 4746
- Gairdner, J., &c. Studies in English History.....1881 E 4892
- Gardiner, S. R., &c. Introduction to the Study of English History.....1881 E 4831
- Geikie, A. The Geological Influences which have affected the Course of British History. (*In his Geological Sketches*). 1882 C 1670
- Goldsmith, O. An Abridgment of the History of England.....1807 E 4998
- Green, J. R. The Conquest of England..1883 E 5276
- The Making of England.....1881 E 4938
- Holt, J. Characters of the Kings and Queens of England.....3 v. 1786-8 E 4710
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the Eighteenth Century. v. 3-4.....2 v. 1882 E 4180
- Lewin, R. A Nation reminded of its Transgressions: being a Discourse. (*In Theological Pamphlets*).....1793 A 3695
- Milton, J. History of Britain.....1677 E 5209

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- Rastell, J. The Pastime of People. 4^o. 1811 E 309
- Rymer, T. Foedera...6 v. f^o. 1816-30 I 86
- Sanderson, E. History of the British Empire.....1881 E 4838
- Seebohm, F. The English Village Community.....1883 I 769
- Seeley, J. R. The Expansion of England.1883 E 5255
- Stevenson, R. L. The English Admirals. (*In his Virginibus Puerisque*).....1881 H 2933
- Turner, D. W. Heads of an Analysis of English and French History.....1864 E 4830
- Walford, C. King's Briefs.....1882 I 774
- Waurin, J. de. Recueil des croniques et anciennes istories de la Grant Bretagne. [v. 3].....1879 E 3017
- See also Afghan War.*
- Language and Literature.*
- Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian Grammar.1879 L 516
- Alexander, S. Syntax of the English Language.....1830 L 936
- Book of British Poesy.....1851 2.78
- Burton, J. Beginners' Drill-Book of English Grammar.....1878 2.62
- Charnock, R. S. Etymology of the Principal Christian Names of G. B.1882 L 934
- Corser, T. Collectanea Anglo-Poetica. Pt. 10-11. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 108 and 111)....2 v. 1880-3 F 40
- Davies, T. L. O. Supplementary English Glossary.....1881 L 901
- Edwards, J. History of the English Language.....N.D. L 994
- Elliott, A. H. The Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets.....1880 M 1898
- English as she is spoke.....[1883] H 3162
- English Catalogue of Books. v. 3. 1872-80, and 1881-2.....1 v. and 2 pts. 1882-3 H 1405
- Gosse, E. W. Seventeenth-Century Studies.1883 H 3304
- Guest, E. A History of English Rhythms.1882 M 1948
- Gurnhill, J. English Retraced.....1862 L 890
- Halkett, S., &c. Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of G. B. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1882-3 H 2972
- Hatton, J. L. (*Ed.*) The Songs of England.2 v. N.D. D 1848
- Hazlitt, W. C. (*Ed.*) Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England...4 v. 1864-6 M 1909
- Hindley, C. (*Ed.*) The Old Book Collector's Miscellany.....3 v. 1871-3 H 2946
- Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the Use of English.....1881 L 909
- Hunter, R. The Encyclopædic Dictionary. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1879-82 P 680
- Jonson, B. The English Grammar made for the Benefit of all Strangers. (*In his Works*, v. 9).....1875 M 1997
- Knowles, J. English Grammar.....1805 L 905
- The Principles of English Grammar..1804 L 905
- Mätzner, E. (*Ed.*) Altenglische Sprachproben. Bd. 2, Lief. 7-8.....1880-2 L 473
- Michod, J. Orthographic Aids.....1855 L 940
- Moon, G. W. The King's English.....1881 L 900
- Ogilvie, J. The Imperial Dictionary of the English Language.....4 v. 1882-3 P 120
- Pebody, C. English Journalism.....1882 H 3005
- Reid, A. Dictionary of the English Language.....1845 P 251

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- Ritson, J. (*Ed.*) Ancient Songs and Ballads.....2 v. 1829 M 1817
- Robertson, E. S. English Poetesses.....1883 E 5267
- Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases.....1879 L 73
- Sheridan, T. Causes of the Difficulties which occur in Learning the English Tongue. (*In his Lectures on Elocution*).....4°. 1762 L 57
- Prosodial Grammar of the English Language.....4°. N.D. P 145
- Skeat, W. W. Etymological Dictionary of the English Language.....4°. 1882 P 137
- Stratmann, F. H. Supplement to the Dictionary of the English Language.....4°. 1881 L 49
- Wedgwood, H. Contested Etymologies in the Dictionary of the Rev. W. W. Skeat. 1882 L 955
- Wetherell, J. Exercises on Morris's Grammar.....1882 L 939
- Manufactures and Industries.*
- Bevan, G. P. Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the United States.....1882 D 2028
- Galloway, R. L. A History of Coal Mining in.....1882 D 1895
- Meade, R. The Coal and Iron Industries of the United Kingdom.....1882 D 1852
- Natural History, Agriculture, &c.*
- Adams, A. L. British Fossil Elephants. Pt. 3. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35).....4°. 1881 H 60
- Barton, B. H., &c. The British Flora Medica.....1877 C 1696
- Bowerbank, J. S. Monograph of the British Spongiadae. v. 4.....1882 C 817
- Brown, J. C. The Forests of England. 1883 F 1270
- Buckland, F. Natural History of British Fishes.....[1881] C 1593
- Buckton, G. B. Monograph of the British Aphides. v. 3-4.....2 v. 1881-3 C 1380
- Cameron, P. Monograph of the British Phytophagous Hymenoptera.... v. 1. 1882 C 1687
- Cooke, M. C. British Fresh-Water Algae. Nos. 1-6.....1882-3 C 1660
- Illustrations of British Fungi. (Hymenomycetes).....2 v. 1882-3 C 1135
- Davidson, T. British Fossil Brachiopoda. v. 4, pts. 4-5, and v. 5, pts. 1-2. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35-37).....4°. 1881-3 H 60
- Day, F. The Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. Pts. 1-7.....1880-3 C 1595
- Gardner, J., &c. British Eocene Fossil Flora. v. 1, pt. 3, and v. 2, pt. 1. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 36-37).....4°. 1882-3 H 60
- Harrison, W. J. Geology of the Counties of England, and of North and South Wales.....1882 C 1666
- Harting, J. E. British Animals extinct within Historic Times.....1880 C 1591
- Hull, E. Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles.....1882 C 1728
- Hunt, R. Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom. 1877-81.....5 v. 1878-82 C 937
- Kent, W. S. Marine and Fresh-water Fishes of the British Islands.....1883 C 1754
- Lycett, J. British Fossil Trigonise. Supplement. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35 and 37) .. 4°. 1881-3 H 60
- Moore, T. British Wild Flowers.....1867 C 1772
- Mosley, S. L. Illustrations of Varieties of British Lepidoptera. Pts. 10-13.....1881-3 C 1526
- Phillips, H. Pomarium Britannicum. 1820 C 62

GREAT BRITAIN—continued.

- Rogers, J. E. T. History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259-1793. v. 1-4.....1866-82 K 612
- Salter, J. W. The British Trilobites. Pt. 5. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 37).....4°. 1883 H 60
- Senior, W. Angling in.....1883 C 1754
- Southwell, T. The Seals and Whales of the British Seas.....1881 C 1615
- Storer, J. The Wild White Cattle of [1881] C 1678
- Symons, G. J. British Rainfall, 1881. 1882 B 1318
- Tate, R. Account of the Land and Fresh-Water Mollusks of.....1866 C 1636
- Turner, D., &c. Specimen of a Lichenographia Britannica.....1839 C 1606
- Woodward, H. The British Carboniferous Trilobites. Pt. 1. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 37).....4°. 1883 H 60
- Wright, T. British Fossil Echinodermata from the Cretaceous Formations. v. 1, pts. 9-10. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35-36).....4°. 1881-2 H 60
- The Lias Ammonites of the British Islands. Pts. 4-6. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35-37).....4°. 1881-3 H 60
- Great Britain's Diary; or, the Union Almanack. 1715-1728. (*In Almanacs, Collection of.*).....1715-28 P 681
- Great Movements, and those who Achieved them. Nicoll, H. J.....1881 E 4875
- GREAT MUSICIANS, THE; ed. by Francis Hueffer.
- Barrett, W. A. English Church Composers.....1882 E 4759
- Benedict, Sir J. Weber.....1881 E 4757
- Cummings, W. H. Purcell.....1881 E 4758
- Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his School. 1881 E 4755
- Frost, H. F. Schubert.....1881 E 4756
- Gehring, F. Mozart.....1883 E 4761
- Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner.....1881 E 4754
- Marshall, Mrs. J. Handel.....1883 E 4760
- Rockstro, W. S. Mendelssohn.....1883 E 4762
- Great News from the Stars, 1715-1733. Andrews, W. (*In Almanacs, Collection of.*).....1715-33 P 681
- Great Pyramid, The. Proctor, R. A.....1883 F 1245
- Great Protestant Reformers, Course of Eight Lectures on the, by various Ministers, delivered before the Members and Friends of the Liverpool Sunday School Institute; with an Introduction by W. H. Stowell. pp. x+149.....1851 L'pool, 1851 E 4836
- Contents.*—Introduction; Martin Luther, by C. M. Birrell; Wycliffe, by R. Vaughan; John Knox, by W. Graham; John Huss and Jerome of Prague, by Hugh S. Brown; Cranmer, by Robert Spence; John Calvin, by John Kelly; Zwingli, by W. H. Stowell; The Relation which Christ sustains to his Church, the Pledge of her Stability and Triumph, by Thomas Raffles.
- Great Question, The, Answered'.....N.D. A 3749
- GREECE.
- Antiquities and Art.*
- Boutmy, E. Philosophie de l'architecture en Grèce.....1870 D 1871
- Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum. v. 2 pars 2, et 3 pars 2.....2 v. f°. 1882-3 F 340
- Hicks, C. L. Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions.....1882 F 1208
- Overbeck, J. Geschichte der griechischen Plastik.....2 v. 1881-2 D 1785
- Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman Sculpture.....1882 D 1842
- Poole, R. S. (*Ed.*) Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum. [v. 6-7.].....2 v. 1883 F 706

GREECE—continued.

- Smith, J. M. Ancient Greek Female Costume 1882 F 1239
Description, Social Life, &c.
- Pausanias. Descriptio Græciæ..... 1882 O 349
- Quitzmänn, E. A. Reisebriefe aus Ungarn, &c..... 1850 G 2831
History.
- Journal of Hellenic Studies. Text, v. 1-2, and 3, pt. 1..... 1880-2 H 2980
- Plates to above. Pts. 1-4.. f°. 1880-2 H 108
- Mitford, W. History of. . . 5 v. 4°. 1808-18 E 302
- Rule, W. H. Fall of the Greek Empire. Mohammed II N.D. E 4914
- Turner, D. W. Heads of an Analysis of the History of. . . 1860 2.82
- Wieland, C. M. Geschichte, Literatur und Kunst der Griechen. (*In his Werke*, v. 37) N.D. H 3035
Language and Literature.
- Cremer, H. Biblico-Theological Lexicon of New Testament Greek 4°. 1883 A 143
- Geldart, E. M. A Guide to Modern Greek; with Key 2 v. 1883 L 999
- Simplified Grammar of Modern Greek. 1883 L 965
- Herder, J. G. Anmerkungen über die Anthologie der Griechen. Anmerkungen über das griechische Epigramm. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2)..... [1880] H 3024
- Initia Græca, Appendix to. Pt. I 1881 L 452
- Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek Education.. 1881 L 912
- Monro, D. B. Grammar of the Homeric Dialect..... 1882 L 9.54
- Paley, F. A. Greek Wit 1881 O 318
- Zeller, E. A History of Greek Philosophy. 2 v. 1881 A 3557
See also Bible.
- Mythology.*
- Decharme, P. Mythologie de la Grèce antique 1879 F 1088
- Greek Church, Some Account of the Present. Covel, J f° 1722 A 129
- Green, A. H., R. Russell, and others. The Geology of the Yorkshire Coalfield. (*Memoirs of the Geol. Survey, England and Wales.*) pp. xiv+823, illus. 1878 C 936
- Green, Alice S. (*Ed.*) See Green, John R.
- Green, Frank W. See Suppé, Franz von.
- Green, John R. The Conquest of England; [ed., with a Preface, by Alice S. Green.] pp. xxxvi+636, port., map. 1883 E 5276
- The Making of England. pp. xxviii+447, maps 1881 E 4938
- Green, Mary A. E. (*Ed.*) Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, [during the Commonwealth], preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. v. 7-10. (*Record Pub.*) 4 v. 1880-3 E 3029
v. 7.—1654.
8.—1655.
9.—1655-1656.
10.—1656-1657.
- Green, Samuel G. Scottish Pictures, drawn with Pen and Pencil. pp. xvi+208, illus. [1883] G 2895
- Green, Thomas. Memoirs of her late Royal Highness Charlotte-Augusta of Wales, and of Saxe-Coburg; containing an account of her Juvenile Years, Education, Marriage with Prince Leopold, Accouchement, Death, and Funeral; to which is prefixed, a concise History of the Illustrious House of Brunswick. pp. 576, ports., illus. *L'pool* [1818] E 4752

Green, Thomas—continued.

- The Universal Herbal; or, Botanical, Medical and Agricultural Dictionary; containing an Account of all the known Plants in the World. Illus. . 2 v. 4°. *L'pool*, [1820] C 348
- Green, Thomas H. Prolegomena to Ethics; ed. by A. C. Bradley. (*Clar. Press Ser.*) pp. xxxvi+427..... *Oxford*, 1883 A 3840
- Green, William. Seventy-Eight Studies from Nature, Engraved from Drawings made by himself..... f°. 1809 D 990
- The Tourist's New Guide: containing a Description of the Lakes, Mountains, and Scenery in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire; with some Account of their Bordering Towns and Villages. Map, illus. 2 v. *Kendal*, 1819 G 2779
- Green Nook, A., of Old England. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 9) 4°. 1883 H 236
- Greenaway, A. J. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Strecker, Adolph.
- Greenaway, Kate. (*Artist.*) See Taylor, J.
- Greene, F. V. Sketches of Army Life in Russia. pp. vi+326..... 1881 E 4716
- Greene, Joseph. The Insect Hunter's Companion: being Instructions for Collecting and Preserving Butterflies, Moths, Beetles, Bees, Flies, etc. 3rd ed. revised and extended, by A. B. Farn; the Chapter on Coleoptera, by E. Newman. pp. viii+114, illus. 1880 C 729
- Greene, Maurice. See Boyce, William.
- Greene, Robert. The Life and Complete Works in Prose and Verse of; for the First Time collected and ed., with Notes and Illustrations, etc., by Alexander B. Grosart. v. 2-12.—Prose. (*The Huth Lib.*) 11 v. 1881-3 H 3265
Contents.—v. 2. Prose: General Preface; Mamillia; Anatomie of Flatterie; Notes and Illustrations.
3. The Myrrour of Modestie; Morando; the Tritameron of Loue, pts. 1 and 2; Arbusto: the Anatomie of Fortune; Notes and Illustrations.
4. The Carde of Fancie; The Debate betweene Follic and Loue; Pandosto: the Triumph of Time; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
5. Planetomachia; Penelope's Web; The Spanish Masquerado; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
6. Memaphon: Camillas Alarum to Slumbering Euphues; Euphues, his Censure to Philautus; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
7. Perimedes the Blacksmith; Ciceronis Amor; or, Tullies Loue; The Royal Exchange; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
8. Greenes Neuer too Late; Francescos Fortunes; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
9. Alcida: Greenes Metamorphosis; Greenes Mourning Garment; Greenes Farewell to Folly; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
10. A Notable Discovery of Coosnage; Second Part of Conny-Catching; The Thirde and Last Parte of Conny-Catching; A Disputation betweene a Hee and Shee Conny-Catcher; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
11. The Blacke Booke's Messenger; The Defence of Conny-Catching; Philomela: The Lady Fitzwaters Nightingale; A Quippe for an Upstart Courtier, 1592; Notes and Illustrations, etc.
12. Orpharion; Greenes Groats-worth of Wit; The Repentance of Robert Greene; Greenes Vision, 1592-1599; Notes and Illustrations.
- A Quip for an Upstart Courtier, 1592. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 1.)... 1871 H 2946
- Greener, W. W. The Gun and its Development; with Notes on Shooting. pp. iv+674, illus. [1881] D 1826

- Greenhalgh, Thomas. Lancashire Life; or, the Vicissitudes of Commerce: a Tale. New ed., revised. pp. ii + 238. *L'pool*, 1854 2.1
- Greenough, Horatio. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
- Greenwood, C. Map of the County Palatine of Lancaster, from an Actual Survey, made in the year 1818. 6 Sheets. *f*°. 1818 G 120
- Greedy, Edward. See Tamenaga Shunsui.
- Greg, Percy. Without God: Negative Science and Natural Ethics. pp. ii + 350. 1883 A 3858
- Greg, William R. Agriculture and the Corn Law: Prize Essay showing the injurious Effects of the Corn Law upon Tenant Farmers and Farm Labourers. (National Anti-Corn-Law League Pub.) pp. 18. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4). *M'chester*, 1842 I 100
- Miscellaneous Essays. pp. iv + 268. 1882 H 2967
- Contents.—Rocks ahead and Harbours of Refuge; Foreign Policy of Great Britain—Imperial or Economic? The Echo of the Antipodes; A Grave Perplexity before us; Obligations of the Soil; The Right Use of a Surplus, or Remission of Taxes an Abuse of Revenue; The Great Twin Brethren; Is the Popular Judgment in Politics more just than that of the Higher Orders; Harriet Martineau; Verify your Compass; The Prophetic Element in the Gospels; Mr. Frederick Harrison on the Future Life; Can Truths be apprehended which could not have been discovered?
- Gregory, Benjamin. The Holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints: a Discourse delivered at Brunswick Chapel, Newcastle, July 29th, 1873. (*Fernley Lecture*) pp. viii + 288. 1873 A 3674
- Sermons, Addresses, and Pastoral Letters. pp. viii + 346, port. 1881 A 3665
- Gregory, Donald. The History of the Western Highlands, and Isles of Scotland, from A.D. 1493 to A.D. 1625; with a Brief Introductory Sketch, from A.D. 80 to A.D. 1493. 2nd ed. pp. xlviii + 453. 1881 E 4783
- Gregory, John R. An Examination of the Doctrines of Conditional Immortality and Universalism. pp. viii + 166. [1878] A 3682
- Gregory, Olinthus. (*Ed.*) See Hall, Robert.
- Hall, R. Review of Gregory's Letters. (*In his Works*, v. 4). 1850 A 3906
- Gregory, Father-Greybeard, with his Vizard off. Hickerlingill, E. 1673 A 3814
- Gregson, George, and others. Poems: Serious and Comic. pp. 61. 4°. 1773 M 172
- Note.—The Work is in MS.
- Grenville, William Wyndham, Lord. Gr—lle Agonistes. 1807 I 713
- Gr—lle Agonistes: a Dramatic Poem. pp. 24. 1807 I 713
- Gresham Lectures. The Sun: its Planets and their Satellites. Ledger, E. 1882 B 1333
- Greswell, John. An Account of Runcorn and its Environs: Halton-Castle, Rock-Savage, Norton-Priory, &c., drawn from Topographical and other Writers. pp. 72, map. *M'chester*, [1807?] F 1142
- Note.—At the end is bound "A Collection of Epitaphs, in Verse, inscribed upon the Gravestones in Runcorn Church-yard." pp. 24. Runcorn, 1821.
- The same. [2nd copy, bound at the end of Ashcroft's Seston Church.] [1807?] 2.83
- Gretchen. Gilbert, W. S. (*In his Original Plays*, 2nd ser.) 1881 M 1546
- Greville, Henry. Leaves from the Diary of; ed. by the Viscountess Enfield. pp. vi + 435. 1883 E 5217
- Greville, Historical and Genealogical Account of the Noble Family of. Edmondson, J. 1766 E 4826
- Grevillea: a Quarterly Record of Cryptogamic Botany; ed. by M. C. Cooke. v. 9-11. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 C 1377
- Grey, Henry. A Bird's-Eye View of English Literature, from the Seventh Century to the Present Time. pp. 84. 1883 H 3260
- The Classics for the Million: being an Epitome, in English, of the Works of the Principal Greek and Latin Authors. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. viii + 348. 1881 O 333
- Grey Woman, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 6). 1877 N 3962
- Grierson, George A. An Introduction to the Maithili Language of North Bihar: containing a Grammar, Chrestomathy and Vocabulary. (Supplement to JI. of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1880 and 1882). 2 v. *Calcutta*, 1880-2 H 882
- Pt. 1.—Grammar.
- 2.—Chrestomathy and Vocabulary.
- Griffis, William E. Corea: the Hermit Nation. 1. Ancient and Mediæval History. 2. Political and Social Corea. 3. Modern and Recent History. pp. xxviii + 462, maps, illus. 1882 G 2854
- Japanese Fairy World: Stories from the Wonder-lore of Japan; illus. by Ozawa, of Tokio. pp. vi + 304. *Schemelady*, 1880 N 3912
- Griffith, Thomas. Studies of the Divine Master. pp. xviii + 447. 1875 A 3582
- Grimaldi, Alexander B. A Catalogue, Chronological and Descriptive, of Paintings, Drawings, and Engravings, by and after William Grimaldi. pp. 60. 1873 H 2977
- (*Ed.*) See Grimaldi, Stacey. Standard of Israel.
- Grimaldi, Stacey. Miscellaneous Writings: Prose and Poetry, from Printed and Manuscript Sources; [ed. by Alexander B. Grimaldi.] pp. 494. 1874-81 H 2976
- Grimaldi, William. A Catalogue, Chronological and Descriptive, of Paintings, Drawings, and Engravings, by and after W. G. Grimaldi, A. B. 1873 H 2977
- Grimm, J. See Cohen, E.
- Grimm, Jacob. Kleinere Schriften. 6ter Bd. — Recensionen und vermischte Aufsätze. 3ter Theil. *Berlin*, 1882 H 1471
- Teutonic Mythology; transl. from the 4th [German] ed., with Notes and Appendix, by James S. Stallybrass. v. 2-3. 2 v. 1883 F 1027
- und Wilhelm Grimm. Deutsches Wörterbuch; fortgesetzt von Moriz Heyne, Rudolf Hildebrand, und Karl Weigand. Bd. 4, Abth. 1, Hälfte. 2, Lief. 1-5, und Bd. 7, Lief. 1-4. *Leipzig*, 1881-3 P 243
- Grimmelshausens, Christoffel von. Werke; herausg. von Felix Bobertag. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 33-35). 3 v. [1883] H 3191
- Contents.—v. 1-2. Der abentheurliche Simplicius Simplicissimus.
3. Simplicianische Schriften.
- Grimshaw, William. Hardy, R. S. 1877 E 4901
- Grindon, Leo H. Country Rambles, and Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers: being Rural Wanderings in Cheshire, Lancashire, Derbyshire, and Yorkshire. pp. xvi + 318, illus. *M'chester*, 1882 C 1673
- The Shakspeare Flora: a Guide to all the Principal Passages in which Mention is made of Trees, Plants, Flowers, and Vegetable Productions; with Comments and Botanical Particulars. pp. xii + 318, illus. *M'chester*, 1883 C 1747

- Groats-worth of Wit. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 12) 1883 H 3265
- Gronniosaw, James A. U., *Life of*. Doddridge, P. 1801 E 4789
- Grosart, Alexander B. (*Ed.*) See Camden Soc. Publications, New Ser., v. 32; Chertsey Worthies' Library; Daniel, George; Huth Library; Spenser, Edmund; Towneley Hall MSS.; Towneley MSS.
- Grose, John H. *Voyage to the East Indies*. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 5) . . . 1796 G 2893
- Gross-Kophta, Der: ein Lustspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 8) [1883] H 3131
- Grosvenor Gallery Exhibition. Grosvenor Notes, 1881-3. Blackburn, H. (*Ed.*) . . . 1881-3 D 1545
- Grosvenor Indianan, Narrative of the Loss of the, on the Coast of Caffraria. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 10) 1797 G 2893
- Grosvenor Notes, 1881-3. Blackburn, H. (*Ed.*) 1881-3 D 1545
- Grote, George. *The Personal Life of*. Grote, Mrs. H. 1873 E 4973
- Grote, Mrs. Harriet. *The Personal Life of* George Grote, compiled from Family Documents, Private Memoranda, and Original Letters to and from Various Friends. 2nd ed. pp. xvi+336, port. 1873 E 4973
- Eastlake, Lady E. Mrs. Harriet Grote. 1880 E 4788
- Grove, Sir George. (*Ed.*) *A Dictionary of Music and Musicians* (A.D. 1450-1881), by Eminent Writers, English and Foreign. v. 3.—P.-S. Illus. 1883 P 591
- See also Hensel, Sebastian; Jahn, Otto; Rockstro, W. S.
- Grove, Joseph. *The Lives of all the Earls and Dukes of Devonshire*, descended from the renowned Sir William Cavendish, one of the Privy Counsellors of King Henry VIII, &c.; to which is added, a short Account of the Rise, Progress, and Present State of the High Court of Chancery. pp. xiv+478, port. 1764 E 5024
- Groves, C. E. (*Joint-Editor.*) See Chemical Society, Journal.
- Grün, Anastatius. (*Ed.*) See Lenau, Nikolaus.
- Grüne Band, Das: eine Erzählung. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 8) 1828 H 3040
- Grüne Domino, Der: ein Lustspiel. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) . . . 1883 H 3134
- Gruphydd, ab Rhobert. Athravaeth Gristnogaul. Originally Printed at Milan, A.D. 1568. Reproduced in Facsimile for the Hon. Soc. of Cymmrodorion. pp. xviii+65 . . . 1880 A 3816
- Gryphius, Andreas. *Werke*; herausg. von H. Palm. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 29). [1883] H 3191
- Contents.—Einleitung, von H. Palm; Leo Armenius: Trauerspiel; Cardenio und Celinde: Trauerspiel; Absurda Comica, oder Herr Peter Squentz: Schimpff-Spiel; Horribilicribrifax. Deutsche: Schertz-Spiel; Die geliebte Dornrose: Schertz-Spiel; Gedichte.
- Guadet, Joseph. *Vie de Buzot. Recherches historiques sur les Girondins*. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 10) 1823 E 5258
- Guard, Thomas. *Christianity and the Mental Activity of the Age*. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
- Guardian, The: a Comedie. Cowley, A. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1) 1881 M 1856
- Guarini, Giovanni B. Trollope, T. A. (*In Trollope's Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 2) 1881 E 4928
- Gubernatis, Angelo de. *La mythologie des plantes; ou, les légendes du règne végétal*. Tome 2 Paris, 1882 F 965
- Gudrun, and other Stories. Gibb, J. 1881 N 3942
- Guerre Franco-Allemande, La, de 1870-71; rédigée par la section historique du Grand État-Major Prussien; traduction [de v. 1-4] par E. Costa de Serda, et [de v. 5] par C. Kussler. Maps . . . 5 v. Berlin, 1874-82 E 3625
- Contents.—v. 1-2. Histoire de la guerre jusqu'à la chute de l'empire.
3-5. Histoire de la guerre contre la république.
- Plans to above 2 v. f°. 1874-82 E 174
- Guest, Anne. *Memoir of Dr. Guest*. (*In Guest's Origines Celticae*, v. 1) . . . 1883 E 5178
- Guest, Edwin. *A History of English Rhythms*. New ed., ed. by Walter W. Skeat. pp. xx+730 1882 M 1948
- Origines Celticae (a Fragment), and other Contributions to the History of Britain; [with a Memoir, by Anne Guest, and a Prefatory Notice by W. Stubbs and C. Deedes.] Port, maps. 2 v. 1883 E 5178
- Guiana, British. *Among the Indians of*. Thurn, E. F. im. 1883 G 2902
- Guicciardini, Francesco, and his 'Golden Maxims'. Wilson, J. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*) 1881 H 2936
- Guild Court: a London Story. MacDonald, G. 1881 N 3929
- Guillon de Montléon, Aimé. *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la ville de Lyon pendant la révolution; [avec des éclaircissements historiques, &c.]* Map. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 28-29) 2 v. 1824 E 5258
- Guilmard, Désiré. *Les maîtres ornementistes: dessinateurs, peintres, architectes, sculpteurs et graveurs; écoles française, italienne, allemande, et des Pays bas (flamande et hollandaise); précédé d'une introduction, par Baron Davillier*. Texte et planches. 2 v. Paris, 1880-1 D 1783
- Guilty, or not Guilty? Hamley, W. G. 1878 N 3972
- Guimet, Emile. See Musée Guimet.
- Guinness, J. G. *A Brief Memoir of Susan Guinness*. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) . . 1827 A 3695
- Guinness, Susan. *A Sermon occasioned by the lamented Death of; to which is appended a Brief Memoir, [by J. G. Guinness]*. Raffles, T. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) . 1827 A 3695
- Guizot, François P. G. *The History of France; [transl. from the French]; ed. by Mme. [Henriette] de Witt, née Guizot*. v. 8. Illus. 1881 E 3885
- See also Masson, Gustave.
- Bagehot, W. *Monsieur Guizot*. (*In his Biographical Studies*) 1881 E 4785
- Wilson, J. *Monsieur Guizot's 'Own Time.'* (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*) 1881 H 2936
- Gulf Stream, Exploration of the Surface Fauna of the. 3, pt. 1. Agassiz, A. (*Harvard Coll. Mem.*, v. 8) 4°. 1883 C 236
- Gulistan, The. Sadi, Muslihu'd din. 1874 M 1890
- Gull's Hornbook, The. Decker, T. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 2) 1872 H 2946
- Gun, The, and its Development. Greener, W. W. [1881] D 1826
- Gundleus, St., Hermit of Wales, about A.D. 500. *A Legend of*. (*In Lives of the English Saints*) 1844 E 4990

GUNPOWDER PLOT (OR TREASON), THE.

- Ewald, A. C. The Gunpowder Plot. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 2.)1882 E 4921
- Fifth of November. The Gunpowder Plot. (*Brit. Reformation Soc.*) pp. 10.....N.D. 2.6
- M'Neile, H. The G. P. and the Revolution of 1688: a Sermon 1854 2.6
- Günther, Albert C. L. G. Andrew Garrett's Fische der Südsee; beschrieben und redigirt. Heft 7. (*In Museum Godeffroy, Journal des, Heft 15*)..... 4^o. 1881 H 146
- Report on the Shore Fishes procured during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 1)..... 4^o. 1880 C 340
- Günther, Johann C. Gedichte; herausg. von Ludwig Fulda. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 38)[1883] H 3191
- Gunwalloe. The Churches and Antiquities of. Cummings, A. H.1875 F 1235
- Gurnall, William. Ryle, J. C. (*In his Facts and Men*)1882 E 4920
- Gurnhill, James. English Retraced; or, Remarks, Critical and Philological, founded on a Comparison of the Breeches Bible with the English of the Present Day. pp. xii+227..... Cambridge, 1862 L 890
- Gutbier, Adolf. (*Ed.*) Rafael-Werk: sämtliche Tafelbilder und Fresken des Meisters, in Nachbildungen nach Kupferstichen und Photographien; mit erläuterndem Text von Wilhelm Lübke 3 v. 4^o. Dresden, [1881-3] D 891
- v. 1.—Text.
2-3.—Plates.
- Gutenberg, John. Gutenberg: was he the Inventor of Printing? Hessels, J. H.1882 D 1898
- Gutenberg: oratorium. Loewe, J. C. G. 4^o. [1837] D 1007
- Guthrie, Mrs. Life in Western India. Illus. 2 v. 1881 G 2767
- Guthrie, F. Anstey. Vice Versa; or, a Lesson to Fathers. 4th ed. pp. viii+364.1882 N 3980
- Guthrie, Malcolm. On Mr. Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. pp. xviii+476.1882 A 3782
- Gutta-percha. Practical Treatise on. Hoffer, R.1883 D 1968
- Guy, William A. The Factors of the Unsound Mind; with Special Reference to the Plea of Insanity in Criminal Cases, and the Amendment of the Law. pp. xx+232.1881 B 1266
- GYMNASTICS.
- Browne, E. A. Physical Education.1862 D 1913
- Cantlie, J. The Influence of Exercise on Health. (*In Morris's Book of Health*).1883 B 1393
- Cathcart, C. W. Physical Exercise: its Function. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 3).....1883 B 1341
- Huguenin, L. Treatise on Physical Education.1850 D 1825
- Gymnotus. See Fierasfer.
- H—, A. (*Ed.*) Words of Weight on the Woman Question1871 I 661
- H—, J. S. (*An Old Stager, pseud.*) Private Theatricals1881 D 1861
- Hackländer, Friederich W. The Volunteer. Zimmern, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 1).....1880 H 3195
- Hadassa; or, the History of Queene Ester. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2)1880 M 1851

- Hadden, R. H. (*Ed.*) Church and Chapel: Sermons on the Church of England and Dissent; with Introduction by Arthur P. Stanley, Dean of Westminster. pp. xlviii+1171881 A 3619
- Contents.—Introduction; The Baptists, by Brooke Lambert; The Independents, by R. H. Hadden; The Presbyterians, by A. J. Ross; The Society of Friends, by S. A. Barnett; The Methodists, by R. H. Hadden; The Church of England, by the Dean of Westminster; Appendix.
- Haddock, Family of. Correspondence of the, 1657-1719; ed. by Edward M. Thompson. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31)1883 F 388
- Haddon, Caroline. (*Ed.*) See Hinton, James.
- Haddon, John. Health, and how to Preserve it. Clothing and its Relation to Health and Disease. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 1). [1878] B 1293
- Haden, F. Seymour. About Etching. pp. 62, illus.4^o. 1879 D 913
- Contents.—Pt. 1. Notes by Seymour Haden on a Collection of Etchings and Engravings by the Great Masters, lent by him to the Fine Art Society, to illustrate the Subject of Etching.
2. An Annotated Catalogue of the Examples Exhibited, of Etchers and Painter-Engravers' Work.
- The same. pp. 59. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*)1882 D 1869
- Haeckel, Ernst. Indische Reisebriefe. pp. xiv+356.Berlin, 1883 G 2856
- Monographie der Medusen. 2ter Th., 1te Hälfte.—Die Tiefsee-Medusen der Challenger-Reise. 2te Hälfte.—Der Organismus der Medusen, mit einem Atlas von 200 Tafeln und mit 8 Holzschnitten. 2 v. 4^o. Jena, 1881 C 331
- Report on the Deep-Sea Medusæ dredged during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 4)..... 4^o. 1882 C 340
- A Visit to Ceylon; transl. [from the German] by Clara Bell. pp. viii+3371883 G 2866
- Note.—This is a transl. of his "Indische Reisebriefe."
- Hafiz, Mohammed. Selections from his Poems. (*In Robinson's Persian Poetry*).....1883 M 1962
- Hagadah for Passover: containing a Revision of the Hebrew Text according to a MS. written in the Year A.M. 5374, by Rabbi Shabsi Sofer, of Premslow; also a Valuable Commentary copied from a MS. of Rabbi Jonathan Eybeshuetz; ed. by B. Spiers and Lazar Grojevsky. pp. viii+48. 4^o. [1876] A 145
- Hagen, Friedrich H. von der. Minnesinger: Deutsche Liederdichter des zwölften, dreizehnten und vierzehnten Jahrhunderts, aus allen bekannten Handschriften und früheren Drucken; gesammelt und berichtigt, mit den Lesarten derselben, Geschichte des Lebens der Dichter und ihrer Werke, Sangweisen der Lieder, Reimverzeichnis der Anfänge, und Abbildungen sämtlicher Handschriften 4 v. in 3. 4^o. Leipzig, 1838 M 173
- Contents.—v. 1-2. Minnesinger; Manessische Sammlung aus der Pariser Urchrift, nach G. W. Kassmanns Vergleichung.
3. Minnesinger, aus den Jenaer, Heidelberger und Meingerter Sammlungen, und den übrigen Handschriften und früheren Drucken.
4. Geschichte der Dichter und ihrer Werke, Abbildungen der Handschriften, Sangweisen, Abhandlung über die Musik der Minnesinger, Alte Zeugnisse, Handschriften und Bearbeitungen, Uebersicht der Dichter nach der Zeitfolge, Verzeichnisse der Personen und Ortsnamen, Sangweisen der Meistersinger nach den Minnesingern.

- Hagenbach, Karl R. German Rationalism, in its Rise, Progress, and Decline, in Relation to Theologians, Scholars, Poets, Philosophers, and the People: a Contribution to the Church History of the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries; ed., and transl. [from the German,] by W. Leonhard Gage and J. H. W. Stuckenberg. pp. xx+405. *Edin.*, 1865 E 5086
- A History of Christian Doctrines; transl. from the 5th and last German ed., with Additions from other Sources; with an Introduction by E. H. Plumptre. (*Clark's For. Theol. Lib.*) v. 2-3... 2 v. *Edin.*, 1880-1 A 3368
- Haggard, H. Rider. Cetywayo and his White Neighbours; or, Remarks on Recent Events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal. pp. xxii+294 1882 E 5029
- Hähnel, Ernst J. Sculpturen an dem Königl. Museum und dem alten Königl. Hoftheater zu Dresden. pl. 118....*f.* *Dresden*, 1882 D 961
- Hahn-Hahn, Ida M. L. F. G., Countess von. A Few Words about the Good Shepherd; transl. from the Original [German], by a German Lady. pp. viii+172.....1858 A 3750
- Hailes, Lord. See Dalrymple, Sir D.
- Haining, Samuel. The Visitor's Guide for the Isle of Man. [2nd ed.] pp. iv+136, map, illus..... *L'pool*, 1830 [1824] 2.75
- Note.—The title-page is dated 1830, but it actually is the 1824 ed. with a fresh title-page.
- Hair, The Skin and. Morris, M. (*In his Book of Health*)..... 1883 B 1393
- Hakewell, William. Modus tenendi Parliamentum; or, the Old Manner of holding Parliaments in England, extracted out of our Ancient Records; with certain Municipal Rights and Customs of England; together with some Privileges of Parliament, &c. pp. iv+220.....1671 I 737
- HAKLUYT SOCIETY.
- Alvarez, F. Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520-1527....1881 G 2569
- Baffin, W. The Voyages of. 1612-1622. 1881 G 2568
- Cieza de Leon, P. de. Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru. [v. 2]..... 1883 G 1770
- Cocks, R. Diary..... 2 v. 1883 G 2571
- History of the Bermudas, or Summer Islands.....1882 G 2570
- Haldane, D. Rutherford. Small-Pox and Vaccination. (*In Health Lectures*. *Edinburgh*. Ser. 2).....1882 B 1341
- Haldane, Robert. Workshop Receipts. 2nd ser. pp. viii+485, illus.....1883 D 1211
- Note.—The 1st series was compiled by Ernest Spon.
- Hale Hall. Blackburne, H. E. (*Comp.*)...1881 F 1225
- Halévy, Ludovic, Meilhac and. Matthews, J. B. (*In his French Dramatists of the 19th Century*).....1882 M 1869
- Half a Life-Time Ago. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 7).....1878 N 3962
- Half-Brothers, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 7).....1878 N 3962
- Half-Hours with the Stars. Proctor, R. A. 4^o. 1881 B 70
- Halicystus Auricula and other Lucernarians, Anatomy and Physiology of. Clark, H. J. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23) 4^o. 1881 H 23
- Haliday, Charles. The Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin; ed., with some Notice of the Author's Life, by John P. Prendergast. pp. cxxiv+300, maps, illus.....*Dublin*, 1882 F 1183
- Halifax, History of. Crabtree, J. 1836 F 1272
- Halkett, Samuel, and John Laing. A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain; including the Works of Foreigners written in, or translated into the English Language. v. 1-2..... 2 v. *Edin.*, 1882-3 H 2972
- Hall, Frederick T. The Pedigree of the Devil; [illus. by the Author.] pp. xvi+256...1883 F 1251
- Hall, James. Corals and Bryozoans of the Lower Helderberg Group. Reprinted from the 32nd Annual Report on the State Museum of Natural History, March, 1880. pp. 38 *Albany*, 1880 C 1663
- Descriptions of Bryozoa and Corals of the Lower Helderberg Group. pp. 24..... *Albany*, 1874 C 1663
- Hall, John E. See Law Reports.—Digest of Cases.
- Hall, Robert. The Works of; with a brief Memoir of his Life, by O. Gregory; and Observations on his Character as a Preacher, by John Foster; published under the Superintendence of Olinthus Gregory. 10th ed. Port.....6 v. 1850 A 3906
- Contents.—v. 1. Sermons and Charges: Modern Infidelity considered; Reflections on War; Account of the Cambridge Benevolent Society; The Sentiments proper to the Present Crisis; The Advantages of Knowledge to the lower Classes; The Discouragements and Supports of the Christian Minister; Address to the Rev. Eustace Carey on his Designation as a Christian Missionary to India; Sermon on the Death of Her Royal Highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales; A Funeral Sermon for the Rev. Dr. Ryland. Circular Letters: The Excellency of the Christian Dispensation; The Work of the Holy Spirit; On Hearing the Word. Sermon not before Published: The Substitution of the Innocent for the Guilty.
2. Terms of Communion; The Essential Difference between Christian Baptism and the Baptism of John; A Reply to the Rev. Joseph Kinghorn, being a further Vindication of the Practice of Free Communion.
3. Tracts, Political and Miscellaneous: Christianity consistent with a Love of Freedom; An Apology for the Freedom of the Press; On the Renewal of the Charter of the East India Company; An Appeal to the Public on the Subject of the Framework Knitters' Fund; A Reply to the Principal Objections advanced by Cobbett and others, against the Framework Knitters' Friendly Relief Society; An Address on the State of Slavery in the West India Islands; Fragments: Defence of Village Preaching; The Impolicy of Intolerance; On Toleration; The Right of Worship; A Short Statement of the Reasons for Christian opposition to Party Communion; Miscellaneous Pieces: Character of Cleander; A Reverie; Essay on Poetry and Philosophy.
4. Articles from the Eclectic Review: Foster's Essays; Custance on the Constitution; Zeal without Innovation; Gisborne's Sermons; Gregory's Letters; Belsham's Memoirs of Lindsey; Birt on Popery; Miscellaneous Pieces: Fragment on Popery; Character of the Rev. R. Hall, of Arnsby; Funeral Oration delivered at the Interment of the Rev. H. Crabb; Sketch of the Character of Mrs. M. Carryer; Character of the late Rev. T. Robinson, Vicar of St. Mary's, Leicester; Fragment: Character of the Rev. John Sutcliff; Memoir of the Rev. Thomas Toller; Preface to the Memoirs of the Rev. Joseph Freeston. Extract from Mr. Hall's rough Notes of the Funeral Sermon for Dr. Ryland; Address circulated at the Formation of the Leicester Auxiliary Bible Society; Speeches delivered at Anniversaries and a Meeting of the Leicester Auxiliary Bible

Hall, Robert.

Contents—continued.

- Society; Address in Behalf of the Stepney Baptist Academy; Letter to the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society; Preface to Hall's Help to Zion's Travellers; Preface to Janeway's Life; Recommendaory Preface to Beddome's Hymns; Preface to Chase's "Antinomianism Unmasked"; Letter to the Rev. W. Bennett; Extract from Dr. Johnson's Preface to Cowper's Correspondence; Spiritual Condition and Prospects of the Jews; Substance of a Charge delivered at the Ordination of the Rev. J. K. Hall, at Kettering.—On the Art of Healing.
5. Notes of Sermons; Letters.
6. A Brief Memoir of the Rev. Robert Hall, A.M., by Dr. [Olinthus] Gregory; Appendix: Miscellaneous Gleanings from Mr. Hall's Conversational Remarks; Quotations from the Writings of Sir James Mackintosh and Dr. Parr; Character of Mr. Hall as a Preacher, by John Scott; Extract of a Letter from Dr. Prichard; Sketches of Mr. Hall's Character, especially in Private Life; Observations on Mr. Hall's Character as a Preacher, by John Foster; Note.—Serampore Missionaries.—Letter of Mr. Foster to Dr. Gregory; Sermons: The Spirituality of the Divine Nature; The Glory of God in Concealing; The Duty, Happiness, and Honour of maintaining the Course prescribed to us by Providence; Christ's Pre-existence, Condescension, and Exaltation; The Glory of Christ's Kingdom; God's Ways, though often inscrutable, are Righteous and Just; The Discouragements of Pious Men; The Vanity of Man apart from his Immortality; Death, the last Enemy, shall be destroyed; The Success of Missions depends upon the Agency of the Spirit; The Signs of the Times; The Love of Life; The Lamb of God: His Character, His Sacrifice, and His Claim to Universal Attention; The Advantages of Civil Government, contrasted with the Blessings of the Spiritual Kingdom of Jesus Christ; The Enlargement of Christian Benevolence; Marks of Love to God; The Joy of Angels over a repenting Sinner; Nature and Danger of evil Communications; The Evils of Idolatry and the Means of its Abolition; Christ's Mission for the Adoption of Sons in the fulness of Time; Points of Agreement in the State of the Rich and the Poor.
- Hall, William. A Biography of David Cox; with Remarks on his Works and Genius; ed., with additions, by John T. Bunce. pp. xvi + 268, port. 1881 E 4849
- Hallam, Arthur H. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 1) 1882 H 3000
- Hallam, G. H. (*Ed.*) See Ovidius Naso, P.—The Fasti.
- Hallam, Thomas. See Chamberlain. Mrs. E. L.
- Hall-Marks. The Hall-Marking of Jewellery. Gee, G. E. 1882 D 1887
- Halsewell Indianman, Loss of the. See Mavor's Voyages, v. 10.
- Halton-Castle, Account of. Greswell, J. (*In his Runcorn*) [1807?] F 1142
- Hamburg. Museum Godeffroy, Journal des. Heft 15. 4°. 1881 H 146
- Hamerling, Robert. "Teut." Lindau, P. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*) 1880 H 3023
- Hamerton, Philip G. The Graphic Arts: a Treatise on the Varieties of Drawing, Painting, and Engraving, in Comparison with each other and with Nature. pp. xvi + 384, illus. f°. 1882 D 1005
- Hamilton, Lady Emma, Horatio Nelson and. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 2) 1881 M 1866
- Hamilton, George, F.C.S. Physical Science. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*) 1857 2.3

- Hamilton, Rev. George. The Protestants' Reasons for not Worshipping Saints and Images. pp. 8. N.D. 2.6
- Hamilton, Joseph. The Only Approved Guide through all the Stages of a Quarrel; containing the Royal Code of Honor, Reflections upon Duelling, and the Outline of a Court for the Adjustment of Disputes; with Anecdotes, &c. pp. xxviii + 255. 1829 F 1231
- Hamilton, Sidney G. (*Ed.*) See Homer—Odyssey.
- Hamilton, Walter. The Æsthetic Movement in England. pp. viii + 127. 1882 H 3124
- Hamilton, Sir William, of Glasgow. Monck, W. H. S. 234, E 4720
- Hamilton, Sir William, K.B. See Mavor's Voyages, v. 20.
- Hamilton, William D. (*Ed.*) See Charles I.—Calendar of State Papers.
- Hamilton Palace Collection. Catalogue of the Collection of Pictures, Works of Art, and Decorative Objects, the property of his Grace the [12th] Duke of Hamilton. Sold by Auction, June and July, 1882. pp. 234, illus. 1882 H 3042
- Illustrated Priced Catalogue. pp. iv + 244. 4°. Paris, 1882 D 944
- Hamlet Improved. Colomb, J. C. R. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115) N.D. M 1463
- Hamley, W. G. Guilty, or not Guilty? a Tale. 2nd ed. pp. ii + 252. Edin., 1878 N 3972
- Traseaden Hall "When George the Third was King." New ed. pp. viii + 471. Edin., 1882 N 3986
- Hammond, Joseph. See Spence, H. D. M.
- HAMPSHIRE.
- Collins, M. A Walk through Hants. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 1) 1879 H 3106
- Godwin, G. N. The Green Lanes of H., Surrey and Sussex. [1882] F 1216
- See also Iichen Valley.
- Hampton Court. Historical Catalogue of the Pictures in the Royal Collection at. Law, E. 1881 D 1817
- Hamst, Olphar. (*Pseud.*) See Thomas, Ralph.
- Hamy, Ernest T. (*Joint-Author.*) See Quatrefages, A. de.
- Hancock, Thomas. A Defence of the Doctrines of Immediate Revelation and Universal and Saving Light, in Reply to some Remarks contained in a Work entitled "A Beacon to the Society of Friends." 2nd ed. pp. ii + 100. L'pool, 1835 A 3567
- Hand and Heart. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 6) 1877 N 3962
- Hand and Heart: an Illustrated Monthly Journal; conducted by Charles Bullock. v. 6, and New Ser., v. 1-2. Illus. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 233
- Note.—v. 6 was published weekly. The Journal was then incorporated with the now distinct publication, "The Church Standard."
- Händel, George F. Werke. (*Deutschen Händelgesellschaft.*) Lief. 40-42, 66, 82, 83, 85, und 87-90. II v. 4°. Leipzig, [1881-3] D 470
- Contents.—Lief. 40. Esther: Oratorium. 1te Bearbeitung vom Jahre 1720.
41. Esther: Oratorium. 1te Bearbeitung vom Jahre 1739.
42. Joseph: Oratorium.
66. Ottone: Opera.
82. Orlando: Opera.
83. Arianna: Opera.
85. Ariodante: Opera.
87. Atalanta: Opera.
88. Giustino: Opera.
89. Arminio: Opera.
90. Berenice: Opera.

Händel, George F.—continued.

- [The Words of] all the Favourite Oratorios, set to Music by H., with his Masque of *Acis and Galatea*; *Alexander's Feast*, &c.; to which are added the Pastoral of *Daphnis and Amaryllis*, and the Hymn of *Adam and Eve*; with the *Serenata of Solomon* by Dr. [William] Boyce. Pts. 1 and 2 N.D. M 1979
- Celebrated Overtures, from his Operas and Oratorios for the Organ or Piano Forte. pp. 277 4°. N.D. D 983
- [The Words of] the Sacred Oratorios as set to Music by H.; with [in v. 2] the Life of Händel, and a General Index. 2 v. 1799 M 1980
- Herder, J. G. Händel. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
- Marshall, Mrs. J. Händel. 1883 E 4760
- Rockstro, W. S. The Life of. 1883 E 5231
- Handful of Honeysuckle, A. Robinson, A. M. F. 1878 M 1940
- HANDRAILING AND STAIRCASING.
- Collings, G. Practical Treatise on. 1882 D 1894
- Creswell, F. O. Handrailing and Stair-casing. 1882 D 1900
- Hanlon, John. Gambetta: Orator, Dictator, Journalist, Statesman. pp. ii+176. [1881] E 4799
- Hann und Gulpenheh: eine morgenländische Erzählung. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 12) N.D. H 3035
- Hannah: an Oratorio. Worgan, J. 4°. 1764 D 1036
- Hanotaux, M. G. (*Ed.*) See Camden Soc. Pub. New Ser., v. 31.
- Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. 3rd ser., commencing with the Accession of William IV. v. 265-283. 19 v. 1881-3 I 240
- Hansen, G. Armauer. Annelida. (*Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped.*, pt. 7) 4°. 1882 G 220
- Hanson, Thomas. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 6) 1866 E 2835
- Hanway, Jonas. Travels through Russia into Persia. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 13) 1797 G 2893
- Harbord, J. B. Glossary of Navigation: a Vade mecum for Practical Navigators of the Royal Navy, Mercantile Marine, and Yacht Squadrons; containing Explanations of the Technical Terms used in Nautical Geography, Meteorology, and Astronomy, &c. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. x+421, illus. *Portsmouth*, 1883 D 697
- Harbours of Refuge. Glover, F. R. A. 1859 K 594
- Harcourt, Leveson F. V. A Treatise on Rivers and Canals, relating to the Control and Improvement of Rivers, and the Design, Construction, and Development of Canals. (*Clar. Press Ser.*) Maps, illus. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1882 D 1868
- Harcourt, Vernon. Plain Short Addresses to Roman Catholics. (*Brit. Reformation Soc.*) pp. 20 N.D. 2.6
- Hard Struggle, A: a Domestic Drama. Marston, W. (*In his Dramatic, &c. Works*, v. 2) 1876 M 1965
- Hardcastle, Mary S. (*Ed.*) See Campbell, John, *Lord*.
- Hardenberg, Friedrich August, *Freiherrn von*. Ein kleinstaatlicher Minister des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts: Leben und Wirken; herausg. von einem Mitgliede der Familie. pp. xvi+276. *Leipzig*, 1877 E 5007
- Japp, A. H. Friedrich von Hardenberg. (*Novalis*). (*In his German Life and Literature*) [1880] E 4806
- Harding, St. Stephen, Abbot of Cîteaux, ab. 1066-1134, and Founder of the Cistercian Order, Life of. (*In Lives of the English Saints*). 1844 E 4990

- Hardwick, Charles. Some Ancient Battle-Fields in Lancashire, and their Historical, Legendary, and Aesthetic Associations. pp. xx+236, maps *M'chester*, 1882 F 1223
- Hardwicke's Science Gossip; ed. by J. E. Taylor. v. 17-19. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1761
- Hardy, R. Spence. William Grimshaw, Incumbent of Haworth, 1742-63. 3rd ed. pp. viii+287, port. 1877 E 4901
- Hardy, Thomas. The Trial of, for High Treason at the Sessions House in the Old Bailey, November, 1794. Taken in Short-Hand by Joseph Gurney 4 v. 1794-5 I 767
- Hardy, Thomas. Two on a Tower: a Romance. 3rd ed. pp. 346. 1883 N 4004
- Hardy, William. (*Ed.*) See Waurin, Jehan de.
- Hare, Augustus J. C. Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. pp. viii+535, illus. 1883 G 2867
- Hare, Julius C. The Mission of the Comforter; with Notes. 4th ed.; ed. by E. H. Plumptre. pp. xx+454 1877 A 3788
- Hare, Mrs. Maria. Paul, C. K. (*In his Biographical Sketches*) 1883 E 5174
- Harkness, M. E. Assyrian Life and History; with Introduction by R. Stuart Poole. (*By-Paths of Bible Knowledge*). pp. 107, illus. [1883] F 1304
- Harland, John. (*Joint-Author.*) See Dobson, William.
- Harland, R. H. (*Joint-Author.*) See Lock, Charles G. W.
- Harleian Society Publications. v. 15, 16, and 18. 3 v. 1880-2 H 2132
- Contents.—v. 15. The Visitation of London, anno domini 1633, 1634, and 1635, made by Sr. Henry St. George, Kt., Richmond Herald, and Deputy and Marshall to Sr. Richard St. George, Kt., Clarencieux King of Arms; ed. by Joseph J. Howard and J. L. Chester. v. 1. 16. The Visitation of Yorkshire in the Years 1563 and 1564, made by William Flower, Norroy King of Arms; ed. by Charles B. Norcliffe.
18. The Visitation of Cheshire in the Year 1580, made by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald for William Flower, Norroy King of Arms; with Numerous Additions and Continuations including those from the Visitation of Cheshire made in the Year 1566 by the same Herald; with an Appendix, containing the Visitation of a Part of Cheshire in the Year 1533 made by William Fellows, Lancaster Herald for Thomas Benolte, Clarencieux King of Arms; and a Fragment of the Visitation of the City of Chester in the Year 1591, made by Thomas Chaloner, Deputy to the Office of Arms; ed. by John P. Rylands.
- Registers. v. 5-7. 3 v. 1880-2 H 2636
- Contents.—v. 5. The Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London: containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, from 1558 to 1754; ed. by Joseph L. Chester.
6. The Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London: containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, from 1558 to 1754; ed. by Joseph L. Chester.
7. The Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London: containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials, from 1546 to 1754; ed. by Joseph L. Chester.
- Harley, George. Circumstances respecting the late Charles Montford. pp. 154. *L'pool*, 1804 M 1868
- An Authentic Biographical Sketch of the Life, Education, and Personal Character of William H. W. Betty, the celebrated Young Roscius. pp. 76, port. 1804 E 5236
- Harman, Thomas. A Caveat or Warning for Common Cursetors. 1573. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 1) 1871 H 2946

- Haroun Alraschid, Caliph of Bagdad. Palmer, E. H. 1881 E 4340
- Harp of Renfrewshire, The: a Collection of Songs and other Poetical Pieces (many of which are original), accompanied with Notes, Explanatory, Critical, and Biographical; and a Short Essay on the Poets of Renfrewshire. Port. 2 v. Paisley, 1872-3 M 1954
- Harper, Thomas. The Metaphysics of the School. v. 2. 1881 A 3411
- Harper's Monthly Magazine. European Ed., v. 1-6. Illus. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2930
- Harral, T. The Infant Roscius; or, an Inquiry into the Requisites of an Actor: comprising a Critical Analysis of Young Betty's Acting, &c. pp. 50. [1805] E 5236
- Harriss, Owen. A Local Board Manual: showing the Requirements Relative to the Appointment and Duties of Officers of Local Boards; with a Schedule giving the Salaries of Officers, the Average Annual Expenditure, and other Information respecting Five Hundred Local Boards. pp. 75. [1881] K 587
- Harrington Dock Company, The Deed of Constitution of the; with an Index. pp. ii + 99. L'pool, 1838 I 670
- Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth. Collins, M. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 2). 1879 H 3106
- Harris, George. Unitarianism and Trinitarianism contrasted, in a Course of Lectures, delivered in the Unitarian Chapel, Renshaw Street, Liverpool, on Sunday Evenings, during the Winter Season of 1819-20; with Notes and Appendix. pp. xvi + 528. 1820 A 3715
- Harris, H. G. Treatise on Plate Glass. (*In Powell's Glass-Making*). 1883 D 1948
- Harris, Joel C. Uncle Remus, and his Legends of the Old Plantation. pp. xviii + 192, illus. 1881 H 2920
- Harris, R. H. (*Ed.*) See Alston, A. H.
- Harris, Stanley. (*An Old Stager, pseud.*) Old Coaching Days; illus. by John Sturgess. pp. xii + 279. 1882 H 3194
- Harris, William A. Our Volunteers in Belgium: giving a Description of the Fêtes at Liège, Spa, and Brussels, in September, 1869; with Random Notes and Jottings. pp. xii + 144. L'pool, [1869] 2.93
- Harrison, Frederic. Index to Comte's Positive Polity. (*In Comte's System*, v. 4). 1877 A 3813
- Greg, W. R. Mr. Frederic Harrison on Future Life. (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*) 1882 H 2967
- Harrison, G. H. De S. N. Plantagenet. The History of Yorkshire. v. 1.—Wapentake of Gilling West. Port., illus. f°. 1879 F 406
- Harrison, George. The Freighter's Guide and Corn Merchant's Assistant, &c. 5th ed. pp. 175. 1848 2.71
- Harrison, Isaac, and others. The Carpenters' and Joiners' Price Book, arranged on a New Construction, &c., with New and Useful Tables; examined and approved, by John Bird, to which is added, an Appendix, comprising the last regulated Prices of all the other Trades connected with Building. pp. x + 86. 4°. L'pool, 1811 D 917
- Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. pp. xxvi + 219, illus. 1882 O 335
- Harrison, Reginald. Lectures on the Surgical Disorders of the Urinary Organs, delivered at the Liverpool Royal Infirmary. 2nd ed., considerably enlarged. pp. xvi + 399, illus. 1880 3.67
- Harrison, Reginald—continued.
- Observations on Lithotomy, Lithotripsy, and the Early Detection of Stone in the Bladder; with a Description of a New Method of Tapping the Bladder. pp. vi + 71, illus. 1883 3.21
- Harrison, W. Jerome. Geology of the Counties of England and of North and South Wales. pp. xlii + 346, illus. 1882 C 1666
- Harrison, William. Description of England in Shakspeare's Youth. 2nd and 3rd Books. (*N. Shaks. Soc.*, Ser. 6, No. 8). 1881 M 1478
- Harrisse, Henry. Jean et Sébastien Cabot: leur origine et leur voyages: étude d'histoire critique suivie d'une cartographie, d'une bibliographie et d'une chronologie des voyages au nord-ouest de 1497 à 1550, d'après des documents inédits. (Recueil de voyages et de documents pour servir à l'histoire de la géographie, xiii-xvi siècles.) pp. 400, map. Paris, 1882 G 2851
- Harrogate, Sketches at. in 1841, by a Citizen of the World. pp. viii + 47. L'pool, 1841 F 1115
- Harrow. (*In Our Public Schools*). 1881 L 887
- Harrow, Rambles round Eton and. Rimmer, A. 1882 F 1191
- Harry and William; or, the Two Cousins. pp. vi + 136. L'pool, 1821 1.36
- Hart, George. The Violin and its Music. pp. xii + 484, ports., illus. 4°. 1881 D 914
- Hart, Henry G. The New Annual Army List, Militia List, Yeomanry Cavalry List, and Indian Civil Service List, for 1881-3, with an Index; ed. by his Son. v. 42-44. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1585
- Harte, Bret. In the Carquinez Woods. pp. 248. 1883 N 4014
- Haweis, H. R. Bret Harte. (*In his American Humorists*) 1883 H 3119
- Hartig, Robert. Die Vertheilung der organischen Substanz des Wassers und Luftraumes in den Baumen. (*In Munich. Forstbotan. Inst. Untersuchungen*, Bd. 2). 1882 C 1573
- Zur Lehre von der Wasserbewegung in transpirirenden Pflanzen. (*In Munich. Forstbotan. Inst. Untersuchungen*, Bd. 3). 1883 C 1573
- (*Ed.*) See Munich, Forstbotanischen Institut.
- Harting, James E. British Animals Extinct within Historic Times; with some account of British Wild White Cattle. pp. x + 258, illus. 1880 C 1591
- Sketches of Bird Life from Twenty Years' Observation of their Haunts and Habits. pp. xii + 292, illus. 1883 C 1743
- Hartley, David, and James Mill. Bower, G. S. 1881 E 4719
- Hartley, F. W. Gas Measurement and Gas Meter Testing. 4th ed., revised and extended. pp. viii + 96, illus. 1882 D 1896
- Hartley James. Speculum Coeleste. 1732-3. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1732-3 P 681
- Hartley, John B. Landing Stage Approaches. Plans and Report, 12th February, 1857. pp. 7, plans 4. f°. L'pool, 1857 I 78
- Hartmann, Arthur. Deafmutism and the Education of Deaf Mutes by Lip-Reading and Articulation; with numerous and important Additions; transl. and enlarged by James P. Cassells. pp. xvi + 224. 1881 L 899
- Hartmann, Robert. Der Gorilla: zoologisch-zootomische Untersuchungen. pp. ii + 160, pl. 21. 4°. Leipzig, 1880 C 342
- Hartnup, John. Report of the Astronomer to the Marine Committee, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board. [*for 1875-78*]. L'pool, 1879 B 1319

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, MASS., U.S.A.

- Annual Report of the Curator of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College, for 1880-81—1882-3..... *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1881-3 H 2443
- Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy at Harvard College. v. 6, pt. 2 (No. 12), 7 (Nos. 9-10), 8 (Nos. 4-14), 9, 10, and 11 (Nos. 1-6). Illus. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1880-3 H 2212

Contents.—v. 6, pt. 2. (No. 12.) Maturation, Fecundation, and Segmentation of *Limax campestris*. Binney, by E. L. Mark.

7. (No. 9.) The Relations of the Triassic Traps and Sandstones of the Eastern United States, by William M. Davis. (No. 10.) The Folded Helderberg Limestones East of the Catskills, by the same.

8. (No. 4.) List of Dredging Stations occupied during the year 1880 by the United States Coast Survey Steamer "Blake." (Nos. 5, 7, 11, and 12.) Reports on the Results of Dredging by the United States Coast Survey Steamer "Blake":—10. Report on the Cephalopods, and on some additional Species dredged by the United States Fish Commission Steamer "Fish Hawk," during the Season of 1880, by A. E. Verrill. 11. Report on the *Acalephæ*, by J. W. Fewkes. 12. Report on the *Selachians*, by S. Garman. 13. Report on the *Pycnogonida*, by E. B. Wilson; (No. 6.) The Stomach and Genital Organs of *Astrophytidæ*, by T. Lyman; (No. 8.) Studies of the Jelly-Fishes of Narragansett Bay, by J. W. Fewkes; (No. 9.) List of Mammals collected by Dr. Edward Palmer in North-eastern Mexico, with Field-Notes by the Collector, by J. A. Allen; (No. 10.) The Trilobite: New and Old Evidence relating to its Organization, by C. D. Walcott; (No. 13.) On some Crustacean Deformities, by W. Faxon; (No. 14.) The Devonian Insects of New Brunswick, by H. A. Hagen.

9. (Nos. 1, 2, and 4.) Reports on the Results of Dredging by the United States Coast Survey Steamer "Blake":—14. Description sommaire des espèces nouvelles d'astéries, par E. Perrier; 15. Preliminary Report on the Mollusca, by W. H. Dall; 16. Preliminary Report on the Comatulæ, by P. H. Carpenter. (No. 3.) Letter No. 5 to C. P. Patterson, Superintendent United States Coast Survey, on the Explorations in the Vicinity of the Tortugas during March and April, 1881, by A. Agassiz. (No. 5.) Observations on the Species of the Genus *Partula* Fér; with a Bibliographical Catalogue of all the Species, by W. D. Hartman. (No. 6.) Bibliography to accompany "Selections from Embryological Monographs," compiled by A. Agassiz, W. Faxon, and E. L. Mark: 1.—Crustacea, by W. Faxon. (No. 7.) Explorations of the Surface Fauna of the Gulf Stream, under the Auspices of the United States Coast Survey, by A. Agassiz; 1.—Notes on *Acalephæ* from the Tortugas, with a Description of new Genera and Species, by J. W. Fewkes. (No. 8.) On the *Acalephæ* of the East Coast of New England, by J. W. Fewkes.

10. (Nos. 1, and 4-6.) Reports on the Results of Dredging by the United States Coast Survey Steamer "Blake":—17. Report on the Crustacea. Pt. 1. Decapoda, by S. I. Smith; 18. The Stalked Crinoids of the Caribbean Sea, by P. H. Carpenter; 19. Report on the Fishes, by G. B. Goode and T. H. Bean; 20. Report on the Ophiuroidea, by T. Lyman. (No. 2.) Bibliography to accompany "Selections from Embryological Monographs:—2. Echinodermata, by A. Agassiz. (No. 3.) A Revision of the Ethmoid Bone in the Mammalia, by H. Allen.

11. (Nos. 1-3, and 4-5.) Reports on the Results of Dredging by the United States Coast Survey Steamer "Blake": 21. Report on the Anthozoa, and on some additional

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, MASS., U.S.A.

Contents—continued.

Species dredged by the "Blake" in 1877-79, and by the United States Fish Commission Steamer "Fish Hawk" in 1880-2, by A. E. Verrill; 22. A Chapter in the History of the Gulf Stream, by Alexander Agassiz; 23. Report on the Isopoda, by Oscar Harger; 24. Supplementary Report on the "Blake" Cephalopods, by A. E. Verrill. (No. 3.) Exploration of the Surface Fauna of the Gulf Stream, by Alexander Agassiz; 4. A Few Medusæ from the Bermudas, by J. Walter Fewkes. (No. 6.) Descriptions of Two Species of Octopus from California, by A. E. Verrill.

- Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. v. 7 (No. 2, pts. 2-3.), 8 (Nos. 1-2), and 9 (Nos. 1-2). Illus. 4°. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1881-3 C 236

Contents.—v. 7. (No. 2, pts. 2-3.) The Climatic Changes of Later Geological Times: a Discussion based on Observations made in the Cordilleras of North America, by J. D. Whitney.

8. (No. 1.) The Immature State of the Odonata. Pt. 2.—Subfamily *Æschnina*, by Louis Cabot. (No. 2.) Exploration of the Surface Fauna of the Gulf Stream, under the Auspices of the Coast Survey, by Alexander Agassiz. 3 pt. 1.—The Porpitiidæ and Velellidæ, by Alexander Agassiz.

9. (Nos. 1-2.) Selections from Embryological Monographs, compiled by Alexander Agassiz, Walter Faxon, and E. L. Mark. 1.—Crustacea, by Walter Faxon. 2.—Echinodermata, by Alexander Agassiz.

- Sibley, J. L. Biographical Sketches of Graduates of. v. 2. 1659-1677..... 1881 E 3647

- Harvey, Gabriel. The Trimming of Thomas Nashe, Gentleman. 1597. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 1)..... 1871 H 2946

- Nashe, T. Harvey (Gabriel) — Greene (Robert) Controversy. Tractates. (*In* his Works, v. 2)..... 1883-4 H 3266

- Harvey, James W. (*Mancuniensis, pseud.*) Facts and Figures in Favour of the Proposed Manchester Ship Canal, showing how to Solve the Cheap Transport Problem for the Great Import and Export Trade of Lancashire and the West Riding. Revised ed. pp. 30, map..... *Manchester*, 1882 K 637

- Harvey, M. (*Joint-Author.*) See Hatton, Joseph.

- Harwich and Dovercourt. History and Antiquities of. Dale, S..... 4°. 1730 F 651

- Harwood, G. The Coming Democracy. pp. iv + 390..... 1882 I 729

- Hasell, E. J. Tasso. (*In* For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 16)..... *Edin.*, 1882 E 4183

- Haslück, Paul N. Lathe-Work: a Practical Treatise on the Tools, Appliances, and Processes employed in the Art of Turning; including Hand Turning, Boring and Drilling, etc. pp. xii + 195, illus..... 1881 D 1803

- Hasse, Johann A. Te Deum laudamus. pp. 42. (*In* MS.)..... 4°. *Dresden*, 1804 D 984

- Der 113te Psalm, für eine Bass-stimme und vierstimmigen Chor. pp. 35.. 4°. *Bonn*, N.D. D 985

- Hastings, past and present. Howard, M. M. 1855 F 1323

- Hatch, Edwin. The Organization of the Early Christian Churches. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1880.) pp. xxviii + 216..... 1881 A 3566

- Hatfield House. Brewer, J. S. (*In* his English Studies)..... 1881 E 4815

- Hatton, J. L. (*Ed.*) The Songs of England: a Collection of 200 English Melodies, including the most Popular Traditional Ditties, and the Principal Songs and Ballads of the last Three Centuries; with New Symphonies and Accompaniments..... 2 v. N.D. D 1848

- Hatton, J. L.**—continued.
 — and J. L. Molloy. (*Eds.*) *The Songs of Ireland*, including the most Favourite of Moore's Irish Melodies, and a large Collection of Old Songs and Ballads; with New Symphonies and Accompaniment. New and enlarged ed. [4th.] pp. ii + 220. N.D. D 1849
- Hatton, Joseph.** *Journalistic London: being a Series of Sketches of Famous Pens and Papers of the Day.* Reprinted, with Additions, from "Harper's Magazine." pp. viii + 249, ports., illus. 1882 H 3113
- "The New Ceylon": being a Sketch of British North Borneo, or Sabah; from Official and other Exclusive Sources of Information. pp. xii + 209, maps. 1881 G 2806
- *To-Day in America: Studies for the Old World and the New.* 2 v. 1881 G 2781
- and M. Harvey. *Newfoundland, the Oldest British Colony: its History, its Present Condition, and its Prospects in the Future.* pp. xxiv + 489, illus. 1883 G 2864
- (*Joint-Ed.*) See Streeter, Edwin W.
- Hauff, Wilhelm.** *Werke; herausg. von Adolf Stern.* Illus. 4 v. Berlin, 1878 H 3007
- Contents.*—Bd. 1. Wilhelm Hauffs Leben; Einleitung; Novellen: Vertrauliches Schreiben an Herrn W. A. Spötlich; Jud Süß; Die Betlerin vom Pont des Artes; Die Sängerin; Die letzten Ritter von Marienburg; Othello; Das Bild des Kaisers.
 2. Mittheilungen aus den Memoiren des Satans; Der Mann im Mond; Controvers-Predigt über H. Clauren und den Mann im Mond.
 3. Lichtenstein; Phantasien im Bremer Rathskeller; Skizzen: Die Bücher und die Lesewelt; Freie Stunden am Fenster; Der ästhetische Club; Ein paar Riesestunden.
 4. Märchen für Söhne und Töchter gebildeter Stände; Gedichte.
- Haughton, Samuel.** (*Joint-Ed.*) See Mac-Cullagh, J.
- Hauptmann, Moritz.** *Drei geistliche Chorgesänge für Sopran, Alt, Tenor, und Bass.* pp. 50. Leipzig, N.D. D 1992
- *Messe, für Solo- und Chorstimmen, mit Begleitung des Orchesters.* pp. 53. Leipzig, N.D. D 988
- *Messe, für Solo- und Chorstimmen; mit Begleitung des Orchesters.* pp. 123. Leipzig, N.D. D 987
- *Salve regina, a quattro voci pieno con organo o piano forte.* pp. 7. 4°. Bonn, N.D. D 986
- *Der 84 Psalm: "Wie lieblich sind deine Wohnungen."* Motette für Chor und Solostimmen. pp. 29. 4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 986
- *Six Motets, for Soprano, Alto, Tenor, and Bass, to be sung without accompaniment.* Nos. 1-4. 4°. N.D. D 986
- Contents.*—No. 1. Source of all Light.
 2. Evening Prayer.
 3. O come let us Worship.
 4. Thou art my Salvation.
Note.—Nos. 5 and 6 are wanting.
- Hausset, Madame du.** See Du Hausset.
- Haussonville, Gabriel P. O. de Cléron, Viscomte de.** *The Salon of Madame Necker; transl. from the French by Henry M. Trollope.* 2 v. 1882 E 5275
- Hawaiian Almanac and Annual:** a Hand Book of Information on Matters relating to the Hawaiian Islands, Original and Selected, of value to Merchants, Planters, Tourists and others; compiled by Thomas G. Thrum. 1881. Honolulu, [1881] P 651
- Haweis, H. R.** *American Humorists.* pp. xii + 209. 1883 H 3119
- Contents.*—Washington Irving; Oliver Wendell Holmes; James Russell Lowell; Artemus Ward; Mark Twain; Bret Harte.
- Hawke, Edward, Lord, The Life of.** Burrows, M. 1883 E 5261
- Hawkins, B. Waterhouse.** *Comparative Anatomy as applied to the Purposes of the Artist; ed. by George Wallis; illus. by the Author.* pp. 89. [1883] B 1364
- Hawkins, Daisy W.** *Old Point Lace and how to Copy and Imitate it; illus. by the Author.* pp. 21, pl. 17. 1878 D 2027
- Hawkins, Edward.** (*Joint-Author.*) See Stephens, Frederic G.
- Hawthorne, Julian.** *Saxon Studies.* pp. xii + 381. 1876 H 3256
- Contents.*—Dresden Environs; Of Gambrinus; Sidewalks and Roadways; Stone and Plaster; Dresden Diversions; Types. Civil and Uncivil; Mountaineering in Miniature.
- (*Ed.*) See Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** *Doctor Grimshawe's Secret: a Romance; ed., with a Preface and Notes by Julian Hawthorne.* pp. xiv + 304. 1883 N 3996
- Hay, Sir Andrew L.** *The Castellated Architecture of Aberdeenshire.* pp. x + 122, illus. 4°. Aberdeen, [1849] D 930
- Hay and Straw.** *The Hay and Straw Measurer.* Steele, J. 1881 D 1781
- Hayden, F. V., and A. R. C. Selwyn. (Eds.)** *North America. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.)* pp. xvi + 652, maps, illus. 1883 G 2882
- Haydn, Franz Joseph.** *Orfeo e Euridice: dramma per musica.* pp. 90. 4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 990
- *Stabat Mater, a 4 voci coll' accompagnamento dell'Orchestra.* pp. 94. 4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 989
- Note.*—The words in Italian and German.
- Pohl, C. F. *Joseph Haydn. Bd. 2.* 1882 E 4243
- Haydon, Benjamin R.** *Recollections of Keats. (In Keats' Poetical Works, v. 4.)* 1883 M 1994
- *Adams, W. H. D. Benjamin R. Haydon. (In his Wrecked Lives, v. 2)* 1880 E 5257
- Hayek, Gustav von.** *Handbuch der Zoologie.* Lief. 14-16. Illus. Wien, 1882-3 C 1394
- Hayes, William.** *Remarks on the Essay on Musical Expression, Reply to. Avison, C.* 1775 D 1996
- Hayward, W. S.** *The Fiery Cross: a Tale of the Great American War.* pp. 411. N.D. N 2985
- Hazlitt, W. Carew. (Ed.)** *Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England; with Introductions and Notes. (Lib. of Old Authors)* 4 v. 1864-6 M 1909
- See also Blount, Thomas.
- Hazlitt, William.** *The Eloquence of the British Senate: being a Selection of the Best Speeches of the most Distinguished Parliamentary Speakers; from the Beginning of the Reign of Charles I to the Present Time; with Notes, Biographical, Critical, and Explanatory.* 2 v. 1808 I 762
- He that will not when he may. Oliphant, Mrs. M. 1881 N 3928
- Head, Katharine.** *Sketches in Prose and Poetry.* pp. xvi + 306. 1837 H 3010
- Head Kidney.** *The Nature of the Organ in Adult Teleosteans and Ganoids which is usually regarded as the H. K. or Pronephros.* Balfour, F. M. (*In his Morphological Laboratory, pt. 2*) 1882 C 1561

- Headingley, Adolphe S. The Biography of Charles Bradlaugh. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. xii+195, port. 1883 E 5224
- Headrick, James. View of the Mineralogy, Agriculture, Manufactures and Fisheries of the Island of Arran; with notices of Antiquities and Suggestions for improving the Agriculture and Fisheries of the Highlands and Isles of Scotland. pp. xvi+396, map. *Edin.*, 1807 F 1153

- Heaford, A. S. Strains on Braced Iron Arches and Arched Iron Bridges. pp. 39, illus. 1883 D 2005
- HEALTH.

- Corfield, W. H. Defective Sanitary Appliances and Arrangements. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes)..... 1883 D 2017
- Health Lectures for the People, delivered in Edinburgh. 1880-83. Ser. 1-3. 1882-3 B 1341
- Morris, M. (*Ed.*) The Book of H. 1883 B 1393
- Murphy, S. F. Disposal of Refuse by Dry Methods. (*In* his Our Homes) 1883 D 2017
- Richardson, B. W. H. in the Home. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes) 1883 D 2017
- Thompson, S. New Guide to 1849 B 1326
- Health Lectures for the People, delivered in Edinburgh during the Winters of 1880-81—1882-83. Ser. 1-3. Illus. 3 v. *Edin.*, 1882-3 B 1341

Contents.—Ser. 1: 1880-1. Care of the Body, by Fleeming Jenkin; Food and Drink, by J. A. Russell; A Few Words on Lungs and Air, by Andrew Wilson; The Blood and its Circulation, by James Foulis; Accidents, Emergencies, Wounds, and Operations, by Thomas Annandale; Hints to Women regarding their Health, Habits, and Occupations, by Angus Macdonald; The Rearing and Training of the Infant and Child, by C. E. Underhill; The Use and Abuse of Water in Houses, by Stevenson Macadam; The Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Stimulants and Tobacco, by Thomas R. Fraser; Preventible Diseases and their Causes, by Andrew Smart.

2: 1881-2. Some Lessons from Modern Medicine, by J. A. Russell; The Human Body, by D. J. Cunningham; Parasites in their Relation to Food and Health, by Andrew Wilson; The Brain and its Functions, by J. Batty Tuke; The Skin and its Management in Health, by W. Allan Jamieson; How we Digest our Food, by James Foulis; Small-pox and Vaccination, by D. Rutherford Haldane; A Cold: what it means, its possible consequences, and how it is to be avoided, by James O. Affleck.

3: 1882-3. Ventilation, by Douglas MacLagan; Physical Exercise, by Charles W. Cathcart; Brain Health, by J. Batty Tuke; Domestic Economy, as regards Food and Cookery, by Miss Phoebe Blyth; Domestic Economy as regards Clothing and Household Arrangements, &c., by W. Allan Jamieson; The Ear in Health and Disease, by R. J. Blair Cunynghame; The Eye, the Organ of Vision, by D. Argyll Robertson; Minor Ailments and their Treatment, by Claud Muirhead; Nursing the Sick, by J. Halliday Croom; Sanitary Law and Administration, by William C. Smith.

- Health Lectures for the People: Health Lectures delivered in Manchester. 1875-80. Illus. 2 v. *M'chester*, [1878]-81 B 1293

Contents.—1st ser.—1875-78. Introductory Address on Causes reducing the Effects of Sanitary Reform, by Daniel Noble; Seeds of Disease, by Arthur Ransome; Foul Air and Lung Disease, by Arthur Ransome; Indigestion by W. J. Sinclair; Some Invisible Agents of Health and Disease, by R. Angus Smith; The Health of the Household, by Henry Simpson; Health, and how to Preserve it, by John Haddon; Pure Air and

Contents—continued.

its Influence upon Health, by A. Ransome; Clothing and its Relation to Health and Disease, by John Haddon; A Healthy Skin, by W. J. Sinclair; The Dwelling-House in Relation to Health, by Henry Simpson; Why little Children die, by H. H. Vernon; Adulteration of Food, by C. Estcourt.

and and 3rd ser.—1878-80. The Prevalence of Consumption in large Towns, and how to Diminish it, by Jules Dreschfeld; Long Life, and the Causes that prevent it, by Arthur Ransome; How the Body may be influenced by the Mind in Sickness and Health, by Henry Simpson; Work and Recreation in their Relation to Health, by S. Holgate Owen; Defective Drainage as a Cause of Disease, by John M. Fox; Good Nursing, and its Importance in the Treatment of Disease, by J. A. Irwin; The Loss of Wealth by the Loss of Health, by John Watts; How a Tenant may keep his Cottage Healthy and Comfortable, by J. Corbett; Alcohol, and its Hereditary Effects, by H. Humphreys; Personal and Household Arrangements in Relation to Health, by J. Angell; Health and Recreation in Childhood, by William Maccall; Water, its Work of Purification, by A. Ransome; Choice of Food, by H. Simpson; Special Dangers to Health in large Towns, by J. Tatham; The Ventilation of Houses, by H. Ashby; Day Nurseries and their Bearing upon Public Health, by J. M. Sutton.

- Health-Resorts, Climate and. Weber, H. (*In* Morris's Book of Health)..... 1883 B 1393
- Healthy Dwellings, Observations on the Construction of. Galton, D. 1880 K 574
- Heape, Walter. On the Germinal Layers and Early Development of the Mole. (*In* Balfour's Morphological Studies, pt. 2). 1882 C 1561
- Heaphy, Thomas. The Likeness of Christ: being an Inquiry into the Verisimilitude of the received Likeness of Our Blessed Lord; ed. by Wyke Bayliss. pp. vi+78, pl. 12. f^o. 1880 D 980
- Hearing. *See* Ear, The.
- Hearne, Samuel. Journey to the Northern Ocean for the Discovery of Copper Mines and a North-West Passage, 1769 and 1772.
- Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 17). 1797 G 2893
- Heart. On certain Errors respecting the Structure of the, attributed to Aristotle. Huxley, T. H. (*In* his Science and Culture) 1881 H 2985
- Heart of John Middleton, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her Novels and Tales, v. 4). 1882 N 3962
- HEAT.
- Edwards, F., *Jun.* The Ventilation of Dwelling Houses 1881 D 1781
- Galton, D. Warming and Ventilation. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes) 1883 D 2017
- Orme, T. A. Introduction to the Science of 1878 B 1276
- Heath, Francis G. My Garden Wild, and what I grew there. pp. 291. 1881 C 1622
- Where to find Ferns; with a Special Chapter on the Ferns round London. pp. 118. 1881 C 1629
- Heath, Richard. Edgar Quinet, his Early Life and Writings. (*Eng. and For. Philosophical Lib.*) pp. xxvi+370, ports., illus. 1881 E 4822
- Heath, Richard F. Albrecht Dürer. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. viii+115, ports. 1881 E 4398
- Heatley, George S. The Horse-Owners' Safe-guard: a Handy Medical Guide for every Man who owns a Horse. pp. viii+233. *Edin.*, 1882 B 1332
- Heaton, M. Compton. Correggio. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. ii+86, illus. 1882 E 4404
- Heavenly Footman, The. Bunyan, J. 1805 A 3705

HEBREW LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

- Delitzsch, F. The Hebrew Language Viewed in the Light of Assyrian Research... 1883 L 1009
- Ewald, G. H. A. von. Grammar of the Hebrew Language of the Old Testament. 1836 L 902
- Herder, J. G. Vom Geist der ebräischen Poesie. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2). [1880] H 3024

HEBREWS.

- Conway, M. D. The Wandering Jew. 1881 H 2938
- Ewald, G. H. A. von. The History of Israel. 1883 A 2898
- Hall, R. Spiritual Condition and Prospects of the Jews. (*In his Works*, v. 4). 1850 A 3906
- Jewish Chronicle, The. 1881-83. 3 v. f. [1881-3] H 60
- M'Neile, H. Lectures on the Prophecies relative to the Jewish Nation. 1866 A 3634
- Madden, F. W. Coins of the Jews. 4°. 1881 F 514
- Myers, A. M. The Jew. 1839 3-97
- Nikelsburger, J. Koul Jacob in Defence of the Jewish Religion. 1814 A 3654
- Proctor, R. A. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. Astronomy and the Jewish Festivals. (*In his Great Pyramid*). 1883 F 1245
- Renan, E. Le judaïsme comme race et comme religion. 1883 A 3846
- Salaman, C. K. Jews as they Are. 1882 E 4997
- Smith, W. R. The Prophets of Israel. 1882 A 3742
- Standard of Israel, The. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1876-7 H 2975
- Wilson, J. Lectures on Ancient Israel. 1840 A 3609
- Mission of Elijah to restore all-Israel. 1877 A 3688

HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE.

- Knowles, E. H. Notes on the. 1861 A 3760
- Williams, H. W. An Exposition of the. 1871 A 3680

HEBRIDES.

- Argyll, Duke of. Crofts and Farms in the. 1883 C 1770
- Gray, R. Birds of the Outer H. (*In his Birds of the West of Scotland*). 1871 C 1594
- See also *Rum, Isle of*.

- Heckford, William. A Succinct Account of all the Religions, and Various Sects in Religion, that have prevailed in the World in all Nations, and in all Ages, from the Earliest Account of Time, to the Present Period, from the most indisputable Tradition: shewing some of their Gross Absurdities, Shocking Impieties, and Ridiculous Inconsistencies; &c. pp. xxiv+464. 1791 A 3561

- Hector, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander, pseud.*) The Freres. pp. 547. 1882 N 3995
- Look before you Leap: a Novel. New and revised ed. pp. 373. 1882 N 3982

- Heddie, M. Forster. Geological and Mineralogical Map of Sutherland. To accompany the Papers on the Geognosy of Sutherland, published in the Mineralogical Magazine. 1881 C 1667

- Hedge, Frederic H. Prose Writers of Germany. pp. 567, ports. Philadelphia, 1848 H 3016

- Hedges, John K. The History of Wallingford, in the County of Berks, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Present Time, with an Account of its Castle, Churches, and Monastic Institutions; embracing Historical Notices of Adjacent Parts, and an Attempt to Fix the true Site of Calleva Atrebatum. Illus. 2 v. 1881 F 1260

- Hedley, William, the Inventor of Railway Locomotion. Archer, M. 1882 E 5165

- Hedlinger, Chevalier Jean Charles. Œuvre du; ou, recueil des médailles de ce célèbre artiste, gravées en taille douce, accompagnées d'une explication historique et critique et précédées de la vie de l'auteur, par Chretien de Mechel. pl. 40. f. Basle, 1776 F 397

- Hedwig. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3). [1883] H 3134

- Heer, Oswald. Flora fossilis arctica. Der fossile Flora der Polarländer. Bde. 6-7. Illus. 2 v. 4°. Zurich, 1880-3 C 296

- Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity; transl. from the German. Map. 3 v. Oxford, 1833 E 5090

- Hefele, Charles J., Bp. of Rottenburg. History of the Councils of the Church, from the Original Documents. v. 3. A.D. 431—A.D. 451; transl. from the German. Edin., 1883 E 4074

- Hefner-Alteneck, Jacob H. von. Trachten, Kunstwerke und Geräthschaften vom frühen Mittelalter bis Ende des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts nach gleichzeitigen Originalen. 2te Aufl. Bde. 1-4. 4°. Frankfurt-am-Main, 1881-3 F 562

- Hegel, Georg W. F. The Logic of; transl. from the Encyclopædia of the Philosophical Sciences, with Prolegomena, by William Wallace. pp. clxxiv+332. Oxford, 1874 A 3774
- Caird, E. Hegel. 1883 E 4682

- Heginbotham, Henry. Stockport, ancient and modern. v. 1. Maps, illus. 4°. 1882 F 504

- Heidelberg Catechism, The Revision of the. Arminius, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1). 1825 A 3806

- Heilige Cäcilie, Die; oder, die Gewalt der Musik: eine Legende. Kleist, H. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4). [1883] H 3132

- Heine, Heinrich. Religion and Philosophy in Germany: a Fragment; transl. by John Snodgrass. (*Eng. and For. Philosophical Lib.*) pp. xii+177. 1882 A 3736

- A Trip to the Brocken; transl. [from the German] by R. McLintock. pp. viii+109. 1881 G 2792

- Adams, W. H. D. Heinrich Heine. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 2). 1880 E 5257

- Heine, Wilhelm. Japan: Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Landes und seiner Bewohner, in Wort und Bild. pp. iv+99, pl. 50. Dresden, 1880 G 2749

- Heinsius, Wilhelm. Allgemeines Bücher-Lexikon; oder, vollständiges alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller von 1700 bis Ende 1879 erschienenen Bücher, welche in Deutschland und Literatur damit verwandten Ländern gedruckt worden sind. Bd. 16. 4°. Berlin, 1880-2 H 210

- Note.—v. 16 is ed. by Otto Kistner.

- Heirs at Law, Handy Book for. Preston, E. [1883] P 616

- Hélégien, L'. Gasparin, Comtesse de. (*In her Horizons prochains*). 1862 N 3110

- Helena. Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4). [1883] H 3136

- Helier, St., Hermit in Jersey. A Legend of. (*In Lives of the English Saints*). 1844 E 4990

- Hellenic Studies, Journal of. Text, v. 1-2, and 3 No. 1. 1880-2 H 2980

- Plates to above. f. 1880-2 H 108

- Heller, Thomas E. The New Code of Minutes of the Education Department; Instructions to Inspectors (1882), and Official Forms and Documents; with Explanatory Notes, and a Copious Index. 2nd ed. pp. xiv+100. 1882 L 993

- Hellyer, J. Stevens. Lectures on the Science and Art of Sanitary Plumbing. pp. xii+332, illus. 1882 D 1879
- Helmholtz, Hermann L. F. Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects; transl. [from the German], by E. Atkinson. 2nd ser. pp. viii+265. 1881 D 1183
- Contents.*—Gustav Magnus: In Memoriam; The Origin and Significance of Geometrical Axioms; The Relation of Optics to Painting; The Origin of the Planetary System; Thought in Medicine; Academic Freedom in German Universities.
- See also *Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Hundred Greatest Men, The.* v. 6.
- Helps, Sir Arthur. The Life of Hernando Cortes. Maps. 2 v. 1871 E 5244
- Life of Pizarro; with some Account of his Associates in the Conquest of Peru. New ed. pp. xxii+320. 1882 E 5245
- Helsby, Thomas. (*Ed.*) See Ormerod, George.
- Hem of Christ's Garment, The, and other Sermons. Mellor, E. 1882 A 3766
- Hemans, Mrs. Felicia D. Songs of the Affections, and other Poems. pp. viii+246. *L'pool*, 1841 M 1879
- Robertson, E. S. Mrs. Hemans. (*In his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267
- Hemingway, Joseph. Panorama of the City of Chester: containing its Curiosities, Antiquities, and Ancient and Present State, a Visit to Eaton Hall, and a Notice of the Market Towns in the County; intended as a Pocket Directory to the Inquisitive Traveller and Curious Tourist. pp. iv+232, illus. *Chester*, 1836 F 1255
- Hemiptera. Report on the Pelagic H. White, F. B. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 7) 4°. 1883 C 340
- Henderson, Andrew. Report on the Statistics of Life-Boats and Fishing-Boats on the Coasts of the United Kingdom. pp. 23, illus. (*In* Social, &c., Pamphlets) 1858 K 599
- Henke, Rudolf. Rumänien, Land und Volk: in geographischer, historischer, statistischer, und ethnographischer Beziehung, sowie in Reiseerinnerungen, nach dreijährigen eigenen Beobachtungen und mit Benutzung authentischer Quellen, unter bevorzugter Berücksichtigung der gegenwärtigen Lage. pp. xvi+359, map. *Leipzig*, 1877 G 2832
- Henley, William E. Biographical Notice of Jean-François Millet. (*In* Millet's Twenty Etchings and Woodcuts) 4°. 1881 D 916
- Hennessey, Sir John P. Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland. pp. xii+263. 1883 E 5212
- Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. Memoir on the Life of. Motteville, Mme. F. B. de. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31) 1883 F 388
- Henry v., King of England. The Youth of Henry the Fifth. Ewald, A. C. (*In his* Stories from the State Papers, v. 1) 1882 E 4921
- Henry VIII., King of England. Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of; arranged and catalogued by James Gairdner. v. 6-7. (*Record Pub.*) 2 v. 1882-3 E 3033
- Henry, James. A Compilation of English Silver Coins, issued since the Conquest; with their Values. 3rd ed., revised and augmented. pp. ii+122, illus. 1882 F 1287
- The Series of English Coins, in Copper, Tin, and Bronze. pp. ii+27. 1879 F 1286
- Henry, Joseph, A Memorial of. pp. vi+528, port. *Washington*, 1880 E 4848
- Contents.*—Proceedings in Congress relative to a Public Commemoration; Obsequies of Joseph Henry: Announcement by Chancellor M. R. Waite, May 14, 1878; Proceedings of the Board of Regents, May 13, 1878; The Funeral, May 16, 1878; Prayer at the Funeral, by Rev. Charles Hodge; Funeral Sermon, by Rev. Samuel S. Mitchell; Proceedings of the Board of Regents, May 17, 1878, and Jan. 17, 1879. Memorial Exercises at the Capitol: Announcement by Executive Committee of the Regents, Jan. 6, 1879; Hon. Hannibal Hamlin's Address; Address by Hon. Robert E. Withers; Address by Prof. Asa Gray; Reading of Telegrams, by Hon. Heister Clymer; Address by Prof. William B. Rogers; Address by Hon. James A. Garfield; Address by Hon. Samuel S. Cox; Address by Gen. William T. Sherman; Concluding Prayer, by Rev. Dr. Byron Sunderland. Memorial Proceedings of Societies: Proceedings of the "Philosophical Society of Washington," May 14, 1878; Proceedings of the "Albany Institute," May 14 and 28, 1878; Memorial Minute by Orlando Meads; Proceedings of U. S. "Light-House Board," May 15, 1878; Memorial Discourse, by Rev. Samuel B. Dod, May 19, 1878; Reminiscences, by Prof. Henry C. Cameron, May 19, and June 2, 1878; Memorial Address, by Dr. James C. Welling, Oct. 26, 1878; Memorial Address, by William B. Taylor, Oct. 26, 1878; Obituary Memoir, by Prof. Joseph Lovering; Biographical Memoir, by Prof. Simon Newcomb; Memorial Address, by Prof. Alfred M. Mayer. Appendix: Proceedings in Congress regarding the Erection of a Monument to Joseph Henry. Index.
- The same. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21). 1881 H 1284
- Henry, Philip, of Broad Oak, Flintshire. Diaries and Letters of, A.D. 1631-1696; ed. by Matthew H. Lee. pp. viii+415. 1882 E 5143
- Henschel, G. A. L. See Du Cange, Sieur.
- Hensel, Sebastian. The Mendelssohn Family (1729-1847): from Letters and Papers; transl. from the 2nd revised ed. by Carl Klingemann and an American Collaborator; with a Notice by [Sir] George Grove. Ports. 2 v. 1881 E 5273
- Henshall, Samuel. A Mass for Four Voices; with a separate Accompaniment for the Organ or Piano Forte. pp. 56. N.D. 5-99
- Hensman, Howard. The Afghan War of 1879-80: being a Complete Narrative of the Capture of Cabul, the Siege of Sherpur, the Battle of Ahmed Khel, the Brilliant March to Candahar, and the defeat of Ayub Khan; with the Operations on the Helmund, and the Settlement with Abdur Rahman Khan. pp. xvi+567, maps. 1881 E 4837
- Hepaticæ. The Musci and H. found within Twelve Miles of Liverpool and Southport. Marrat, F. P. 1855 C 63
- Her Majesty's Prisons: their Effects and Defects, by One who has tried them. 2 v. 1881 K 593
- H.M.S. Pinafore; or, the Lass that Loved a Sailor. Gilbert, W. S. (*In his* Original Plays, and ser.) 1881 M 1546
- Heracleidae. Euripides. 1881 O 331
- Héraclius, empereur d'orient: tragédie. Cornille, P. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 5) 1862 H 3198
- Herald of Truth; or, Friend of Religion, Literature, and Science. Nos. 1-12. *L'pool*, 1828-9 H 3120
- Heraldry. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage. Burke, Sir B. 2 v. 1881-3 P 92
- See also *Collars*.

- Herapath's Railway and Commercial Journal. v. 43-45 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 203
- HERBALS.**
- Green, T. The Universal Herbal 2 v. 4°. [1820] C 348
- Parkinson, J. Theatrum botanicum f°. 1640 C 190
- Turner, W. Names of Herbes. A.D. 1548. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 34)..... 1881 H 2616
- Herbert, St., Hermit on Derwentwater, A.D. 687. History of. (*In Lives of the English Saints*)..... 1844 E 4990
- Herbert, David. (*Ed.*) Fish and Fisheries: a Selection from the Prize Essays of the International Fisheries Exhibition, Edinburgh, 1882. pp. xlviii + 352, maps, illus. 1883 C. 1735
- Herbert, G. C. Second Thoughts: a Comedietta. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118)..... N.D. M 1463
- Herbert, W. (*Joint-Author.*) See Brayley, E. W.
- Herculaneum. Illustrations of Ancient Art, selected from objects discovered at Pompeii and H. Trollope, E. 4°. 1854 F 637
- Herder, Johann G. Ausgewählte Werke; herausg. und eingeleitet von Adolf Stern. 3 v. Leipzig, [1880] H 3024
- Contents.*—v. 1. Dichtungen. — Bilder und Träume; Vermischte Gedichte; Biographisch wichtige Dichtungen; Antiker Form sich nähernd; Sprüche; Erzählende Gedichte; Legenden; Cantaten und dramatische Scenen; Nach fremden Dichtern; Stimmen der Völker in Liedern; Der Cid; Aus Sadi's Rosenthal; Gedanken einiger Bramanen; Aus verschiedenen morgenländischen Dichtern; Morgenländische Erzählungen; Der stiegende Wagen, oder die ungebrauchte und missbrauchte Macht; Paramythien.
2. Schriften zur Literatur und Kunst.— Haben wir noch das Publikum und Vaterland der Alten?; Aus den "Fragmenten" über die neuere deutsche Literatur; Auszug aus einem Briefwechsel über Ossian und die Lieder alter Völker; Von Aehnlichkeit der mittlern englischen und deutschen Dichtkunst; Homer und Ossian; Shakespeare; Ursachen des gesunkenen Geschmacks bei den verschiedenen Völkern, da er gebildet; Ueber die Wirkung der Dichtkunst auf die Sitten der Völker in alten und neuen Zeiten; Vom Geist der ebräischen Poesie; Spruch und Bild insonderheit bei den Morgenländern; Ueber ein morgenländisches Drama; Homer, ein Günstling der Zeit; Anmerkungen über die Anthologie der Griechen; Anmerkungen über das griechische Epigramm; Ueber Thomas Abbt's Schriften; Gotthold Ephraim Lessing; Lessing's Emilia Galotti; Andenken an einige ältere deutsche Dichter; Klopstocks Oden; Bürgers Leben; Fragmente über deutsche Dichtung; Briefe, den Charakter der deutschen Sprache betreffend; Von der Ausbildung der Rede und Sprache in Kindern und Jünglingen; Cäcilia; Händel; Malerei und Tonkunst; Plastik; Johann Winckelmann; Kunstsammlungen in Dresden; Auch eine Philosophie der Geschichte zur Bildung der Menschheit.
3. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit; Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache; Vom Erkennen und Empfinden der menschlichen Seele.
- Japp, A. H. Herder. (*In his German Life and Literature*)..... [1880] E 4806
- Herdman, William G. Report on the Tunicata collected during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger," during 1873-6.—Ascidiaz Simplicies. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 6)..... 4°. 1882 C 340
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Leslie, George.
- Herdman, William G. Catalogue and Guide to Messrs. Vandyke and Brown's Collection of Mr. W. G. H.'s Pictorial Relics of Ancient Liverpool. Brown, R. 4°. 1874 H 242
- HEREFORDSHIRE.**
- Duncumb, J. History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford. v. 3. 4°. 1882 F 49
- Hogg, R. (*Ed.*) H. Pomona. Pts. 4-5. f°. 1881-2 C 175
- Heren-Sabbath, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 4)..... 1853 H 3041
- Herkomer, Hubert, A.R.A. Carr, J. C. (*In Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies of*, pt. 3)..... f°. 1882 D 1003
- Hermann und Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 5).... [1882] H 3131
- Hermannsschlacht, Die: ein Drama. Kleist, H. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3). [1883] H 3132
- Hermit, The. Parnell, T. 4°. 1795 M 137
- Hernia, Strangulated and Reducible. Warren, J. H. 1880 B 1391
- Herodotus. The Ancient Empires of the East: Herodotus I-III; with Notes, Introductions, and Appendices, by A. H. Sayce. pp. xl+492. 1883 O 357
- Heroes in the Strife. Sherlock, F. 1881 E 4745
- HEROES OF SCIENCE.**
- Duncan, P. M. Botanists, Zoologists, and Geologists..... 1882 E 5112
- Morton, E. J. C. Astronomers.... [1882] E 5111
- Muir, M. M. P. Chemists..... 1883 E 5113
- Heroick Love; or, the Cruel Separation: a Tragedy. Lansdowne, Viscount. (*In his Works*, v. 2)..... 1736 M 1908
- Hero's Reward, The. Rame, L. de la.... 1880 N 3503
- Herr Bastiat-Schulze von Delitzsch, der ökonomische Julian. Lassalle, F. J. G.... 1864 K 647
- Herr Peter Squentz: Schimpff-Spiel. Gryphius, A. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 20).... [1883] H 3191
- Herr von Fuchs: ein Lustspiel. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 12)..... 1829 H 3040
- Herrick, Robert. Gosse, E. W. (*In his Seventeenth-Century Studies*)..... 1883 H 3304
- Herries, Sir Charles. See Herries, Edward.
- Herries, Edward. Memoir of the Public Life of the Rt. Hon. John Charles Herries, in the Reigns of George III, George IV, William IV, and Victoria; with an Introduction, by Sir Charles Herries 2 v. 1880 E 4823
- Herries, John C. Memoir of the Public Life of Herries, E. 2 v. 1880 E 4823
- Herrtage, Sidney J. H. (*Ed.*) See Camden Soc., New Ser., v. 30; Early English Text Soc., 1st Ser., No. 75; and Extra Ser., No. 39.
- HERSCHEL, SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM.**
- Holden, E. S. Sir William Herschel. 1881 E 4808
- Morton, E. J. C. H. and the Distribution of Stars. (*In his Heroes of Science*). [1882] E 5111
- HERTFORDSHIRE.**
- Cussans, J. E. History of. 3 v. f°. 1870-81 F 399
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. (*In his Six Home Counties*, v. 1)..... 1882 P 381
- Hertwig, Richard. Report on the Actinaria dredged by H.M.S. Challenger, during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 6)..... 4°. 1882 C 340
- Hertz, B. Catalogue of the Collection of Assyrian, Babylonian, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman, Indian, Peruvian, Mexican, and Chinese Antiquities, formed by B. Hertz, now the Property of Joseph Mayer, Esq., of Liverpool; sold by Auction, Feb., 1859. pp. xxvi+213. [1859] F 1112

- Hervey, Lord A. C., *Bp. of Bath and Wells*.
See Spence, H. D. M.
- Hervey, John, Lord. An Answer to the Country Parson's Plea against the Quakers' Tythe-Bill, in a Letter to the Author. 2nd ed., corrected. pp. 95.....1736 I 779
— See also Yonge, Sir William.
- Herzog, Johann J. A Religious Encyclopædia, based on the Real-Encyklopädie of. Schaff, P. (Ed.) v. I.....1883 A 3804
- Heslop, G. H. (Ed.) See Demosthenes—Orationes Publicae.
- Hesperas: Rhythm and Rhyme. Edmonds, E. M.1883 M 1984
- Hesperothen. Russell, W. H.2 v. 1882 G 2812
- Hesse, Grand Duchy of. Report on the Tenure of Land in the. Morier, R. B. D. (In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure). [1881] I 433
- Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg: was he the Inventor of Printing? an Historical Investigation, embodying a Criticism on Dr. Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." pp. xxviii + 201. 1882 D 1898
- Heth and Moab. Conder, C. R.1883 G 2900
- Heugh, Hugh. Civil Establishments of Religion tried by the Word of God. (In Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect., No. 3).....1839 A 3737
- Hewitson, Anthony. History (from A.D. 705 to 1883) of Preston, in the County of Lancaster. pp. ii + 577, maps, illus. Preston, 1883 F 1365
- Hexameron von Rosenhain. Wieland, C. M. (In his Werke, v. 13).....N.D. H 3035
- Hexapodous Insects. Embryological Studies on. Packard, A. S., Jun. (In Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem., v. 1).....1872 C 1523
- Heylli, Georges d'. See Rachel, E.
- Heymonskindern, Die. Tieck, L. (In his Schriften, v. 13).....1829 H 3040
- HEYSE, PAUL.
- Lindau, P. Paul Heyse. "Kinder des Welt." (In his Gesammelte Aufsätze). 1880 H 3023
- Zimmern, H., &c. Paul Heyse.—"The Huntsman." (In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 2).....1880 H 3195
- Heywood, Abel, Jun. One Way to the Tweed. (In Angler's Evenings, 2nd ser.)1882 C 1569
- Heywood, John. Lancashire Supplement to Whitaker's Almanack, 1882. (In Whitaker's Almanack).....1882 P 556
- Heywood, Oliver, and T. Dickenson. The Nonconformist Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths, 1644-1702, 1702-1752, generally Known as the Northowram or Coley Register, but comprehending numerous Notices of Puritans and Anti-Puritans in Yorkshire, Lancashire, Cheshire, London, &c.; with Lists of Popish Recusants, Quakers, &c.; ed. by J. Horsfall Turner. pp. 386, port., illus.Brighouse, 1881 P 659
- Heywood and its Neighbourhood. Waugh, E. (In his Complete Works, v. 1)....4^o. 1881 H 236
- Hibbert, Shirley. (Joint-Author.) See Hulme, F. Edward.
- Hibbert, Arthur. Three Fishers. Fishes' ee-seet; or, th' angle o' incidents. (In Angler's Evenings, 2nd ser.).....1882 C 1569
- Hibbert, James. (Ed.) A Brief Inquiry concerning Human Knowledge and Belief; with some Remarks upon the Basis of Physics: being a Sequel to "A General View of the Materialistic Philosophy." pp. 47.Preston, 1882 A 3771
- Hibbert, James. (Ed.)—continued.
- Notes on Free Public Libraries and Museums. pp. xiv + 110.....Preston, 1881 H 2911
- HIBBERT LECTURES.
- Beard, C. The Reformation of the Sixteenth Century in its Relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge. (for 1883).....1883 E 5221
- Davids, T. W. R. The Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by some Points in the History of Indian Buddhism. (for 1881).1881 A 3478
- Kuenen, A. National Religions and Universal Religions. (for 1882).....1882 A 3479
- HIBBERT TRUSTEES PUBLICATIONS.
- Evans, G. An Essay on Assyriology.....1883 L 998
- Seth, A. The Development from Kant to Hegel.....1882 A 3735
- Hibbs, Richard. Prussia and the Poor; or, Observations upon the Systematized Relief of the Poor at Elberfeld, in Contrast with that of England: founded upon a Visit and Personal Inquiry; with an Appendix. 4th ed. pp. xxxviii + 138.....1883 K 620
- Hickeringill, Edmund. Gregory Father-Greybeard, with his Vizard off; or, News from the Cabal, in some Reflections upon a late Pamphlet entitled, The Rehearsal Transposed (after the fashion that now obtains) in a Letter to our Old Friend, R. L. pp. 332.1873 A 3814
- Hickie, James. A Key to Rutherford's Edition of Hutton's Course of Mathematics, as adapted to the Course of Instruction now pursued in the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: containing Solutions to all the Exercises, from the beginning of Simple Equations to the end of the Course. pp. xii + 244.....1849 3-76
- Hicks, E. L. A Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions. (Clar. Press Ser.) pp. xxviii + 372.....Oxford, 1882 F 1208
- Hickson, Sydney J. The Eye of Pecten. (In Balfour's Morphological Studies, pt. 2.)1882 C 1561
- HIEROGLYPHICS.
- Brugsch-Bey, H. K. Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch. Bde. 5-7.....3 v. 4^o. 1880-2 P 120
- Holden, E. S. Studies in Central American Picture-Writing. (In Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80).....1881 C 1697
- Hieroglyphikes of the Life of Man. Quarles, F. (In his Complete Works, v. 3).....1881 M 1851
- Higden, Ralph. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden monachi Cestrensis; ed. by Joseph R. Lumby. v. 8. (Record Pub.).....1882 E 3019
- Higgins, Henry H. Sermons, Broad and Short; with a Discourse on Natural Religion. pp. ii + 118.....1883 2-10
- Higgins, W. H. The Names of the Stars and Constellations, compiled from the Latin, Greek, and Arabic; with their Derivations and Meanings; together with the Twenty-eight Moonstations of the Zodiac, known to Arabs. pp. 57.....Leicester, 1882 B 1315
- Higginson, Mrs. Alfred. The English School-Girl, her Position and Duties: a Series of Lessons from a Teacher to her Class, intended as Subjects for written Recollections. pp. viii + 71.....1859 L 893
- Higginson, Thomas W. Common Sense about Women. pp. 270.....1882 K 618

- Higga, Paget. The Electric Light in its Practical Application. pp. viii+240, illus. 1879 D 1812
- Higher Criticism, The, and the Bible. Boyce, W. B. 1881 A 3676
- "Higher Life" Doctrine of Sanctification, tried by the Word of God. Boardman, H. A. [1877] A 3658
- Highland Clearances, The History of. Mackenzie, A. 1883 I 763
- Hilary, St., of Poitiers. Cazenove, J. G. 1883 E 4521
- Hilgard, Eugene W. The Geology of Lower Louisiana and the Salt Deposit of Petite Anse Island. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23.) 4°. 1881 H 23
- Hill, Arthur G. The Organ-Cases and Organs of the Middle Ages and Renaissance: a Comprehensive Essay on the Art Archæology of the Organ; with Architectural and Historical Accounts of the more Remarkable Organ-Cases and Organs still remaining in various Parts of Europe, giving also lists of Stops and other Musical Notices of Interest. Illus. by the Author. pp. xviii + 134. 4°. 1883 D 1023
- Hill, George B. (*Ed.*) See Gordon, C. G.
- Hill, John. A Review of the Works of the Royal Society of London, containing Animadversions on such of the Papers as deserve Particular Observation. pp. viii + 268. 4°. 1751 H 253
- Note.—A humorous satire on the Royal Society.
- Hill, Sir Rowland: Penny Postage. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- See also Postage.
- Hillebrand, Karl. France and the French in the Second Half of the Nineteenth Century; transl. from the 3rd German ed. pp. xxii + 261. 1881 H. 2929
- Hiller, Ferdinand. Der 125e Psalm. "Die auf den Herrn hoffen." "All they that trust in the Lord," fur Tenor, Solo, Chor, und Orchester. pp. 63. *Mains*, N.D. D 1993
- Pater noster, und Benedictus, fur gemischten Chor; mit Orgel- oder Piano-Forte Begleitung. pp. 48. *Mains*, N.D. D 1993
- Hills, Graham H. Navigation of the Approaches to Liverpool, including an account of the Tides, Currents, and Soundings of the Irish Sea; with Charts of Liverpool Bay. 3rd and 4th eds. 2 v. *L'pool*, 1863-9 D 1833
- Hilte, George, und C. F. Schindler. Preussens Heer. 2te Aufl. Armee-Ausgabe. pp. iv + 98, pl. 50. 4°. *Berlin*, [1881] D 926
- Hilton, James. Chronograms, 5000 and more in number, excerpted out of various Authors and Collected at many Places. pp. xx + 570, port., illus. 4°. 1882 F 632
- Himmel, Friedrich H. Fanchon das Leyermädchen: ein Singspiel; in vollständigem Klavierauszug von G. B. Bierer. pp. ii + 80. 4°. *Leipzig*, N.D. D 993
- Fanchon das Leyermädchen: ein Vaudeville in 3 Aufzügen. (*In MS.*) 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 992
- Hincks, Edward. What is to be done with the Tithes in Ireland: the Question answered. pp. 56. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) 1832 I 133
- Hincks, William. The Claims of the Clergy to Tithes and other Church Revenues, so far as they are founded on the Political Expediency of supporting such a body, on Divine Right, on History, or on the Notion of Unalienable Property, Examined. pp. 40. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) 1823 I 133
- Hincks, William —continued.
- A Sermon, addressed to the Congregation of Protestant Dissenters at Renshaw St. Chapel, Liverpool, on Sunday, August 19, 1827, on taking leave of them. pp. 23. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) *L'pool*, [1827] A 3695
- Hinderwell, Thomas. The History and Antiquities of Scarborough, and the Vicinity. pp. xii + 359, maps, illus. 4°. *York*, 1798 F 643
- Hindley, Charles. A History of the Cries of London, Ancient and Modern. pp. xxxii + 272, illus. 1881 F 1124
- (*Ed.*) The Old Book Collector's Miscellany; or, a Collection of Readable Reprints of Literary Rarities, illustrative of the History, Literature, Manners, and Biography of the English Nation during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. 3 v. 1871-3 H 2946
- Contents.—v. 1. A Dialogue between the Common Secretary and Jealousy; A Bundle of old Ballads, some in the Black Letter, laid open to view in Modern Type and Orthography, others printed verbatim from the originals; A True History of Prince Radapanthus; A Caveat or Warning for Common Curse-tors, vulgarly called Vagabonds; A Quip for an Upstart Courtier; The Trimming of Thomas Nash, Gentleman; Tom Nash, his Ghost; George Peele's Merry conceited Jests.
2. How the good Wife taught her Daughter; King James's Counterblast to Tobacco; The Arraignment and Execution of the late Traitors, &c., 1606; The Penniless Parliament of Threadbare Poets; Decker's The Gull's Hornbook; A Strange and Monstrous Serpent, or Dragon; Work for Cutlers, or Sword, Rapier, and Dagger; A Dialogue between Band, Cuff, and Ruff; The Great Snow Storm of 1614; Taylor's (the Water Poet) Penniless Pilgrimage; A Kicksey Winsey; Farewell to the Tower Bittles; A Navy of Land Ships; Jack a Lent; The Watermen's Suit; The Life of Long Meg of Westminster; A True and Certain Relation of a Strange Birth; Murder! Murder!! The Character of a Town Gallant; Poor Robin's True Character of a Scold.
3. Taylor's Travels:—Three Weeks from London to Hamburg; The Unnatural Father; Sir Gregory Nonsense; A very merry werry ferry Voyage, or York for my Money; A New Discovery with a Wherry from London to Salisbury; The Great Eater of Kent; The Old, Old, Very Old Man; Part of this Summer's Travels; The Complaints of Hop the Brewer and Kilcalf the Butcher; The Countryman's Care, and the Citizen's Fear; Sion's Charity towards her foes in Misery; The Poet's Blind Man's Bough; Bartholomew Fair; The Stage-Player's Complaint; The Generous Usurer; Archy's Dream; Mother Shipton's Prophecy; A Threefold Discourse; The Actor's Remonstrance; An Ordinance against Stage Plays; Lady Eleanor Audley's Prophecies; Taylor's Walker the Ironmonger's Recantation; Mad Fashions, odd Fashions; The King's Majesties Welcome; Sir Walter Rawleigh's Farewell; Taylor's Wandering to See the Wonders of the West; Taylor's Short Relation of a long Journey; The certain Travels of an Uncertain Journey; Vinegar and Mustard; The Character of a Town Miss; Jackson's Recantation; Usher's Predictions.
- Hindoo-Koosh, Tribes of the. Biddulph, J. 1880 G 2745
- Hindoos as they are. Bose, S. C. 1881 F 1131
- Hindu Law of Inheritance, The, according to the Sarasvatī-vilāsa; transl. from the Original Sanskrit, by Thomas Foulkes. pp. xxviii + 362. 1881 I 682
- Hindu Mythology. Wilkins, W. J. 1882 F 1280
- Hindu Philosophy. See Bhagavad Gītā, The.

HINDUSTANI LANGUAGE.

- Palmer, E. H. Simplified Grammar of. 1882 L 961
 — Shakespear, J. Grammar of the. 4°. 1826 L 58
 Hinton, James. Philosophy and Religion; ed. by Caroline Haddon. pp. xx+288. 1881 A 3693
Contents.—Metaphysics; Nature known by the Moral Emotions; Mental Physiology; The Art of Thinking; The Self and Consciousness; The Bible; Holiness; Ethics.

- Hipkins, A. J. (*Ed.*) See Engel, Carl.
 Hippolytus. Euripides. 1881 O 332
 His, Wilhelm. Anatomie Menschlicher Embryonen. Heft. 2. Illus. Leipzig, 1882 B 1239
 Histoire d'un crime. Hugo, V. Tome I. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, Histoire 2) 1883 H 2808

HISTOLOGY.

- Klein, E. Elements of. 1883 B 1367
 — &c. Atlas of. 4°. 1880 B 85
 — Stirling, W. Practical H. 4°. 1881 B 71
 Historians and Literature in the Middle Ages. Gibson, W. S. (*In his* Lectures and Essays) 1858 H 2978
 Historic Faith, The. Westcott, B. F. 1883 A 3827
 Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Transactions of the. v. 32-33. Illus. 2 v. L'pool, 1880-1 H 372
 Historical Geography of Europe. Freeman, E. A. 2 v. 1881 E 4807

HISTORY.

Ancient.

- Athanasius, St. Historical Writings of. 1881 A 3599
 — Duncker, M. The History of Antiquity. v. 5-6. 2 v. 1881-2 E 4160
 — Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity. 3 v. 1833 E 5090
 — Herodotus. The Ancient Empires of the East. 1883 O 357
 — Lenormant, F. The Beginnings of History. [1883] E 5152

Modern.

- Choice Notes from "Notes and Queries": History. 1858 E 5282
 — Thou, J. A. de. Historiarum sui temporis. 6 v. f°. 1733 E 177

Philosophy and Study.

- Adams, C. K. A Manual of Historical Literature. 1882 H 3103
 — Brewer, J. S. The Study of. (*In his* English Studies) 1881 E 4815
 — Reade, W. The Martyrdom of Man. 1883 A 3848

Universal and Miscellaneous.

- Adams, S. C. Illustrated Panorama of History. f°. [1881] E 178
 — Explanatory Text. 4°. [1881] E 303
 — Naucnerus, J. V. Chronica. f°. 1544 E 173
 — Royal Historical Society, Transactions of the. v. 9-10, and New Ser., v. 1, pts. 1-3. 1881-3 H 2637
 — Weisser, L. Bilder-Atlas zur Weltgeschichte nach Kunstwerken alter und neuer Zeit. f°. 1882 D 1026

See also Epochs of Modern History, Nations.

- History of the Year: a Narrative of the Chief Events and Topics of Interest, from October, 1881, to September, 1883. 2 v. 1882-3 H 3125
 Hitchcock, Roswell D. See Merrill, Selah.
 Hoadly, Benjamin. The Suspicious Husband: a Comedy. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 117). N.D. M 1463
 Hob's Tommy. Runciman, J. (*In his* Romance of the Coast) 1883 N 4009
 Hocking, Henry H. See Commons Preservation, Essays on. 1867 K 572

- Hodgkinson, W. R. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Strecker, Adolph.

- Hodgson, Adam. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., on the Currency. pp. 19. (*In* Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.) L'pool, 1848 K 598

- Hodgson, William B. Errors in the Use of English. pp. vi+221. Edin., 1881 L 909

- Lecture on the Education of Girls, considered in Connexion with the University Local Examinations, delivered on the 11th June, 1864. pp. 31. (*In* Social, &c., Pamphlets.) 1864 K 599

- Life and Letters of; ed. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. pp. viii+398, port. Edin., 1883 E 5266

- Hodson, James W. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Hutchins, John.

- Hodson, Shirley. See Amateur Theatricals.—Private Theatricals.

- Hoefler, Jean C. F. (*Ed.*) See Didot, M. M. Firmin.

- Hoek, P. P. C. Report on the Pycnogonida dredged during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 3) 4°. 1881 C 340

- Hoffbauer, F. Paris à travers les âges. [Tome 2.] Illus. f°. Paris, 1875-82 F 349

- Hoffer, Raimund. A Practical Treatise on Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha: comprising the Properties of the Raw Materials and the Manner of Mixing and Working them; with the Fabrication of Vulcanized and Hard Rubbers, Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha Compositions, &c.; transl. from the German, by T. Brann. pp. 270, illus. Philadelphia, 1883 D 1968

- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Eine Erinnerung an. Lindau, P. (*In his* Gesammelte Aufsätze) 1880 H 3023

- Höfische Leben zur Zeit der Minnesinger. Schultz, A. 2 v. 1879-80 E 4942

- Hofmann, A. W. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Liebig, Justus.

- Hofmeister, Der: eine Komödie. Lenz, J. M. R. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 80) [1883] H 3191

- Hogan, William. Auricular Confession and Popish Nunneries; with Notes. 3rd ed., enlarged. pp. 211. L'pool, 1847 2.33

- Hogarth, William. The Genius and Character of. Lamb, C. (*In his* Works, v. 4) 1876 H 3115

- Hogg, Robert. (*Ed.*) The Herefordshire Pomona. Pts. 4-5. f°. 1881-2 C 175

- Hohenstaufen Dynasty. Geschichte der Hohenstaufen. Raumer, F. von. 6 v. in 3. 1878 E 4974

- Holbein, Hans. L'alphabet de la mort, entouré de bordures du XVII^e siècle et suivi d'anciens poèmes français sur le sujet des trois mors et des trois vis; publiés d'après les manuscrits, par Anatole de Montaiglon. pp. 94. Paris, 1856 D 1902

Notes.—Printed on Vellum.

- Holbein's des Aelteren Silberstift-Zeichnungen im Königlichen Museum zu Berlin; in Originalgröße durch Lichtdruck ausgeführt von A. Frisch; mit Text von Alfred Woltmann. pl. 72. f°. Nürnberg, [1881] D 1001

HOLBEIN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

- Ars Moriendi, The. (Editio princeps, circa 1450) 4°. 1881 D 920

- Tewrdannck. Die geuerlicheiten und eins teils der geschichten des lobliche streitbaren und hochberümbten helds und Ritters Tewrdanncks. Augspurg 1519. Pts. 1-2. f°. 1882-3 F 396

- Holden, Edward S. Sir William Herschel: his Life and Works. pp. viii + 238, port. 1881 E 4808
 — Studies in Central American Picture-Writing. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80).....1881 C 1697
- Holden, George. An Attempt towards an Improved Translation of the Proverbs of Solomon, from the Original Hebrew; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, and a Preliminary Dissertation. pp. cxxviii + 397. *L'pool*, 1819 A 3647
 — (*Comp.*) A Collection of the Words of the Anthems used at St. George's Church, Liverpool, and all Cathedral and Collegiate Churches. pp. vi + 88.....*L'pool*, 1850 M 1854
- Holden, Hubert A. (*Ed.*) See Aristophanes.—Comœdiæ; Cicero, M. T.—Pro Gnaco. Plancio. Pro Publio Sestio; Xenophon.—Hieron.
- Holdsworth, E. Muscipula; or, the Mouse Trap: a Poem in Latin and English; transl. [from the Latin] by Samuel Cobb. 2nd ed. pp. viii + 16, + iv + 23. (*In* Torbuck's Welch Travels).....[1742] G 2801
- Holdsworth, E. W. H. Apparatus for Fishing. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. 80. 1883 C 1754
- Hole, S. Reynolds. Nice and her Neighbours. pp. viii + 256, illus.....1881 G 2747
- HOLINESS.
 — French, A. J. Life, Light, and Love. 1879 A 3668
 — Hinton, J. Holiness. (*In* his Philosophy and Religion).....1881 A 3693
- Holkham Library. See Roscoe, William.
- Holland, Thomas E. The Elements of Jurisprudence. 2nd ed., enlarged. pp. xvi + 344. *Oxford*, 1882 I 732
- HOLLAND.
 — Bird, F. S. The Land of Dykes and Windmills.....1882 G 2796
 — Buxton, H. J. W., &c. German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting1881 D 1719
 — Journal kept in the British Army, from the Landing of the Troops under the Command of Earl Moira, at Ostend, in June 1794, to their Return to England the following Year.....1796 E 4970
 — Laveleye, E. de. The Land System of. (*In* Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure).....[1881] I 433
- Holland, Division of. See Lincolnshire.
- Hollingshead, John. Footlights. pp. xiv + 335.1883 H 3252
Contents.—The Dead Fair; The Baffled Burglar and the Bogus Bullion; or the Benevolent Banker of Basinghall; The Giant and Fairy; Goods and Chattels; A Legend of Brighthelmstone; Muscle-Worship; A Cockney Story; The Lost Diamond; A Slave Captain; A gentle Lady married to a Moor; The Great M. C.; Two Lives; A Converted Theatre; The Mahogany Minstrels; Dramatic Critics Criticised; "Manfred" on the Stage; The Wardour Street Drama; Adapting from the French; A discerning British Public; A fine Old Crusted Rifle-Club; An almost forgotten Art; To the (Seldom-at-)Home Secretary: The City of Unmitigated Pot-Houses; A new would-be Government; Fiddling while Rome is Burning; The Duke of Mudford and Bumbledom; School Board Papers; The Spendthrift's Guide; A Sabbatarian's Diary; The Overseer's Story; Free and Merry England; Russia—Thumb-Nail Sketches; Spain—Thumb-Nail Sketches.
- Holmes, A. Bromley. Practical Electric Lighting. pp. 154, illus.....1883 2.37
- Holmes, Arthur. (*Ed.*) See Demosthenes.
- Holmes, George. (*Ed.*) See Institution of Naval Architects.
- Holmes, Gordon. The Science of Voice Production and Voice Preservation, for the Use of Speakers and Singers. pp. xiv + 157, illus.1880 B 1289
- Holmes, John. See Wardell, James.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. The Poetical Works of. Port.....2 v. 1881 M 1865
 — Haweis, H. R. Oliver Wendell Holmes. (*In* his American Humorists)1883 H 3119
 — Kennedy, W. S. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Poet, Littérateur, Scientist1883 E 5211
- Holmes, Richard. (*Ed.*) See Pontefract, History of.
- Holmes, T. General Anatomy and Development. (*In* Gray's Anatomy)1883 B 698
- HOLOTHUROIDEA.
 — Danielssen, D. C., &c. Holothuroidea. (*In* Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped., pt. 6.)4°. 1882 G 220
 — Kingsley, J. S. The Anatomy of the Holothurians. (*In* Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem., v. 1).....1881 C 1523
 — Théel, H. Report on the H., dredged during 1873-6. Pt. 1. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 4)....4°. 1882 C 340
See also Echinodermata.
- Holt, Ardern. Fancy Dresses Described; or, what to Wear at Fancy Balls. 3rd and enlarged ed. pp. iv + 168, illus.....[1883] D 1946
- Holt, John. Characters of the Kings and Queens of England, selected from different Histories; with Observations and Reflections, chiefly adapted to Common Life, and particularly intended for the Instruction of Youth; to which are added Notes Historical. 3 v. 1786-8 E 4710
- Holub, Emil. Seven Years in South Africa: Travels, Researches, and Hunting Adventures, between the Diamond-Fields and the Zambesi (1872-79); transl. by Ellen E. Frewer. Port., map, illus.2 v. 1881 G 2755
- Holwell, John Z. See Mavor's Voyages, v. 20.
- Holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints. Gregory, B.....1873 A 3674
- HOLY GHOST.
 — Arminius, J. A Letter on the Sin against the. (*In* his Works, v. 2)1828 A 3806
 — Hall, R. The Work of the Holy Spirit. (*In* his Works, v. 1).....1850 A 3906
 — Osborn, G. The Holy Spirit, His Work and Mission1870 A 3674
 — Philip, R. The Comforter; or, the Love of the Spirit.....1879 A 3722
 — Taylor, W. M. The Seal of the Spirit. (*In* his Contrary Winds)1883 A 3910
- Holy Mission, A. Ewald, A. C. (*In* his Stories from the State Papers, v. 1).....1882 E 4921
- Holy Roode, The; or, Christs Crosse. Davies, J. (*In* his Works, v. 1).....1878 M 1849
- Holy War, The. Bunyan, J.1806 A 3706
- Holyroodhouse, Historical and Descriptive Account of the Palace and Chapel-Royal of. pp. 71, illus.....*Edin.*, 1826 F 1187
- Holywell. The Legend of St. Winifred. Mawdsley, J.[1845] F 1101
- Holzendorff, Franz von. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Schmidt, Paul W.
- HOME LIBRARY, THE.
 — Lloyd, J. The North African Church.....1880 E 4798
 — Urlin, R. D. The Churchman's Life of Wesley.....1880 E 4792
- Home Nursing. Benton, S.....1880 B 1279

- Home Teaching, Hints on. Abbott, E. A. 1883 L 996
- Home Words for Heart and Hearth; conducted by Charles Bullock. 1880-3. Ports., illus.... 4 v. [1880-3] H 2908
- Homely Advice for Plain Folks. Eyres, T. 1881 H 3001
- Homerus. The whole Works of Homer, Prince of Poets, in his Iliads and Odysseys; transl. according to the Greeke, by Geo. Chapman. pp. xx + 350 + x + 378... f°. [circa 1616] O 29
- Odyssey. Books xxi-xxiv. The Triumph of Odysseus; ed., with Introduction and Notes, by Sidney G. Hamilton. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. xiv + 128. 1883 O 350
- Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature. 1882 O 335
- Herder, J. G. Homer und Ossian. Homer ein Günstling der Zeit. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2). [1880] H 3024
- Monroe, D. B. Grammar of the Homeric Dialect. 1882 L 954
- Racine, J. Remarques sur l'odyssée d'Homère. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6). 1865 H 3200
- Homiletical Library, The; ed. by H. D. M. Spence and Joseph S. Exell. v. 1-3... 3 v. 1882-3 A 3810
- Homilist, The; ed. by David Thomas and Urijah R. Thomas. v. 48-52... 5 v. 1881-3 A 464
- Homme qui rit, L'. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*, Roman 12-13). 1883 H 2808
- Homœopathic World, The; ed. by J. C. Burnett. v. 16-18. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1812
- Homonymes français. Albert, D., &c. 1831 L 947
- Honduras. See British Honduras.
- Hone, William. Another Ministerial Defeat! The Trial of the Dog, for Biting the Noble Lord; with the Whole of the Evidence at length. pp. 8. (*In Political Tracts*).. 1817 I 741
- Bartholomew Fair Insurrection; and the Pie-Bald Poney Plot. Official Account. pp. 8. (*In Political Tracts*) 1817 I 741
- The First Trial of, on an Ex-Officio Information, Dec. 18, 1817... for Publishing a Parody on the late John Wilkie's Catechism of a Ministerial Member. 4th ed. pp. 48. 1817 I 734
- The Second Trial of, on an Ex-Officio Information, Dec. 19, 1817... for Publishing a Parody with an alleged Intent to Ridicule the Litany, and Libel the Prince Regent, the House of Lords, and the House of Commons. 7th ed. pp. 45. 1818 I 734
- The Third Trial of, on an Ex-Officio Information, Dec. 20, 1817... for Publishing a Parody on the Athanasian Creed, entitled "The Sinecurist's Creed." 4th ed. pp. 44. 1818 I 734
- The Man in the Moon, &c. 3rd ed. pp. 14, illus. (*In Political Tracts*).... 1820 I 741
- Official Account of the Noble Lord's Bite! and his Dangerous Condition, with who went to see him, and what was said, sung, and done, on the Melancholy Occasion. pp. 15. (*In Political Tracts*).... 1817 I 741
- A Political Christmas Carol, set to Music, to be Chaunted or Sung throughout the United Kingdom and the Dominions beyond the Seas, by all Persons thereunto especially moved. pp. 8, illus. (*In Political Tracts*) 1820 I 741
- The Political House that Jack Built. 39th ed. pp. 22, illus. (*In Political Tracts.*) 1819 I 741
- The Reformists' Register and Weekly Commentary. 2 v. in 1. 1817 I 249
- Hone, William—continued.
- Trial by Jury and Liberty of the Press. The Proceedings at the Public Meeting, Dec. 29, 1817, ... for the Purpose of enabling W. H. to Surmount the Difficulties in which he has been placed by being selected by the Ministers of the Crown as the Object of their Persecution. 2nd ed. pp. 23.... 1818 I 734
- Honey Ants of the Garden of the Gods. McCook, H. C. 1882 C 1680
- Hood, Paxton. Christmas Evans, the Preacher of Wild Wales: his Country, his Times, and his Contemporaries. pp. xii + 420.... 1881 E 4850
- Hood, Samuel. Analytic Physiology. pp. x + 199. L'pool, 1822 B 1271
- Hood, Thomas. The Epping Hunt; illus. with Six Engravings on Wood, by Branston and Wright, Bonner, Slader, and T. Williams, after the Designs of George Cruikshank. pp. 29. 1829 M 1884
- Hooker, Sir Joseph D., and others. The Flora of British India. Pts. 8-10. [1881-3] C 1239
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Bentham, George.
- Hooper, E. G. (*Joint-Author.*) See Stoker, G. N.
- Hooper, John, Bishop and Martyr. Ryle, J. C. (*In his Facts and Men*).... 1882 E 4920
- Hooker, Sir William J. Garden Ferns; or, Coloured Figures and Descriptions, with the Needful Analyses of the Fructification and Venation of a Selection of Exotic Ferns adapted for Cultivation in the Garden, Hot-house, and Conservatory; the Drawings by Walter Fitch. pl. 64. 1862 C 1727
- Hope, A. J. B. Beresford. Strictly Tied up: a Novel. 3rd ed. pp. viii + 360. 1881 N 3931
- Worship and Order. pp. viii + 321. 1883 A 3823
- Hope, Frances J. Notes and Thoughts on Gardens and Woodlands, written chiefly for Amateurs; ed. by Anne J. H. Johnstone. pp. xxiv + 312. 1881 C 1627
- Hope, George. Agriculture and the Corn Law: Prize Essay, showing the Injurious Effects of the Corn Law upon Tenant Farmers, and Farm Labourers. (National Anti-Corn-Law League Pub.) pp. 16. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4). M'chester, 1842 I 100
- Hope, Robert C. A Glossary of Dialectal Place-Nomenclature; to which is appended a List of Family Surnames pronounced differently from what the Spelling suggests. 2nd ed. pp. xii + 159. 1883 L 1007
- Hope, W. H. St. John. (*Joint-Author.*) See Cox, J. Charles.
- Hope. Bowdler, J. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
- Hopkins, Mark. The Place of Conscience. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1).... 1881 A 3759
- Hopley, Catharine C. Snakes: Curiosities and Wonders of Serpent Life. pp. viii + 614, illus. 1882 C 1729
- Hopwood, Edward J. G. Earl of Sefton v. Hopwood. A Report of the Hopwood Will Case, tried at the South Lancashire Spring Assizes, 1855, before Mr. Justice Cresswell and a Special Jury; taken from the Notes of Messrs. Snell and Counsell, Short-hand Writers. pp. viii + 534... 4°. M'chester, 1855 I 29
- Horace: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3). 1862 H 3198
- Horæ Biblicæ. See Butler, Charles. 1817 A 3732
- Horæ Petrinæ. Howson, J. S. [1883] A 3824
- Horæ Subsecivæ. Brown, J. 3 v. 1866-82 H 3000

- Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.** The Works of Horace; transl. into English Verse, with a Life and Notes, by Sir Theodore Martin. 2 v. *Edin.*, 1881 O 339
- *De arte poetica.* Horace of the Art of Poetry; transl. by Ben Jonson. (*In Jonson's Works*, v. 9) 1875 M 1997
- *Epistolae ad Pisones et Augustum*; with an English Commentary and Notes; to which are added Critical Dissertations by R. Hurd. 5th ed., corrected and enlarged. 3 v. 1776 O 356
- **Collins, M.** Two Poets of Rome: [Horace and Catullus.] (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 1) 1879 H 3106
- Horbey, Matthew.** An Enquiry into the Scripture Doctrine concerning the Duration of Future Punishment; reprinted from the Edition of 1744; [ed. by George Osborn.] pp. xvi + 278 1878 A 3677
- Hore, A. H.** Eighteen Centuries of the Church in England. pp. xxiv + 679. *Oxford*, 1881 E 4846
- Horn, George H.** (*Joint-Author.*) See **Le Conte, John L.**
- Hornby, T. D., A. M. Hornby, and others.** Autumn Leaves: Acrostics from the Poets. pp. ii + 179. *L'pool*, 1882 M 1941
- Answers to the Series; with Three "Key" Acrostics worked out as specimens. pp. 16. *L'pool*, 1882 M 1941
- Hornblower, Mrs. F.** See Poems for Youth.
- Hornblower, Mrs. Jane E.** Poems, by one of the Authors of "Poems for Youth, by a Family Circle." pp. ii + 66. 1820 M 1836
- See also Poems for Youth.
- Horne, John.** A Year in Fiji; or, an Inquiry into the Botanical, Agricultural, and Economical Resources of the Colony. pp. iv + 297, map. 1881 G 2778
- Horne, John.** (*Joint-Author.*) See **Peach, Benjamin N.**
- Horologographia:** the Art of Dialling. **Fale, T.** 1633 B 1359
- Horology.** See Clock and Watch Making.
- Horribilicribrifax, Deutsche:** Schertz-Spiel. **Gryphius, A.** (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 29) [1883] H 3191
- HORSE, THE.**
- **Carson, J. C. L.** The Form of. 1859 C 1644
- **Fearnley, W.** The Simple Ailments of Horses. 1882 B 1312
- **Heatley, G. S.** The Horse-Owners' Safe-guard. 1882 B 1332
- **Lupton, J. I.** The Horse. 1881 C 1620
- **Proctor, R. A.** Photographs of a Galloping Horse. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*) 1882 B 1292
- **Reynolds, R. S.** Essay on the Breeding and Management of Draught Horses. 1882 C 1608
- **Stillman, J. D. B.** The Horse in Motion as shown by Instantaneous Photography. 4°. 1882 B 73
- Horsfield, T. W.** The History and Antiquities of Lewes and its Vicinity; with the Natural History of the District, by Gideon Mantell. Maps, illus. 2 v. 4°. *Lewes*, 1824-7 F 588
- Horsley, Samuel,** Bishop of St. Asaph. Loyalty the Best Bolster for a Bishop: [a Satire on.] (*In Theological Pamphlets*) 1797 A 3695
- Hort, Fenton J. A.** Two Dissertations. 1. On *μονογενὴς θεός* in Scripture and Tradition. 2. On the 'Constantinopolitan' Creed and other Eastern Creeds of the Fourth Century. pp. xii + 150 *Cambridge*, 1876 A 3702
- Hort, Fenton J. A.—continued.**
- See also Bible.—New Testament, Greek. 1881 A 3598
- Hortensius:** an Historical Essay on the Office and Duties of an Advocate. **Forsyth, W.** 1879 I 744
- Horticultural Buildings.** **Fawkes, F. A.** [1881] D 1804
- Horwood, Alfred J. (Ed.)** See Record Publications.—Year Books of Edward III.
- Hoskyns, C. Wren.** The Land Laws of England. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) [1881] I 433
- Hospitalier, E.** The Modern Applications of Electricity; transl. and enlarged by Julius Maier. pp. viii + 463, illus. 1882 D 2025
- Hotten, John C. (Ed.)** The Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving Men sold for a Term of Years, Apprentices, and others, who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700; with their Ages, etc. pp. 580. 1874 P 642
- Houghton's Directory of Birmingham.** See **Kelly, E. R.** 1883 P 3
- Hounsell, George C. (Ed.)** Flags and Signals of all Nations. pl. 71. [1882] D 1021
- Hours with the Players.** **Cook, D.** 2 v. 1881 M 1862
- HOUSE DECORATION.**
- **Edis, R. W.** Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses. 1881 D 1790
- Internal Decoration. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*) 1883 D 2017
- House of Commons, Reports of the, 1793-1802.** [v. 14.] Maps, illus. f°. 1793-1802 K 22
- Contents.*—Report on the Navigation and Trade upon the Thames and Isis Rivers, 1793; Report on Providing Accommodation for the Trade and Shipping of the Port of London, 1796; First and Second Reports from the Select Committee upon the Improvement of the Port of London, 1799; Reports from the Select Committee upon further Measures for Improvement of the Port of London, 1800-1.
- HOUSES.**
- **Dentoff, J. B.** Hand Book of House Sanitation. 1882 D 1853
- **Murphy, S. F.** Health at Home. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
- **Simpson, H.** The Dwelling-House in Relation to Health. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 1) [1878] B 1239
- See also *Plumbing.*
- Housman, Henry. (Ed.)** See **Nicholls, Benjamin E.**
- Housman, John.** A Topographical Description of Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire, and a Part of the West Riding of Yorkshire. pp. xii + 538, maps, illus. *Carlisle*, 1800 F 1197
- Hovey, Horace C.** Celebrated American Caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray; together with Historical, Scientific, and Descriptive Notices of Caves and Grottoes in other Lands. pp. xii + 228, illus. *Cincinnati*, 1882 C 1738
- How she Told a Lie.** **Craik, Mrs. D. M.** (*In her Plain English*) 1882 H 3014
- How to Earn the Merit Grant.** **Major, H.** 1883 L 1003
- HOWARD JOHN.**
- **Adams, W. H. D.** Condition of Our Prisons in the 18th Century—John Howard. (*In his Good Samaritans*) 1883 E 5279
- **Nicoll, H. J.** Prison Reform: John Howard. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Howard, Joseph J. (Ed.)** See **St. George, Sir H.**

- Howard, Mary M. Hastings, past and present ; with Notices of the most remarkable places in the Neighbourhood ; and an Appendix containing a list of Books relating to the District, and other Supplementary Matter. pp. xii + 400, maps, illus. . . . *Hastings*, 1855 F 1323
- Howard's Vade Mecum ; or, Tourist's Companion from Manchester (by the Railway) to Liverpool, and thence through the Isle of Man. Sheet and map. . . . *L'pool*, N.D. 2.90
- Howat, Hugh T. Elisha, the Prophet of Peace. pp. xii + 292. . . . *Edin.*, 1878 A 3571
- The Spring-Time of Life ; or, Pictures from the Bible for my Sunday Scholars. pp. 187. . . . *Edin.*, 1871 A 3573
- Howe, Julia W. Margaret Fuller (Marchesa Ossoli). (*Eminent Women Ser.*) pp. x + 229. . . . 1883 E 5189
- Howell, James. See Cotgrave, Randle.
- Howells, William D. A Chance Acquaintance. Author's ed. pp. 303. . . . *Edin.*, 1882 N 5000
- A Counterfeit Presentment, and The Parlour Car. Author's ed. pp. 228. . . . *Edin.*, 1882 N 5001
- A Fearful Responsibility, and Tonelli's Marriage. Author's ed. pp. 240. *Edin.*, 1882 N 5002
- A Foregone Conclusion. Author's ed. pp. 316. . . . *Edin.*, 1882 N 5003
- The Lady of the Aroostook. Author's ed. . . . 2 v. *Edin.*, 1882 N 5004
- Out of the Question, and At the Sign of the Savage. Author's ed. pp. 227. *Edin.*, 1882 N 5005
- Their Wedding Journey. Author's ed. pp. 320. . . . *Edin.*, 1882 N 5006
- The Undiscovered Country. Author's ed. . . . 2 v. *Edin.*, 1882 N 5007
- Howes, George B. Zoology and Food Fishes. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. 70. 1883 C 1754
- Howgate Polar Expedition, 1877-78. Contributions to the Natural History of Arctic America. Kumlien, L. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23) . . . 1882 H 1284
- Howitt, S. The Angler's Manual ; or, Concise Lessons of Experience, which the Proficient in the Delightful Recreation of Angling will not Despise, and the Learner will find the advantage of Practising ; containing Useful Instructions, on every Approved Method of Angling, and Particularly on the Management of the Hand and Rod in each Method. pp. iv + 28, illus. . . . *L'pool*, 1808 1.72
- Howlett, Richard. (*Ed.*) See Monumenta Franciscana.
- Howley, James P. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Newfoundland, Geological Survey of.
- Howson, J. S., *Dean of Chester*. Horæ Petrinæ ; or, Studies in the Life of St. Peter. pp. xii + 164 [1883] A 3824
- (*Ed.*) See Paul, St.—Life and Letters. Schaff, Philip.
- Huber, J. C. D. See German Poetry.
- Hübner, Alexander, *Baron de*. Ein Spaziergang um die Welt. pp. vi + 459, port., illus. . . . 4^o. *Leipzig*, 1882 G 214
- Huddersfield. A Glossary of the Dialect of. Easther, A. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 39) . . . 1883 H 2616
- Hudston, John. A Manual for Ministerial Candidates : especially Designed for the Use of those seeking Entrance into the Ministry of the Methodist New Connexion. pp. viii + 135 1883 2.94
- Hueffer, Francis. Richard Wagner. (*The Great Musicians.*) pp. ii + 112. . . . 1881 E 4754
- Hueffer, Francis—continued.
- (*Ed.*) See Great Musicians.
- Huelsen, Christian. See Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum.
- Huet, Busken.—Gitje ; Saturday at the Hague ; Along the Churchyard. Zimmern, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 1) 1880 H 3195
- Hugall, J. W. (*Joint-Author.*) See Poole, George A.
- Hughes, Ceiriog. See Richards, B. (*Ed.*)
- Hughes, John L. Dry Plate Photography for Amateurs, including Printing from the Negative : being a complete Guide to Outdoor Photography. pp. ii + 30, port. *L'pool*, 1878 D 1875
- Hughes, T. M. The Biliad ; or, How to Criticise : a Satire, with the Dirge of Repeal, and other jeux d'esprit. 3rd ed., considerably augmented. pp. iv + 141. . . . 1846 H 3145
- Hughes, Thomas. Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. xvi + 308, port. . . . 1882 E 5026
- Rugby, Tennessee : being some Account of the Settlement founded on the Cumberland Plateau by the Board of Aid to Land Ownership. Limited ; with a Report on the Soils of the Plateau, by F. W. Killebrew. pp. xii + 168 1881 G 2764
- Hughes, Mrs. Thomas F. Among the Sons of Han : Notes of a Six Years' Residence in various Parts of China and Formosa. pp. x + 314, map 1881 G 2789
- Hughes, William, of Bala. (*Ed.*) Life and Letters of the Rev. Thomas Charles, B.A., of Bala. pp. xii + 342 *Rhyl*, 1881 E 4930
- Hughes, William, F.R.G.S. (*Ed.*) Phillips' Imperial Library Atlas f^o. 1882 G 76
- Hugo, Victor. Œuvres complètes de. . . . 29 v. *Paris*, 1881-3 H 2808
- Contents.—Poésie, v. 4. Les chatiments. Poésie, 5-6. Les contemplations. Poésie, 7-10. La légende des siècles. Poésie, 13. L'art d'être grand-père. Poésie, 14. Le pape ; La pitié suprême ; Religions et religion ; L'âne. Poésie, 15-16. Les quatre vents de l'esprit. Drame, 1. Cromwell. Drame, 3. Lucrèce Borgia ; Marie Tudor ; Angelo, tyran de Padoue. Roman, 2. Bug-Jargal ; Le dernier jour d'un condamné ; Claude Gueux. Roman, 5-9. Les misérables. Roman, 10-11. Les travailleurs de la mer. Roman, 12-13. L'homme qui rit. Actes et paroles, 1-2. Histoire, 1. Napoléon le petit. Histoire, 2. Histoire d'un crime, Tome 1. Philosophie, 1. Littérature et philosophie mêlées, 1819-1834. Philosophie, 2. William Shakespeare.
- Lindau, P. V. H. und seine letzten Werke. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*). 1880 H 3023
- Matthews, J. B. Victor Hugo. (*In his French Dramatists of the 19th Century*) 1882 M 1869
- Stevenson, R. L. Victor Hugo's Romances. (*In his Familiar Studies*) 1882 H 3019
- Huguenin, Louis. Treatise on Physical Education, founded on Physiological Principles, and under the Immediate Patronage of the Faculty. pp. 75, illus. . . . *L'pool*, 1850 D 1825
- Huish, Marcus B. The Year's Art, 1881-3 : a Concise Epitome of all Matters relating to the Arts of Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture, which have occurred during the years 1880-2 in the United Kingdom. 3 v. 1881-3 D 1694
- Hulbert, Charles A. Annals of the Church and Parish of Almondbury, Yorkshire. pp. xii + 612, port., illus. . . . 1882 F 1277

- Huldigung der Künste, Die: ein lyrisches Spiel. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 6).....[1883] H 3130
- Hull, Edward, M.A. Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles; with a Dissertation on the Origin of Western Europe, and of the Atlantic Ocean. pp. xvi+143, 27 coloured maps.....1882 C 1728
- Hull, Rev. Edward. Four Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge in the Month of February, 1819; to which is added, a Sermon preached before the University in May, 1818. pp. viii+111. (*In Theological Pamphlets*)Cambridge, 1819 A 3695
- HULL.
- Marvell, A. Letters to the Corporation of. (*In his Works*, v. 1)4°. 1776 H 245
- Sheahan, J. J. History of the Town and Port of Kingston-upon-Hull.....1866 F 1253
- Hulley's (John) Birmingham Directory: containing a complete Alphabetical List of the Names of the Inhabitants of the Town and Neighbourhoods; &c., 1881..... Birmingham, [1881] P 575
- Hulme, F. Edward. Familiar Wild Flowers. 3rd and 4th ser. Illus.....2 v. [1881-3] C 1464
- Suggestions in Floral Design. pl. 52..... 4°. [1881] D 924
- The Town, College, and Neighbourhood of Marlborough. pp. xvi+243, illus.....1881 F 1100
- and Shirley Hibberd. Familiar Garden Flowers. Ser. 1-3. Illus...3 v. [1879-83] C 1651
- Human Progress, The Theory of. Cranbrook, J. (*In Liverpool Ladies' Coll. Lectures*)1857 2-3
- Humber, William. (*Ed.*) See Barlow, Peter.
- Hume, Abraham. Church Congress, Liverpool, Supplementary Paper: State and Prospects of the Church in Liverpool; including Numerous Details and Suggestions on Colateral and Subordinate Topics. pp. x+46, maps.....Lpool, 1869 K 604
- Hume, Allan O., and C. H. T. Marshall. The Game Birds of India, Burmah, and Ceylon. v. 3. Illus.....[1880] C 1524
- Hume, Sir David, of Crossrigg. A Diary of the Proceedings in the Parliament and Privy Council of Scotland, May 21, 1700—March 7, 1707. (*Bannatyne Club*) pp. viii+201.....4°. Edin., 1828 E 313
- Hume, Joseph. The Substance of the Speech of, delivered at an Adjourned General Court of the Proprietors of East India Stock, held in the India House, on the 19th of January, 1813, for the Purpose of taking into Consideration the Papers, &c., for the Renewal of the Company's Charter; with an Appendix. 2nd ed. pp. viii+196.....1813 H 2951
- Humility. Bowdler, J. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2).....1818 H 3261
- Humour out of Breath: a Comedie. Day, J. (*In his Works*)1881 M 1840
- Humours Heu'n on Earth. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1)1878 M 1849
- Humphreys, H. Alcohol, and its Hereditary Effects. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 3).....1881 B 1293
- Hums, Lake of. Malacologie du lac d'Homs. Locard, A. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3).....4°. 1883 C 233
- Hundred Greatest Men, The. Portraits of the One Hundred Greatest Men of History; [with Biographical and Descriptive Notices.]8 v. 4°. 1879-80 D 1045
- Contents.—v. 1. Poetry: Poets, Dramatists, Novelists; General Introduction to the Work, by Ralph W. Emerson; Introduction to v. 1, by Matthew Arnold.
2. Art: Architects and Sculptors, Painters, Musicians; with Introduction, by H. Taine.
3. Religion: Religious Founders, Theologians, Reformers; with Introductions (to Pt. 1) by F. Max Müller, and (to Pt. 2) E. Renan.
4. Philosophy: Metaphysicians, Psychologists, Moralists; with Introduction by Noah Porter.
5. History: Historians, Orators, Critics; with Introduction by A. P. Stanley, Dean of Westminster.
6. Science: Mathematicians, Physicians, Naturalists; with Introduction by H. Helmholtz.
7. Politics: Warriors and Statesmen; with Introduction by J. A. Froude.
8. Industry: Inventors, Discoverers, Philanthropists; with Introduction by John Fiske.
- Hundred Years Ago, A. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 1) 1881 M 1866
- HUNGARY.
- Kunisch, R. Eine Fahrt nach dem Orient.1869 G 2833
- "Magyarland."2 v. 1881 G 2805
- Singer, I. Simplified Grammar of the Hungarian Language1882 L 962
- Hunt, Leigh: 'The Cockney School.' Caine, T. H. H. (*In his Cobwebs of Criticism*).....1883 3-90
- Hunt, Robert. Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1877-81; with Appendixes. (*Mem. of the Geol. Survey*).....5 v. 1878-82 C 937
- Hunt, William. Notes on Samuel Prout and Ruskin, J. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*)1882 D 1869
- Hunter, Robert. The Encyclopædic Dictionary: a New and Original Work of Reference to all the Words in the English Language; with a Full Account of their Origin, Meaning, Pronunciation, and Use. v. 1-2. Illus.....2 v. 1879-82 P 680
- The Preservation of Commons: a Paper read before the Kyrle Society, 6th March, 1879. pp. 46.....1880 K 573
- See also Commons Preservation, Essays on 1867 K 572
- Hunter, W. W. England's Work in India. pp. ii+137.....1881 I 656
- The Imperial Gazetteer of India. Maps.9 v. 1881 G 2765
- The Indian Empire: its History, People, and Products. (*Trubner's Oriental Ser.*) pp. 568, map.....1882 E 4984
- Hunter, William. Biggar and the House of Fleming: an Account of the Biggar District, Archaeological, Historical, and Biographical. 2nd ed. pp. xii+623, illus.Edin., 1867 F 1108
- Hunting. Covert-Side Sketches. Pitt, J. N.1879 C 1732
- Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of, Life of. Haweis, T. (*In Doddridge's Interesting Memoirs*)1801 E 4789
- Huntingdon, History of. Carruthers, R.1824 F 1212
- Huntington, Daniel. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*)1882 E 5240
- Hunt's Yachting Magazine. v. 30-32...3 v. 1881-3 H 779

- Huon, *Duke of Burdeaux*. The Boke of, done into English by Sir John Bouchier, Lord Berners, and printed by Wynkyn de Worde about 1534 A.D.; ed., with an Introduction by S. L. Lee. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., v. 40-41)..... 2 v. 1882-3 H 2254
- Hurd, R. See Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.
- Hurricane, The Great: a Detailed and Authentic Account of the Devastations and Destruction of Life, by Sea and Land, of the Great Hurricane of the Morning of Monday, the 7th January, 1839, and the following Days. pp. 30, map..... *L'pool*, [1839] 3.6
- Hurricanes; with Nautical Directions for Avoiding and Manœuvring in them. pp. 17. (*In* U.S. Govt. Pamphlets)..*Washington*, 1872 H 1596
- Husenbeth, F. C. Emblems of Saints, by which they are distinguished in Works of Art. 3rd ed.; ed. by Augustus Jessopp. (*Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Soc.*) pp. xiv + 426, illus..... *Norwich*, 1882 F 1262
- Huss, John. Brown, H. S. (*In* Great Protestant Reformers)..... 1851 E 4836
- Hutcheson, Francis, Shaftesbury and. Fowler, T. 1882 E 4718
- Hutchins, John. The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset, compiled from the best and most Ancient Historians, Inquisitiones post mortem, &c.; with a copy of Domesday Book and the Inquisitio Cheldi for the County, interspersed with some Remarkable Particulars of Natural History. 3rd ed., corrected, augmented, and improved, by William Shipp and James W. Hodson. Maps, ports., illus. 4 v..... f°. *Westminster*, 1861-70 F 144
- Note.—This copy contains a Series of Drawings by R. H. Shout, intended as illustrations to this ed.; but they were not published.
- Hutchinson, John H. The Commercial Restraints of Ireland, considered in a Series of Letters to a Noble Lord, containing an Historical Account of the Affairs of that Kingdom. Dublin, 1779; re-ed., with a Sketch of the Author's Life, Introduction, Notes, and Index, by W. G. Carroll. pp. cxx + 190, port..... *Dublin*, 1882 I 726
- Hutchinson, M. L. Australian Almanac for 1883, and Astronomical Ephemeris, containing all Necessary Information, reduced to the Meridian and Latitude of Melbourne; also an Educational Register for Victoria; the Astronomical Tables by E. J. White. *Melbourne*, [1883] K 629
- HUTH LIBRARY; ed. by Alexander B. Grosart.
- Greene, R. Life and Complete Works in Prose and Verse of. v. 2-12. 11 v.. 1881-3 H 3265
- Nashe, T. Complete Works of. v. 1-2 .. 2 v. 1883 H 3266
- Huth Library, The: a Catalogue of the Printed-Books, Manuscripts, Autograph Letters, and Engravings, collected by Henry Huth; with Collations and Bibliographical Descriptions. Port., illus..... 5 v. 1880 H 3109
- Huther, J. E. Commentary on the Pastoral Epistles. (*In* Meyer's Commentary on the New Testament, v. 17.) The Epistles of Peter and Jude. (*In* v. 20.) Handbook to the General Epistles of James and John. (*In* v. 19) 2 v. 1880-2 A 2932
- Hutton, Charles. Key to Rutherford's Edition of Hutton's Course of Mathematics. Hickie, J..... 1849 3.76
- Hutton, Henry D., and others. Proposals for the Gradual Creation of a Farmer-Proprietary in Ireland. pp. 15. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4)..... 1868 I 100
- Hutton, James. James and Philip van Arteveld: two Episodes in the History of the Fourteenth Century. pp. xxiv + 356.... 1882 E 5180
- Hutton, James, of Edinburgh. Duncan, P. M. (*In* his Heroes of Science)..... 1882 E 5112
- Hutton, Richard H. (*Ed.*) See Bagehot, W.
- Huxley, Thomas H. Science and Culture, and other Essays. pp. x + 349..... 1881 H 2985
- Contents.—Science and Culture; Universities: Actual and Ideal; Technical Education; Elementary Instruction in Physiology; Joseph Priestley; On the Method of Zadig; On the Border Territory between the Animal and the Vegetable Kingdoms; On Certain Errors respecting the Structure of the Heart attributed to Aristotle; On the Hypothesis that Animals are Automata, and its History; Sensation and the Unity of Structure of the Sensiferous Organs; Evolution in Biology; The Coming of Age of "The Origin of Species;" The Connection of the Biological Sciences with Medicine.
- See also Darwin Charles: Memorial Notices.
- Hyacinth Bulbs. Allen, G. (*In* his Nature Studies) [1883] C 1736
- Hydraulic, Steam, and Hand Power Lifting and Pressing Machinery. Colyer, F..... 1881 D 1827
- HYDRAULICS.
- Beardmore, N. Manual of Hydrology. 1862 D 2023
- Burnell, G. C. Treatise on Hydraulic Engineering. (*In* Law's Civil Engineering) 1881 D 279
- Hydref, Mair. Autumn Leaves. 3rd ed. pp. 120. *L'pool*, 1883 2.56
- Hydrographical Surveying. Wharton, W. J. L. 1882 D 1893
- Hydroids, Report on the. Allman, G. J. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 7) 4°. 1883 C 340
- HYDROPATHY.
- Currie, J. Medical Reports on the Effects of Water, Cold and Warm, as a Remedy in Fever. 1797 B 130
- Medical Reports on the Effects of Water, Cold and Warm, as a Remedy in Fever and other Diseases. 1804 B 130
- Hydrophobia, Rabies and. Fleming, G.... 1872 B 1262
- Hydrostatics, Elementary. Besant, W. H. 1882 D 1984
- Hygiene. See Healthy Dwellings.
- HYMENOMYCETES.
- Cooke, M. C. Illustrations of British Fungi. (Hymenomycetes) 2 v. 1882-3 C 1135
- Gillet, C. C. Champignons de France. Les hyménomycètes. — Planches supplémentaires. Sér. 6-8..... [1881-3] C 1387
- HYMENOPTERA.
- Cameron, P. Monograph of the British Phytophagous H. v. 1 1882 C 1687
- Kirby, W. F. List of. v. 1 1882 C 1683
- Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 1882 C 1674
- Shuckard, W. E. Essay on the Indigenous Fossorial H. 1837 C 1694
- See also Bees.
- Hymne du Panthéon. Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S..... 4°. N.D. D 966
- HYMNOLOGY.
- Anthems, Psalms, and Hymns, A Selection of, sung in the Chapel of the School for the Blind, Liverpool. 1829 M 277
- Bush, J. Lyra Sacra Privata..... 1863 1.1

HYMNOLOGY—continued.

- Christian Psalmody.....[1841] 1-797
 — [Liverpool] Blue Coat Hospital. Prayers, Psalms, and Hymns1814 M 1881
 — Liverpool Sunday School Union. Hymns sung at the Children's Festivals. 1869-18751875 M 1923
 — Psalms and Hymns collected and arranged for the Services of the Church of England, and for the use of Selattyn Church, in the County of Salop.....1840 M 1825
 — Psalms and Hymns, to be used at the Churches of St. Peter, Woolton, and St. Nicholas, Halewood. pp. xii + 240.....*L'pool*, 1845 1-3
 — Wesley, J., &c. See under his name.
 — Wieland, C. M. Hymnen auf die Allgegenwart und Gerechtigkeit Gottes. (*In his Werke*, v. 40)N.D. H 3035
 — Wise, W. Selection of Psalms from the New Version1797 M 1871
 Hyperion: a Fragment. Keats, J. (*In his Poetical Works*, v. 2)1883 M 1994
 Hypsometry, Astronomy and Barometric. Wheeler, G. M. (*In his Report upon United States Geographical Surveys*, v. 2)4°. 1877 G 193
 "I was Glad": Anthem. Attwood, T. 4°. [1821] D 952
 Ibis, The; ed. by Osbert Salvin, and Philip L. Slater. 4th ser., v. 5-7. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1016
 Ibn-Batuta (or rightly Abu Abdallah Mohammed.) Voyages d'Ibn Batoutah; texte arabe, accompagné d'une traduction par C. Defrémery et B. R. Sanguinetti; avec index alphabétique. (*Société Asiatique*)4 v. Paris, 1874-9 G 2898
 Ice and the Ice Age. Dunman, T. (*In his Talks about Science*).....[1882] B 1323
 ICELAND.
 — Coles, J. Summer Travelling in.....1882 G 2841
 — Otté, E. C. Denmark and1881 G 2685
 — Taylor, B. Egypt and, in 1874.....1875 G 2886
 Ice-Pack and Tundra. Gilder, W. H.1883 G 2868
 ICHTHYOLOGY.
 — Buckland, F. Natural History of British Fishes.....[1881] C 1593
 — Collett, R. Fishes. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition, Monograph 2*) 4°. 1880 G 220
 — Day, F. The Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. Pts. 1-7.....1880-3 C 1595
 — Indian Fish and Fishing1883 C 1754
 — Gill, T. Bibliography of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast of the United States. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23)1882 H 1284
 — Günther, A. C. L. G. Andrew Garrett's Fische der Südsee. Heft 7. (*In Museum Godeffroy, Journal des. Heft 15*) 4°. 1881 H 146
 — Report on the Shore Fishes procured during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 1.) 4°. 1880 C 340
 — Herbert, D. (*Ed.*) Fish and Fisheries. 1883 C 1735
 — Howes, G. B. Zoology and Food Fishes.1883 C 1754
 — Jordan, D. S., &c. Contributions to North American I. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23.) Synopsis of the Fishes of North America. (v. 24).....1882-3 H 1284
 — Kent, W. S. Marine and Freshwater Fishes of the British Islands1883 C 1754
 — Kilbourne, S. A. Game Fishes of the United States.....f°. 1879 C 187
 — Lortet, L. Poissons et reptiles du lac de Tibériade. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3).....4°. 1883 C 233

ICHTHYOLOGY—continued.

- Robinson, P. Fishes of Fancy.....1883 C 1754
 — Steindachner, F. Ichthyologische Beiträge. Hefte 10-121881-2 C 1371
 — Thomas, H. S. Remarks on the Natural History of Fish. (*In his Rod in India*) 1881 C 1632
 See also *Fierasfers, Fish Culture, International Exhibition Handbooks and Papers*.
 Iconologia; or, Moral Emblems. Ripa, C. 4°. 1709 D 925
 Ida, The Story of. Alexander, F. A.....1883 E 5233
 Idlers, An Apology for. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his Virginibus Puerisque*).....1881 H 2933
 Idris und Zenide: ein romantisches Gedicht. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 16) N.D. H 3035
 Ierson, Henry. The Church. (*In Unitarian Christianity*)1881 A 3640
 Ignatia. Browne, M. A.1838 3-100
 Ihne, Wilhelm. The History of Rome. v. 4-5.2 v. 1882 E 3587
 Ilchester Lectures. Slavic and Latin. Abel, C. 1883 L 1001
 Ile of Guls, The: [a Play.] Day, J. (*In his Works*)1881 M 1840
 Ilg, Albert, und Heinrich Kábdebo. Wiener Schmiedewerk des xviii Jahrhunderts. Lief. 7-10.....f°. Dresden, [1882-3] D 972
 Ilkley, Historical Notice of. Wardell, J.....1881 F 1140
 Illingworth, J. R. Sermons preached in a College Chapel; with an Appendix. pp. iv + 1751881 A 3717
 Illuminator, The: [a Fortnightly Magazine] designed to exhibit the True Principles of the Wesleyan Constitution, &c. Nos. 1-26, 1835-6*L'pool*, 1836 H 2966
 Illusion, L': comédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2).....1862 H 3198
 Illusions. Sully, J.....1881 B 1273
 See also *Dreams, Hallucinations*.
 ILLUSTRATED ART HANDBOOKS; ed. by E. J. Poynter.
 — Buxton, H. J. W. English Painters; with a Chapter on American Painters, by S. R. Koehler.....1883 D 1722
 — &c. German, Flemish, and Dutch Painting1881 D 1719
 — Redford, G. A Manual of Sculpture.....1882 D 1721
 — Smith, T. R., &c. Architecture, Classic and Early Christian1882 D 1720
 ILLUSTRATED BIOGRAPHIES OF THE GREAT ARTISTS.
 — Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough, [and John Constable].....1881 E 4393
 — Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck1882 E 4403
 — Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 1881 E 4397
 — Gower, Lord R. Romney and Lawrence. 1882 E 4401
 — Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer1881 E 4398
 — Heaton, M. C. Correggio.....1882 E 4404
 — Minor, E. E. Murillo.....1882 E 4400
 — Mollett, J. W. Meissonier.....1882 E 4399
 — Sir David Wilkie.....1881 E 4394
 — Watteau1883 E 4406
 — Quilter, H. Giotto1881 E 4396
 — Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatelli, with other Italian Sculptors1882 E 4402
 — Luca della Robbia, with other Italian Sculptors.....1883 E 4405
 — Stowe, E. Velazquez1881 E 4395
 Illustrated London News, The. v. 78-83.....6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 9
 Illustrated News of the World, and National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Personages. 18592 v. in 1. f°. 1859 H 114
 Illustrated Text-Books of Art. See *Illustrated Art Handbooks*.

Illustrator Illustrated. Disraeli, I. 1838 H 3300
 Illustrium jureconsultorum imagines quae inveniri
 potuerunt ad vivam effigiem expressae; ex
 museæ Marci Mantuae Benavidii Patavini
 jureconsulti clarissimi. pl. 26
 f^o. Roma, Ant. Lafrerii, 1566 D 998

IMAGE-WORSHIP.

— Church of Rome, The, Guilty of Idolatry, in
 the Worship Offered to the Virgin Mary,
 and to Saints, Angels, Images, and Relics.
 (Religious Tract Soc.) pp. 39.....N.D. 2.6

— Hamilton, G. The Protestant's Reasons
 for not Worshipping Saints and Images. N.D. 2.6

Imagination, The: its Functions and its Culture.
 MacDonald, G. (*In his Ors*).....1882 H 3122

Imitative Art. Dyer, T. H.1882 D 1877

Immortality, Thoughts on. Ryle, J. C.1883 1.9

Impey, Walter J. The Bankrupt Act, 6 Geo. IV.
 cap. 16; with References to the Cases
 decided on the Bankrupt Laws in General.
 pp. 961825 I 712

Implements. Ancient Bronze I., &c., of Great
 Britain and Ireland. Evans, J.1881 F 1111

Impromptu, L', de Versailles: comédie. Molière,
 J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3).....1876 H 3196

Improvement Acts. Liverpool Compensations.
 McGovern, J. H.1882 3.9

In a Day: a Drama. Webster, A.1882 M 1961

In the Carquinez Woods. Harte, B.1883 N 4014

In the Harbor: [Unprinted Poems.] Longfellow,
 H. W.1882 M 1931

In the Land of the Lion and Sun. Wills, C. J. 1883 G 2881

In the Olden Time. Roberts, M.1883 N 4013

In Trust. Oliphant, Mrs. M.1882 N 3994

Incompatibles, The: [an Essay on Irish Grievances.]
 Arnold, M. (*In his Irish Essays*)...1882 H 3004

Incorporated Law Society Calendar for the Years
 1881-2.....2 v. 1881-2 P 634

INDEPENDENTS.

— Hadden, R. H. The Independents. (*In*
his Church and Chapel) 1881 A 3619

— Sibree, J., &c. Independency in Warwick-
 shire.....1855 E 5252

Indermaur, John. Principles of the Common
 Law: an Elementary Work intended for
 the use of Students and the Profession. 2nd
 ed. pp. xxiv + 468.1880 I 738

Index Society Publications. v. 6-13. 8 v. 1881-3 H 2665

Contents.—v. 6. Index to Trevelyan's Life and Letters of
 Lord Macaulay (Cabinet ed., 1878), by
 Perceval Clark.

7. Report of the Second Annual Meet-
 ing of the Society, to which are added three
 Appendices:—1. Indexes of Portraits in
 the "British Gallery of Portraits," Jerdan's
 "Portrait Gallery," Knight's "Gallery of
 Portraits," and Lodge's "Portraits," by
 Robert Bowes and James Douglas. 2. Index
 of Abridgments of Patents. 3. Index of
 Obituary Notices for 1879.

8. Guide to the Literature of Botany:
 being a Classified Selection of Botanical
 Works, including nearly 6,000 titles not
 given in Pritzel's 'Thesaurus,' by Benjamin
 D. Jackson.

9 and 12. Index of Obituary Notices for
 the years 1880-81.

10. An Index to Norfolk Topography,
 by Walter Rye.

11. Vegetable Technology: a Contribu-
 tion towards a Bibliography of Economic
 Botany; with a Comprehensive Subject-
 Index, by Benjamin D. Jackson. Founded
 upon the Collections of George J. Symons.

12. See 9.

13. Index to English Speaking Students
 who have Graduated at Leyden University,
 by Edward Peacock.

Index to Periodical Literature. Poole, W. F. 1882 H 3107

Indexes. See Pincott, Frederic. Geological Soc.
 INDIA.

Antiquities and Art.

— Archaeological Survey of .Reports. v. 3-11,
 1871-80. Maps, illus.....
 9 v. Calcutta, 1873-82 F 727

Contents.—v. 3. Researches at various places in the
 Gangetic Valley, from Mathura to Lakhis-
 arai, by Alexander Cunningham. 1871-2.
 4. Delhi, by J. D. Beglar. Agra, by A.
 C. L. Carileyle. 1871-2.
 5. The Punjab, by Alexander Cuning-
 ham. 1872-3.
 6. Eastern Rajputana, by A. C. L. Car-
 leyle, 1871-2, and 1872-3.
 7. Bundelkhand and Malwa, by J. D.
 Beglar. 1871-2; The Central Provinces,
 by the same. 1873-4.
 8. The Bengal Provinces of Patna,
 Gaya, Mongir, and Bhagalpur; The Santal
 Parganas, Manbhūm, Singhbhum, and Bir-
 hum; Bankura, Raniganj, Bardwan, and
 Hughli, by J. D. Beglar. 1872-3.
 9. The Central Provinces, by Alexander
 Cunningham. 1873-4, and 1874-5.
 10. Bundelkhand and Malwa, by Alex-
 ander Cunningham. 1874-5, and 1876-7.
 11. The Gangetic Provinces from Ba-
 daon to Bihar, by Alexander Cunningham.
 1875-6, and 1877-8.

— Burgess, J. Archaeological Survey of
 Western I. v. 4-52 v. 4^o. 1883 F 580

— Burnell, A. C. South-Indian Palæography,
 from the Fourth to the Seventeenth Century.
 4^o. 1878 F 582

— Indian Antiquary, The. v. 10-12.....
 3 v. 4^o. 1881-3 H 228

— Wilkins, W. J. Hindu Mythology. 1882 F 1280

Description, Social Life, &c.

— Baildon, S. The Tea Industry in .. 1882 K 609

— Baness, J. F. Index geographicus Indi-
 cus.....1881 G 2775

— Beaulieu, A. Expedition to the East Indies.
 (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 2).....1796 G 2896

— Cameron, V. L. Our Future Highway..
 2 v. 1880 G 2742

— Campbell, Sir G. The Tenure of Land in
 (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*)..
 [1881] I 433

— Cunningham, A. The Ancient Geography
 of.....v. I. 1871 G 2736

— Fayer, Sir J., &c. Health in. (*In*
 Morris's Book of Health).....1883 B 1393

— Guthrie, Mrs. Life in Western I. 2 v. 1881 G 2767

— Haeckel, E. Indische Reisebriefe.....1883 G 2856

— Hunter, W. W. Imperial Gazetteer of. 1881 G 2765

— Mavor, W. Travels in the Northern Part
 of I., &c., by George Forster. 1782-84.
 (*In his Voyages*, v. 24.) Voyages of Pedro
 Alvarez de Cabral, and Vasquez de Gama to
 the East Indies. Progress and Decline of
 the Portuguese Interest in the East Indies.
 (*In v. 1.*) Voyage of Sir James Lancaster
 to the East Indies. (*In v. 2.*) Voyage of
 John H. Grose. (*In v. 5.*)1796-1801 G 2893

— Smith, G. The Geography of British I. 1882 G 2871

— Temple, Sir R. India in 1880.....1880 G 2738

— Wardle, T. Wild Silks of I. in the South
 Kensington Museum.....1881 D 2015

History.

— Banks, J. S. Our Indian Empire....1883 E 4906

— Bristow J. Narrative of the Sufferings of,
 during Ten Years Captivity with Hyder Ally
 and Tippoo Saib. (*In Mavor's Voyages*,
 v. 20)1797 G 2893

— Cotton, J. S. India. (*In his Colonies and*
Dependencies)1883 I 700

INDIA—continued.

- Hunter, W. W. England's Work in... 1881 I 656
 — The Indian Empire 1882 E 4984
 — Munro, Sir T. Selections from his Minutes
 and other Writings 2 v. 1881 E 4833
 — Temple, Sir R. Men and Events of my
 Time in 1882 E 4946

Language and Literature.

- Dutt, T. Ancient Ballads and Legends of
 Hindustan 1882 M 1903
 — Forbes, C. J. F. S. Comparative Grammar
 of the Languages of further India 1881 L 897
 — Müller, F. M. India, what can it Teach us?
 1883 H 3146
*See also Canarese, Malayan, Maithili,
 Telugu.*

Natural History.

- Day, F. Indian Fish and Fishing 1883 C 1754
 — Hooker, Sir J. D., &c. Flora of British
 India. Pts. 8-10 [1881-3] C 1239
 — Hume, A. O., &c. Game Birds of I.,
 Burmah, and Ceylon. v. 3. [1880] C 1524
 — Stray Feathers. v. 9-10 2 v. 1880-3 H 2304
 — Thomas, H. S. The Rod in India .. 1881 C 1632

Religion and Missions.

- Barth A. The Religions of. 1882 A 3652
 — Hall, R. Address to the Rev. Eustace Carey
 on his Designation as a Christian Missionary
 to I. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) Christian
 Missions to I. (*In v. 3*) 1850 A 3906
 — Leonard, G. S. History of the Brähma
 Samāj 1879 A 3710

Miscellaneous.

- Creevey, T. Free Trade to 1812 H 2951
 — Cunningham, H. S. British I. and its
 Rulers. 1881 I 677
 — Maw, H. L. India: References to "The
 Canon Law," &c. 1869 I 746
 — Mayne, J. D. Commentaries on the Indian
 Penal Code, (Act xlv of 1860) 1881 I 724
 — Strachey, Sir J., &c. Finances and Public
 Works of, from 1869 to 1881. 1882 K 596
*See also Afghan War, Afghanistan, Bengal,
 Ceylon, Hindoo Koosh.*

Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory. 1882-3.
 Street, G. 1882 P 677

Indian Antiquary, The; ed. by James Burgess.
 v. 10-12. Illus. 3 v. 4°. Bombay, 1881-3 H 228

Indian Civil Service List, &c. Hart, H. G. v.
 42-44. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1585

Indian Idylls. Arnold, E. 1883 M 1987

Indian Ocean. Florule bryologique de la Réunion,
 et des autres îles austro-africaines de l'Océan
 Indien. Bescherelle, E. 1880-1 C 1630

Indian Mutiny. History of the Delhi Massacre.
 Peile, Mrs. E. 1858 E 5085

Indiana. State of. 3rd Annual Report of the
 Department of Statistics. 1882.
 Indianapolis, 1883 K 630

India-Rubber. *See* Caoutchouc.

Indigestion. Sinclair, W. J. (*In* Health
 Lectures, Ser. 1) [1878] B 1293

Indo-China. Comparative Grammar of the Lan-
 guages of further India. Forbes, C. J. F.
 S. 1881 L 897

Industrial Depression. Progress and Poverty.
 George, H. 1882 K 621

Industrial Partnership, Jevons, W. S. (*In his*
 Social Reform) 1883 K 634

Industries. Protection to Young I. as applied in the
 United States. Taussig, F. W. [1883] K 641

Infatuation. Young, Sir C. L. (*In* Lacy's Plays,
 v. 116) N.D. M 1463

Infection. The Floating-Matter of the Air in Re-
 lation to Putrefaction and I. Tyndall, J.
 1881 B 1277

Infidelity, Modern, considered. Hall, R. (*In*
 his Works, v. 1) 1850 A 3906

Infinity, Notes on. Proctor, R. A. (*In his*
 Familiar Science Studies) 1882 B 1292

INFUSORIA.

— Kent, W. S. Manual of the Infusoria..
 3 v. 1880-2 C 1574

— Stein, F. Der Organismus der Infusions-
 thiere. Abth. 1-3. (3 in 2 pts.) 4 v.
 4°. 1859-83 C 344

Inglis, James. Our Australian Cousins. pp. xvi
 + 466 1880 G 2884

Ingram, John H. Oliver Madox Brown: a Bio-
 graphical Sketch, 1855-1874. pp. xii + 238,
 ports., illus. 1883 E 5227

— (*Ed.*) *See also* Eminent Women Ser.

INHERITANCE.

— Ali, Syed Ameer. Law of I. among the
 Sunnis and the Shiahhs. 1880 I 655

— Hindu Law of I., according to the Sarasvatī-
 vilāsa 1881 I 682

Initia Græca, Appendix to. Pt. 1. 1881 L 452

Additional Exercises, [by C. R. Barker]; with Ex-
 amination Papers on Initia Græca, pt. 1; with an
 Introduction to Initia Græca, pt. 2, containing Easy
 Reading Lessons, with an Analysis of the Sentences,
 by William Smith.

Injurious Insects, Manual of. Ormerod, E. A.
 [1881] C 1641

Injurious Insects, Notes of Observations of.
 Reports 1879-80 and 1882. Ormerod, E. A.
 3 pts. 1880-3 C 1717

Inman, Henry. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his*
 Book of the Artists) 1882 E 5240

Inman, Thomas. Foundation for a New Theory
 and Practice of Medicine. 2nd ed. pp.
 xlviii + 528 1861 B 589

Innes, Alexander T. *See* Burns, Robert, and
 the Ayrshire Moderates.

Innes, Cosmo. Memoir of Charles W. G. St.
 John. (*In* St. John's Natural History, &c.,
 in Moray) 1882 C 1691

Innocent XI, Louis XIV et. Michaud, E.
 4 v. 1882-3 E 5131

Innocents at Home, The. Clemens, S. L. 1882 G 2870

Inns, Old. Edwards, E. Div. 2-3. f°. 1880-1 F 298

Inns of Court, Origin and Present State of the.
 Gibson, W. S. (*In his* Lectures and
 Essays) 1858 H 2978

INQUISITION.

— Davie, C. H. History of the 1851 E 4972

— Limborch, P. van. History of the
 2 v. in 1. 4°. 1731 E 295

— Rule, W. H. History of the 2 v. 1874 E 3156

— Wright, F. B. History of Religious Perse-
 cutions. 1816 E 4790

Ins and Outs; or, the State of Parties: a Satirical
 Poem, by Chrononhotonthologos. pp. vi +
 29. 1807 I 713

INSANITY.

— Guy, W. The Factors of the Unsound
 Mind 1881 B 1266

— Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the History of the
 Insane in the British Isles 1882 K 616

INSCRIPTIONS.

— Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum. v. 2, pars 2,
 et 3, pars 2. 2 v. f°. 1882-3 F 340

INSCRIPTIONS—continued.

- *Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum*. v. 6, pars 2, 8 (in 2 pts.), 9, et 10 (in 2 pts.) 6 v. f°. 1881-3 F 254
- Hicks, E. L. *Manual of Greek Historical I.* 1882 F 1208
- Jowett, B. *Essay on Inscriptions of the Age of Thucydides. (In Thucydides, v. 2)* 1881 O 326
- *Records of the Past*. v. 12.—Egyptian Texts. [1881] F 730
- See also *Epitaphs, Palaeography*.
- Insect Hunter's Companion, The. Greene, J. 1880 C 729
- Insects. See *Entomology*.
- Instinct, Essay on. Darwin, C. (*In Romanes*. *Mental Evolution in Animals*) 1883 A. 3909
- Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the; with other Selected and Abstracted Papers; ed by James Forrest. v. 63-74. Illus. 12 v. 1881-3 H 2068
- Charter, By-Laws and Regulations, and List of Members of the, 1881 and 1883. 2 v. 1881-3 H 2068
- Subject Index: v. 1-58, 1837-1878-9. pp. iv+374 1881 H 2068
- Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Proceedings. 1881-3. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2410
- Library Catalogue. Subject Index of Papers in the Proceedings, 1847-1880. pp. 120 .. [1881] H 2410
- Institution of Naval Architects, Transactions of the; ed. by George Holmes. v. 22-24. Illus. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 183
- Institutions of Christianity. Jackson, T. 1868 A 3681
- Insurance, Popular. Owen, J. B. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1851] A 3649
- See also *Marine Insurance*.
- Intellectual Repository, The, and New Jerusalem Magazine. Oct.-Dec., 1879, and v. 55-56. 1879-81 H 2905
- INTEREST.
- King, J. Tables of I. at Four per cent., from One to One Hundred Days 1822 K 562
- Tables of I. calculated at Five per cent.; to which are added Tables of I. from One to Twelve Months 1796 K 562
- The same. 5th ed. 1811 K 562
- International Congress of Prehistoric Archaeology: Transactions of the Third Session which Opened at Norwich on the 20th August, and Closed in London on the 28th August, 1868. Illus. 1869 H 2557
- International Fisheries Exhibition Handbooks. 1883 C 1754
- Contents.
- Adams, W. M. A Popular History of Fisheries and Fishermen of all Countries. pp. 84.
- Bertram, James G. The Unappreciated Fisher Folk. pp. 83.
- Day, Francis. Fish Culture. pp. 105, illus.
- Indian Fish and Fishing. pp. 59, illus.
- Fryer, Charles M. The Salmon Fisheries. pp. 77, illus.
- Holdsworth, M. W. H. Apparatus for Fishing. pp. 80.
- Howes, George B. Zoology and Food Fishes. pp. 70.
- Kent, W. Saville. Handbook of the Marine and Freshwater Fishes of the British Islands. pp. viii+129, illus.
- Lee, Henry. Sea Fables Explained. pp. x+122, illus.
- Sea Monsters Unmasked. pp. viii+103, illus.
- Manley, J. J. Literature of Sea and River Fishing. pp. viii+160.
- Pollock, Frederick. The Fishery Laws. pp. 48.
- Robinson, Phil. Fishes of Fancy: their Place in Myth, Fable, &c. pp. vi+93.
- Senior, William. Angling in Great Britain. pp. ii+80.

International Fisheries Exhibition Handbooks.

Contents—continued.

- Walpole, Spencer. The British Fish Trade. pp. 69.
- Whealdon, J. P. Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies. pp. 79.
- Papers of the Conferences 1883 C 1755
- Contents.
- Thompson, Sir Henry. Fish as Food. pp. 32.
- International Library of Science and Freethought. Mind in Animals. Büchner, L. 1880 C 1613
- International Numismata Orientalia. Coins of the Jews. Madden, F. W. 4°. 1881 F 514
- International Review, The. v. 10-13, 14, Nos. 1-4. *New York*, 1881-3 H 1974
- INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
- Amos, S. The Science of Politics 1883 I 752
- Joly, N. Man before Metals 1883 F 1243
- Judd, J. W. Volcanoes 1881 C 1621
- Le Conte, J. Sight 1881 B 1268
- Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 1882 C 1674
- Meyer, G. H. von. The Organs of Speech. 1883 B 1392
- Morselli, H. Suicide 1881 B 1280
- Ribot, T. Diseases of Memory 1882 A 3786
- Romanes, G. J. Animal Intelligence 1882 C 1682
- Rosenthal, I. Physiology of Muscles and Nerves 1881 B 1263
- Sidgwick, A. Fallacies 1883 L 1008
- Stallo, J. B. The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics 1882 B 1317
- Sulley, J. Illusions 1881 B 1273
- Vignoli, T. Myth and Science 1882 A 3691
- Young, C. A. The Sun 1882 B 1296
- International Trade. Phear, Sir J. B. 1881 K 591
- INVERTEBRATA.
- Leslie, G., &c. The Invertebrate Fauna of the Firth of Forth 1881 C 1745
- M'Alpine, D. Zoological Atlas. Invertebrata f°. 1881 B 24
- Savigny, J. C. Mémoires sur les animaux sans vertèbres 2 v. 1816 C 1642
- See also *Malachology, Zoology*.
- Iolanthe: a Fairy Opera. Sullivan, Sir A. 4°. [1882] D 945
- Iowa, The Mammals of. Allen, J. C. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*) 1870 C 1127
- Iphigénie: tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3) 1865 H 3200
- Iphigenie auf Tauris: ein Schauspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 11). [1883] H 3131
- Iphigenie in Aulis. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7) [1883] H 3130
- Irby, J. R. McD. The Works and Character of James Smithson. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21) 1881 H 1284
- Ireland, Alexander. The Book-Lover's Enchiridion: Thoughts on the Solace and Companionship of Books, and Topics incidental thereto, garnered from Writers of every Age for the Help and Betterment of all Readers. 3rd ed., with large additions. pp. xx+478 1883 H 3298
- Ralph Waldo Emerson, his Life, Genius, and Writings: a Biographical Sketch; to which are added Personal Recollections of his Visits to England, Extracts from Unpublished Letters, and Miscellaneous Characteristic Records. 2nd ed., largely augmented. pp. xii+338, ports. 1882 E 5142

- Ireland, Samuel. An Investigation of Mr. Malone's Claim to the Character of Scholar, or Critic: being an Examination of his Inquiry into the Authenticity of the Shakespeare Manuscripts, &c. pp. vi+155. [1797] H 3114
- Ireland, William H. (*Flagellum, pseud.*) All the Blocks! or, an Antidote to 'All the Talents': a Satirical Poem, in three Dialogues. pp. xx+761807 I 713
- Flagellum Flagellated.....1807 I 713
- IRELAND.

Art and Antiquities.

- Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of; ed. by John T. Gilbert. Pt. 4.....f°. 1882 F 315
- *Biography.*
- Ryan, R. *Biographia Hibernica*..2 v. 1821 E 4993
- *Constitution, Government, Laws, &c.*
- Ancient Laws of. v. 4. (*Record Pub.*) Dublin, 1879 E 3024
- Contents.—v. 4. Of taking Lawful Possession; and certain other selected Brehon Law Tracts; [ed. by Alexander G. Richey.]
- Arnold, M. An unregarded Irish Grievance. The Incompatibles. (*In his Irish Essays.*)1882 H 3004
- Becker, B. H. Disturbed I.....1881 G 2741
- Burke, E. Letters, Speeches, and Tracts on Irish Affairs1881 I 672
- Evans, E. State and Prospects of. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4).....1846 I 100
- Hincks, E. What is to be done with the Tithes in I.? (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*)1832 I 133
- Hutchinson, J. H. Commercial Restraints of.....1882 I 726
- Hutton, H. D., &c. Proposals for the Gradual Creation of a Farmer Proprietary in. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4).....1868 I 100
- Johnson, R. The Land Law (Ireland) Act.1881 I 679
- Kinnear, J. B. Ireland.....1880 I 651
- Land Question, The1880-I I 659
- Longfield, M. The Tenure of Land in. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*)1881 I 433
- O'Connor, A. State of. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 5).....[1798] I 100
- Oliphant, L. An American Statesman on Irish Atrocities. (*In his Traits and Travesties*).....1882 H 3032
- O'Shaughnessy, R. Local Government and Taxation in. (*In Probyn's Local Government*, &c., v. 2).....1882 I 523
- O'Sullivan, M. Captain Rock detected. 1824 I 761
- *Description, Social Life, &c.*
- Carleton, W. Tales and Sketches illustrating the Character, &c., of the Irish Peasantry1845 N 3913
- Carlyle, T. Reminiscences of my Irish Journey in 18491882 G 2824
- Eason, C., *Jun.* An Almanac for I. 1883[1883] P 674
- Joynes, J. L. The Adventures of a Tourist in1882 G 2855
- O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish Bar..1879 H 2973
- Smith, J. Irish Diamonds.....1847 H 3111
- Thom's (A.) Official Directory of.1881-3.3 v. 1881-3 P 37
- *History.*
- Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in I., of the Reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. v. 1, ed. by James Morrin.....Dublin, 1861 E 3025

IRELAND—continued.

- Duffy, Sir C. G. Four Years of Irish History, 1845-9.....1883 E 5145
- Gilbert, J. T. (*Ed.*) History of the Irish Confederation, and the War in I., 1641-1643.....2 v. 1882 E 4924
- Hennessy, Sir J. P. Sir Walter Raleigh in I.1883 E 5212
- Moran, P. F. Historical Sketch of the Persecutions suffered by the Catholics of I. under the Rule of Cromwell and the Puritans1862 E 5169
- O'Connor, W. A. History of the Irish People.....2 v. [1883] E 5136
- Remarks on the Defence of I.; including Observations on some other Subjects connected therewith. pp. viii+96. *Belfast*, 1796 E 4970
- Sullivan, A. M. New I.....[1882] E 4148
- Sweetman, H. S. (*Ed.*) Calendar of Documents relating to. [v. 5.].....1881 E 3911
- v. 5.—1293-1301.
- Walpole, C. G. A Short History of the Kingdom of.....1882 E 5077
- *Language and Literature.*
- Hatton, J. L., &c. (*Ed.*) The Songs of. N.D. D 1849
- Saltair na Rann, The. (*In Anecdota Oxon.*, Med. Ser., v. 1, pt. 3).....4°. 1883 H 241
- *Natural History.*
- Gallwey, Sir R. P. The Fowler in..1882 C 1725
- Turner, D. *Muscologiae Hibernicae spicilegium*.....1804 C 1607
- Ireland, Royal University of. Calendar for 1883.Dublin, 1883 P 593
- Ireland-Blackburne Family, Notes on the. Blackburne, H. E. (*Comp.*) (*In her Hale Hall*)1881 F 1225
- Irish Bar, The. O'Flanagan, J. R.....1879 H 2973
- Irish Confederation, and the War in Ireland, 1641-1643, History of the. Gilbert, J. T. (*Ed.*)2 v. 1882 E 4924
- Irish Diamonds. Smith, J.1847 H 3111
- Irish Essays. Arnold, M.....1882 H 3004
- Irish Famine, 1846-7. Ireland and her Famine. Martineau, J. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4).....[1847] I 100
- Irish People, History of the. O'Connor, W. A.2 v. [1883] E 5136
- Irish Rebellion, 1798. Narrative of what passed at Killalla, during the French Invasion. Stock, J.1800 E 4829
- Irish Sketches. Waugh, E. (*In his Works*, v. 6)4°. 1882 H 236
- Iron. The Coal and Iron Industries of the United Kingdom. Meade, R.1882 D 1852
- Iron: an Illustrated Weekly Journal of Science, Metals, and Manufactures in Iron and Steel; conducted by Perry F. Nursey. v. 17-22.....6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 72
- Iron and Metal Trades, Directory of the. Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*).....[1883] P 442
- Iron and Steel Institute, The Journal of the. No. 1. 1879[1879] H 3123
- IRVING, EDWARD.
- Carlyle, T. Edward Irving. (*In his Reminiscences*, v. 1)1881 E 4791
- Paul, C. K. Edward Irving. (*In his Biographical Sketches*).....1883 E 5174
- Story, R. H. Edward Irving. (*In Scottish Divines*)1883 E 4818
- Trial of: a Cento of Criticism. 7th ed. pp. 96.....1823 I 745

- Irving, Joseph. The Book of Dumbartonshire : a History of the County, Burghs, Parishes, and Lands, Memoirs of Families, and Notices of Industries carried on in the Lennox District. Ports., maps, illus. 3 v. 4°. *Edin.*, 1879 F 654
- Irving, R. D. Eastern Lake Superior District. The Lake Superior Region. (*In* *Geology of Wisconsin*, v. 3).....1880 C 717
- IRVING, WASHINGTON.
- Haweis, H. R. Washington Irving. (*In* *his American Humorists*).....1883 H 3119
- Warner, C. D. Washington Irving.....1882 E 5032
- Irwel, River. Report on the Improvement of the. Palmer, H. R. (*In* *Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.*).....1840 F 278
- Irwin, J. A. Good Nursing, and its Importance in the Treatment of Disease. (*In* *Health Lectures*, Ser. 2).....1881 B 1293
- Is he Jealous? Beazley, S. (*In* *Lacy's Plays*, v. 117).....N.D. M 1463
- Is Life worth Living? Mallock, W. H.....1879 A 3764
- Isaac, John R. Laying the Atlantic Telegraph Cable from Ship to Shore; with Explanatory Details. pl. 8.....f°. *L'pool*, [1857] D 986
- Isabella; or, the Pot of Basil. Keats, J. (*In* *his Works*, v. 2).....1883 M 1994
- Isaiah. See Bible.
- Isis (River), Report on the Navigation and Trade upon the, 1793. (*In* *House of Commons' Reports*, v. 14).....f°. K 22
- Island Minstrelsy. Nelson, E.....1839 M 1896
- Isotoma, Embryological Studies on. Packard, A. S., *jun.* (*In* *Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem.*, v. 1).....1871 C 1523
- ITALY.
- Antiquities and Art.*
- Burney, C. The Present State of Music in France and.....1771 D 1998
- Friedlaender, J. Die italienischen Schamünzen des funfzehnten Jahrhunderts. f°. 1882 F 380
- Genolini, A. Maioliche italiane ..4°. 1881 D 922
- Köhler, H. (*Ed.*) Polychrome Meisterwerke der Monumentalen Kunst in Italien, vom v bis xvi Jahrhundert.....f°. 1880 D 981
- Lützow, C. von. Die kunstschatze Italiens. Lief. 1-11.....f°. [1882-3] D 1014
- Peyer im Hof, P. Die Renaissance-Architektur Italiens. 1te Sammlung.....1879 D 1908
- Reinhardt, R. (*Ed.*) Palast-Architektur von Ober-Italien und Toskana, vom xv bis xvii Jahrhundert. Genua. Lief. 1-2 ..f°. 1882 D 1004
- Salazaro, D. Studi sui monumenti della Italia meridionale. Fasc. 25-30. f°. 1881-2 D 903
- Strack, H. Central- und Kuppelkirchen der Renaissance in Italien.....f°. 1882 D 1013
- Plates to above.....f°. 1882 D 1013
- Biography.*
- Litla, P. Famiglie celebri italiane. Dispense 182-3.....f°. 1881 P 21
- Muratori, L. A. Rerum Italicarum scriptores ab anno seræ Christianæ 500 ad 1500.....25 v. in 28. f°. 1723-51 E 175
- [Tartini, J. M.] Rerum Italicarum scriptores, 500 ad 1500.....2 v. f°. 1748-70 E 175
- Ad Scriptores rerum Italicarum Cl. Muratorii accessiones historicæ Faventinæ.....f°. 1771 E 175
- Scott, L. Italian Sculptors.....1883 E 4305
- Trollope, F. E., &c. Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets.....2 v. 1881 E 4928

ITALY—continued.

- Description, Social Life, &c.*
- Addison, J. Travels through I. and Swisserland. (*In* *Mavor's Voyages*, v. 12).....1797 G 2893
- Barthelemy, J. J. Travels in.....1802 G 2891
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Southern I. and Sicily.....1883 G 2867
- Moore, J. View of Society and Manners in. (*In* *his Works*, v. 2).....1820 H 66
- The same. (*In* *Mavor's Voyages*, v. 19).....1797 G 2893
- Stoughton, J. Footprints of Italian Reformers.....1881 E 4926
- Symonds, J. A. Italian Byways1883 G 2865
- History.*
- Balzani, U. Italy.....1883 E 4502
- Bosco, G. Compendium of Italian History.....1881 E 4943
- Language and Literature.*
- Ascoli, G. I. Archivio glottologico italiano. v. 5 pta 2, e 8 pta 1.....1882 L 651
- Cormon, G. L. B., &c. Dizionario francese-italiano ed italiano-francese2 v. 1823 L 935
- Laugier, E. Dizionario di marina e di commercio marittimo.....1880 P 645
- Ricci, Signor. Italian Principia. Pt. 2. 1883 L 843
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in. [v. 4-5].....2 v. 1881 E 3825
- Wieland, C. M. Italienische Literatur. (*In* *his Werke*, v. 36).....N.D. H 3035
- Zandotti, I. Origin and Progress of the Italian Language. (*In* *Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*).....1857 2.3
- Itchen Valley, The. Sumner, H.....4°. 1881 D 905
- Itinerant, The. Ryley, S. W.9 v. 1808-27 H 2963
- Ivan 111. Adventures and Melancholy End of. Chantreau, P. N. (*In* *Mavor's Voyages*, v. 20).....1797 G 2893
- Ivánoff, A. Russian Grammar. 16th ed. transl., enlarged, and arranged for the Use of English Students of the Russian Language, by Walter E. Gowan. pp. xxiv+120.....1882 L 942
- I've been a Gipsying. Smith, G.....1882 H 3253
- Ivens, Roberto. (*Joint-Author.*) See Capello, H.
- J—, C. M. The Wanderer. pp. ii + 293....*L'pool*, 1836 2.92
- Jacamar. (Galbulidæ.) Monograph of the. Sclater, P. L.....4°. [1882] C 354
- Jackanapes. Ewing, J. H.....1884 N 5012
- Jackson, Andrew, Life of. Parton, J.3 v. 1860 E 4978
- Jackson, Benjamin D. Guide to the Literature of Botany: being a Classified Selection of Botanical Works, including nearly 6,000 Titles, not given in Pritzels 'Thesaurus.' (*Index Soc.*, v. 8).....1881 H 2665
- Vegetable Technology: a Contribution towards a Bibliography of Economic Botany, with a Comprehensive Subject-Index. Founded upon the Collections of George J. Symons. (*Index Soc.*, v. 11).....1882 H 2665
- Jackson, Lady Catherine C. The French Court and Society: Reign of Louis xvi and First Empire. Ports.....2 v. 1881 E 5084
- Old Paris: its Court and Literary Salons. Ports.....2 v. 1878 E 4832
- The Old Régime: Court, Salons, and Theatres. Ports.....2 v. 1880 E 4941
- Jackson, E. D. The Crucifixion, and other Poems. 3rd ed., with considerable Additions. pp. viii + 167.....1834 M 1904

- Jackson, George. The Check Journal, upon the Principle of Double Entry; combining the Advantages of the Day-Book, Journal, and Cash Book; the whole Familiarly Explained, and forming a Complete and Practical System of Book-Keeping by Double Entry; &c. 16th ed. pp. viii+156. [1880] K 578
- Jackson, Georgina F. Shropshire Folk-Lore: a Sheaf of Gleanings; ed. by Charlotte S. Burne. Pt. 1. 1883 F 1276
- Shropshire Word-Book: a Glossary of Archaic and Provincial Words, etc., used in the County. pp. civ + 524, map. 1879 L 841
- Jackson, John. Strictures upon the Merits of Young Roscius. 2nd ed. pp. 77, port. Glasgow, 1804 E 5236
- Jackson, John R. (Ed.) See Barton, Benjamin H.
- Jackson, Louis D'A. Modern Metrology: a Manual of the Metrical Units and Systems of the Present Century; with an Appendix containing a Proposed English System. pp. xx + 449. 1882 B 1311
- Jackson, Luis. The Big Mississippi Melon: a Visit to America. Reprinted from the "Liverpool Courier," of Sept. 19th and 22nd, 1882. pp. 4. f°. [1882] G 117
- Relton Reggs, the Protectionist. 3rd ed. pp. ii+84, illus. M'chester, 1881 K 603
- Jackson, Robert. (Comp.) See Mercantile Navy List.
- Jackson, Rowland. The History of the Town and Township of Barnsley in Yorkshire, from an Early Period. pp. ii+248. 1858 F 1144
- Jackson, Thomas. The Duties of Christianity, theoretically and practically considered. 2nd ed. pp. viii+422. 1867 A 3679
- The Institutions of Christianity, exhibited in their Scriptural Character and Practical Bearing. pp. viii+511. 1868 A 3681
- (Ed.) The Lives of Early Methodist Preachers, chiefly written by themselves; with an Introductory Essay. 3rd ed., with Additional Lives. v. 5-6. 2 v. 1866 E 2835
- Contents.—v. 5. Thomas Taylor; John Furr; Thomas Rankin; George Story; William Black; William Ashman; Richard Whatcoat.
6. John Valton, ed., with many Additions and Letters, by Joseph Sutcliffe; George Shadford; Jasper Robinson; Thomas Hanson; Robert Wilkinson; Benjamin Rhodes; Thomas Tennant; John Allen; John Pritchard; William Adams; General Index; Index to Persons, Places, etc.
- Jackson, William. The Deliverance of Israel from Babylon: an Oratorio; the Words by Thomas Carter, Jun. pp. iv+162. 4°. Leeds, [1845] D 994
- Jackson's Recantation; or, the Life and Death of the Notorious Highway-man now hanging in Chains at Hampstead. 1674. (In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc. v. 3) .. 1873 H 2946
- Jacob, G. A. See Vedāntasāra, The.
- Jacob Ben Chajim also called Ibn Adonijah. Introduction to the Rabbinic Bible, Hebrew and English; with Explanatory Notes, by Christian D. Ginsburg. 2nd ed. pp. viii+91. 1867 A 3714
- Jacob: Sacred Cantata. Smart, H. N.D. D 1994
- Jacobi, Carl G. J. Gesammelte Werke, herausg. auf Veranlassung der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften; herausg. von C. W. Borchardt und K. Weierstrass. 2 v. 4°. Berlin, 1881-2 B 79
- Jacobi, Hermann. (Ed.) See Ayāramga Sutta, The.
- Jacobites. Townley MSS., The: English Jacobite Ballads, Songs, and Satires, &c. 1877 F 1126
- Jacobitz, Charles. (Ed.) See Lucianus.—Opera.
- Jacob's Well. See Sychar.
- Jahn, Otto. Life of Mozart; transl. from the German by Pauline D. Townsend; with a Preface by [Sir] George Grove. Ports. 3 v. 1882 E 5098
- Jahrmarkt, Der. Tieck, L. (In his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 4) 1853 H 3041
- Jahrmaktsfest zu Plundersweilern, Das. Goethe, J. W. von. (In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 6) [1883] H 3131
- The same. (In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 87) [1883] H 3191
- Jaina Dialect. See Ayāramga Sutta, The.
- Jalousie du Barbouille, La: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (In his Œuvres, v. 1) 1873 H 3196
- James I, King of Scotland. Poetical Remains of; [ed., with a Dissertation on the Life and Writings of King James I, and a Dissertation on Scottish Music, by William Tytler.] pp. vi+246. Edin., 1783 M 1843
- James I, King of England (VI of Scotland). A Counterblaste to Tobacco. 1604. (In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc. v. 2) 1872 H 2946
- Jonson, B. Part of King James's Entertainment, in passing to his Coronation. (In his Works, v. 6) 1875 M 1997
- Spedding, J. Review of the Evidence respecting the Conduct of James I. in the Case of Sir Thomas Overbury. (In Gairdner's Studies in English History) 1881 E 4892
- James II, King of England, and the Seven Bishops. Ryle, J. C. (In his Facts and Men) 1882 E 4920
- James, Croake. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. pp. iv+516. 1882 H 3036
- James, David. The Pope's Supremacy Disproved, and Apostolical Origin and National Independence of the British Church Demonstrated. pp. 17. L'pool, 1849 2.6
- The Siege of Derry. (L'pool. Ch. of England Inst. Lect.) [1851] A 3649
- James, G. P. R. The History of Chivalry. pp. xx+348. 1830 E 5161
- James, Thomas. Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage to India. Mavor, W. (In his Voyages, v. 3) 1796 G 2893
- Jami, Abd Abraham. Selections from his Poems. (In Robinson's Persian Poetry) 1883 M 1962
- Jamie and Bess: a Scots Pastoral Comedy. Shirrefs, A. (In his Poems) 1790 M 1996
- Jamieson, W. Allan. The Skin and its Management in Health. (In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 2.) Domestic Economy as regards Clothing and Household Arrangements, &c. (In Ser. 3) 1882-3 B 1341
- Jams, Jellies, &c. See Confectionery.
- Janin, Jules. A Biographical Notice of A. R. Le Sage. (In Le Sage. Asmodeus) 1841 N 3855
- Lindau, P. Jules Janin, der Fürst des Feuilletons. (In his Gesammelte Aufsätze) 1880 H 3023
- Jannettaz, E., E. Vanderheyem, E. Fontenay, et A. Coutance. Diamant et pierres précieuses: cristallographie, descriptions, emploi, évaluation, commerce. Bijoux, joyaux, orfèvreries, au point de vue de leur histoire, et de leur travail. 2me éd. pp. xii+580, illus. Paris, 1881 C 1617

- Janney, Samuel M. The Life of William Penn ; with Selections from his Correspondence and Autobiography. 6th ed., revised. pp. 596, ports. Philadelphia, 1882 E 5130
- Jannock. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 4) 4°. 1881 H 236
- JAPAN.
- Antiquities, Art, Mythology, &c.*
- Audsley, G. A. The Ornamental Arts of. v. 1, pts. 1A and 1AA f°. 1882 D 1025
- Braamsen, W. The Coins of. 4°. 1880 F 591
- Bowes, J. L. Japanese Marks and Seals. 1882 D 1877
- Cutler, T. W. Grammar of Japanese Ornament and Design. 4°. 1880 D 1043
- Griffis, W. E. Japanese Fairy World. 1880 N 3912
- Description, Social Life, &c.*
- Cocks, R. Diary 2 v. 1883 G 2571
- Crow, A. H. Highways and Byeways in. 1883 G 2862
- Heine, W. Japan. 1880 G 2749
- Mavor, W. Travels in J. and other Countries. (*In his Voyages*, v. 15) 1879 G 2893
- Mossman, S. Japan. 1880 G 2861
- Perry, M. C. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and J. 1852-1854. 4 v. 4°. 1856 G 226
- Shore, H. N. The Flight of the Lapwing. 1881 G 2744
- Siebold, H. von. Ethnologische Studien über die Aino. (Suppl. zu Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Bd. 13) 1881 C 1345
- History.*
- Black, J. R. Young J. Yokohama and Yedo. 2 v. 1880 E 4884
- Language and Literature.*
- Asiatic Society of J. Transactions of the. v. 8 1880 H 2820
- Müller, F. M. (Ed.) Buddhist Texts from. (*In Anecdota Oxoniensia*, Aryan Ser., v. 1, pt. 1) 4°. 1881 H 241
- Japanese Fairy World. Griffis, W. E. 1880 N 3912
- Japp, Alexander H. German Life and Literature in a Series of Biographical Studies. pp. viii + 540 [1880] E 4806
- Contents.*—Introduction; Lessing; Winckelmann; Moses Mendelssohn; Herder; Goethe; Ludwig Tieck; Friedrich von Hardenberg (Novalis); The Romantic Element in German Literature; German Philosophy and Political Life; Appendix; Index.
- Jäschke, H. A. A Tibetan-English Dictionary, with Special Reference to the Prevailing Dialects; to which is added an English-Tibetan Vocabulary. pp. xxiv + 671. 1882 P 655
- Tibetan Grammar. 2nd ed., prepared by H. Wenzel. (*Trübner's Collec. of Simplified Grammars.*) pp. x + 104. 1883 L 966
- Jeaffreson, John C. The Real Lord Byron: New Views of the Poet's Life 2 v. 1883 E 5272
- "Jeannette" Expedition. Ice-Pack and Tundra. Gilder, W. H. 1883 G 2868
- Jebb, R. C. Bentley. (*English Men of Letters.*) pp. xii + 224 1882 E 4949
- Jeems the Doorkeeper. Brown, J. (*In his Horse Subsecurus*, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
- Jefferies, Richard. Nature near London. pp. viii + 242 1883 C 1739
- The Story of my Heart: my Autobiography. pp. 188. 1883 A 3857
- Wood Magic: a Fable. New ed. pp. iv + 499 [1882] C 1693
- Jeffrey Alexander. The History and Antiquities of Roxburghshire and Adjacent Districts, from the most remote Period to the Present Time. Maps, illus. 4 v. Edin., 1864 F 1104
- Jeffrey, Lord Francis. Carlyle, T. (*In his Reminiscences*, v. 2) 1881 E 4791
- Jelal ed Deen Roumi. Selections from his Poems. (*In Robinson's Persian Poetry*) 1883 M 1962
- Jellett, John H. (*Joint-Ed.*) See MacCullagh, J.
- Jenkin, Fleeming. Care of the Body. (*In Health Lectures*, Edinburgh. Ser 1) .. 1882 B 1341
- Jenkins, E. E. Modern Atheism, its Position and Promise: being a Lecture delivered in King Street Chapel, Bristol, July 24th, 1877. (*Fernley Lecture.*) pp. 49. 1877 A 3672
- Jenkins, Edward. A Paladin of Finance: Contemporary Manners. pp. 392. 1882 N 3973
- Jenkins, Isaac, The History of. Beddoes, T. M 1860
- Jennings, Henry J. Cardinal Newman: the Story of his Life. pp. iv + 155, ports. Birmingham, 1882 E 4916
- Jerome of Prague. Brown, H. S. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1881 E 4836
- Jerrold, Douglas. Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures; illus. by Charles Keene. pp. xx + 190 1866 N 3860
- Jerrold, W. Blanchard. The Life of George Cruikshank: in Two Epochs. Port., illus. 2 v. 1882 E 4992
- The Life of Napoleon III; derived from State Records, from unpublished Family Correspondence, and from Personal Testimony. v. 4. Ports. 1882 E 3728
- Jersey. La Croix, M. de. 3 v. 1859-61 F 1246
- JERUSALEM.
- Saulcy, F. de. Jérusalem. 1882 F 1157
- Warren, C. The Temple or the Tomb. 1880 F 1099
- Jerusalem Sinner Saved, The. Bunyan, J. 1805 A 3705
- Jervis, W. Henley. The Gallican Church and the Revolution: a Sequel to the 'History of the Church of France from the Concordat of Bologna to the Revolution.' pp. xxiv + 524 1882 E 5005
- Jery und Bätely: ein Singspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7) [1883] H 3131
- Jesse, George R. Evidence given before the Royal Commission on Vivisection. pp. xii + 155 1875 K 597
- Jessonda. Spohr, L. 4°. N.D. D 1023
- Jessop, Augustus. (Ed.) See Husenbeth, F. C.
- Jester, The: a Journal established to promote universal Good Humour, and to further the Moral and Material Greatness of Liverpool. Nos. 1-18. 4°. L'pool, 1882-3 4-70
- Note.*—All published.
- JESUITS.
- Foley, H. Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus. v. 6 and 7, pts. 1-2. 3 v. 1880-3 E 4290
- Glimpse of the Great Secret Society. 1880 E 5160
- Wieland, C. M. Ein paar Worte für die Jesuiten. (*In his Werke*, v. 35) N.D. H 3035
- Jevons, Mrs. Mary A. Sonnets, and other Poems, chiefly Devotional. pp. x + 134. 1845 M 1897
- (Ed.) The Sacred Offering: a Poetical Annual. 1832. pp. viii + 192. L'pool, [1832] M 1893
- Jevons, W. Stanley. Methods of Social Reform, and other Papers; [ed. by his Wife, Harriet A. Jevons.] pp. viii + 383. 1883 K 634
- Contents.*—Amusements of the People; The Rationale of Free Public Libraries; The Use and Abuse of Museums; "Cram"; Trades Societies; their Objects and Policy; On Industrial

Jevons, W. Stanley.

Contents—continued.

- Partnerships; Married Women in Factories; Manchester Statistical Society—Inaugural Address; British Association—Opening Address as President of Section F (Economic Science and Statistics); Cruelty to Animals: a Study in Sociology; The United Kingdom Alliance and its Prospects of Success; Experimental Legislation and the Drink Traffic; The Analogy between the Post Office, Telegraphs, and other Systems of Conveyance of the United Kingdom, as Regards Government Control; The Post Office Telegraphs and their Financial Results; Postal Notes, Money Orders, and Bank Cheques; A State Parcel Post; The Railways and the State.
- The State in Relation to Labour. (*The English Citizen Ser.*) pp. x + 166.....1882 I 695
- Jevons, William, *Jun.* Systematic Morality; or, a Treatise on the Theory and Practice of Human Duty, on the Grounds of Natural Religion.....2 v. 1827 3.1
- Jew, The. Myers, A. M.....1839 3.97
- Jew of Venice, The: a Comedy. Lansdowne, Viscount. (*In his Works*, v. 3).....1736 M 1908
- Jewish Chronicle, The. 1881-3. 3 v. f°. [1881-3] H 60
- Jewitt, Llewellynn. The Life and Works of Jacob Thompson. pp. xvi + 126, port., illus.4°. 1882 E 296
- (Ed.) See Reliquary.
- Jews of Barnow, The. Franzos, K. E.... 1882 N 3979
- Job, Commentary on the Book of. Ewald, G. H. A. von.....1882 A 3762
- Job Militant; with Meditations, Divine and Morall. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2).....1880 M 1851
- Jobsiadie, Die. Kortum, K. A. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 140).....[1883] H 3191
- Jobson, Frederick J. See Pierce, William.
- Jocoseria. Browning, R.....1883 M 1968
- Johannes Ziska. Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3).....[1883] H 3136
- JOHN, ST., THE EVANGELIST.
- Ryle, J. C. Short Expository Readings on the Gospel of.....1882 A 3751
- Westcott, B. F. The Epistles of.....1883 A 3850
- John, St., of Damascus. Lupton, J. H.... 1882 E 4522
- John, Don, of Austria. Maxwell, Sir W. S.... 2 v. 4°. 1883 E 312
- John, Eugenie. (E. Marlitt, pseud.)—The Twelve Apostles. Zimmer, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 2).....1880 H 3195
- John Doe. Banim, J. (*In his Tales by the O'Hara Family*, v. 3).....1825 N 263
- John Inglessant. Shorthouse, J. H.... 2 v. 1882 N 3968
- John of Fidanza. See Bonaventura, G. de F.
- Johnny Ludlow. Wood, Mrs. H. 2nd ser. 1881 N 3668
- Johns, C. A. Flowers of the Field. 19th ed. pp. lx + 664, illus.1882 C 1767
- Johnson, E. (Ed.) See Erasmus, D.
- Johnson, J. (Joint-Author.) See Sharpe, E.
- Johnson, John. The Divine Authority of the Holy Scriptures, and the Unity of the Old and New Testament; wherein is Pointed out some of the Chief Branches contained in the Sacred Record. pp. 93.....Newark, N.D. 3.32
- The Riches of Gospel Grace Opened, in Twelve Discourses on . . . Interesting Subjects of the New Testament.2 v. Warrington, 1776 3.5
- A Scriptural Illustration of the Book of the Revelation: being an Essay towards setting in a True Light, the Majesty, Glory, Life, and Excellency of that Sacred Book, &c. pp. xlii + 514.....Warrington, 1779 3.33

Johnson, John—continued.

- Fisher, S. The Christian Warfare; or, the Character of a Gospel Minister...[1791] 3.32
- Johnson, Richard. The Seven Champions of Christendom: St. George of England, St. Denis of France, St. James of Spain, St. Anthony of Italy, St. Andrew of Scotland, St. Patrick of Ireland, and St. David of Wales. New and Complete ed. pp. xvi + 400.....1867 N 2103
- Johnson, S. G. See Nottingham.—Records.
- Johnson, Samuel. Croker's Boswell and Boswell. Fitzgerald, P.....1880 E 5223
- Johnson's (Samuel) Guide, and Visitor's Companion through the Isle of Mann. See Laughton, J. B.....1850 F 1299
- Johnson, Walter R. A Memoir on the Scientific Character and Researches of James Smithson, Esq., F.R.S. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21).....1881 H 1284
- Johnston, Andrew G. Letters to a Nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister, [William H. C. Bentinck, 3rd Duke of Portland], to have been Junius, and developing the secret motives which induced him to write under that and other signatures; with an Appendix, containing [the] celebrated case [of his grace the Duke of Portland respecting two Leases, &c.] published by Almon in 1768. pp. xvi + 195 + 55.....1816 I 647
- Johnston, James. Diary of the Mission, Spiritual and Earthly, of; [ed., with Preface by John Martin.] pp. vi + 523.....1881 A 3700
- Johnston, Keith. Short Biographical Notice of Bates, H. W. (*In Thomson's Central African Lakes*, v. 1).....1881 G 2761
- Johnston, R. The Land Law (Ireland) Act; with Notes, Copious Index, and Précis. pp. xii + 66.....1881 I 679
- Johnstone, Anne J. H. (Ed.) See Hope, Frances J.
- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.
- Boulton, S. The Law and Practice relating to. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*)...1841 K 598
- Pulbrook, A. Handy Book on the Law and Practice of.....1882 I 731
- Joint-Stock Company (Limited), Autobiography of a. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties*).....1882 H 3032
- Joints. Practical Treatise on the J. made and used by Builders. Christy, W. J.....1882 D 1874
- Jokai, Moritz.—The Plague. Zimmer, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 1).....1880 H 3195
- Jokers, Royal and Imperial. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 2).....1881 M 1866
- Jolly, William. The Life of John Duncan, Scotch Weaver and Botanist; with Sketches of his Friends, and Notices of the Times. pp. xx + 516, port.....1883 E 5151
- Joly, N. Man before Metals. (*Inter. Scientific Ser.*) pp. viii + 365, illus.1883 F 1243
- Jomelli, N. See Jommelli.
- Jommelli, Niccolò. Celebrated Mass in D, with an Accompaniment for the Organ or Piano Forte; arranged from the Full Score, by Thomas L. Bellamy. pp. 59....4°. N.D. D 996
- Miserere; traduzione di Saverio Mattei. (*In MS.*) ll. 58.....4°. Naples, N.D. D 998
- Miserere à cinque voci col basso continuo. pp. 15.....4°. Parigi, N.D. D 997
- Messe solennelle en re majeur. (*Musique sacrée.*) pp. 64.....4°. Paris, N.D. D 995

Jommelli, Niccolò—continued.

- Missa pro defunctis; publicata coll' aggiunta d'una breve notizia della vita del detto autore da Alessandro S. Choron. pp. vi+81.....4°. *Parigi*, N.D. D 991
- La passione di nostro signore Giesu Cristo: oratorio; poesia del Pietro B. Metastasio. pp. 130.....4°. N.D. D 999
- Te Deum, à quattro voci, con Violini, Viola, Corni, è Basso. (In MS.) pp. 65..4°. N.D. D 1000
- Jonah: a Sacred Cantata. Carissimi, G. ..N.D. D 1991
- Jonas, Lectures upon. Kinge, J.....1600 A 3908
- Jones, Agnes Elizabeth, Memorials of, by her Sister; [with an Introduction by Florence Nightingale]. 10th ed. pp. xl+486, port.1882 2.58
- Jones, Evan R. The Emigrant's Friend: containing Information and Advice for Persons intending to Emigrate to the United States. Revised ed. pp. 351, maps.....1881 K 589
- Jones, George. Observations on the Zodiacal Light from April 2, 1853, to April 22, 1855; with Conclusions from the Data thus obtained. (*In* United States Japan Expedition, v. 3).....4°. 1856 G 226
- Jones, Henry. ("Cavendish," *pseud.*) The Laws and Principles of Whist stated and explained and its Practice Illustrated on an Original System, by Means of Hands Played completely through. 12th ed., revised and greatly enlarged. pp. xii+268, illus.....1879 D 1880
- Jones, Mrs. Herbert. Sandringham, past and present; with some Historic Memorials of the Norfolk Coast. pp. xvi+320, ports., illus.....1883 F 1278
- Jones, Horace. A Short Notice of the Metropolitan Markets erected, or in Progress of Erection, by the Corporation of the City of London, 1878. [From the Sessional Papers of the Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects.] Illus.4°. [1878] D 910
- Jones, Rev. J., A.M. Popery a Novelty, and the Religion of the Reformed Church of England the Religion of Jesus Christ and his Apostles. (*In* Ten Sermons, &c.)1835 2.38
- Jones, Rev. J., of Halewood. Family Prayers. pp. ii+331.....*L'pool*, 1882 A 3795
- Jones, J. W. On an Island: a Dramatic Sketch in Water-Colour. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115)N.D. M 1463
- Jones, Joseph. An Essay on the Church: with particular Reference to the Tracts for the Times. pp. xii+229.....*L'pool*, 1840 A 3589
- Jones, Lynds E. See Leypoldt, F.
- Jones, Mary. From the Beginning; or, the Story of.....[1882] N 4005
- Jones, Robert. (*Ed.*) See Cymmrodor; Goch, Iolo.
- Jones, T. Rupert. Catalogue of Fossil Foraminifera in the Collection of the British Museum, (Natural History) Cromwell Road, s.w. pp. xxiv+100.....1882 C 1671
- Jones, W. H. Old Carnarvon: an Historical Account of the Town of Carnarvon; with Notices of the Parish Churches of Llanbeblig and Llanfaglan. pp. 186, map, illus.*Carnarvon*, [1883] F 1327
- Jones, W. H. Rich. (*Ed.*) See Record Pub.—Osmund, St.
- Jones, William. Crowns and Coronations: a History of Regalia. pp. xxx+551, illus. 1883 F 1326
- "Jones"; or, the Liverpool Charivari. Nos. 1-25. Illus. ..*L'pool*, [1848-9] H 2982

- Jones and Robinson. (*Pseud.*) The Experience of Mr. Brown as a Lawn Tennis Player. pl. 30.....*L'pool*, [1883] 4.92
- Jonson, Ben. The Works of; with Notes, Critical and Explanatory, and a Biographical Memoir, by [William] Gifford, with introduction and Appendices, by F[rancis] Cunningham. Port.9 v. 1875 M 1997

Contents.—v. 1. Prefatory Notice, by F. Cunningham; Memoirs of Ben Jonson; Proofs of Ben Jonson's Malignity, from the Commentators on Shakspeare; Ancient Commendatory Verses on Ben Jonson; Portraits of Jonson; Every Man in his Humour; Additional Notes.

2. Every Man out of his Humour; Cynthia's Revels, or the Fountain of Self-Love; The Poetaster, or his Arraignment; Additional Notes.

3. Sejanus: his Fall; Volpone, or the Fox; Epicæne, or the Silent Woman; Additional Notes.

4. The Alchemist; Catiline: his Conspiracy; Bartholomew Fair; Additional Notes.

5. The Devil is an Ass; The Staple of News; The New Inn, or the Light Heart; Ode to himself; An Answer to the Ode, by Owen Feltham; An Answer to Ben Jonson's Ode, by T. Randolph; To Ben Jonson upon occasion of his Ode, by T. Carew; Ode to Ben Jonson, by J. Cleveland; Additional Notes.

6. The Magnetic Lady, or Humours Reconciled; A Tale of a Tub; The Sad Shepherds, or a Tale of Robin Hood: Fragment; The Fall of Mortimer: Fragment; The Case is Altered; Part of King James's Entertainment, in passing to his Coronation; The Satyr; The Penates; The Entertainment of the Two Kings of Great Britain and Denmark, at Theobalds; Additional Notes.

7. Masques at Court: The Masque of Blackness; The Masque of Beauty; Hymenæi, or the Solemnities of Masque and Barriers at a Marriage; The Hue and Cry after Cupid; The Masque of Queens; The Speeches at Prince Henry's Barriers; Oberon, the Fairy Prince; Love Freed from Ignorance and Folly; Love Restored; A Challenge at Tilt; The Irish Masque; Mercury vindicated from the Alchemists at Court; The Golden Age restored; The Masque of Christmas; The Masque of Lethe; The Vision of Delight; Pleasure reconciled to Virtue; For the Honour of Wales; News from the New World discovered in the Moon; The Metamorphosed Gipsies; The Masque of Augurs; Additional Notes.

8. Time Vindicated; Neptune's Triumph; Pan's Anniversary, or the Shepherd's Holiday; The Masque of Owls; The Fortunate Isles, and their Union; Love's Triumph through Callipolis; Chloridia: Rites to Chloris and her Nymphs; An Expostulation with Inigo Jones; Love's Welcome at Welbeck; Love's Welcome at Bolsover; Epigrams; The Forest: Poems; Underwoods, consisting of divers Poems; Additional Notes.

9. Underwoods, continued; Leges convales; Translations from the Latin Poets; Timber, or Discoveries made upon Men and Matter; The English Grammar made for the Benefit of all Strangers; Miscellaneous Pieces and Conversations; Conversations with William Drummond of Hawthornden; Jonsonus Virbius, or the Memory of Ben Jonson revived by the Friends of the Muses; Additional Notes; Glossarial Index.

- Jordan, David S., and A. W. Brayton. Contributions to North American Ichthyology. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23)1882 H 1284
- and C. H. Gilbert. Synopsis of the Fishes of North America. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 24)1883 H 1284
- Jordan, River, East of the. Merrill, S.....1882 G 2793

- Joseph. The Life of a Man occupied with Affairs of State. Philo Judæus. (*In his Works*, v. 2).....1854 E 4883
- Joseph: opéra. Méhul, E. H.....4°. N.D. D 1019
- Joseph: oratorium. Händel, G. F. (*In his Werke*, Lief. 42).....4°. 1883 D 470
- Joseph Heyderich; oder, Deutsche Treue. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3).....[1883] H 3134
- Joseph's Coat. Murray, D. C.....1882 N 3977
- Jouaust, D. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Montaigne, M. de.
- Joubert, J. (*Joint-Author.*) See Mascart, E.
- Jour de l'an, Le. Muller, E.....[1881] F 1091
- Jourdan, Antoine G. A. See Journiac de Saint-Méard, F.
- Journiac de Saint-Méard, François, et autres. Mémoires sur les journées de septembre, 1792. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 31).....1823 E 5258
- Contents.*—Mon agonie de trente-huit heures, par M. de Journiac Saint-Méard; Quelques-uns des fruits amers de la révolution, par la marquise de Fausse-Lendry; Relation adressée par M. l'abbé Sicard à un de ses amis; Déclaration d'Antoine G. A. Jourdan; Délivrations prises par la commune de Paris; Procès-verbaux de la mairie de Versailles; Eclaircissements historiques et pièces officielles.
- Journal de conchyliologie; publié sous la direction de H. Crosse et P. Fischer. Tomes 29-31. Illus.....3 v. Paris, 1881-3 H 1550
- Journal für Ornithologie; herausg. von Jean Cabanis. Bde. 29-31. Illus.....3 v. Leipzig, 1881-3 C 887
- Journal kept in the British Army, from the Landing of the Troops under the Command of Earl Moira, at Ostend, in June, 1794, to their Return to England the following Year. pp. ii+191.....L'pool, 1796 E 4970
- Journal of a Voyage from Callao to San Francisco, California, &c. Long Tom. (*Pseud.*) 1852 M 1857
- Journal of Anatomy, The, Normal and Pathological; conducted by G. M. Humphry, and others. v. 15-17. Illus.....3 v. 1881-3 B 809
- Journal of Botany, British and Foreign; ed. by James Britten. v. 19-20. Port., illus.....2 v. 1881-2 C 1072
- Journal of Gas Lighting, Water Supply, and Sanitary Improvement. v. 37-42. Illus.....6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 36
- Journal of Hellenic Studies. (*Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies.*) Text. v. 1-2, and 3 pt. 1.1880-2 H 2980
- Plates to above. Pts. 1-4f°. 1880-2 H 108
- Journal of Horticulture, Cottage Gardener, and Home Farmer; conducted by Robert Hogg. 3rd ser., v. 2-7. Illus.....6 v. 1881-3 H 1510
- Journal of Philology, The. v. 10-11.....2 v. 1882 H 1850
- Journal of Science, The. v. 18-20. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1353
- Journal of the Society of Arts, The. v. 29-31. Illus.....3 v. 1881-3 H 1095
- JOURNALISM.
- Nadal, E. S. J. as Exemplified by Walter Bagehot. (*In his Essays*)1882 H 3033
- Pebody, C. English J.1882 H 3005
- Journalistic London. Hatton, J.....1882 H 3113
- Jowett, B. (*Ed.*) See Thucydides.
- Joyce, Jeremiah. Scientific Dialogues, intended for the Instruction and Entertainment of Young People, in which the First Principles of Natural and Experimental Philosophy are fully Explained. New ed. pp. viii+536... L'pool, 1843 B 1307
- Joyce, Jeremiah—continued.
- A Sermon preached on Sunday, Feb. 23rd, 1794; to which is added, an Appendix containing an Account of the Author's Arrest for "Treasonable Practices," his Examination before His Majesty's most honourable Privy Council, his Commitment to the Tower and Subsequent Treatment. pp. xvi+48. (*In Theological Pamphlets*).....1794 A 3695
- Joynes, J. L. The Adventures of a Tourist in Ireland. pp. vi+1271882 G 2855
- Juan, George, and Antonio de Ulloa. Voyage to South America. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 4)1796 G 2893
- Juana, Queen of Castile, Archduchess of Austria. The Captive of Castile. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 1) 1882 E 4921
- Jud Suss. Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 1).....1878 H 3007
- Judd, John W. Volcanoes: what they Are, and what they Teach. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xvi+381, illus.....1881 C 1621
- Juden, Die. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3).....[1882] H 3133
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 58).....[1883] H 3191
- Judgment and Mercy for Afflicted Soules. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1).....1880 M 1851
- Judicial Proceedings, The Alleged Judicial Right of Restraining the Publication of. Thomas, J. P.....1822 I 669
- Judy. v. 28-33. Illus.....6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 106
- Jukes, Andrew. The Second Death and the Restitution of all Things; with some Preliminary Remarks on the Nature and Inspiration of Holy Scripture: a Letter to a Friend. 8th ed. pp. xii+194.1881 A 3808
- Julius von Tarent: ein Trauerspiel. Leisewitz, J. A. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 79).....[1883] H 3191
- Junge Gelehrte, Der: ein Lustspiel. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 2).....[1882] H 3133
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 58).....[1883] H 3191
- Junge Tischlermeister, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 12).....1854 H 3041
- Jungfrau von Orleans, Die: eine romantische Tragödie. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 5).....[1883] H 3130
- Jüngste Gericht, Das. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 9).....1828 H 3040
- JUNIUS.
- Johnston, A. G. Letters to a Nobleman, proving a late Prime Minister [W. H. C. Bentinck, 3rd Duke of Portland] to have been J.1816 I 647
- Wilson, J. Junius and Francis. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*).....1881 H 2936
- Juno und Ganymed. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 40).....N.D. H 3035
- Jupiter's Cloud Masses, Movements of. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292
- Jupp, Edward B. An Historical Account of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters of the City of London, compiled chiefly from Records in their Possession. pp. xx+338, illus.....1848 F 1150
- JURISPRUDENCE.
- Ali, Syed Ameer. The Personal Law of the Mahommedans.....1880 I 655
- Beeton's Everybody's Lawyer.....[1883] I 776
- Blount, T. Law Dictionary. 2nd ed. f°. 1691 I 89
- The same. 3rd ed.....f°. 1717 I 89
- Bracton, H. de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. v. 4-5.....2 v. 1881-2 E 4279

JURISPRUDENCE—continued.

- Cabinet Lawyer, The 1883 I 31
 — Holland, T. E. The Elements of 1882 I 732
 — Indermaur, J. Principles of the Common Law 1880 I 738
 — Lorimer, J. The Institutes of Law .. 1880 I 720
 — Maine, Sir H. S. Dissertations on Early Law and Custom 1883 I 757
 — Markby, W. Elements of Law; with Supplement 2 v. in 1. 1874-5 I 733
 — Pollock, F. Essays in J. and Ethics. 1882 I 721
 — Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England 4 v. 1880 I 138
See also Advocates, Criminal Laws, Custom, Law.
 Jury, Trial by. Security of Englishmen's Lives. Somers, J., *Lord* 1821 I 725
 Just as I am. Braddon, M. E. [1881] N 3916
 JUSTIFICATION.
 — Arminius, J. The J. of Man before God. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1825 A 3806
 — Tattershall, T. Justification. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*) [1835] 2.38
 Juvenal. Satirae; with a literal English Prose Translation and Notes, by John D. Lewis. 2nd ed., revised 2 v. 1882 O 346
 K —, O. (*Pseud.*) See Novikoff, Mme. de.
 Kabale und Liebe: ein bürgerliches Trauerspiel. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 2) [1882] H 3130
 — The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 121) [1883] H 3191
 KAFFRARIA.
 — Mavor, W. Narrative of the Loss of the Grosvenor Indianan on the Coast of Caffraria. (*In his Voyages*, v. 10) ... 1797 G 2893
 — Theal, G. Mc C. Kafir Folk-Lore. [1882] F 1169
 Kah-Gyur, The. See Tibetan Tales.
 Kaiser Octavianus. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 1) 1828 H 3040
 Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. See Vienna. Kaiserl. Akad. der Wissenschaften.
 Kampf mit dem Drachen, Der: ein Singspiel. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1883] H 3134
 Kanarese. See Canarese.
 Kandjour, Analyse du. Csoma de Kőrös, A. (*In Musée Guimet, Annales du*, v. 2) ... 4^o. 1881 H 227
 Kane, H. H. Opium-Smoking in America and China: a Study of its Prevalence and Effects, Immediate and Remote, on the Individual and the Nation. pp. xiv + 156. *New York*, 1882 K 613
 Kant, Immanuel. Critique of Pure Reason. In Commemoration of the Centenary of its First Publication; transl. [from the German] into English by F. Max Müller; with an Historical Introduction by Ludwig Noiré. 2 v. 1881 A 3708
 — Prolegomena and Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science; transl. from the Original; with a Biography and Introduction, by Ernest B. Bax. (*Bohm's Philos. Lib.*) pp. cxii + 254, port. 1883 A 3843
 — Text-Book to Kant. The Critique of Pure Reason: Æsthetic, Categories, Schematism; Translation, Reproduction, Commentary, Index, with Biographical Sketch, by James H. Stirling. pp. xxviii + 548. *Edin.*, 1881 A 3773
 — Wallace, W. Kant. 1882 E 4681
 — Watson, J. Kant, and his English Critics. 1881 A 3597
 Karelia. The White Sea Peninsula. Rae, E. 1881 G 2799

KATHARINE OF ARRAGON.

- Gairdner, J. Katharine of Arragon's Second Marriage. (*In his Studies in English History*) 1881 E 4892
 — Spedding, J. Katharine of Arragon's First Marriage. (*In Gairdner's Studies in English History*) 1881 E 4892
 Käthchen von Heilbronn: ein grosses historisches Ritterschauspiel. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 2) 1883 H 3132
 Kaufmann, M. Socialism and Communism in their Practical Application. pp. 264. 1883 I 764
 Kaye, Sir John W. Analytical Index to [the] History of the Sepoy War. Pincott, F. 1880 E 4715
 Kaye Essay, 1879. The Churches of Asia. Cunningham, W. 1880 E 4743
 Kean, Charles. Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 2) 1881 M 1862
 Keane, Augustus H. Asia; with Ethnological Appendix; ed. by Sir Richard Temple. (*Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel*) pp. xxxii + 723, maps, illus. 1882 G 2825
 — (*Ed.*) See Dohme, Robert. Streeter, Edwin W.
 Keane, T. F. Six Months in Meccah: an Account of the Mohammedan Pilgrimage to Meccah, recently accomplished by an Englishman professing Mohammedanism. pp. vi + 212. 1881 G 2762
 Keary, Annie. Memoir of. Keary, E. 1882 E 5125
 Keary, Charles F. Outlines of Primitive Belief among the Indo-European Races. pp. xxii + 533. 1882 F 1225
 Keary, Eliza. Memoir of Annie Keary. pp. ii + 250, port. 1882 E 5125
 Keats, George. Some Account of. Clarke, J. F. (*In Keats' Poetical Works*, v. 4) 1883 M 1994
 Keats, John. The Poetical Works and other Writings of, now first brought together; including Poems and numerous Letters not before Published; ed., with Notes and Appendices, by Harry B. Forman. Ports., illus. 4 v. 1883 M 1994
 Contents.—v. 1. Preface by the Editor; Addenda to the Preface; List of Persons composing the Keats Circle; Index of First Lines; Poems (published in 1817); Endymion: a Poetic Romance; Appendix to v. 1: Review by Leigh Hunt of Keats's first volume of Poems (1817); Four Sonnets from Leigh Hunt's Foliage; Sonnet written on the blank leaf of Keats's Poems (1817), by Charles Ollier; Letter from Messrs. C. and J. Ollier to George Keats concerning Keats's Poems (1817); Review of Endymion published in 'The Quarterly Review' in 1818; Review of Endymion published in the 'Edinburgh Review' in 1820.
 2. Lamia, Isabella, the Eve of St. Agnes, and other Poems; Hyperion; Posthumous and Fugitive Poems; Otho the Great: a Tragedy; King Stephen: a Dramatic Fragment; The Cap and Bells, or the Jealousies: a Faery Tale (Unfinished); Appendix to v. 2:—Review by Leigh Hunt of Lamia, Isabella, &c.; Later Remarks on Keats by Leigh Hunt; Boccaccio's Story of Isabella in English, by John Payne; The "sad ditty" born of the Story of Isabella; Extract from Clarke's Riches of Chaucer as to the composition of the Sonnet on 'The Floure and the Lefe'; John H. Reynolds's "Robin Hood Sonnets"; Letter from Benjamin R. Haydon concerning the Sonnets on the Elgin Marbles; Sonnets from Leigh Hunt's Foliage—Milton's Hair; The Nile Sonnets of Leigh Hunt and Shelley; Sonnet on Dark Eyes by John H. Reynolds; Sonnet by Ronsard; La belle dame sans mercy: a Paper by Leigh Hunt from 'The Indicator.'

Keats, John.

Contents—continued.

3. Notes on Shakespeare, and on the Acting of Edmund Kean; Notes on Milton's *Paradise Lost*; A Now, descriptive of a Hot Day, written by Leigh Hunt with Keats's Help; Miscellaneous Letters; Appendix:—Analysis of Richard, Duke of York, from Some Account of the English Stage, by Geneste; Extracts from 'The Examiner' for 4th May, 1817; Poem by Katherine Philips, to Mrs. M[ary] A[ubrey] at parting; Letters from Scotland by Charles A. Brown; The "Cockney School" attack on Keats; John H. Reynolds on Keats and the 'Quarterly Review'; Two letters to the Editor 'The Morning Chronicle' on Keats and 'The Quarterly Review'; Shelley's Letter to the Editor of 'The Quarterly Review' concerning Keats.
4. Miscellaneous Letters, continued; Letters to Fanny Brawne; Appendix:—The Locality of Wentworth Place; Leigh Hunt's Farewell Words to Keats published in 'The Indicator'; Joseph Severn's Account of the last Days of Keats; Letter from Leigh Hunt to Joseph Severn at Rome; Adonais; Shelley, Keats, and Adonais; Byron on Keats; Leigh Hunt's Memoir of Keats; Charles C. Clarke's Recollections of Keats, and Note on the Old School-house at Enfield; Haydon's Recollections of Keats; Extracts from Severn's Letters to Brown—May, 1821, to August, 1828; Some Account of George Keats, from 'The Dial,' with extracts from his Letters; List showing the Sources from which the Letters in v. 3-4 have been obtained; Addenda:—Sonnet to a Cat; Sonnet written in Endymion by Thomas Hood; Rejected Readings of the Ode to Autumn; Authentication of the Lock of Milton's Hair; General Index.
- Caine, T. H. H. 'The Cockney School': Keats. (*In his Cobwebs of Criticism*)... 1883 3-90
- Kebbel, T. E. (*Ed.*) See Beaconsfield, Earl of:—Selected Speeches.
- Keble, John. Paul, C. K. (*In his Biographical Sketches*)... 1883 E 5174
- Keeling, William. See Mavor's Voyages, v. 2.
- Keene, Charles. (*Illus.*) See Jerrold, D.
- Keene, J. H. The Practical Fisherman: dealing with the Natural History, the Legendary Lore, the Capture of British Freshwater Fish, and Tackle and Tackle Making. pp. ii+481, illus. 1881 C 1597
- Keim, Theodor. The History of Jesus of Nazara. v. 5-6 2 v. 1881-3 A 2835
- Keith, George K. Elphinstone, Viscount. Memoir of. Allardyce, A. 1882 E 5031
- Keith, Book of the Chronicles of. Gordon, J. F. S. 4°. 1880 F 617
- Kekulé, Reinhard. (*Ed.*) Die Reliefs an der Balustrade der Athena Nike; nach neuen Zeichnungen und Entwürfen von Ludwig Otto; mit Beiträgen von G. Loeschke und R. Bohn. pp. viii+30. 1°. Stuttgart, 1881 F 378
- Keller, Gottfried.—The Funeral; Clothes make Men. Zimmermann, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 2)..... 1880 H 3195
- Kellogg, J. H. Harmony of Science and the Bible on the Nature of the Soul and the Doctrine of the Resurrection. pp. 224 1880 A 3790
- Kelly, Edward R. (*Ed. and Pub.*) Post Office Directories:—
- Berkshire, Bucks, and Oxon. [1883]. Maps. 1883 P 285
- Birmingham, with its Suburbs; with which is incorporated Houghton's Post Office Directory. 1883. Map 1883 P 3
- Kelly, Edward R.—continued.
- Birmingham, Staffordshire, Warwickshire, and Worcestershire. Map 1880 P 397
- Cambridgeshire, Norfolk and Suffolk. [1884.] Maps 1883 P 383
- Devonshire and Cornwall. [1883]. Maps. 1883 P 370
- Engineers and Iron and Metal Trades, and Colliery Proprietors, throughout England, Scotland, and Wales, and the Principal Towns in Ireland. 4th ed. [1883] P 442
- Lancashire, with Liverpool and Manchester. Maps. 1881 P 491
- Leather Trades. 3rd ed. 1880 P 549
- London. 1881-3. 6 v. 1880-2 P 110
- Directory of Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire and Rutland, and Derbyshire. 1881. Maps. 1881 P 567
- Sheffield and Rotherham and Neighbourhood. [1883.] Maps. 1883 P 525
- Six Home Counties. Maps 2 v. 1882 P 381
- Contents.—v. 1. Essex, Hertfordshire, Middlesex. 2. Kent, Surrey, Sussex.
- Somersetshire; with the City of Bristol. [1883] Map 1883 P 385
- Yorkshire—West Riding. 1881. Maps. 1881 P 382
- Kelly, Hugh. The Babler: containing a careful selection from those Entertaining Essays which have given the Public so much satisfaction under that title in Owen's Weekly Chronicle. 2 v. 1767 H 3263
- Kelly, James. Lectures on Subjects connected with Prophecy, preached at the Request of the Edinburgh Association for Promoting the Study of Prophecy. 3rd ed. pp. x+231. 1848 A 3787
- Kelly, John. The Change Necessary for the Enjoyment of Heaven: a Sermon occasioned by the Death of William Henry Lacon; with a Brief Memorial by J. B. Williams. 2nd ed. pp. 88. L'pool, 1832 A 3592
- The Hindrances which Civil Establishments present to the Progress of Genuine Religion. (*In Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect.*, No. 6)..... 1840 A 3737
- John Calvin. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*)..... 1851 E 4836
- The Voluntary Support of the Christian Ministry, the Law of the New Testament: a Discourse, &c.; with an Appendix containing Strictures on a Sermon by the Rev. Hugh M'Neile, A.M., entitled "The Scriptural Principle and Leading Objects of a National Church." pp. 73. L'pool, 1838 A 3737
- Kelsey, Richard. Alfred of Wessex. 2 v. Battle, Sussex, 1852 M 1955
- Kemble, Charles. The Point of Honour: a Comedy. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118)..... N.D. M 1463
- Kemble, Frances A. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's Plays. pp. ii+169. 1882 M 1959
- Contents.—Introduction; Macbeth; Henry VIII; The Tempest; Romeo and Juliet.
- Records of Later Life. 3 v. 1882 E 5016
- Kemp, Dixon. A Manual of Yacht and Boat Sailing. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. x+612, illus. 1882 D 1943
- (*Ed.*) See Neison, Adrian.
- Kempis, Thomas à. L'imitation de Jésus-Christ, traduite et paraphrasée en vers français par P. Corneille. (*In Corneille. Œuvres*, v. 8) 1862 H 3198
- Kendrick, J. W. Stomach Worship: a Growl by a Vegetarian. pp. 24. L'pool, 1881 K 619
- Kenilworth Castle, History of. Adlard, G. (*In his Amye Robsart, &c.*) 1870 E 5001

- Kennedy, William S. Oliver Wendell Holmes, Poet, Litterateur, Scientist. pp. 354, port. Boston, 1883 E 5211
- Kent, Prince Edward Augustus, Duke of. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his* Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 2).....1882 E 5207
- Kent, Edward Vincorcy. (*Pseud.*) See Dick, Andrew C.
- Kent, W. Saville. Handbook of the Marine and Fresh-water Fishes of the British Islands; including an Enumeration of every Species. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. viii + 129, illus.....1883 C 1754
- A Manual of the Infusoria; including a Description of all known Flagellate, Ciliate, and Tentaculiferous Protozoa, British and Foreign; and an Account of the Organization and Affinities of the Sponges... 3 v. 1880-2 C 1574
v. 1-2. Text.
3. Plates.
- KENT.
- Frost, T. In K. with Charles Dickens. 1880 F 1232
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. (*In his* Six Home Counties, v. 2).....1882 P 381
- Kent Archaeological Society, Transactions of the. v. 14.....1882 H 1506
- Kent's Directory for 1809: being an Alphabetical List of the Names and Residences of the Merchants and Traders of London.....1809 P 649
- Kepler, Johann. K. and his Laws. Morton, E. J. C. (*In his* Heroes of Science) ..[1882] E 5111
- Kept in the Dark. Trollope, A.....1883 N 4010
- Ker, H. Bellenden. See Eastlake, Sir Charles L.
- Kersey, A. H. (*Joint-Author.*) See Sharpe, E.
- Key, Axel, and Gustaf Retzius. Studien in der Anatomie des Nervensystems, und des Bindegewebes. 1te Hälfte, und 2te Hälfte, 1te. Abth. Illus.... 2 v. 4°. Stockholm, 1875-6 B 68
- Keyworth, Thomas. (*Ed.*) See Liverpool and District Congregational Magazine.
- Khorassan Question, Exposition of the. Marvin, C. (*In his* Merv).....1881 G 2750
- Kidwelly. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* English Towns)1883 F 1291
- Kiepert, Heinrich. A Manual of Ancient Geography; transl. from the German. pp. xvi + 309.....1881 G 2756
- Kilbourne, S. A. Game Fishes of the United States; Text by G. Brown Goode. pl. 20, map.....1°. New York, 1879 C 187
- Kilkenny and South-East of Ireland Archaeological Society, Journal of the. 4th ser., v. 5.—1879-82, and 6, pts. 1-3.—1883. Illus. ... Dublin, 1882-3 H 1505
- Killalla, Narrative of what passed at, during the French Invasion of 1798. Stock, J...1800 E 4829
- Killarney, Lake of. Letters written from. Derrick, S. v. 1-2 2 v. in 1, 1767 F 1172
- Killebrew, F. W. Report on the Soils of the [Cumberland] Plateau. (*In* Hughes' Rugby, Tennessee).....1881 G 2764
- Killochan, The Baron's Stone of. Geikie, A. (*In his* Geological Sketches)1882 C 1670
- Kindermörderin, Die: ein Trauerspiel. Wagner, H. L. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 80)[1883] H 3191
- Kindness, Illustrations of the Law of. Montgomery, G. W.1858 A 3733
- Kinematics. See Motion.
- King, C. W. Antique Gems and Rings. Illus. 2 v. 1872 D 1912
- King, Clarence. See United States Geological Survey.
- King, Daniel. Vale Royal of England. See Ormerod, George.
- King, David. A Brief Explanation and Defence of Voluntary Church Principles. (*In* Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect., No. 2).....1839 A 3737
- King, Gregory. (*Joint-Author.*) See May, Thomas.
- King, J. W. The War-Ships and Navies of the World: containing a Complete and Concise Description of the Construction, Motive Power, and Armaments of the Modern War-Ships of all the Navies of the World, Naval Artillery, Marine Engines, Boilers, Torpedoes, and Torpedo-Boats. 2nd ed. pp. xvi + 615, illus..... Boston, 1881 D 1793
- King, James. Cleopatra's Needle: a History of the London Obelisk; with an Exposition of the Hieroglyphics. (*By-paths of Bible Knowledge.*) pp. 128, illus.....[1883] F 1303
- King, John, Early Reminiscences of the Discovery of Gippisland by. Tanjil (*Pseud.*) (*In his* Gippisland Lakes)1883 G 2875
- King, Joseph. Tables of Interest, at Four per cent., from One to One Hundred Days. pp. 107.....L'pool, 1822 K 562
- Tables of Interest, calculated at Five per cent.; to which are added, Tables of Interest, from One to Twelve Months. pp. 2281796 K 562
- The same, 5th ed. pp. 225. L'pool, 1811 K 562
- King, Thomas.—"Sir Peter Teazle." Cook, D. (*In his* Hours with the Players, v. 1) ..1881 M 1862
- King, William. The Original Works of, now first collected with Historical Notes, and Memoirs of the Author, [by John Nichols.] Port..... 3 v. 1776 H 2962
- Contents.—v. 1. Memoirs of Dr. King; Reflections upon Mr. Varillas's History of Heresy, Book 1, Tome 1, as far as relates to English Matters, more especially those of Wickliffe; Animadversions on a pretended Account of Denmark, as it was in the year 1692; Dialogues of the Dead, relating to the Controversy concerning the Epistles of Phalaris; A Journey to London in the year 1698, after the ingenious Method of that made by Dr. Martin Lister to Paris in the same year; Some Remarks on the Tale of a Tub; An Answer to a book which will be published next Week, intitled "A Letter to the Rev. Dr. South, upon Occasion of a late Book, intitled, A Vindication of the Holy and Ever-blessed Trinity"; being a Letter to the Author; The Battle Royal; a Ballad; Adversaria, or Occasional Remarks on Men, Manners, and Books.
2. The Transactioneer, with some of his Philosophical Fancies; in two Dialogues; Useful Transactions in Philosophy, and other sorts of Learning, in three parts.
3. Useful Miscellanies: The Tragicomedy of Joan of Hedington. Some Account of Horace's behaviour during his Stay at Trinity College in Cambridge, etc. An Answer to Clemens Alexandrinus's Sermon upon Quis Dives salvetur? "What rich man can be saved?" proving it easy for a Camel to go through the eye of a Needle; The Art of Cookery, in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry, with some letters to Dr. Lister and others, &c; The Art of Love, in imitation of Ovid De Arte Amandi, with a preface containing the Life of Ovid; The Furmetary; Mully of Mountown; Orpheus and Eurydice; Rufinus, or the Favourite; Britain's Palladium, or Lord Bolinbroke's Welcome from France; Verses to the Duke of Beaufort; Miscellany Poems; A Merry Letter to a Friend, on Love, Marriage, and a Single Life; A Pindaric Ode to the Memory of Dr. King, by William Oldsworth; Crapula, or the Region of the Cropicks; Four Dedications; Additional Observations; Index to the Notes; Addenda.

- King Stephen: a Dramatic Fragment. Keats, J. (*In his Poetical Works*, v. 2) 1883 M 1994
- Kinge, John. Lectures upon Ionas, delivered at Yorke in the Yeare of our Lorde 1594 [-5], newly corrected and amended. pp. viii+706. Oxford, 1600 A 3908
- Kinglake, A. W. See Tulloch, Sir A.
- KINGS.
- Gairdner, J. The Divine Right of Kings: History of the Doctrine. (*In his Studies in English History*) 1881 E 4892
- Holt, J. Characters of the Kings and Queens of England 3 v. 1786-8 E 4710
- Weldon, Sir A. A Catt may look at a King. 1817 E 4828
- Kings' Briefs. Walford, C. 1882 I 774
- King's English. The. Moon, G. W. 1881 L 900
- King's Liverpool Regiment of Foot. Cannon, R. (*In his Hist. Records of the Brit. Army*, v. 31) 1883 E 1759
- King's Quair. James I. (*In his Poetical Remains*) 1783 M 1843
- Kingsford, Anna. The Perfect Way in Diet: a Treatise Advocating a Return to the Natural and Ancient Food of our Race. pp. xiv+121 1881 B 1286
- Kingsley, Charles, Canon, Memoir of. Rigg, J. H. (*In his Modern Anglican Theology*) [1880] A 886
- Kingsley, G. Ephemeris Britannica; or, an Astronomical State of the Heavens. 1715-1717, 1721, 1723. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1715-23 P 681
- Kingsley, J. S. Contributions to the Anatomy of the Holothurians. (*In Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem.*, v. 1) 1881 C 1523
- Kingsley, W. Notes on the Turner Drawings, Exhibited 1878. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Note.—Forms an Appendix to John Ruskin's Notes on the Turner Drawings, in the same volume.
- Kinnear, Benjamin G. Cruces Shakespearianæ: Difficult Passages in the Works of Shakspeare; the Text of the Folio and Quartos collated with the Lectons of Recent Editions and the Old Commentators, with Original Emendations and Notes. pp. iv+507. 1883 M 1981
- Kinnear, John B. Ireland. pp. 36 1880 I 651
- Principles of Property in Land. pp. xiv+213 1880 I 653
- Kinna, Samuel. Moses and Geology; or, the Harmony of the Bible with Science. 2nd ed. pp. xxiv+509, illus. 1882 C 1692
- Kinsley, Miss. The Emerald Isle: a Poem. 2nd ed. pp. iv+101, illus. *L'pool*, 1846 M 1894
- Kirby, W. F. European Butterflies and Moths. Based upon Berge's "Schmetterlingsbuch." pp. lxxii+427, illus. 4°. 1882 C 356
- Evolution and Natural Theology. pp. xvi+208 1883 A 3856
- List of Hymenoptera, with Descriptions and Figures of the Typical Specimens in the British Museum. v. 1.—Tenthredinidae and Siricidae. Illus. 1882 C 1683
- Kirchhoff, Gustav. Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik: Mechanik. 2te Aufl. pp. viii+466. *Leipsig*, 1877 B 1347
- Kirkpatrick, Hezekiah. Sermons on Various Subjects; with an Account of the Principles of Protestant Dissenters, their mode of Worship, and Forms of Public Prayer, Baptism, and the Lord's Supper. pp. lxxii+278. Warrington, 1785 A 3707
- Kirkstall. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Kit: a Memory. Payn, J. 1883 N 4011
- Kitchener, H. H. (*Joint-Author.*) See Conder, C. R.; Palestine, Western, Map of.
- Klara Hebert. Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3) [1883] H 3136
- Klausenburg, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 9) 1853 H 3041
- Klein, E. Elements of Histology. (*Manuals for Students of Medicine.*) pp. xii+352, illus. 1883 B 1367
- and E. Noble Smith. Atlas of Histology. pp. x+448, pl. 48 4°. 1880 B 85
- Kleinpaul, Rudolf. (*Ed.*) Neapel und seine Umgebung. Heft. 1. Illus. 4°. *Leipsig*, [1883] G 235
- Kleinstaatlicher Minister des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts: Leben und Wirken. Hardenberg, *Freiherrn* von. 1877 E 5007
- Kleist, Heinrich von. Sämtliche Werke. Neu durchgesehene und ergänzte Ausgabe; mit Einleitung von Franz Muncker. Bde. 1-4. (*Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltliteratur.*) Port. 4 v. *Stuttgart*, [1883] H 3132
- Contents.—v. 1. Gedichte; Die Familie Schrockenstein; Der zerbrochene Krug.
2. Amphitryon; Penthesilea; Das Käthchen von Heilbronn.
3. Die Hermannsschlacht; Prinz Friedrich von Homburg; Robert Guiskard.
4. Erzählungen; Michael Kohlhaas; Die Marquise von O.; Das Erdbeben in Chili; Die Verlobung in St. Domingo; Das Bettelweib von Locarno; Der Findling; Die heilige Cécile, oder die Gewalt der Musik; Der Zweikampf; Politische Aufsätze; Kleinere vermischte Aufsätze, Anekdotisches, Aesthetisches und Gemeinnütziges; Briefe.
- Klinger, Friedrich M. Werke; herausg. von A. Sauer. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 79) [1883] H 3191
- Contents.—Die Zwillinge: ein Trauerspiel; Sturm und Drang: ein Schauspiel; Der Verbannte Göttersohn: eine Unterhaltung; Gedichte; Fausts Leben, Thaten, und Höllenfahrt.
- Klopstock, Friedrich G. Klopstocks Oden. Herder, J. G. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
- Kneale, W. Guide to the Isle of Man: comprising an Account of the Island, &c.; to which is Appended a Collection of Entertaining Manx Legends. [2nd ed.] pp. 222, map, illus. [1866] P 652
- Knight, Charles. Cheap Literature. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Knight's "Gallery of Portraits," Index to. Bowes, R., &c. (*Index Soc.*, v. 7) 1880 H 2665
- Knight, William. (*Ed.*) See Land, J. P. N.; Philosophical Classics for English Readers; Wordsworth, W.
- Knight-Errantry in the Nineteenth Century. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties*) 1882 H 3032
- KNIGHTHOOD.
- Clark, H. History of. 2 v. 1784 P 636
- Mores, E. R. Nomina et insignia gentilitia nobilium equitumque sub Edoardo Primo. 4°. 1749 P 149
- Knorr, E. R. Memoranda on Running Surveys; with Remarks on Chronometer Errors and Rates. pp. 21. (*In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets*) *Washington*, 1872 H 1596
- KNOWLEDGE.
- Guthrie, M. Mr. Spencer's Unification of. 1882 A 3782

KNOWLEDGE—continued.

- Hall, R. The Advantages of, to the Lower Classes. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1850 A 3906
- Hibbert, J. (*Ed.*) A Brief Inquiry concerning Human K. and Belief.....1882 A 3771
- Knowledge: an Illustrated Magazine of Science, Plainly-Worded, Exactly-Described; conducted by Richard A. Proctor. v. 1-3..... 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 246
- Knowledge Library. Nature Studies. Allen, G., &c..... [1883] C 1736
- Knowles, Edward H. Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews; with Analysis and Brief Paraphrase. pp. iv + 246.....1861 A 3760
- Knowles, John. The Principles of English Grammar; with Critical Remarks, and Exercises of False Construction. 6th ed., revised and corrected. pp. 144...*L'pool*, 1804 L 905
- The same. 6th ed. pp. 144...*L'pool*, 1805 L 905
- Knox, Alexander A. The New Playground; or, Wanderings in Algeria. pp. viii + 482...1881 G 2740
- Knox, Andrew. Against the Invocation of Saints and Angels. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*)...[1836] 2.38
- Knox, John. The History of the Reformation of Religion within the Realm of Scotland; together with the Life of the Author, [by D. B.] and several curious Pieces wrote by him; to which is added, an Admonition to England and Scotland to call them to Repentance, by Antoni Gilby; The First and Second Books of Discipline, &c. pp. 558, port.....4°. *Glasgow*, 1761 E 298
- Graham, W. John Knox. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*).....1851 E 4836
- Stevenson, R. L. John Knox and Women. (*In his Familiar Studies*).....1882 H 3019
- Taylor, M. C. John Knox. (*In Scottish Divines*).....1883 E 4818
- Kock, Paul de. Lindau, P. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*).....1880 H 3023
- Koehler, S. R. American Painters. (*In Buxton's English Painters*).....1883 D 1722
- See also Lalanne, M.
- Koehler, Ulrichs. (*Ed.*) See Corpus inscriptionum Atticarum.
- Köhler, Heinrich. (*Ed.*) Polychrome Meisterwerke der monumentalen Kunst in Italien, vom v. bis xvi. Jahrhundert; dargestellt durch 12 perspectivische Ansichten in Farbendruck; mit erläuterndem Text; durch die munificenz der königlich-preussischen Regierung unterstützt.....f°. *Leipzig*, 1880 D 981
- Note.—Text in German, English, French, and Italian.
- Kolb, Baron G. F. The Condition of Nations, Social and Political; with Complete Comparative Tables of Universal Statistics; transl., ed., and collated to 1880, by Mrs. [Emma] Brewer; with Original Notes and Information, by Edwin W. Streeter. pp. 985,[1880] K 582
- Kolben, Peter. Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 4)...1796 G 2893
- Kölliker, Albert von. Report on the Pennatulida dredged during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 1)...4°. 1880 C 340
- (*Joint-Ed.*) See Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.
- Kombabus; oder, Was ist Tugend? Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 11).....N.D. H 3035
- König Rother. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 13).....1829 H 3040
- Koorbezarg, Yrneh. (*Pseud.*) See Grasebrook, Henry.

- Kopp, Hermann. Ansichten über die Aufgabe der Chemie und über die Grundbestandtheile der Körper bei den bedeutenderen Chemikern von Geber bis G. E. Stahl. Die entdeckung der Zusammensetzung des Wassers. [Zugleich als Drittes Stück der Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chemie.] pp. x + 310.....*Braunschweig*, 1875 B 1363
- Beiträge zur Geschichte der Chemie. pp. xiv + 530, illus.....*Braunschweig*, 1869 B 1363
- Geschichte der Chemie. Ports..... 4 v. in 2. *Braunschweig*, 1843-7 B 1230
- (*Joint-Ed.*) See Liebig, Justus.
- Koran, The. Poole, S. L. (*In his Studies in a Mosque*).....1883 H 3188
- Koren, Johan. (*Joint-Author.*) See Danielsens, D. C.
- Körner, Carl T. Sämtliche Werke; mit Einleitung von Hermann Fischer. (*Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltliteratur.*) Bde. 1-4. Port.4 v. *Stuttgart*, [1882-3] H 3134
- Contents.—v. 1. Gedichte, 1ter Teil; Dramatische Spiele, Szenen und Fragmente.
2. Gedichte, 2ter Teil; Epische Fragmente; Erzählungen.
3. Zriny; Die Sühne; Toni; Rosamunde; Hedwig; Joseph Heyderich, oder Deutsche Treue.
4. Der grüne Domino; Die Braut; Der Nachwächter; Die Gouvernante; Der Vetter aus Bremen; Der vierjährige Posten; Der Kampf mit dem Drachen; Das Fischer-mädchen, oder Hass und Liebe; Die Bergknappen; Alfred der Grosse.
- The Lyre and Sword of; with a Life of the Author, and Extracts from his Letters, [by C. A. Tiedge]; transl. from the German by W. B. Chorley. pp. x + 248, port....1834 M 1861
- Körner, Christian G. See Schiller, Johann C. F.
- Kortum, Karl A. Die Jobsiade: ein komisches Heldengedicht; herausg. von F. Bobertag. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 140)....[1883] H 3191
- Kosciusko, Thaddeus. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 2)1880 E 5257
- Kosovo: an Attempt to bring Serbian National Songs about the Fall of the Serbian Empire at the Battle of Kosovo, into one Poem; transl. and arranged by Madame Elodie L. Mijatovich. pp. vi + 146.....1881 M 1855
- Köstlin, Julius. Life of Luther; transl. from the German. pp. xvi + 587, port., illus.. 1883 E 5263
- Kotzebue, Augustus von. The Virgin of the Sun: a Play in Five Acts; transl. from the German, by [Sir] James Lawrence. pp. ii + 1121799 3.52
- Koumarajiva. O-Mi-To-King; ou, Soukhavati-Vyouha-Soutra. (*In Musée Guimet, Annales du*, v. 2).....4°. 1881 H 227
- Kozkox und Klkequetzel; eine mexicanische Geschichte. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 31)N.D. H 3035
- Krapf, Ludwig. A Dictionary of the Suahili Language; with Introduction containing an Outline of a Suahili Grammar. pp. xl + 433, port.....1882 L 944
- Kraszewski, Joseph I.—The Foundling. Zimmern, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 2)1880 H 3195
- Krates und Hipparchia. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 10)N.D. H 3035
- Krause, R. (*Joint-Author.*) See Schmeckz, J. D. E.
- Kretschmer, Albert. Deutsche Volkstrachten: Original-Zeichnungen mit erklärendem Text. pl. 88.....4°. *Leipzig*, 1870 D 907
- Note.—Text in German, French, and English.

- Kreutz, G. and L., and Ferdinando Ongania. (Eds.) *La Basilica di San Marco in Venezia ; illustrata nei riguardi dell' arte e della storia da scrittori veneziani.* Liv. 1-6 f^o. Venezia, 1881-3 D 536
- Kreutz, L. (Joint-Ed.) See Kreutz, G.
- Kreuznach. Müller, M. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 81) [1881] H 3191
- Kuenen, A. National Religions and Universal Religions: Lectures delivered at Oxford, and in London, in April and May, 1882. (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1882.) pp. xii + 339 1882 A 3479
- Kugler, Franz T. Notes from Kugler's Hand-Book. Eastlake, Sir C. L. (*In his Literature of the Fine Arts*, Ser. 1).... 1870 D 2026
- Kumlien, Ludwig. Contributions to the Natural History of Arctic America, made in Connection with the Howgate Polar Expedition. 1877-8. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23).... 1882 H 1284
- Kunisch, Richard. Eine Fahrt nach dem Orient: Reisebilder aus Ungarn, Rumänien, und der Türkei. pp. iv + 426 Berlin, 1869 G 2833
- KURDISTAN.
- Ellis, T. J. On a Raft, and Through the Desert. 2 v. 1881 G 2777
- Floyer, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan. 1882 G 2826
- Kürschner, Joseph. (Ed.) See Deutsche National Literatur.
- Kurum, Kabul, and Kandahar. Robertson, C. G. 1881 E 5088
- L—, M. S. (*Pseudo-Initialism.*) See Picton, Francis H.
- L—, W. B. The Corset and the Crinoline. [1868] F 1230
- Laache, S. Die Anämie: Universitäts-programm für das 2. Semester 1883. pp. viii + 276, illus., tables. Christiania, 1883 B 1395
- Labiche, Eugène. Matthews, J. B. (*In his French Dramatists of the 19th Century.*) 1882 M 1869
- Laboratory Teachings. Bloxam, C. L.... 1879 B 1334
- Laborde, Alexandre de. Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne. Illus. 4 v. f^o. Paris, 1806-20 G 118
- LABOUR.
- Blackie, J. S. The Dignity of. (*In his Lay Sermons*)..... 1881 A 3639
- Jevons, W. S. The State in Relation to. 1882 I 695
- La Bruyère, Jean de. Œuvres de. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions, et les autographes, et augmentée de morceaux inédits, des variantes, &c., par Gustave Ser-vois; [avec une notice biographique, et un atlas des planches.] (*Les grands écrivains de la France*)..... 4 v. in 5. Paris, 1865-82 H 3204
- Contents—v. 1. Notice biographique sur Jean de la Bruyère, et notice bibliographique; Les caractères de Théophraste, traduits du grec, avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle.
2. Les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle (suite et fin.); Appendice aux caractères ou mœurs de ce siècle.—Ciefs et commentaires; Discours prononcé dans l'Académie Française, le 15 juin, 1693, jour de sa réception; Lettres; Dialogues posthumes sur le quétisme.
3. pt. 1. Table alphabétique et analytique des œuvres de La Bruyère; Tableau de concordance faisant connaître les augmentations successives, les retranchements et les transpositions qui se sont faits dans les éditions originales des 'Caractères'; Notice bibliographique; Additions et corrections; Appendice aux lettres: La Bruyère à Phélypeaux, comte de Pontchartrain.
- La Bruyère, Jean de.
- Contents—continued.
3. pt. 2. Lexique de la langue de La Bruyère, avec une introduction grammaticale, par A. Regnier, fils.
4. Atlas des planches.
- Lacaze-Duthiers, Henri de. (Ed.) Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale: histoire naturelle, morphologie, histologie, évolution des animaux. Tomes 1-10, et 2me sér., tome 1 11 v. Paris, 1872-83 C 1752
- LACE AND LACE WORK.
- Hawkins, D. W. Old Point Lace, and how to Copy and Imitate it 1878 D 2027
- Urbani, G. M. A Technical History of the Manufacture of Venetian Laces 1882 D 1847
- Lacertilia. A Poisonous Lizard. Wilson, A. (*In Allen, G. &c., Nature Studies*). [1883] C 1736
- Lacon, William Henry, A Sermon on the Death of Kelly, J. 1832 A 3592
- Lacordaire, Jean B. H. Dominique. Life of Saint Dominic; transl. by Mrs. Edward Hazeland. pp. xiv + 272, port. 1883 E 5147
- Lear, H. L. S. Henri Dominique Lacordaire: a Biographical Sketch 1882 E 5074
- La Croix, M. de. Jersey: ses antiquités, ses institutions, son histoire. Illus. 3 v. Jersey, 1859-61 F 1246
- Lacroix, Paul. (Bibliophile Jacob, pseud.) XVII^eme siècle. Lettres sciences et arts. France. 1590-1700. pp. viii + 581, illus. Paris, 1882 D 1834
- Lacroux, J. Constructions en briques. La brique ordinaire au point de vue décoratif. 2de partie, 1er et 2me fasc. f^o. Paris, 1883 D 925
- Lacy's (Thomas H.) Acting Edition of Plays, Dramas, Extravaganzas, Farces, etc. v. 115-118. 4 v. N.D. M 1463
- Lad from the Country. Morton, J. M. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116)..... N.D. M 1463
- Ladies' Diary, The; or, the Woman's Almanack. 1715-1733. (*In Almanacs*, Collection of) 1715-33 P 681
- Lady, A. (Anon.) See Peile, Mrs. F.
- Lady, A. (Anon.) See Platt, Miss A.
- Lady, A. Aggravating Ladies: being a list of Works published under the Pseudonym of Thomas, R. 1880 H 2914
- Lady and the Saints, The: in Three Cantos; illus. by Robert Cruikshank. pp. ii + 235. 1839 M 1989
- Lady Johanna Gray: ein Trauerspiel. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 40)..... N.D. H 3035
- "Lady Maud" Schooner Yacht. Russell, W. C. 1883 N 3998
- Lady of Lyons, The. Lytton, E. B., Lord. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116)..... N.D. M 1463
- Lady of Lyons married and settled. Merivale, H. C. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115).... N.D. M 1463
- Lady of the Aroostook. Howells, W. D.... 2 v. 1882 N 5004
- Lady of the Lake, The. Scott, Sir W.... 1854 1.4
- Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War. Cumming, C. F. G. 1882 G 2880
- Lael and Chilion. Loxdale, E. 1831 2.77
- La Faye, P. Marchandon de. See Marchandon de la Faye, P.
- La Flechere, John W. de. See Fletcher, John.
- Lafon, Mary. Jaufray the Knight and the Fair Brunissende: a Tale of the Times of King Arthur; transl. from the French, by Alfred Elwes; illus. with 20 Engravings by G. Doré. pp. 158 1856 N 3858

- La Fontaine, Jean de. Œuvres de. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes, et augmentée de variantes, de notices, de notes, &c., par Henri Regnier; [avec une notice biographique sur La Fontaine, par P. Mesnard.] (*Les grands écrivains de la France*.) Tome I.. Paris, 1883 H 3205
Contents.—v. 1. Notice biographique sur La Fontaine; Pièces justificatives; Fables; Vie d'Ésope le Phrygien.
- La fontaine des amoureux de science. (*In* Lorrain's Roman de la rose, v. 4).....1798 M 1995
- Collins, W. L. La Fontaine. (*In* For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 14).....1882 E 4183
- Lafrery, Antoine. *Institutum Viror. ut extant in urbe expressi vultus, [cum præfatione Achillis Statii].* pl. 52 .f°. Romæ, 1569 D 998
Note.—The plates are by Agostino Veneto.
- See also Panvinius, O. *Illustrum jureconsultorum.*
- Lagrange, Joseph L., Comte. L. and Laplace. Morton, E. J. C. (*In* his Heroes of Science)[1882] E 5111
- Lágrimas. Caballero, F.1871 N 3965
- La Grye, Bouquet de. (*Joint-Author.*) See Dupont, Adolphe E.
- Laing, David. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Maxwell, Sir William S.
- Laing, John. (*Joint-Author.*) See Halkett, Samuel.
- Laird, Egerton K. Incidents of Travel in South Africa: being an Account of a Three Months' Tour in the Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Natal, and a Ride into Zululand. pp. vi+194.....*L'pool*, [1881] G 2819
- Laird, John. Letters to the Holders of Bonds in the Birkenhead Docks, and Shareholders in the Birkenhead Dock Company. pp. 106, plans*L'pool*, 1850-1 H 2931
- Rendel, J. M. Reply to Mr. J. L.'s Letter to the Holders of Bonds in the Birkenhead Docks1851 H 3045
- Laird, William. The Export Coal Trade of Liverpool: a Letter to Thomas Littledale, Esq., Chairman of the Liverpool Dock Trust. 3rd ed. pp. ii+59, illus. *L'pool*, 1850 3.80
- LAKE DISTRICT.
- Clarke, J. A Survey of the Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire .. f°. 1789 F 383
- Green, W. The Tourist's New Guide 2 v. 1819 G 2779
- Waugh, E. Rambles in the Lake Country. (*In* his Works, v. 7).....4°. 1882 H 236
- Lake Dwellings, Ancient Scottish, or Crannogs. Munro, R.....1882 F 1215
- Lalanne, Ludovic. See Malherbe, François de.
- Lalanne, Maxime. A Treatise on Etching; transl. from the 2nd French ed., with an Introductory Chapter and Notes, by S. R. Koehler; [illus. by the Author]. pp. xxx + 73.....1880 D 1794
- Lalla Rookh. Moore, T.....1861 M 1878
- Lally-Tollendal, Trophime Gérard, Marquis de. Mémoires concernant Marie-Antoinette, archiduchesse d'Autriche, et reine de France et de Navarre; avec des notes et des éclaircissements historiques par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 54-55).....2 v. 1822 E 5258
Note.—Published in this collection under the assumed authorship of Joseph Weber.
- La Maire, J. See Schouten, Cornelison.

- Lamarck, Jean B. A. de Monet, Chevalier de. Duncan, P. M. (*In* his Heroes of Science).....1882 E 5112
- Lamb, Charles. The Life, Letters, and Writings of; ed., with Notes and Illustrations, by Percy Fitzgerald. Port.....6 v. 1876 H 3115

Contents.—v. 1. Editor's Preface; A Sketch of the Life of Charles Lamb, with Final Memorials, by Sir Thomas N. Talfourd; to which are added Notes and Illustrations by Percy Fitzgerald; Correspondence.

2. Correspondence, continued.

3. Correspondence, concluded; The Essays of Elia; Last Essays of Elia; Notes to the Essays of Elia; Supplemental Letters.

4. Last Essays of Elia, continued; Miscellaneous Essays: Recollections of Christ's Hospital. The Tragedies of Shakspeare. Characters of Dramatic Writers. Specimens from the Writings of Fuller, the Church Historian. Curious Fragments. The Genius and Character of Hogarth. The Poetical Works of George Wither; Letters: The Londoner. Burial Societies. The Danger of confounding Moral with Personal Deformity. The Inconveniences resulting from being hanged. The Melancholy of Tailors. Hospita on the Immoderate Indulgence of the Pleasures of the Palace. Edax on Appetite; Rosamund Gray; Notes.

5. Tales from Shakspeare: King Lear. Macbeth. Timon of Athens. Romeo and Juliet. Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Othello; Stories, contributed to "Mrs. Leicester's School"; Maria Howe; or, the Effects of Witch Stories. Susan Yates; or, First going to Church. Arabella Hardy; or, the Sea Voyage. The Adventures of Ulysses; Cupid's Revenge; Dramatic Works: The Defeat of Time; or, a Tale of the Fairies. John Woodvil; a Tragedy. Mr. H—; a Farce in Two Acts. The Pawnbroker's Daughter: a Farce; Sketches, Ephemeral Papers, &c.; John Kemble and Godwin's Tragedy of "Antonio." The Old Actors. Confessions of a Drunkard. Elia on his Confessions of a Drunkard. The Gentle Giantess. A Passage in the Tempest. A Character of the late Elia, by a Friend; Notes.

6. Sketches, Ephemeral Writings, &c., continued: Guy Faux. Biographical Memoir of Mr. Liston. Autobiography of Mr. Munden. Unitarian Protests. Letter to an Old Gentleman. The Last Peach. Reflections in the Pillory. A Vision of Horns. The Ambiguities arising from Proper Names. The Custom of Hissing at the Theatres. Elia to his Correspondents. Letter of Elia to R— S—, Esq. The Good Clerk: a character; Contributions to Hone's "Every Day Book": Captain Starkey. In re Squirrels. The Ass. The Months. Sir Jeffery Dunstan. The Humble Petition of an Unfortunate Day. Remarkable Correspondent. Mrs. Gilpin Riding to Edmonton. The Beadle. The Illustrious Defunct. Reminiscences of Juke Judkins, Esq. A Popular Fallacy. The Religion of Actors. Charles Lamb's Autobiography. The Death of Munden. Table Talk. Thoughts on Presents of Game, &c. Recollections of a late Royal Academician. Saturday Night. Original Letter of James Thomson. Criticism on a Friend's MS. Appeal for Godwin. Ritson *versus* John Scott, the Quaker. Fragments; Criticisms: Olympic Theatre. Miss Kelly at Bath. "The Jovial Crew." "The Hypocrite." New Pieces at the Lyceum; Reviews: Falstaff's Letters. Nugæ Canoræ. First Fruits of Australian Poetry. Review of Wordsworth's "Excursion." The Secondary Novels of Defoe; The Reynolds Gallery; Letters to the Editor; Poems; Sonnets; Blank Verse; Album Verses; Acrostics; Commendatory Verses; Translations; Miscellaneous Poems; Prologues, &c.; Satirical and Humorous Pieces; Additional Pieces; Notes; Index.

- Ainger, A. Charles Lamb.....1882 E 4328

- Lamb, Horace. A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of the Motion of Fluids. pp. x+258. Cambridge, 1879 B 1356
- LAMB, MARY.
- Gilchrist, Mrs. A. Mary Lamb.....1883 E 5188
- Robertson, E. S. Mary Lamb. (*In his English Poetesses*).....1883 E 5267
- Lambert, Brooke. The Baptists. (*In Hadden's Church and Chapel*).....1881 A 3619
- Lambert, C. H. The Synoptical Dictionary of Scripture Parallels and References: being an Index of the Texts of Scripture classified according to an Analytical Plan, and forming a Methodical Summary of the Principles, the Doctrines, the Precepts, and the Facts of Scripture. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. 406 [1880] A 3684
- LAMBETH.
- Brayley, E. W., &c. Concise Account of Lambeth Palace f°. 1806 F 391
- Browne, J. C. Lambeth Palace and its Associations 1882 F 1234
- Denne, S. Historical Particulars of Lambeth Parish and Lambeth Palace.....4°. 1795 F 626
- History and Antiquities of the Parish of, including Biographical Anecdotes of Several Eminent Persons; compiled from Original Records, and other Authentic Sources of Information. pp. viii+128+164, illus.... 4°. 1786 F 627
- Lamia. Keats, J. (*In his Poetical Works*, v. 2) 1883 M 1994
- LANCASHIRE.
- Description, Antiquities, &c.
- City News Notes and Queries. v. 3-4.... 2 v. 1880-2 H 2798
- Clarke, S. R. New L. Gazetteer.....1830 P 639
- Croston, J. Historic Sites of L. and Cheshire 4°. 1883 F 646
- Nooks and Corners of L. and Cheshire. 4°. 1882 F 598
- Dobson, W. A Peep into the L. Directory. 1880 F 1214
- Fearon, S., &c. Description of the Sea-Coast of England and Wales, from Black-Comb in Cumberland to the Point of Linus in Anglesea f°. 1738 G 113
- Fielding, J. Rural Historical Gleanings in South Lancashire. v. 1. (all published) 1852 F 1210
- Greenwood, C. Map of the County Palatine f°. 1818 G 120
- Grindon, L. H. Country Rambles...1882 C 1673
- Hardwick, C. Some Ancient Battle-Fields in 1882 F 1223
- Heywood, J. L. Supplement to Whitaker's Almanack, 1882-4. (*In Whitaker's Almanack*)..... 1882-3 P 556
- Housman, J. Topographical Description of 1800 F 1197
- Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Notes. Pt. 1..... 1883 F 1363
- Lancashire and Cheshire Historical and Genealogical Notes.....3 v. 1879-83 P 637
- Lancashire and Cheshire Records. (*Record Soc.*, v. 7-8)..... 2 v. 1882-3 F 1014
- Local Gleanings relating to L. and Cheshire. v. 1-2..... 2 v. [1876-8] H 2769
- Palatine Note-Book. v. 1-3.....3 v. 1881-3 F 1089
- Rimmer, A. Ancient Domestic Architecture of L. and Cheshire. (*In Antiquarian, &c.*, Pamphlets)..... 1851 F 539
- Tunnicliffe, W. Topographical Survey of 1787 F 1372
- LANCASHIRE—continued.
- Watkin, W. T. Roman L..... 4°. 1883 441
- Dialect.
- Nodal, J. H., &c. A Glossary of the Lancashire Dialect. Pt. 2, F.—Z. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 35).....1882 H 2616
- Directories.
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of....1881 P 491
- Slater, I. Directory of Warrington, Widnes, St. Helens, &c..... 1883 P 684
- Ecclesiastical History (*Church Matters*).
- Gastrell, F. Notitia Cestrensis. v. 2, pt. 1. Lancashire. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 19).....1849 F 40
- Plea for Non-Subscribers, A.....1650 E 4827
- Heraldic Visitations.
- Benalt, T. The Visitation of L. and a Part of Cheshire. Pt. 2. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 110) 1882 F 40
- Traditions & Folk Lore.
- Bowker, J. Goblin Tales of..... [1882] F 1241
- Miscellaneous.
- Axon, W. E. A. L. Gleanings.....1883 F 1292
- Domesday Book. Fac-simile of the part relating to Cheshire and L. 4°. 1861 F 600
- A Literal Extension and Translation of the portion of D. B. relating to Cheshire and L. 4°. 1863 F 601
- Remarkable Trials at the Lancaster Assizes [1806] I 736
- Rylands, J. P. (*Ed.*) Cheshire and L. Funeral Certificates, A.D. 1600-1678. (*Record Soc.*, v. 6) 1882 F 1014
- Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 2) 1844 F 40
- Winstanley, J. W. The Chancery of the County Palatine of Lancaster 1855 I 735
- See also *Cotton Famine, Furness, Lake District*.
- Lancashire and Cheshire Antiquarian Notes; ed. by William D. Pink. Pt. 1....Leigh, 1883 F 1363
- Note.—Re-printed from the "Leigh Chronicle," in which are included Selections from "Sketches in Local History" in the "Preston Guardian," contributed by W. Alexander Abram.
- Lancashire and Cheshire Entomological Society. Annual Reports. 5th and 6th.....1881-2 243
- Lancashire and Cheshire, Historic Society of, Transactions of the. 1880-1. v. 33..... L'pool, 1881 H 372
- Lancashire and Cheshire Historical and Genealogical Notes; re-printed from the "Leigh Chronicle 'Scrap Book';" ed. by Josiah Rose 3 v. Leigh, 1879-83 P 637
- Lancashire and Cheshire Records, preserved in the Public Record Office, London; ed. by Wal-ford D. Selby. (*Record Soc.*, v. 7-8)..... 2 v. 1882-3 F 1014
- Lancashire Lass, The. Byron, H. J. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115) N.D. M 1463
- Lancashire Life. Greenhalgh, T. 1854 21
- Lancashire Sketches. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1) 4°. 1881 H 236
- Lancashire Witches, The. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 2)..... 1882 E 4921
- Lancaster, Sir James. Voyage to the East Indies. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2).....1796 G 2893
- Lancaster, Joseph. — The Monitorial System. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Good Samaritans*)..... 1883 E 5279
- Lancaster, House of. History of England and France under the. Brougham, H., Lord 1861 E 4989

- Lance, Thomas. The Actual Position of the World on the Prophetic Chart. pp. 60. 1841 A 3728
- Lancet, The; ed. by James G. Wakley. 1881-3 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 66
- Land, J. P. N., and others. Spinoza: Four Essays; ed., by William Knight. pp. xiv+170 1882 E 5259
- Contents.*—Introductory Note; In Memory of Spinoza, by J. Land, transl. by Allan Menzies; The Life and Character of Baruch Spinoza, by Kuno Fischer, transl. by Frida Schmidt; Spinoza: an Oration, by J. van Vloten, transl. by Allan Menzies; Spinoza, 1677 and 1877: an Address, by Ernest Renan.
- Land and Water: a Journal of Practical Natural History, Fishing, Shooting, &c. v. 31-36. Illus. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 64
- Land Law (Ireland) Act, The. Johnston, R. 1881 I 679
- Land Laws. See Forest Laws, Gavelkind, Land Question.
- Land of Dykes and Windmills. Bird, F. S. 1882 G 2796
- Land of Fetish, The. Ellis, A. B. 1883 G 2888
- Land of Khemi, The. Oliphant, L. 1882 G 2798
- Land of the Midnight Sun. Du Chaillu, P. B. 2 v. 1881 G 2786
- LAND QUESTION.
- Argyll, Duke of. Crofts and Farms in the Hebrides. 1883 C 1770
- Blackie, J. S. Landlords and Land Laws. (*In his Lay Sermons*) 1881 A 3639
- Blount, T. Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors 1874 F 1285
- Brodrick, G. C. The Reform of the English Land System. 1883 I 681
- Buxton, S. C. The Arguments for and against the Three F's. 1881 I 660
- Greg, W. R. Obligations of the Soil. (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*) 1882 H 2967
- Hutton, H. D., &c. Proposals for the Gradual Creation of a Farmer-Proprietary in Ireland. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4.) 1868 I 100
- Kinnear, J. B. Principles of Property in Land 1880 I 653
- Land Question, The. Ireland. (*Irish Land Committee Pub.*) 1880-1 I 659
- Contents.*—Confiscation or Contract; Notes upon the Government Valuation of Land in Ireland, commonly known as "Griffith's Valuation"; The Anarchy in Ireland; Facts and Figures; French opinion on the Irish Crisis; Arrested Progress; Lord Dufferin on the Three F's.
- Leslie, T. E. C. Land Systems and Industrial Economy of Ireland, England, and Continental Countries 1870 I 675
- Mackenzie, A. The History of Highland Clearances 1883 I 763
- Pollock, F. The Land Laws 1883 I 701
- Probyn, J. W. (*Ed.*) Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries. 1881 I 433
- Torrens, Sir R. Essay on the Transfer of Land by Registration, under the Duplicate Method Operative in British Colonies. [1882] I 681
- Wallace, A. R. Land Nationalisation. 1882 I 723
- Wilson, J. The L. Q. in France. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*). 1881 H 2936
- Landale, Thomas. Life of Matthew Forster Conolly. (*In Conolly's Fifiiana*) 1869 F 1269
- Landholt, Hans. Handbook of the Polaroscope, and its Practical Applications; adapted from the German, by D. C. Robb and V. H. Veley; with an Appendix, by I. Steiner. pp. xvi+262, illus. 1882 B 1295
- Landon, Letitia E., (Mrs. Maclean.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267

- Landor, Walter S. Selection from the Writings of; arranged and ed., [with a Preface and Notes,] by Sidney Colvin. pp. xxxviii+375, port. 1882 H 3104
- Collins, M. Landor's Country. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 2) 1879 H 3106
- Colvin, S. Landor. 1881 E 4326
- Landseer's, Sir Edwin, Picture, 'There's Life in the Old Dog yet.' Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
- Landseer, Thomas. (*Artist*) See Burns, R. Address to the Deil.
- Lane, Edward W. Arabian Society in the Middle Ages: Studies from the Thousand and One Nights; ed. by his Grandnephew, Stanley Lane-Poole. pp. xvi+283. 1883 F 1254
- Arabic-English Lexicon; ed. by Stanley Lane-Poole. v. 7, fasc. 1-2. 4°. 1880-2 P 79
- Lane, Thomas. Speculum Anni. 1730-1732. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1730-2 P 681
- Lane-Poole, Stanley. See Poole, Stanley L.
- Laressan, J. L. de. Traité de zoologie. Protozoaires. pp. viii+336, illus. Paris, 1882 C 1682
- Lang, Andrew. The Library; with a Chapter on Modern English Illustrated Books, by Austin Dobson. (*Art at Home Ser.*) pp. xvi+184. Illus. 1881 D16 79
- Notes on a Collection of Pictures by Mr. J. E. Millais, R.A. Exhibited 1881. pp. 32. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Lang, John M. Ancient Religions of Central America. (*In Faiths of the World*) 1882 E 4818
- Lange, Frederick A. History of Materialism. v. 2-3 2 v. 1880-1 A 3112
- Lange, John P. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. v. 7. [1876] A 2551
- Contents.*—v. 7. Chronicles, by Otto Zöckler; transl. by James G. Murphy. Ezra, by F. W. Schultz; transl. by Charles A. Briggs. Nehemiah, by Howard Crosby. Esther, by F. W. Schultz; transl. by James Strong.
- Langford, John A. (*Ed.*) The Praise of Books, as said and sung by English Authors; with a Preliminary Essay on Books. 2nd ed. pp. 165. [1880] H 2883
- C. S. Mackintosh, J. C. Tildesley, and others. Staffordshire and Warwickshire, past and present. Ports, maps, illus. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1875-6] F 619
- Langton, Zachary. An Essay concerning the Human Rational Soul, in three parts: shewing 1. The Origin. 2. The Nature. 3. The Excellency of this Soul, upon Natural as well as Revealed Principles; with an Introduction in Defence of Revealed Religion, &c. pp. xxx+198. L'pool, 1755 A 3625
- Language and Art, Difference between. Eastlake, Sir C. L. (*In his Literature of the Fine Arts*, Ser. 2) 1870 D 2026
- Lanjouin, Jean de, Comte. See Durand de Maillane, Pierre T.
- Lankenau, H. von, and L. van der Oelnitz. Russia, past and present; adapted from the German, by Henrietta M. Chester. pp. viii+434, map, illus. 1881 G 2802
- Lankester, Mrs. P. Wild Flowers worth Notice: a Selection of some of our Native Plants which are most Attractive from their Beauty, Uses, or Associations. pp. xx+159, illus. 1879 C 1753
- LANMAN, CHARLES. Recollections of Curious Characters and Pleasant Places. pp. xvi+351. Edin, 1881 H 3050

- Lansdell, Henry. Through Siberia. Port., maps, illus. 2 v. 1882 G 2803
 Lansdowne, George Granville, Viscount. The Genuine Works in Verse and Prose of. Port. 3 v. 1736 M 1908

Contents.—v. 1. Poems upon several Occasions; Epigrams and Characters, &c.; The British Enchanters, or No Magick Like Love: a Dramatick Poem.

2. Heroick Love, or the Cruel Separation: a Tragedy; Letter to the Hon. Mr. Bernard Granville; A Letter with a Character of Mr. Wycherly; The Second Olynthian of Demosthenes, transl. in the year 1702; A Vindication of General Monk, Duke of Albemarle, from some Calumnies of Dr. Burnet, and some Mistakes of Dr. Echard, in Relation to the Sale of Dunkirk, and the Portugal Match; A Vindication of Sir Richard Granville, General in the West for King Charles the First, from the Misrepresentations of the Earl of Clarendon and the Rev. Mr. Archdeacon Echard: A Letter to the Author of Reflexions, Historical and Political, occasioned by a Treatise in Vindication of General Monk and Sir Richard Granville, &c.; Letter to Mr. Bevil Granville.

3. Once a Lover, and Always a Lover: a Comedy; The Jew of Venice: a Comedy; Letters to William Henry, Earl of Bath; A Speech against Repealing the Bill to Prevent occasional Conformity, &c., 1719; Two Authentick Journals of Sir Richard Granville, afterwards General in the West for King Charles I., viz.—1. Of the Expedition to Cadix in Spain, anno 1625; with the Charge delivered by the Earl of Essex, and nine other Colonels, against the Viscount Wimbledon, General of that Voyage, with his Answer, containing a full Relation of the Defeat thereof. 2. Of the Expedition to the Isle of Rhee in France, anno 1627: containing an Account of the most material Passages, happening at, and after Landing there.

- Lantin de Damerey, J. B. See Lorris, Guillaume de.
 Lapidario del Rey D. Alfonso X. Codice Original. Alfonso X. 4°. 1881 B 84
 Lapide, Cornelius A. The Great Commentary of; transl. [from the Latin,] by Thomas W. Mossman, assisted by various Scholars. [v. 3.] 1881 A 3314
 Laplace, Pierre S., Marquis de. Œuvres complètes. Tome 5. 4°. Paris, 1882 B 62
Contents.—v. 5. Traité de mécanique céleste.
 — Morton, E. J. C. Lagrange and Laplace. (*In his Heroes of Science*) [1882] E 5111
 Lapland. The White Sea Peninsula. Rae, E. 1881 G 2799
See also Scandinavia.
 "Lapwing," H.M.S., The Flight of the. Shore, H. N. 1881 G 2744
 Larchey, Lorédan. (*Ed.*) See Bayard, Seigneur de.
 La Rochefoucauld, François, 6th Duc de, Prince de Marsillac. Œuvres de. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes et augmentée de morceaux inédits des variantes, de notices, etc., par D. L. Gilbert et J. Gourdault. (*Les grands écrivains de la France.*) Tomes 1-3. 3 v. Paris, 1868-81 H 3202

Contents.—v. 1. Notice biographique sur La Rochefoucauld, par J. Gourdault; Portrait du duc de La Rochefoucauld fait par lui-même; Portrait du cardinal de Retz, par La Rochefoucauld; Réflexions, ou sentences et maximes morales; Maximes posthumes; Maximes supprimées; Réflexions diverses; Discours sur les réflexions, ou sentences et maximes morales; Jugements des contem-

La Rochefoucauld, François.

Contents.—continued.

porains sur les maximes de La Rochefoucauld.

2. Mémoires; Apologie du prince de Marillac; Appendice aux mémoires.

3. pt. 1. Lettres.

- La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François A. F. de, Duc de. Travels through the United States of North America, the Country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada. 1795-97. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 25). 1801 G 2893
 La Rochejaquelein, Marie L. V. de Donissan, Marquise de. Mémoires de; rédigés par Amable G. P. B. de Barante. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 8) 1823 E 5258
 Lascelles' (W. H.) Patent Cement Slab System. See Shaw, R. N.
 Lassalle, Ferdinand J. G. Herr Bastiat-Schulze von Delitzsch, der ökonomische Julian; oder, Capital und Arbeit. pp. x+269. Berlin, 1864 K 647
 Last Days of Herculaneum: Poem. Atherstone, E. 1821 M 1993
 Last Punic War. Tunis, past and present. Broadley, A. M. 2 v. 1882 G 2837
 Lathbury, Thomas. A History of the Non-jurors: their Controversies and Writings; with Remarks on some of the Rubrics in the Book of Common Prayer. pp. xiv + 530. 1845 E 5000
 Lathe-Work. Hasluck, P. N. 1881 D 1803
 Latimer, Hugh, Bishop and Martyr. Ryle, J. C. (*In his Facts and Men*) 1882 E 4920

LATIN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

- Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin Wordbook. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 30) 1882 F 388
 — The same. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, v. 75.) 1881 H 2254
 — Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum. v. 6 pars 2, 8 (in 2 pts.), 9, and 10 (in 2 pts.) 6 v. f°. 1881-3 F 254
 — Dahl, B. Die lateinische Partikel ut. 1882 L 1006
 — Du Cange, *Sicr.* Glossarium mediæ et infirmæ latinitatis. v. 1 4°. 1884 P 147
 — Macgowan, T. First Lessons in Latin Reading. Pt. 1. 1819 L 907
 — The same. Another ed. 1824 1.20
 — Simcox, G. A. History of Latin Literature, from Ennius to Boethius. 2 v. 1883 H 3144
 Latin Lesson, The. Sturgis, J. (*In his Little Comedies*) 1882 M 1769
 Latrobe, Christian I. Selection of Sacred Music, from the Works of some of the most Eminent Composers of Germany and Italy. 6 v. 4°. 1806-[1825] D 1001
 Latzina, Francis. (*Comp.*) The Argentine Republic as a Field for European Emigration: a Statistical and Geographical Review of the Country and its Resources, with all its various Features. Map. Buenos Aires, 1883 G 2903
 Laud, William, Archbp. of Canterbury. A Relation of the Conference between W. L. and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit; with an Answer to such exceptions as A. C. takes against it; [ed., with a Preface, by Edward Cardwell.] pp. xxxii + 336. Oxford, 1839 A 3847
 — Ryle, J. C. Archbishop Laud and his Times. (*In his Facts and Men*) 1882 E 4920
 Lauderdale, John Maitland, Earl of. Letters addressed to; ed. by Osmond Airy. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31) 1883 F 388

- Laughton, James B. Johnson's Historical, Topographical, and Parochial Illustrated Guide, and Visitor's Companion through the Isle of Mann. 6th ed. pp. vi + 200, map, illus. Douglas, 1850 F 1299
- Laughton, John K. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Royal Geographical Society.—Hints to Travellers.
- Laugier, Edoardo. Dizionario di marina e di commercio marittimo, italiano-inglese e inglese-italiano. pp. xii + 554. Genova, 1880 P 645
- Laune des Verliebten, Die. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 6) [1883] H 3131
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 87). [1883] H 3191
- Laurence of Durham. Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis, monachi ac prioris; (ed. by James Raine.) (*Surtess Soc.*, v. 70). Durham, 1880 F 346
- Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius, Bishop of the Moravians: his Life and Educational Works. (*The Educational Lib.*) pp. viii + 239. 1881 L 914
- Laurie, W. F. B. Ashé Pyee, the Superior Country; or, the Great Attractions of Burma to British Enterprise and Commerce. pp. xvi + 283. 1882 G 2815
- Lava-Fields of North Western Europe. Geikie, A. (*In his Geological Sketches*) 1882 C 1670
- Laval, Francis P. de. Shipwreck of, on the Maldivia Islands. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 10) 1797 G 2893
- Lavater, Johann G. Gedanken aus Veranlassung eines Briefes des Herrn D. Bicker in Bremen, an Herrn Hofrath Baldinger über Lavater's Magnetismus. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 32) N.D. H 3035
- Laveaux, C. J. Marty. See Marty-Laveaux, C. J.
- Laveye, Emile de. The Land System of Belgium and Holland. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) [1881] I 433
- Lavoisier, Antoine L. Muir, M. M. P. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1883 E 5113
- Law, David. The Thames: Oxford to London. pl. 20. 1882 D 1841
- Law, Ernest. A Historical Catalogue of the Pictures in the Royal Collection at Hampton Court; with Notes, Descriptive, Biographical, and Critical, an Account of the State Rooms, and a few Illustrations. pp. xxxii + 305. 1881 D 1817
- Law, Henry. The Rudiments of Civil Engineering; including a Treatise on Hydraulic Engineering, by George C. Burnell. 6th ed., revised, with large Additions on Recent Practice in Civil Engineering, by D. Kinnear Clark. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. xxii + 638, illus. 1881 D 279
- Law's (J.) Directory of Birkenhead and its Environs; including Seacombe, Egremont, New Brighton, Liscard, Wallasey, &c. 1845. Birkenhead, [1845] P 643
- LAW.
- Goodwin, H. Law, Physical and Moral. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- James, C. Curiosities of L. and Lawyers. 1882 H 3036
- Law, Province of, in the Fall and Recovery of Man. Cooper, J. 1880 A 3549
- Law Cases. Weekly Notes, The. 1881-3. 3 v. 4°. [1881-3] H 100
- Law Dictionary. Blount, T. 2nd ed. f°. 1691 I 89
- The same. 3rd ed. f°. 1717 I 89
- Law List, The: comprising the Judges and Officers of the different Courts of Justice, Counsel, Special Pleaders, Draftsmen, Conveyancers, Solicitors, Notaries, &c., in England and Wales; &c. 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 P 163
- Law Reports. 26 v. 1881-3 I 354
- Contents.—Appeal Cases before the House of Lords (English, Irish, and Scotch). v. 6-8. 1880-1—1882-3.
- Chancery Division, Cases determined in the, and in Bankruptcy and Lunacy, and on Appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal; ed. by G. W. Hemming. v. 16-24. 1880-1—1882-3.
- Probate Division: Cases determined in the Courts of Probate and Divorce, in the Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts, &c. v. 6-8. 1881-3.
- Public General Statutes. v. 17-19. 1881-3.
- Queen's Bench Division. v. 6-11. 1880-1—1882-3.
- Digest of Cases. 1865-80; compiled by Martin Ware, John E. Hall, and H. Lacy Fraser. 2 v.
- Law Reports. Les reports des divers select matters et resolutions des reverend judges et sages del ley. Dyer, Sir J. f°. 1672 I 87
- Law Terms. De verborum significatione. Skene, Sir J. 4°. 1641 L 56
- Law Times, The: the Journal and Record of the Law and the Lawyers. v. 70-75. 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 171
- Law Times Reports: containing all the Cases Argued and Determined. v. 43-48. 6 v. 4°. 1880-3 I 28
- Law Tricques; or, Who would have Thought it: [a Play.] Day, J. (*In his Works*) 1881 M 1840
- Lawes, Henry. We'll Angle Again; arranged by Henry Stevens. (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser.) 1882 C 1569
- Lawley, Stephen W. (*Ed.*) See Breviarium ad usum, &c.
- Lawrence, John L. M., Lord, Life of. Smith, R. B. 2 v. 1883 E 5163
- Lawrence, Mrs. Rose. Cameos from the Antique; or, the Cabinet of Mythology: Selections illustrative of the Mythology of Greece and Italy, for the Use of Young Persons, and intended as a Sequel to the Poetical Primer. pp. xx + 175. L'pool, 1831 1.1928
- The same. 2nd ed., revised. pp. xx + 177. L'pool, 1849 M 1928
- The Poetical Primer: consisting of Short Extracts from Ancient and Modern Authors; selected and arranged for the Use of Children. 5th ed., revised. pp. xviii + 290. L'pool, 1849 M 1927
- Pictures, Scriptural and Historical; or, the Cabinet of History; with Poetical Selections, Religious and Moral, for the Use of Young Persons, the concluding Sequel to the Poetical Primer. pp. xvi + 336. L'pool, 1831 M 1821
- The same. 2nd ed., revised. pp. xvi + 348. L'pool, 1849 M 1821
- Lawrence, Sarah. Poems. pp. viii + 100. 1847 M 1887
- Lawrence, Sir Thomas. Romney and Lawrence. Gower, Lord R. 1882 E 4401
- Laws of Life after the Mind of Christ. Thom, J. H. 1883 2.39
- Lawson, J. A. The Wandering Naturalists: a Story of Adventure. pp. 303. 1880 G 2847
- LAWYERS.
- Illustrium jureconsultorum imagines. f°. 1566 D 998
- James, C. Curiosities of Law and 1882 H 3036
- Laxton's (William.) Builder's Price Book, for 1881-3. 3 v. [1881-3] D 1732

- Layard, E. L. The Birds of South Africa. New ed., thoroughly revised and augmented, by R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pt. 5. Illus. 1882 C 1310
- Layman, A. (*Pseud.*) Conversations on the Creation: Chapters on Genesis and Evolution. pp. 158. [1881] A 3623
- Lays of a Londoner. Scott, C. 1882 M 1930
- Lays of Ancient Greece and Rome. Richardson, W. 1878 M 1933
- Lays of France. O'Shaughnessy, A. 1874 M 1956
- Lays of the South: Verses relative to the War between the Two Sections of the United States. pp. 83. *L'pool*, 1864 3.64
- Lazarides, Demophon G. History of the Commerce, Industry, and Colonies of England. pp. viii+150. [In Modern Greek]. 1882 K 624
- Lea, Fabius. Dictionnaire de verbes et phrases idiomatiques français, avec la traduction anglaise en regard. pp. 116. *L'pool*, 1831 L 932
- Leach, Francis. Barrow-in-Furness: its Rise and Progress; with Brief Sketches of its Leading Industries. pp. 129+33. *Barrow-in-Furness*, 1872 F 1170
- Leamington, Historical and Descriptive Account of. Field, W. 1815 F 1121
- Lear, H. L. Sidney. Henri Dominique Lacordaire: a Biographical Sketch. pp. iv+336. 1882 E 5074
- Leather Trades, Directory of the. Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) 1880 P 549
- Leathes, Stanley. The Foundations of Morality: being Discourses on the Ten Commandments, with Special Reference to their Origin and Authority. pp. xvi+246. 1882 A 3785
- Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book. Wilson, A. 1882 C 1677
- Leaves from my Sketch-Book. Cooke, E. W. 4°. 1876 D 1044
- Leaves of Grass. Whitman, W. 1881 M 1872
- Leben des berühmten Kaisers Abraham Tonelli. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 9) ... 1828 H 3040
- Leben, Das: ein Traum. Wieland, C. M. (*In his* Werke v. 11) N.D. H 3035
- Leben und Thaten des Kleinen Thomas, genannt Däumchen. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 5) ... 1828 H 3040
- Leben und Tod der heiligen Genoveva: ein Trauerspiel. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 2) ... 1828 H 3040
- Leben und Tod des Kleinen Roth-Käppchens: eine Tragödie. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 2) ... 1828 H 3040
- Lebens Ueberfluss, Des. Tieck, L. (*In his* Gesammelte Novellen, v. 10) 1854 H 3041
- Lecky, S. T. S. "Wrinkles" in Practical Navigation. pp. xxiv+366, illus. 1881 D 1835
- Lecky, William E. H. A History of England in the Eighteenth Century. v. 3-4. 2 v. 1882 E 4180
- Leclercq, Théodore. Proverbes dramatiques, illustrative of Modern French Manners and Conversation; with Incidental Explanatory Notes in English; ed. by Jules Lefebvre. Liv. 1.—Le mariage en France. pp. xxiv+222. 1835 M 1924
- Le Compte, Louis and Jean B. Du Halde. Travels in China. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 11) 1797 G 2893
- Le Conte, John L. and George H. Horn. Classification of the Coleoptera of North America. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 26). 1883 H 1284
- Le Conte, Joseph. Sight: an Exposition of the Principles of Monocular and Binocular Vision. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. 275, illus. 1881 B 1268
- Lectures and Essays on various Subjects. Gibson, W. S. 1858 H 2978
- Ledger, Edmund. The Sun, its Planets and their Satellites: a Course of Lectures upon the Solar System, read in Gresham College, London, in the years 1881 and 1882. (*Gresham Lectures.*) pp. xvi+432, illus. 1882 B 1333
- Ledyard, John. Travels in the Interior of Africa. Mavor, W. (*In his* Voyages, v. 21) ... 1801 G 2893
- Lee, Elizabeth. ("Sator." *Pseud.*) Forget-me-nots: the Story of a Life's Love. pp. ii+198. 1882 N 3937
- Lee, Henry. Sea Fables Explained. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. x+122, illus. 1883 C 1754
- Sea Monsters Unmasked. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. viii+103, illus. 1883 C 1754
- Lee, Matthew H. (*Ed.*) See Henry, Philip.
- Lee, P. The Comic English Grammar: a New and Facetious Introduction to the English Tongue; illus. by John Leech. New ed. pp. xii+228. 1848 H 477
- Lee, Robert. Cunningham, J. (*In* Scottish Divines) 1883 E 4818
- Lee, S. L. (*Ed.*) See Early English Text Society, Nos. 40-41.
- Lee, William. The Excellent Properties of Brandy and Salt, as an Efficacious Medicine in several Dangerous Diseases Incident to Mankind; with a Preface by a Clergyman of the Church of England. pp. 12. *L'pool*, 1840 A 3737
- LEECH, JOHN.
- Lee, P. The Comic English Grammar; illus. by J. L. 1848 H 477
- Whitehead, C. Richard Savage; illus. by J. L. 3 v. 1844 N 5009
- Brown, J. John Leech. (*In his* Home Subseque, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
- Leeds Post-Office Directory. McCorquodale and Co. 1883 P 580
- Leeds Pottery: being a Sample Book of Pottery made at Leeds. N.T.P. 4°. N.D. D 934
- Lees' (J.) Practical Digest of the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1880, Methodically arranged; with a Full Table of Contents, and a Table of the Repealed Acts, for the Use of Owners, Masters, and Mariners. New and revised ed. by John C. Bigham. pp. xxiv+301. [1883] I 770
- Lees, James C. Bishop Ewing. (*In* Scottish Divines) 1883 E 4818
- Heathen Scotland to the Introduction of Christianity. (*In* Scottish Church, The). 1881 E 4818
- Mahomedanism. (*In* Faiths of the World). 1882 E 4818
- Lees, Thomas. (*Ed.*) See Easather, A.
- Leete, The Family of. Bridger, C. 1881 P 657
- Lefebvre, Eugène. Le sel. (*Bibl. des merveilles.*) pp. 238, illus. Paris, 1882 C 1648
- Lefebvre, G. Shaw. See Commons Preservation, Six Essays on.
- Lefroy, Sir J. Henry. (*Ed.*) See Bermudas—History of the Bermudæ.
- LEGAL ANECDOTES.
- Ballantine, W. Some Experiences of a Barrister's Life 2 v. 1882 E 4991
- James, C. Curiosities of Law and Lawyers. 1882 H 3036

- Légende des siècles, La. Hugo, V. (*In his*
Œuvres complètes. Poésie, v. 7-10). 3 v. 1881 H 2808
- Legends of Leicester. Featherstone, T. 1838 F 772
- Legge, James. (*Transl.*) The Sacred Books of
China. The Texts of Confucianism. Pt. 2.
The Yi King. (*In Müller's Sacred Books*
of the East, v. 16) 1882 A 3342
- Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of. Amye Rob-
sart, and the Earl of Leycester. Adlard, G.
1870 E 5001
- Legislation, Theory of. Bentham, J. 1882 I 688
See also Political Philosophy.
- Leicester, Legends of. Featherstone, T. 1838 F 772
- Leicester Fields. Doran, J. (*In his* In and about
Drury Lane, v. 1) 1881 M 1866
- Leicestershire, Directory of. 1881. Kelly, E. R.
(*Ed.*) 1881 P 567
- LEIGH, LANCASHIRE.
- Registers of the Parish of, from February 1558
to March 1625; ed. by J. H. Stanning.
pp. xxxii + 559. illus. Leigh, 1882 F 1250
- Worsley, J. E. History of the Parish
Church of S. Mary, at. 1870 F 1137
- Leighton, Sir Frederick, P.R.A. Pattison, E. F. S.
(*In Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies*
of, Pt. 1) 1882 D 1003
- Leighton, John. Suggestions in Design: being
a Comprehensive Series of Original Sketches
in Various Styles of Ornament, arranged for
Application in the Decorative and Construc-
tive Arts; with Descriptive and Historical
Letterpress, by James K. Colling. pp. xii +
176, pl. 102. 1881 D 915
- Leighton, John M. History of the County of
Fife, from the Earliest Period to the Present
Time; with Engravings by Joseph Swan,
from Drawings by James Stewart 3 v. in 2. 4°. Glasgow, 1840 F 612
- *See also* Swan, Joseph.
- Leighton, Robert, Archbp. of Glasgow. Tulloch,
J. (*In Scottish Divines*) 1883 E 4818
- Leighton, Robert, of *L'pool.* Records, and other
Poems. pp. xii + 349, port. 1880 3-79
- Leisewitz, J. Anton. Werke; herausg. von A.
Sauer. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 79) [1883] H 3191
Contents.—Einleitung von A. Sauer; Julius von Tarent:
ein Trauerspiel.
- Leisure Hour, The. 1881-3. Illus. 3 v. [1881-3] H 443
- Leitch, R. P., and J. Callow. Easy Studies in
Water-Color Painting. pp. 62, illus. 4°. [1881] D 931
- Leith. Edinburgh and L., Post-Office Directory.
1881-2—1883-4. 3 v. [1881-3] P 113
- Lelièvre, Matthew. John Wesley: his Life and
his Work; transl. from the French by A. J.
French. pp. xii + 274, port. 1881 E 4905
- Le Mesurier, W. H. An impromptu Ascent of
Mont Blanc. pp. 76, illus. *E'head*, 1882 G 2836
- Lemière, P. L. Étude sur les celtes et les gaulois,
et recherche des peuples anciens appartenant
à la race celtique où à celle des scythes.
pp. xii + 648. Paris, 1881 E 3848
- Lémontey, Pierre E. Éloge de l'abbé Morellet.
(*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 35) 1822 E 5258
- Lenau, Nikolaus. Sämtliche Werke; mit einer
biographischen Einleitung von Anastatus
Grün. (*Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltlit-
teratur.*) Port. 4 v. Stuttgart, [1882-3] H 3136
Contents.—v. 1. Gedichte.
2. Gedichte; Dichterischer Nachlass:
Lyrische Nachlese.
3. Grössere lyrisch-epische Dichtungen:
—Klara Hebert; Die Marionetten; Anna;
Mischka; Johannes Ziska; Faust.
4. Savonarola; Die Albigenser; Don
Juan; Helena.
- Lennox, Lord William Pitt. Plays, Players,
and Playhouses at Home and Abroad; with
Anecdotes of the Drama and the Stage. 2 v. 1881 M 1944
- Lenora: [Opera.] Macfarren, Sir G. A. 4°. N.D. D 1008
- Lenormant, François. The Beginnings of
History according to the Bible and the
Traditions of Oriental Peoples. From the
Creation of Man to the Deluge; transl. from
the 2nd French ed. [by Mary Lockwood];
with an Introduction by Francis Brown.
pp. xxx + 588. [1883] E 5152
- (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Gazette archéologique.
- Lenz, Jacob Michael R. Werke; herausg. von
A. Sauer. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 80).
[1883] H 3191
Contents.—Der Hofmeister: eine Komödie; Die Sol-
daten: eine Komödie; Pandemonium ger-
manicum: eine Skizze; Tantalus: ein
Dramolett; Der Waldbruder; Gedichte.
- Leo, Leonardo. Dixit Dominus, a due cori.
(*In MS.*) pp. 156. 4°. N.D. D 1003
- Dixit Dominus. Coro a 8 voci, con stru-
menti; from the Score in Leo's own Hand
Writing. pp. 15. 4°. N.D. D 1002
- Miserere mei Deus, a due cori, alla Palestina
senza instrumenti. (*In MS.*) ll. 36. 4°. N.D. D 1004
- Leo Arminius: Trauerspiel. Gryphius, A. (*In*
Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 29) [1883] H 3191
- Leonard, G. S. A History of the Brähma Samä,
from its Rise to the Present Day. pp. ii + 179.
Calcutta, 1879 A 3710
- LEPIDOPTERA.
- Butler, A. G. Illustrations of Typical
Specimens of Lepidoptera Heterocera. Pt. 5. 4°. 1881 H 215
- Edwards, W. H. The Butterflies of North
America. 1st ser., and 2nd ser., pts. 1-11. 4°. 1874-83 C 350
- Kirby, W. F. European Butterflies and
Moths. 4°. 1882 C 356
- Mosley, S. L. Illustrations of Varieties of
British L. Pts. 10-13. 1881-3 C 1526
- Scudder, S. H. Butterflies. 1881 C 1668
See also Caterpillars.
- Lepidosteus, The Structure and Development of.
Balfour, F. M., &c. (*In Balfour's*
Morphological Laboratory, Pt. 2) 1882 C 1561
- Lepsius, Richard. Auswahl der wichtigsten
Urkunden des ägyptischen Alterthums;
Theils zum Erstenmale, Theils nach den
denkmälern Berichtigt. pl. 23. *P. Leipzig*, 1842 F 402
- Leroy, A. C. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Bramston,
A. R.
- Le Sage, Alain René. Asmodeus; or, the
Devil on Two Sticks; with a Biographical
Notice of the Author, by Jules Janin; transl.
[from the French] by Joseph Thomas. pp.
xx + 401, illus. 1841 N 3855
- Aventuras de Gil Blas de Santillana;
traducidas al castellano por José Isla.
Nueva ed., corregida. 4 v. Madrid, 1807 N 3955
- Lesage, H. J. Les forces productives de la Rou-
manie, d'après le livre de P. S. Aureliano.
pp. 24. Paris, 1876 G 2830
- Lescure, Adolphe de. (*Ed.*) *See* Saint-Evre-
mond, Sieur de.
- Lesignano, Princesse de. Les constitutions de
tous les pays civilisés. pp. xii + 604, ports.
4°. Bruxelles, 1880 E 293
- Leslie, Charles R. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his*
Book of the Artists) 1882 E 5240

- Leslie, George, and W. A. Herdman. The Invertebrate Fauna of the Firth of Forth. pp. ii+106. *Edin.*, 1881 C 1745
- Leslie, George D. Our River. pp. xvi+272, illus. 1881 F 1113
- Leslie, Henry. "Let God Arise": a Festival Anthem. pp. 65. 4°. N.D. D 1006
- See also Carissimi, G.
- Leslie, T. E. Cliffe. Land Systems and Industrial Economy of Ireland, England, and Continental Countries. pp. vi+379 .. 1870 I 675
- The Land System of France. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*). [1881] I 433
- Lesseps, Ferdinand de. The Suez Canal: Letters and Documents descriptive of its Rise and Progress in 1854-1856; transl. [from the French] by N. D'Anvers. pp. viii+311. 1876 H 3192
- Lessing, Gotthold E. Sämtliche Werke; herausg. mit Einleitungen versehen von Hugo Göring. (*Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltliteratur*.) Bde. 1-7. Port. 7 v. Stuttgart, [1882-3] H 3133
- Contents.—v. 1. Gedichte; Fabeln; Abhandlungen über die Fabel.
2. Damon, oder die wahre Freundschaft; Der junge Gelehrte; Der Misogyn; Die alte Jungfer; Der Freigeist.
3. Die Juden; Der Schatz; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Minna von Barnhelm.
4. Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise.
5. Dramatische Entwürfe und Fragmente.
6. Beiträge zur Historie und Aufnahme des Theaters; Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes; Briefe; Vermischte Schriften des Herrn Christlob Mylius.
7. Abhandlungen von dem weinerlichen, oder rührenden Lustspiele; Leben des Herrn Jakob Thomson; Auszug aus dem Trauerspiele "Virginia"; Auszug aus dem "Schauspieler" des Herrn Remond von Sainte Albine; Leben des Herrn Philipp Nericault Destouches; Von den lateinischen Trauerspielen welche unter dem Namen des Seneca bekannt sind.
- Werke; herausg. von R. Boxberger. I und 2ter Teil. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 58-59) [1883] H 3191
- Contents.—v. 1. Lieder, Oden, gereimte Fabeln und Erzählungen, Singgedichte, Fragmente und Fabeln in Prosa; Jugenddramen; Der junge Gelehrte; Die Juden.
2. Jugenddramen, 2te Abt.: Der Freigeist; Der Schatz; Der Misogyn; Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Dramatische Meisterwerke, 2te Abt.: Minna von Barnhelm; Emilia Galotti.
- Lessings Jugendfreunde: Weisse, von Cronck, von Brawe, F. Nicolai. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 72) [1883] H 3191
- Herder, J. G. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. Lessing's Emilia Galotti. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) 1880 H 3024
- Japp, A. H. Lessing. (*In his German Life and Literature*) [1880] E 4806
- Lesson, A. Les polynésien: leur origine, leurs migrations, leur langage; rédigé par Ludovic Martinet. Tome 3. Map *Paris*, 1882 C 1572
- L'Estrange, A. G. (*Ed.*) The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in Letters from her Literary Correspondents. 2 v. 1882 E 5274
- Le Strange, G. (*Ed.*) See Palmer, E. H.
- L'Estrange, John. (*Ed.*) See Eastern Counties Collectanea.
- "Let God arise": a Festival Anthem. Leslie, H. 4°. N.D. D 1006
- Leti, Gregorio. La vie d'Elizabeth, reine d'Angleterre; trad. de l'Italien. Ports., illus. 2 v. *Amsterdam*, 1694 E 5137
- Letourneau, Charles. Sociology based upon Ethnography; transl. [from the French] by Henry M. Trollope. (*Lib. of Contemporary Science*.) pp. xvi+608. 1881 C 1611
- LETTERS.
- Balzac, H. de. The Correspondence of .. 2 v. 1878 E 5081
- Corneille, P. See his name.
- Cowley, A. Letters. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2) 1881 M 1856
- Dickens, C. The Letters of, 1836-1870. v. 3 1882 E 4534
- Fletcher, J. Pastoral and Familiar L. (*In his Works*, v. 9) 1877 A 3675
- Hall, R. See his name.
- Keats, J. See his name.
- La Bruyère, J. de. See his name.
- Lamb, C. Correspondence. (*In his Works*, v. 1-3) 1876 H 3115
- Lansdowne, Viscount. See his name.
- La Rochefoucauld, F., Duc de. See his name.
- Lessing, G. E. Briefe. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 6) [1883] H 3133
- Malherbe, F. de. See his name.
- Marvell, A. See his Works, v. 1. 4°. 1776 H 245
- Racine, J. See his name.
- Rémusat, Mme. C. E. J. G. de. A Selection from the L. of. 1881 E 4872
- Retz, Cardinal de. See his name.
- Saint-Evremond, Sieur de. Correspondance. (*In his Œuvres choisies*). 1881 H 2957
- Schiller, J. C. F. von, &c. Briefwechsel. 2 v. 1881 H 3020
- Sévigné, Marquise de. Lettres de. 16 v. 1862-8 H 3199
- Lettres inédites. 2 v. 1876 H 3250
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, &c. Correspondance inédite du. 1881 E 4813
- Correspondence of, during the Congress of Vienna. 2 v. 1881 E 4814
- Thirlwall, C. Letters, Literary and Theological. 1881 E 4888
- Letters to a Friend 1881 E 4889
- Thorp, J. Letters of. 1820 E 4825
- Letters of the Alphabet. See Alphabets.
- Letters to a Young Man. Pt. 2. Priestley, J. 1793 A 3613
- Letter-Writing. Phraseological Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in the English, German, French, and Spanish Languages. Scholl, C., &c. v. 1. 1884 343
- Letzten Ritter von Marienburg, Die. Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 1) 1878 H 3007
- Leucosticte tephrocotis, Sexual, Individual, and Geographical Variation in. Allen, J. A. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*) 1876 C 1127
- Leusden, Johannis. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Bible—New Testament: Syriac.
- Leutze, Emmanuël. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
- Le Valliant, François. Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa. 1780-85. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 22) 1801 G 2893
- Lever, Charles. The O'Donoghue: a Tale of Ireland Fifty Years Ago. Illus. by H. K. Browne. pp. xii+410. *Dublin*, 1845 N 3871
- Lévi, Eliphas. (*Pseud.*) See Constant, A. L.
- Lewald, Fanny. "Benedikt." Lindau, P. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*) 1880 H 3023
- Lewes, The History and Antiquities of. Horsfield, T. W. 2 v. 4°. 1824-7 F 588

- Lewin, George. *Lincolnshire Churches: an Account of the Churches in the Division of Holland in the County of Lincoln; with 69 illus. [by Stephen Lewin.]*..... Boston, *Lincol.*, 1843 F 1147
- Lewin, Robert. *A Nation Reminded of its Transgressions: being a Discourse delivered at Benn's Garden Chapel, Liverpool, on Account of the Public Fast, on April 19, 1793. pp. 28. (In Theological Pamphlets)*..... 1793 A 3695
- Lewin, Stephen. *See* Lewin, George.
- Lewis, Florence. *China Painting. pp. 52, pl. 16.*..... 1883 D 2012
- Lewis, Sir George C., *The Tribute at Hereford to Bagehot, W. (In his Biographical Studies)*..... 1881 E 4785
- Lewis, J. *Nuggets and Gems, collected for the Use of Young People. pp. 64, illus.* 1883 H 3277
- Lewis, John D. *See* Juvenal.—*Satirae.*
- Lewis, Matthew C. *The Wardour Street Drama: ["The Castle Sceptre."] Hollingshead, J. (In his Footlights)*..... 1883 H 3252
- Lewis of France. *See* Louis.
- Lexicography. *Slavic and Latin. Abel, C.* 1883 L 1001
- Leycester, Sir Peter. *Cheshire Antiquities. See* Ormerod, George.
- Leyden University. *Index to English Speaking Students who have Graduated at. Peacock, E. (Index Soc., v. 13)*..... 1883 H 2665
- Leyland, R. W. *A Holiday in South Africa. pp. viii+362, maps, illus.*..... 1882 G 2811
- Leypoldt, F. (*Ed.*) *See* Library Journal.
- and Lynds E. Jones. *The American Catalogue. [v. 2.] Subject Entries of Books in Print and for Sale (including Reprints and Importations) July 1, 1876*..... 4^o. *New York*, 1881 H 218
- Liancourt, La Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
- Lias, John J. *Are Miracles Credible? (Theological Lib.) pp. viii+280*..... 1883 A 3860
- *See also* Spence, H. D. M.
- Libbie Marsh's Three Eras. *Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (In her Novels and Tales, v. 4)*..... 1882 N 3962
- Liberal Review, The. v. 12-14..... 3 v. 1^o. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 67
- Liberalism, The Future of. *Arnold, M. (In his Irish Essays)*..... 1882 H 3004
- LIBERTY.
- Scott, E. G. *Development of Constitutional L. in the English Colonies of America.* 1882 I 771
- Trenchard, J., &c. *Cato's Letters. 4 v.* 1733 I 775
- Liberty and Property Defence League, The: its Origin, Objects, and Inaugural Meeting, 1882..... [1882] I 739
- Liberty of the Press. *Trial by Jury, and. Hone, W.*..... 1818 I 734
- *See also* Thistlewood and others.
- LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE.
- Cousin, J. *De l'organisation et de l'administration des bibliothèques*..... 1882 H 3151
- Dardenne, E. *Commission des bibliothèques*..... 4^o. 1883 H 254
- Hibbert, J. (*Ed.*) *Notes on Free Public L. and Museums*..... 1881 H 2911
- Jevons, W. S. *The Rationale of Free Public L. (In his Social Reform)*..... 1883 K 634
- Library Association of the United Kingdom, *Transactions and Proceedings*..... 4^o. 1881 H 205
- 1880—Edinburgh Meeting.
- Library Journal. v. 6-8..... 3 v. 4^o. 1881-3 H 86

LIBRARIES AND LIBRARY SCIENCE—continued.

- Putnam, G. P. *Suggestions for Household Libraries. (In Warner, C. D., &c. Home Reading)*..... [1883] H 3158
- *See also* Glasgow (*Stirling's Library*).
- Library, The. *Lang, A.*..... 1881 D 1679
- Library Association of the United Kingdom, *Transactions and Proceedings of the 3rd Annual Meeting of the, held at Edinburgh, October 5, 6, and 7, 1880; ed. by Ernest C. Thomas and Charles Welch*..... 4^o. 1881 H 205
- Library Catalogues. *See* Boston Athenæum, Boston Public, Brooklyn, Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Manchester, Sydney, Victoria Public Library, Woodside.
- Library Journal, The; ed. by C. A. Cutter and F. Leypoldt. v. 6-8..... 3 v. 4^o. *New York*, 1881-3 H 86
- Library of Contemporary Science. *Sociology based upon Ethnography. Letourneau, C.*..... 1881 C 1611
- LIBRARY OF OLD AUTHORS.
- Aubrey, J. *Miscellanies upon Various Subjects*..... 1857 F 1185
- Hazlitt, W. C. (*Ed.*) *Remains of the Early Popular Poetry of England*..... 4 v. 1864-6 M 1909
- Libyan Vocabulary. *Newman, F. W.*..... 1882 L 950
- License Trade, *Reflections on the Nature and Extent of the. Phillimore, J.*..... 1812 H 2951
- Licensed Victuallers, *Hints to. McGovern, J. H.*..... 1884 2.15
- Lichens. *Specimens of a Lichenographia Britannica. Turner, D., &c.*..... 1839 C 1606
- Lichfield. *Beresford, W.*..... 1883 E 4635
- Lichtenstein. *Hauff, W. (In his Werke, v. 3.)*..... 1878 H 3007
- Liddon, Henry P. *Thoughts on Present Church Troubles, occurring in four Sermons, preached in St. Paul's Cathedral in December, 1880; with a Preface. pp. xlv+87*..... 1881 A 3559
- Lidstone, William. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Brown, C. Barrington.
- Lie, S. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Abel, Niels H.
- Liebeswerben. *Tieck, L. (In his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 10)*..... 1854 H 3041
- Liebig's (Justus, Baron von.) *Annalen der Chemie; herausg. von. F. Wöhler, H. Kopp, A. W. Hofmann, und anderen. Bde. 205-221*..... 17 v. *Leipzig*, 1880-3 H 2943
- Muir, M. M. P. *Liebig. (In his Heroes of Science)*..... 1883 E 5113
- LIFE.
- Boyd, A. K. H. *Our Little Life*..... 1882 H 3048
- Taylor, W. M. *Affliction as Related to L. The Hidden Support of L. The Responsibilities of L. (In his Contrary Winds)*..... 1883 A 3910
- Life and Death of Mr. Badman. *Bunyan, J.* 1806 A 3706
- Life and Death, the Sanctions of the Law of Love. *Olver, G. W.*..... 1878 A 3673
- Life for Life. *Marston, W. (In his Dramatic, &c. Works, v. 1)*..... 1876 M 1965
- Life, Light, and Love. *French, A. J.*..... 1879 A 3668
- Life-Boats, *Reports on the Statistics of, and Fishing-Boats, on the Coast of the United Kingdom. (In Social, &c., Pamphlets.) Henderson, A.*..... 1858 K 599
- Life-Saving Service. *See* United States Life-Saving Service.
- Life's Ransom, A: a Play. *Marston, W. (In his Dramatic, &c. Works, v. 1)*..... 1876 M 1965

- Liga von Cambrai, Die: geschichtliches Drama. Platen, Graf von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3)[1883] H 3135
- LIGHT.
- Carter, R. B. Lighting. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*)1883 D 2017
- Fergusson, J. The Parthenon: an Essay on the Mode by which Light was introduced into Greek and Roman Temples...4°. 1883 F 645
- Wright, L. Light.....1882 B 1316
- See also *Polariscope*.
- Light Science for Leisure Hours. Proctor, R. A. v. 3.....1883 D 1059
- Lightning, The Action of. Parnell, A....1882 D 1876
- Lightning Rod Conference. Report of the Delegates from the following Societies, viz:— Meteorological Society; Royal Institute of British Architects; Society of Telegraph Engineers, &c.; ed. by G. J. Symons. pp. x+281, illus.1882 D 1838
- Lights along the Line. Grazebrook, H....1853 H 2952
- Lignite Beds, Metamorphism produced by the Burning of, in Dakota and Montana. Allen, J. A. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*)....1874 C 1127
- Lila. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7)[1883] H 3131
- Lilly, William. History of his Life and Times, from the Year 1602 to 1681, written by himself to his worthy friend Elias Ashmole, Esq. pp. viii+260, ports.1822 E 5023
- Lillywhite's (James) Cricketers' Annual for 1883; ed. by Charles W. Alcock...[1883] P 538
- Lily M'Nab; or, the Heiress of Dunelf. M'Leod, D. B.1845 N 3940
- Limborch, Philip van. The History of the Inquisition; transl. [from the Dutch] by Samuel Chandler; to which is prefixed, a large Introduction concerning the Rise and Progress of Persecution, and the real and pretended Causes of it ..2 v. in 1. 4°. 1731 E 295
- Limestones and Marbles, History and Uses of. Burnham, S. M.1883 C 1748
- Limping Pilgrim, The, on his Wanderings. Waugh, E. (*In his Works*, v. 9)4°. 1883 H 236
- Limpsfield. See Lympsfield.
- LINCOLN.
- Freeman, E. A. York and L. Ministers. (*In his English Towns, &c.*)1883 F 1291
- North, T. The Church Bells of the County and City of4°. 1882 F 629
- LINCOLNSHIRE.
- Freeman, E. A. Lindum Colonia. (*In his English Towns, &c.*).....1883 F 1291
- Lewin, G. L. Churches1843 F 1147
- Metcalfe, W. C. (*Ed.*) The Visitation of the County of Lincoln, 15921882 P 671
- North, T. The Church Bells of the County and City of Lincoln.....4°. 1882 F 629
- Sutton, E. North L. Words. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 32)1881 H 2616
- Lindau, Paul. Gesammelte Aufsätze: Beiträge zur Literaturgeschichte der Gegenwart. 2te Aufl. pp. vi+453Berlin, 1880 H 3023
- Contents.—Roderich Benedix; Eine Erinnerung an Hoffmann von Fallersleben; Gustav Freytags neuester Roman "Die Ahnen"; Erlebnisse einer Mannesele; Berthold Auerbach. "Waldfried"; Neuere Erzählungen von Friedrich Spielhagen; Paul Heyse. "Kinder der Welt"; Fanny Lewald. "Benedikt"; Daniel Spitzer, der Wiener Spaziergänger; Johannes Scherr. "Hammerschläge und Historien"; Robert Hamerling. "Teut"; Goethes "Faust" in Frankreich;
- Lindau, Paul.
- Contents—continued.
- Victor Hugo und seine letzten Werke; Jules Janin, der Fürst des Feuilletons; Paul de Kock; Unsere Classiker und unsere Universitäten; Eine Kritik über Gustav Freytag; Ein modernes Epos; Patriotische Gedichte aus den Kriegsjahren; Deutsche Poesie in den Vereinigten Staaten; Ein deutscher Dichter; Emile Maria Vacano. "Gräfin Katinka und ihre Nachbarn"; Emerich Graf Stadion. "Rhapsodien"; Tartüffe in der Presse.
- Lindenschmit, Ludwig. Tracht und Bewaffnung des römischen Heeres während der Kaiserzeit, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der rheinischen Denkmale und Fundstücke. pp. 30, illus.4°. Braunschweig, 1882 F 501
- (*Ed.*) Die Alterthümer unserer heidnischen Vorzeit. Bd. 3, und 4 Hft. 1.....4°. Mainz, 1881-3 F 427
- Lindpaintner, Pierre J. von. The Widow of Nain (Der Jüngling von Nain): Oratorio, for Voices and Piano; the English Version by Desmond Ryan. pp. 125.....4°. N.D. D 1005
- Lingard, John. Catechetical Instructions on the Doctrines and Worship of the Catholic Church. New ed., revised. pp. ii+139..1844 A 3698
- Linguet, Simon N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille; avec [une notice sur la vie de l'auteur et] des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques par S. A. Berville et J. F. Barrière. 2me éd. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 32).....1822 E 5258
- Linières, Comte Turreau de. See Turreau de Linières, Comte.
- Linnæus (or Linné), Carl, Baron von, Life of. Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*).1882 E 5112
- LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.
- Journal of the. Illus.5 v. 1881-3 H 1258
- Botany. v. 18-19.
- Zoology. v. 15-17.
- Proceedings of the. 1880-2 and 1882-3....2 pts. 1883 H 1258
- Transactions of the. Illus.4°. 1881-3 H 10
- Botany. 2nd ser., v. 2, pts. 1-5.
- Zoology. 2nd ser., v. 2 and 3 pt. 1.
- Lintern, William. Magnetic Surveying, and Angular Surveying; with Records of the Peculiarities of Needle Disturbances; compiled from the Results of carefully made Experiments. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. viii+60.....1881 D 1780
- Lister, Martin. Historia sive synopsis methodica conchyliorum. Editio tertia, recensuit et indice locupletissimo instruit L. W. Dillwyn. pl. 439.....f°. Oxonii, 1823 C 191
- Scarabæis Britannicis. (*In Ray's Historia insectorum*).....4°. 1710 C 147
- Liszt, Franz, Artist and Man. Ramann, L. 2 v. 1882 E 5218
- Litany, The. Stanley, A. P. (*In his Christian Institutions*).....1881 A 3570
- Literary Almanack, The. Blades, W. (*In Southward's Dictionary of Typography*)....N.D. D 1823
- Literary Criticism. See Criticism.
- Literary History of England. Oliphant, Mrs. M.3 v. 1882 H 3026
- LITERATURE.
- Academie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres, Mémoires de littérature, tirés des registres de l'.....51 v. 4°. 1717-1843 H 234
- Cranbrook, J. The Science of. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*).....1857 2-3
- Gibson, W. S. Historians and L. in the Middle Ages. (*In his Lectures and Essays*).1858 H 2978

LITERATURE—continued.

- Hindley, C. (Ed.) The Old Book Collector's Miscellany.....3 v. 1871-3 H 2946
- Lacroix, P. XVII^e siècle. Lettres, sciences, et arts. France. 1590-1700.1882. D 1834
- Nicoll, H. J. Cheap L.: Constable, and others. The Repeal of the Fiscal Restrictions on L. and the Press: T. M. Gibson, and others. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*)1881 E 4875
- Royal Society of L. Transactions. 2nd ser., v. 121882 H 1072
- Wieland, C. M. Zur ausländischen Literatur. (*In his Werke*, v. 36)N.D. H 3035
- See also Chap-Books, Dawn of European Literature, Journalism, Street Literature.
- Lithgow, R. A. Douglas. The Life of John Critchley Prince. pp. viii+280, port.*M'chester*, 1880 E 4744
- (Ed.) See Prince, John C.
- Lithotomy, Lithotritry, Observations on. Harrison, R.1883 3-21
- Litta, Pompeo. Famiglie celebri italiane. Dispense 182-3.f^o. Torino, 1881 P 21
- Little Ann, and other Poems. Taylor, J., &c.[1883] D 2018
- Little Comedies. Sturgis, J.1882 M 1769
- Little Loo. Russell, W. C.1883 N 4020
- LITURGIES.
- Coptic Morning Service for the Lord's Day.1882 A 3768
- River's Manual; or, Pastoral Instructions upon the Creed, Commandments, &c.1799 A 3657
- Warren, F. C. The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church1881 A 3595
- See also *Passover*.

LIVERPOOL.

- Acts of Parliament and Charters.
- Acts of Parliament relating to, 1882..f^o. 1882 I 7
- Contents.—Saint Philip's Church (Liverpool) Act, 1882; Liverpool Improvement Act, 1882; Walton-on-the-Hill Vicarage Act, 1882; Liverpool Tramways Act, 1882; Liverpool United Gaslight Company's Act, 1882; Mersey Docks and Harbour Board (Overhead Railways) Act, 1882; Mersey Railway Act, 1882.
- Boulton, J. The Structural Requirements of the Fire Prevention Acts, &c., within the Borough of. (*In Antiquarian, &c.*, Pamphlets)1869 F 539
- Charter. A Correct Translation of the Charter of Liverpool; with Remarks and Explanatory Notes, by Philodemus [Joseph Clegg]. pp. viii+38[L'pool, 1757?] 2-24
- Copies of Charters, &c. pl. 54^o. L'pool, [1881] F 597
- Copy of the Acts of George II and George III for Lighting and Cleaning the Streets, and Keeping a Nightly Watch, in the Town of. pp. 38.L'pool, 1807 2-4
- Goldstraw, W. A Manual of the Building Regulations in Force in the City of.1882 I 743
- McGovern, J. H. L. Compensations. 1882 3-9
- Council Reports and Proceedings.
- Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Liverpool Water Account, for 1880-82.L'pool, 1881-3 I 183
- Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure under the Sanitary Act, for 1880-82.L'pool, 1881-3 I 183
- Accounts of the Corporation of, for 1880-1-1882-3; with Epitome and Abstracts.L'pool, 1881-3 K 26

LIVERPOOL—continued.

- City of L. Proceedings of the Council. 1880-81-1882-83.3 v. L'pool, [1881-3] H 1383
- Taylor, J. S. Report of the Health of L., during 1879-82.1880-3 K 316
- Description and Antiquities.
- Addey, H. M. The Picturesque Handbook of.1846 2-40
- Another ed.1852 2-40
- American Strangers' Guide to L. and London at Table.1859 H 2919
- Derrick, S. Letters written from. 2 v. in 1.1767 F 1172
- L. as it is; or, a Guide to the Stranger and Resident; with a Sketch of its Early History, Antiquities, &c.; and a Tour through Birkenhead; also a Series of Pleasure Excursions in the Environs. 9th ed., revised and enlarged. pp. iv+153, maps, illus.L'pool, 1854 2-8
- Moss, W. The L. Guide. 1st, 3rd, and 4th eds.3 v. 1796-1801 F 555
- Nicholson, S., &c. Views in the Vicinity of.4^o. 1821 5-30
- Osborne's Complete Guide to the Town of. (*In his Guide to the Grand Junction*).. 1838 F 1134
- Picture of L., The; or, Stranger's Guide: containing a History of the Ancient and Present State of the Town, with a description of its Public Works, Edifices, etc.; with brief Notices of the Environs. pp. 156. MapL'pool, 1805 F 571
- Note.—The Editions of 1808, pp. iv+302, illus; 1831, pp. xii+216, map; 1833, pp. xii+236, map; and 1834, pp. xii+236 map, illus. are also in the Library.
- Prestwich, Sir J. General View of the Town, &c. (MS.).....N.D. 4-60
- Selections from the Municipal Archives and Records, from the 13th to the 17th Century inclusive; extracted and annotated, by Sir James A. Picton. pp. xiv+362. L'pool, 1883 4-71
- Large paper copy. pp. xiv+362.L'pool, 1883 4-71
- Shimmin, H. Courts and Alleys of ..1864 H 2965
- Stonehouse, J. Liverpool.1863 F 520
- Recollections of Old L.1863 2-439
- Stranger in L., The; or, an Historical and Descriptive View of the Town of L. and its Environs. 2nd ed., with corrections and additions. pp. viii+196, map, illus. L'pool, [1810] F 554
- The same. 7th ed., with corrections and additions. pp. viii+315, map, illus.L'pool, 1823 F 554
- Stranger's Pocket-Guide through L.; with a Brief Historical Sketch of the Town. pp. viii+144.L'pool, [1838] F 556
- The same. 2nd ed., with Biographical Notices of Eminent Natives, and an Account of the Railways, &c. pp. 155, maps.L'pool, [1844?] F 556
- Ward and Lock's Illustrated Guide to. [1880] P 641
- Whitty's (M. J.) Guide to.1878 P 394
- Directories.
- Gore's L. Directory [1781][1781] P 39
- Directory for L. and its Environs, 1881-33 v. 1881-3 P 39
- Kelly, E. R. (Ed.) Directory of1881 P 491
- Lewis's L. Directory, for 1790. pp. 89, map.L'pool, [1881] P 39
- Note.—A Reprint of Gore's Directory for that year.
- Mercantile Directory, 1883-4.4^o. 1883-4 P 146
- Slater, I. (Pub.) Classified Trades Directory of. [1883]1883 P 379

LIVERPOOL—continued.

- Woodward's (Charles) New L. Directory. 1804.....1804 P 648
- Elections (Poll Books, &c.)*
- Impartial Collection of the Addresses, Songs, Squibs, &c. that were Published at L. during the Election of Members of Parliament, in November, 1806. Candidates: Lieut.-Gen. Banastre Tarleton, Major-Gen. Isaac Gascoyne, and William Roscoe, Esq. pp. 86..... Dublin, [1806] I 235
- Impartial Collection of Addresses, Songs, Squibs, &c., published during the Election for a Member of Parliament, for the Borough of L., June, 1816. Candidates—Right Hon. George Canning, and Thomas Leyland. pp. 70.....1816 2.51
- Poll for the Election of Members of Parliament for the Borough and Corporation of L. taken between William Roscoe, Esq., Major-General Isaac Gascoyne, and Lieut.-Gen. Banastre Tarleton; begun and held in the Town Hall of the said Borough, on Saturday, the 1st, and ended on Saturday, the 8th Day of November, 1806, before Henry Clay, Esq., Deputy Mayor; William Rigg, and John Clarke, Esqrs., Bailiffs. pp. 54.....L'pool, 1806 I 235
- Maps and Plans.*
- Map around L., from the Ordnance Survey, with two Miles Radiating Circles. Scale—Two Miles to an Inch. 1881. Pub. by George Richmond 4°. 1881 G 227
- Philip's Map of.....N.D. G 2759
- New Map of.....4°. 1881 G 221
- Plan of Newsham Park, shewing Building Sites for Sale.....L'pool, 1867 F 1237
- Natural History.*
- Botanic Garden, Catalogue of Plants in the, [by John Shepherd ?] pp. vii + 299, plan. L'pool, 1808 C 54
- Dickinson, J. Supplement to the Flora of.....1865 C 63
- Marrat, F. P. Musci and Hepaticæ found within Twelve Miles of.....1855 C 63
- Shipping, Docks, &c.*
- Anderson, A. B. Our River Approaches. (In Pamphlets on River Approaches)...1865 F 278
- Bill for enabling the Trustees of the L. Docks to erect Warehouses on the West Quay of the Prince's Dock, &c.; [with MS. Alterations and Additions as amended in Committee.] f°. 1840 I 81
- Plans of the Lands included in, and Works to be authorised by above Bill, with MS. Book of Reference....f°. L'pool, 1840 I 80
- Bostock, R., &c. Journal of the Voyage of the Good Ship "Bloom," from L. to Africa, &c., for Cargo of Slaves; with other Journals, &c. (In MS.).....f°. 1783-8 I 7
- Boulton, J. Suggestions embodied in a Sketch for Improving the Approaches to the Landing Stages, &c. (In Pamphlets on River Approaches).....1861 F 278
- Earle, W. An Address to the Merchants of L., respecting the L. Dock-Bill. (In Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.). 1804 F 278
- Grantham, J. Improvements in Working the L. Docks. High Level Railway. (In Pamphlets on River Approaches).....1853 F 278
- Harrington Dock Company, The Deed of Constitution of the.....1838 I 670

LIVERPOOL—continued.

- Hartley, J. B. Landing Stage Approaches. f°. 1857 I 78
- Hills, G. H. Navigation of the Approaches to. 3rd and 4th eds.....2 v. 1863-9 D 1833
- L. Docks. Comparison between North and South Extension. pp. 15. (In Pamphlets on River Approaches).....L'pool, 1862 F 278
- Plan of the. 1860. pl. 9..L'pool, [1860] 5.20
- "Local Dues on Shipping, &c., Bill." Liverpool Town Dues. (In Pamphlets on River Approaches).....1856 F 278
- Lyster, G. F. Plan of Approaches to the Landing Stages at.....f°. 1866 D 993
- Moore, J. B. Report of Speech on the Subject of Dock Extension.....[1846] I 667
- Plan of the L. and Birkenhead Docks. folded in 4°. 1863 F 586
- Willox, J. The Steam Fleet of.....1865 K 592
- See also Mersey Docks and Harbour Board.*
- Miscellaneous.*
- Bell, J. Panegyric on the L. Volunteers. 1799 3.85
- Brown, R. Catalogue and Guide to Messrs. Vandyke and Brown's Collection of Mr. W. G. Herdman's Pictorial Relics of Ancient L. 4°. 1874 H 242
- Charities in L. Names and Addresses of some of the, and other Information. pp. iv + 51.. L'pool, 1869 F 1102
- Clegg, J. Letter addressed to the Mayor and the Gentlemen of the Common-Council of the Corporation of L., respecting Conduct and Behaviour as a Select Body entrusted with the Direction and Management of the Burgesses Public Concerns, &c. (MS.) [1762] 2.24
- Letter to the Corporation of L. concerning a Petition for a New Charter..N.D. 2.24
- Letters to the Gentlemen of the Committee entrusted as Agents for Directing and Managing the Concerns of the Free Burgesses, respecting their Charter Rights. 1757 2.24
- Letters to Members of the Union Society, &c., respecting the Accounts of the Corporation of.....1757 2.24
- Letter to Richard Hughes, Esq., Mayor of L.; with Report [of] a Conference relating to the Constitutional Charter Laws of.....1757 2.24
- [Letters] to Robert Cunliffe, Esq., Mayor of [1759] 2.24
- A Narrative containing a Vindication of Alderman Clegg's Conduct as a Member of the Common Council of the Corporation of, &c.....1857 2.24
- Reasons why the Poor's Field, now called Patten's Gardens, should not be alienated from becoming their Property and improved to their best advantage; &c. [1764] 2.24
- Speech delivered to the Council of the Corporation of L., on Monday the 9th April, 1759.....[1759] 2.24
- Finch, J. Statistics of Vauxhall Ward, L. (In Social, &c., Pamphlets).....1842 K 599
- Hume, A. State and Prospects of the Church in.....1869 K 604
- Inquiry, An, into the Origin of the L. Town Dues. pp. 50. (In Pamphlets on River Approaches).....1857 F 278
- Laird, W. The Export Coal Trade of.....1850 3.80
- Liverpool Architectural Society. Report on Promoting the Improvement of the Town. (In Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets).... [1852] F 539

LIVERPOOL—continued.

- Livesey, R. E. (*Ed.*) Reminiscences of Saint Philip's Church, Hardman St. 1867-1882.....1882 3.98
- Minutes of Proceedings of Meetings held by a Committee, gathered for the purpose of forming an Independent Rifle Corps of Volunteers, for the defence of the Town of Liverpool and Neighbourhood. 1803-4. (MS.).....f^o. 1803-4 H 104
- Orchard, B. G. The Clerks of1871 K 606
- Pearson, J. Method of Computation of the Heights of High Water at L.1881 B 1345
- Play-Bills of L. Theatres. 1837, 1840-2, and 1846-73 v. [1837-47] 5.24
- Theatre Royal. May-Dec., 1831..... f^o. 1831 M 24
- Report of the Medical Relief Committee, to the Select Vestry of the Parish of L., in Reply to the Charges of the General Board of Health. pp. 12. (*In* Social, &c., Pamphlets).....L'pool, [1849] K 599
- Visit of their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales to L., Thursday, September 8th, 1881, on the Occasion of the Opening of the New North Dock System and the Christening of the Alexandra Dock; compiled from the Liverpool Newspaper Reports. pp. 63, illus.4^o. [1882] F 609
- Liverpool Academy, Catalogues of the Exhibitions of the, 1831-32, 35-41, 43, 45-48, 51-53, 55, and 57-594^o. L'pool, 1831-59 H 174
- Note.*—For former years see Liverpool Royal Institution Academy.
- Liverpool Albion, The. 1827-8, and 1881 f^o. L'pool, 1827-81 H 13
- Liverpool and District Congregational Magazine. v. 1-1010 v. L'pool, 1874-81 H 2970
- Note.*—In v. 1-4, the Editor is not given; v. 5-6, ed. by R. Wardlaw Thompson; v. 7, by R. W. Thompson and Thomas Keyworth; v. 8-9, by Thomas Keyworth; v. 10, by E. R. Barrett.
- Liverpool Architectural Society. Proceedings of the. Sessions 1879-80—1881-2..... f^o. L'pool, 1880-3 H 1770
- Report to the, from the Committee appointed at the Annual Meeting in May, 1852, for the Purpose of Promoting the Improvement of the Town. pp. 23. (*In* Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets).....[1852] F 539
- Note.*—Formerly the Liverpool Architectural and Archaeological Society.
- [Liverpool] Argus. v. 1-22 v. 4^o. 1876-8 4.69
- Liverpool Art Club. [Report, 1874.] L'pool, 1875 H 3044
- Liverpool Astronomical Society. Abstracts of Proceedings. v. 1.—1882-3; Pts. 1-2, 1883-4L'pool, 1883 3.46
- Liverpool Asylum for Orphan Boys. Reports of the. 1877-81L'pool, 1878-82 H 2670
- Liverpool Autumn Exhibition of Modern Pictures, [Catalogue of the.] 1881-34^o. 1881-3 H 139
- Liverpool Auxiliary Bible Society. Annual Reports, 1881-2.....L'pool, 1881-2 H 2890
- Liverpool Auxiliary to the Army Scripture Readers' and Soldiers' Friend Society, Reports of the, for 1871-82L'pool, [1872-83] H 2907
- Liverpool Bay, Description of the Sea-Coast of England and Wales, from Black-Comb in Cumberland to the Point of Linus in Anglesea. Fearon, S., &c.....f^o. 1738 G 113
- Liverpool Blue Coat Hospital, Annual Reports of the, 1834, 1858, 1859, 1871, 1873-81..... L'pool, 1872-82 H 2988
- Prayers, Psalms, and Hymns, used by the Children at the. pp. 54. L'pool, 1814 M 1881
- Liverpool Borough Prison, Report of the Governor of the, 1847.....L'pool, 1847 3.75
- Liverpool Central Relief and Charity Organisation Society. Annual Report, 1879-80 L'pool, 1880 H 2892
- Liverpool Certified Industrial Schools. Annual Reports of the. 1877-80 .. L'pool, 1878-81 H 3101
- Liverpool Chemists' Association, Transactions and Annual Reports of the; with the Laws, Bye-Laws, Lists of Officers and Members, and Catalogue of the Books in the Library. 1852-3—1881-2..... L'pool, 1853-82 H 2042
- Liverpool Church of England Institution Lectures. 2nd Course. Nos. 1-11L'pool, 1851-2 A 3649
- Contents.*—No. 1. Romanism as it is, by John Cumming.
2. The Siege of Derry, by David James.
3. Mormonism, by Josiah B. Lowe.
4. Popular Insurance, by J. B. Owen.
5. Romish Miracles, by W. F. Taylor.
6. Dr. Newman's Theology, by W. R. B. Arthy.
7. Edward VI.—Life and Times, by William Pollock.
8. Tradition, by E. Tottenham.
9. The Waldenses, by W. S. Gilly.
10. The Church of England, by G. W. Warr.
11. Maynooth, by Fielding Ould.
Prefixed to the above are two Lectures, which probably form part of the 1st Course: The Supremacy of the Queen as contrasted with the Pretended Supremacy of the Pope, by Hugh Stowell. Popery—how it Dishonours Christ, by the same.
- Liverpool Church of England Scripture Readers Society. 14th and 31st Annual Reports.... L'pool, 1866-83 3.7
- [Liverpool] Church Schoolmasters and Schoolmistresses' Benevolent Institution. Annual Report, 1881.....L'pool, 1881 3.37
- Liverpool Clergy. Attorney-General v. Aspinall: Speeches of Counsel on hearing Petition against Judgment of the Master of the Rolls. (Shorthand Writer's MS. Report)..... f^o. 1837 I 82
- Report of the Proceedings in the Court of Chancery, etc. (Shorthand Writer's MS. Report)..... f^o. 1835 I 83
- Liverpool Clerks' Provident and Annuity Association. Annual Reports. 1864-83 (excepting 1876)..... L'pool, 1865-84 2.42
- Liverpool Council of Education: Association for the Promotion and Encouragement of Education in Public Elementary Schools. Annual Reports, 1874-5—1882-3..... L'pool, [1875-83] 3.99
- Liverpool Courier, 1881-83. 6 v. f^o. L'pool, 1881-3 H 15
- Liverpool Customs Bill of Entry. 1841-80..... 40 v. f^o. L'pool, 1841-80 H 110
- Liverpool Daily Post, 1881-3. 6 v. f^o. L'pool, 1881-3 H 87
- Liverpool Diocesan Calendar, Clergy List, Church Almanack, and Register of Churchwardens, Sunday School Superintendents, and Masters and Mistresses of National Schools. 1881-3..... 3 v. L'pool, 1880-2 P 635
- Liverpool Diocesan Gazette. 1882-3.. 2 v. 1882-3 H 3008
- Liverpool, Diocese of. Report of the Diocesan Institutions, viz.:—1.—Church Building Society. 2.—Benefices Augmentation Fund. 3.—Church Aid Society. 4.—Board of Education and School Society. 5.—Institutions at Warrington. 1882....L'pool, 1883 3.17

- Liverpool District Provident Society. Annual Reports. 15th, 28th and 29th..... *L'pool*, 1845-59 3-55
- Liverpool Dramatic Censor, The; or, Theatrical Recorder; containing Strictures on Actors and Actresses, and a Critical Analysis of every Popular Dramatic Composition represented at the Theatre Royal, in this Town, during the Season; with Biographical Sketches of Celebrated Dramatists. pp. 284. *L'pool*, 1806 M 1907
Note.—Deficient of a leaf or two at end.
- Liverpool Engineering Society, Transactions of the; ed., by Wilfred S. Boulton. v. 1. Illus..... *L'pool*, 1881 H 2961
- Annual Reports. 1877-83. *L'pool*, 1878-82 H 2961
- [Liverpool] Evangelical Record, The. v. 1. [1867-8] A 3776
- Liverpool Female Orphan Asylum, Reports of the. 1877-81. *L'pool*, 1878-82 H 2669
- LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUM, AND GALLERY OF ARTS.
- Annual Reports of the Committee. 1881-3. *L'pool*, 1882-4 H 2521
- Gatty, C. T. Catalogue of Mediæval and Later Antiquities contained in the Mayer Museum. 4^o. 1883 F 647
- Hertz, B. Catalogue of the Collection of Assyrian, Babylonian, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman, Indian, Peruvian, Mexican, and Chinese Antiquities, formed by B. Hertz. [Now in the Free Public Museum.] [1859] F 1112
- Liverpool Freeman, or Weekly Magazine, Political Essays and Miscellaneous Papers, forming the six published Numbers of the; [with Newspaper Cuttings relating to the Salt Trade.] pp. ii+96. *L'pool*, 1816 H 2934
- Liverpool General Review and Local Advertiser. Nos. 1-49. f^o. *L'pool*, 1853-4 H 101
- Liverpool Geological Association. Transactions. v. 1-3: 1880-1—1882-3. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 2986
- Annual Reports. 1880-3. *L'pool*, 1880-3 H 2986
- Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings of the; ed. by G. H. Morton. v. 4, pts. 3-5—1880-1—1882-3. Illus. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 2596
- Liverpool. Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. Transactions. v. 33. 1881 H 372
- Liverpool. Holy Trinity Ragged Schools, Beaufort Street, and the Certified Industrial Schools, Grafton Street. Reports 1878 and 1880. *L'pool*, 1879-81 H 2893
- Liverpool. "The Home," Everton Terrace, an Institution for the Reception and Recovery of Fallen Women. Annual Reports. 1878-81. *L'pool*, 1879-82 H 3102
- Liverpool Horticultural Association. 3rd Annual Report. 1881. *L'pool*, 1882 H 2894
- Grand Floral and Horticultural Exhibition. Aug. 1879. *L'pool*, 1879 H 2894
- Second Grand Exhibition of Chrysanthemums, Plants and Shrubs. Nov. 1881. *L'pool*, 1881 H 2894
- Liverpool, Incorporated Law Society of. Proceedings at the 53rd, 54th, and 55th Annual General Meetings, 1880-82; with Reports of the Committees, and a List of the Officers, Committee and Members. *L'pool*, 1880-2 3-50
- Liverpool Infant Orphan Asylum. Reports of the. [1877-81.] *L'pool*, 1878-82 H 2671
- Liverpool Infirmary for Children, Myrtle Street. Annual Reports. [1873 and 1878-81] *L'pool*, 1873-82 H 759
- Liverpool. Institution for Infectious Diseases, Netherfield House. Reports, [1878-81].. *L'pool*, 1879-82 H 646
- Liverpool Institute. Annual Reports, 1859-60, 1868-72. *L'pool*, 1859-82 3-69
- Liverpool Journal, The. 1881-3. 3 v. f^o. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 16
- Liverpool Juvenile Reformatory Association, Annual Report of the. 1881-2. *L'pool*, [1882-3] H 2895
- Liverpool Ladies' College. Inaugural Lectures delivered at the, during its First Session, in 1856. pp. ii+200. 1857 2-3
Contents.—The Theory of Human Progress, by James Cranbrook; The Study of Botany, by T. C. Archer; Modern German Poets, with an Introduction on Literature in General, by Carl Retzlaff; Classical Literature, by James England; Origin and Progress of the Italian Language, by Innocenzo Zandotti; Physical Science, by George Hamilton; The Study of Natural History and Physiology, by David P. Thompson; The Science of Literature, by James Cranbrook.
- Liverpool. Lancashire and Cheshire Entomological Society. 5th and 6th Annual Reports. *L'pool*, 1881-2 2-43
- Liverpool Lantern, The: a Critical and Humorous Journal; ed. by R. Crompton. v. 5-9. Illus. 5 v. 4^o. *L'pool*, 1880-2 H 47
- Liverpool Lion, The: a Journal devoted to the Illustration of Things as they are, with Stray Hints of Things as they ought to be. Nos. 1-40. Illus. 4^o. *L'pool*, 1847-8 H 244
- Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society, Proceedings of the. v. 34-37. 1879-80—1882-3. Illus. 4 v. *L'pool*, 1880-3 H 375
- The Laws and Regulations of the, 1812. pp. 20. *L'pool*, 1815 H 375
Note.—Large paper copy.
- The same (as revised 1835). pp. 20. *L'pool*, 1835 H 375
- Liverpool [Lyceum] Library. Annual Supplementary Catalogue of the, (with the Laws and Report.) 1881-3. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 739
- Liverpool Magazine, The: a Monthly Periodical of Belles Lettres, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama; conducted by Samuel P. Day. v. 1, Nos. 1-2. *L'pool*, 1856 H 2923
- Liverpool Mail. (Weekly.) 1881, Jan.-July 23rd. (Daily.) July 23rd—Oct. 24th. f^o. *L'pool*, 1881 H 17
- Liverpool, Manchester, and Birmingham Railway, Road Book of the. Drake, J. [1837] F 1135
- Liverpool Medical Institution, Proceedings of the. (*In* Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal). 1881-3 H 2945
- Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, The; including the Proceedings of the Liverpool Medical Institution. Nos. 1-5. Illus. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 2945
- Liverpool Mercantile Gazette and Myers's Weekly Advertiser. 1839-68 (with exception of 1859-60). 14 v. f^o. *L'pool*, 1839-68 H 4
- Liverpool Mercantile Marine Service Association. School Ship "Conway." Reports of the Committee and Proceedings at the Annual Distribution of Prizes, &c., for 1881-3. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 2889
- [Liverpool] Mercantile Marine Service Association Reporter. v. 6-8. 3 v. 1881-3 H 3013
- Liverpool Mercury. 1881-3. 9 v. f^o. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 18
- [Liverpool] Mersey Missions to Seamen Society, Report of the, for 1881-2. *L'pool*, 1882-3 2-86
- Liverpool Microscopical Society. 14th Annual Report. *L'pool*, 1883 3-36

- Liverpool Museum [W. Bullock's], A Companion to the. 7th. ed. pp. viii+78.....1809 3.1686
- Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club, Proceedings of the, for 1880-1—1882-3. Illus. L'pool, 1881-3 H 1993
- Liverpool Naturalists' Scrap Book, The. Ser. 1-2, and pts. 13-16. [all published.]... [1863-4] C 1599
- Liverpool North End Mission. 1st and 3rd Annual Reports..... L'pool, 1860-2 2.44
- Liverpool Northern Hospital. Reports, 1855, 1857-59..... L'pool, [1856-60] 2.45
- Liverpool. Ocean Assurance Company, The Deed of Constitution of the; with the Act of Parliament 4^o Gulielmi IV. Cap. ix, for Enabling the said Company to Sue and be Sued, and an Index. pp. ii + 95..... L'pool, 1834 K 615
- Liverpool Ophthalmic Infirmary, The Practice in the, for the Year 1834. Neill, H.... 1835 B 1267
- Liverpool Patent Trade List; published by James Wright. v. 7-8..... 2 v. in 1. f^o. 1813-4 H 103
- Note.*—Incomplete, several Numbers wanting.
- Liverpool Penny Savings Bank Association. 11th and 12th Annual Reports.. L'pool, 1881-2 H 2897
- Liverpool Philomathic Society, Proceedings of the. v. 26-28..... 3 v. L'pool, 1881-3 H 1187
- Liverpool Police Force, Instructions for the. pp. iv + 142 L'pool, 1856 2.36
- Another ed. pp. viii + 290... L'pool, 1867 2.36
- Liverpool Polytechnic Society, The Journal of the. 1882-3..... L'pool, 1882-3 H 479
- Annual Report. 1882..... L'pool, 1883 H 479
- [Liverpool] Porcupine, The. v. 23-24..... 2 v. 4^o. L'pool, 1881-3 H 80
- Liverpool Preventive Home for Training Young Girls for Service. Reports. 3rd-5th. 1878-80. L'pool, 1879-81 2.47
- [Liverpool] Protestant Reformation Society, Working Men's Branch of the. Report of the Proceedings at the Soirée held in the Society's Rooms, Lower Beau-Street, Liverpool, on Monday, Nov. 28, 1853. Reprinted from the Liverpool Standard. pp. 11. L'pool, 1853 2.6
- Proceedings of the. Dec. 8th, 1853. pp. 8. [1853] 2.6
- Liverpool Ragged School Union. Annual Report of the. 1880..... L'pool, 1881 H 2898
- Liverpool Regiment of Foot, The King's. Cannon, R. (*In his* Hist. Records of the Brit. Army, v. 31)..... 1883 E 1759
- Liverpool Religious Tract Society. Publications of the. Nos. 149-173 (except No. 155)..... L'pool, N.D. 2.7

- Contents.*—No. 149. The Evils of Drunkenness.
150. The Cottage Funeral.
151. The Fishermen.
152. The Travellers; or, the Broad and Narrow Way: a Dialogue.
153. A Word in Season.
154. The Affectionate Daughter.
155. The Danger of Delay.
156. An Account of Elizabeth Radden, a Sunday School child; and also of her Brother Daniel.
157. Profit and Loss.
158. The Happy Cottage; or, the History of Farmer John.
159. The Asylum for Female Penitents, by Robert Hawker.
160. A Friendly Alarm to a Thoughtless Sinner, (From the Rise and Progress of Religion,) by P. Doddridge.
161. The Best of Books.
162. Godly Sorrow.
163. Good News from a Far Country.
164. The Day of Judgment.
165. Narrative of a Dreadful Occurrence at Felling Colliery.
166. Honesty the Best Policy.

Liverpool Religious Tract Society.

Contents—continued.

168. The History of the English Bible; with Reflections.
169. Conversation in a Boat, between Two Seamen.
170. On the Sabbath.
171. The Happiness of Religion, exemplified in the Life and Death of Catherine Harwood, of D—, in Lancashire.
172. The Prize Bibles.
173. The Shipmates: an Evening Conversation: being a Supplement to the Tract, intitled "Conversation in a Boat."
- LIVERPOOL. ROSCOE CLUB.
— Minute Books, Account Books, &c. of the Roscoe Club..... 7 v. f^o. [1847-50] H 107
- Reports of the Council of the. 1st-3rd. 1848-50 L'pool, 1848-50 H 2998
- Deed of Foundation of the Company of Proprietors of the..... L'pool, [1850] H 2998
- Liverpool Royal Institution, Exhibitions of the Academy. 1824, 1827, 1829. [Catalogues] 4^o. L'pool, 1824-9 H 174
- Note.*—For later years see Liverpool Academy.
- Liverpool. Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Annual Reports, 1881 and 1882..... L'pool, 1882-3 H 2887
- Liverpool Sailors' Homes, Dispensary, and Nautical School, Report of the, 1881... L'pool, [1882] H 625
- Liverpool, Saint George's Church, Collection of the Words of the Anthems used at. Holden, G. (*Comp.*) 1850 M 1854
- Liverpool. Saint George's Hall. Diagrams of the Ventilation of. Reid, D. B. f^o. 1855 D 984
- Liverpool Savings Bank. 66th and 67th Annual Reports L'pool, 1881-2 H 2899
- Liverpool School Board, Proceedings of the. 1880-81..... L'pool, [1881] H 2465
- Liverpool School for the Blind. Anthems, Psalms and Hymns sung in the Chapel of the. 1829 M 277
- Liverpool School for the Deaf and Dumb, Reports of the. 1827, 1829, 1837, 1838, 1847, 1881 L'pool, 1828-82 H 2900
- Liverpool Seamen's Orphan Institution, Report of the, for 1880 L'pool, 1881 H 2901
- Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Society, Annual Reports of the. 40th-44th. L'pool, 1879-83 H 3128
- Liverpool Shoe-Black Society. Annual Report of the. [1881] L'pool, 1882 H 562
- Liverpool Society of Fine Arts. [Catalogues of the] Exhibitions of the. 1858-9, 1859-60. 4^o. L'pool, 1858-60 H 26
- Note.*—Bound in cover are also—
"Code of Laws," &c.
"Reports of the Council," &c.
- Liverpool Society of Water-Color Painters. [Catalogues of the] Exhibitions of the. Spring 1872 and Spring 1873.... 4^o. L'pool, 1872-3 H 26
- Liverpool. Sunday School Conference, 1865, Papers read at the [1865] A 3718
- Liverpool Sunday School Union. Annual Reports. 1st-6th, and 8th-18th..... L'pool, 1864-82 3.40
- Hymns sung at the Children's Festivals of Sacred Song, held at St. George's Hall, Liverpool, in 1869-75 inclusive. pp. 132.. L'pool, 1875 M 1923
- Liverpool Temperance Times, The, and Christian Record: an Illustrated Weekly Temperance and Educational Journal. v. 1. [all published] Illus. f^o. L'pool, 1883 5.39
- Liverpool Town Mission, formerly called the Liverpool Christian Instruction Society. Reports of the, 1877-81..... L'pool, 1878-82 H 2673
- Liverpool Trade List; published by Philip J. Maguire. v. 8 and 11. 2 v. f^o. L'pool, 1801-4 H 103

- Liverpool, Union Rooms, Laws and Regulations of the, concluded upon at a General Meeting of the Subscribers, on the 5th March, 1804. pp. 32..... *L'pool*, 1804 3-53
- Liverpool University College. Calendar for 1882-3 —1883-4 2 v. *L'pool*, 1882-3 P 660
- [Liverpool] Wasp, The. 1881 4°. 1881 H 230
- Liverpool Working Men's Protestant Reformation Society. First Annual Report of the, 1853-4 *L'pool*, 1854 2-6
- Liverpool Workshops and Home-Teaching Society for the Out-Door Blind. Annual Reports, 1876-80 *L'pool*, 1877-81 H 244
- Liverpool Young Men's Voluntary Church Association Lectures. Nos. 1-7, 9, and New Ser., No. 1..... *L'pool*, 1838-40 A 3737
- Contents.*—No. 1. The Importance of the Voluntary Church Controversy, and the Spirit and Manner in which it ought to be conducted, by Ralph Wardlaw.
2. A Brief Explanation and Defence of Voluntary Church Principles, by David King.
3. Civil Establishments of Religion tried by the Word of God, by Hugh Heugh.
4. State Establishments of Christianity Injurious to Religion, by F. A. Cox.
5. The Church of England, and the Church of Christ, by John Burnet.
6. The Hindrances which Civil Establishments present to the Progress of Genuine Religion, by John Kelly.
7. "No Popery" on Voluntary Church Principles, by Andrew Marshall.
9. Liverpool Young Men's Voluntary Church Association, Report of the Speeches delivered at the Great Soirée, held in the Music Hall, Bold St., Liverpool, Nov. 13, 1839.
New Ser., No. 1. The Objects and Principles of Voluntary Churchmen Vindicated, by John Burnet.
- Liverpool Young Women's Christian Association. Annual Reports of the. 1878-81 H 2672
- Liversidge, A. (*Ed.*) See New South Wales, Royal Society of.
- Lives of the English Saints [by various Authors; ed. by John H. Newman.] 1844 E 4990
- Contents.*—St. Wulstan, Bp. of Worcester. St. William, Archbishop of York. Hermit Saints: St. Gundeleus, St. Helier, St. Herbert, St. Edelwald, St. Bettelin, St. Neot, St. Bartholomew. The Cistercian Saints of England: St. Stephen Harding. The Family of St. Richard the Saxon: St. Richard, King, St. Willibald, Bishop, St. Walburga, Virgin, Abbess, St. Winibald, Abbot.
- Livesey, Joseph: a Life-Story. Sherlock, F. [1882] E 4980
- Livesey, R. E. (*Ed.*) Reminiscences of Saint Philip's Church, Hardman Street, Liverpool, 1867-1882. pp. 76 *L'pool*, 1882 3-98
- Living London. Sala, G. A. 1883 H 3254
- Livingstone, David, The Personal Life of. Blaikie, W. G. 1880 E 4713
- Livius, Titus. Traduction du XXXIII^e livre de Tite Live, par F. de Malherbe. (*In* Malherbe. Œuvres, v. 1) 1862 H 3203
- Machiavelli, N. Discourses on the First Ten Books of Titus Livius. (*In* his Writings, v. 2) 1882 I 765
- Livre, Le: revue mensuelle. Illus. 6 v. *Paris*, 1881-3 H 2786
- Bibliographie rétrospective. Tomes 2-4.
..... Bibliographie moderne. Tomes 3-5.
- Lizards. See Lacertilia.
- Lizzie Leigh. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her Novels and Tales, v. 7) 1878 N 3962
- Llandudno: its History and Natural History. Parry, R. 1861 F 1145
- Llanthony. Freeman, E. A. (*In* his English Towns) 1883 F 1291
- Lloyd, Edward. Antiquities of Shropshire, from an Old Manuscript of Edward Lloyd, Esq. of Drenwydd; revised and enlarged from Private and other Manuscripts, by Thomas F. Dukes. pp. xxii+463, illus. 4°. *Shrewsbury*, 1844 F 621
- Lloyd, Frederick. An Accurate and Impartial Life of Viscount Nelson: comprehending Authentic and Circumstantial Details of his Glorious Achievements; together with Private Anecdotes, &c. pp. iv+303, ports., illus. *Ormskirk*, 1806 E 5089
- Note.*—Contains also Life of Sir R. Abercromby, by an Officer in the Army; Life of Marquis Cornwallis; Sketch of the Life of Sir W. S. Smith. pp. iv+252, ports.
- Lloyd, Julius. The North African Church. (*The Home Lib.*) pp. xii+427, map. 1880 E 4798
- Lloyd, William, Bp. of Worcester, 1699-1700. Historical Account of Church Government as first received in Great Britain and Ireland. (*In* Stillington's Origines Britannicæ, v. 2). 1842 E 4881
- Local Board Manual. Harries, O. [1881] K 587
- Local Gleanings relating to Lancashire and Cheshire; ed. by J. P. Earwaker. Reprinted from the "Manchester Courier," revised and corrected. v. 1-2. 1875-8 2 v. *M'chester*, [1876-8] H 2769
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
- Chalmers, M. D. Local Government. 1883 I 699
- Local Government. Memoranda, 1-2. 1^o. 1877 I 84
- Contents.*—No. 1. General View.
2. Law; with References.
- Probyn, J. W. (*Ed.*) L. G. and Taxation in the United Kingdom. [v. 2] 1882 I 523
- Local Government Chronicle, The, and Knight's Official Advertiser. 1881-3. 3 v. 1^o. [1881-3] H 98
- Local Government Directory, Almanac, and Guide, for 1881-3. 3 v. [1881-3] P 578
- Local Marine Board Examinations, Engineers' Hand-Book to the. Reed's (T.) ... 1882 D 2020
- Local Parliament Hand-Book, The. Gale, J. T. (*Ed.*) 1883 I 758
- Locard, Arnould. Malacologie des lacs de Tibériade, d'Antioche, et d'Homs, en Syrie. (*In* Lyon Museum Archives, v. 3). 4°. 1883 C 233
- Loci e libro veritatum. Gascoigne, T. 4°. 1881 E 292
- Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its Occurrence and Extraction; embracing the Geographical and Geological Distribution and the Mineralogical Characters of Gold-Bearing Rocks; the Peculiar Features and Modes of Working Shallow Placers, Rivers, and Deep Leads; Hydraulic; the Reduction and Separation of Auriferous Quartz, &c.; a Bibliography of the Subject; and a Glossary of English and Foreign Technical Terms. pp. xxii+1229, maps, illus. 1882 C 1722
- Lock, Charles G. W. (*Ed.*) See Spon's Encyclopædia.
- G. W. Wigner, and R. H. Harland. Sugar Growing and Refining: a Comprehensive Treatise on the Culture of Sugar-Yielding Plants, and the Manufacture, Refining, and Analysis of Cane, Beet, &c.; with Copious Statistics of their Production and Commerce, and a Chapter on the Distillation of Rum. pp. xxviii+752, illus. 1882 D 1899
- Locke, John, and Sydenham. Brown, J. (*In* his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 2) 1866 H 3000

- Lockhart, Edgar H. *See* Commons Preservation, Essays on.1867 K 572
- Lockwood, Charles B. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Clarke, W. Bruce.
- Lockwood, John P. The Western Pioneers; or, Memorials of the Lives and Labours of the Rev. Richard Boardman and the Rev. Joseph Pilmoor, the first Preachers appointed by John Wesley to Labour in North America; with Brief Notices of Contemporary Persons and Events. pp. xii+211, ports., illus. 1881 E 4898
- LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE.
- Barry, J. W. Railways and Locomotives.1882 D 1864
- Reynolds, M. The Model Locomotive Engineer, Fireman, and Engine-Boy. 1879 D 1807
- Lodge, Edmund. Index to Lodge's Portraits. Bowes, R., &c. (*Index Soc.*, v. 7).1880 H 2665
- Lodge, Henry C. Daniel Webster. (*American Statesmen*). pp. vi+372.Boston, 1883 E 5241
- A Short History of the English Colonies in America. pp. viii+560, map.New York, 1881 E 4840
- Lodge, Thomas. Gosse, E. W. (*In his Seventeenth-Century Studies*).1883 H 3304
- Lodgings for Single Gentlemen. Poole, J. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115).N.D. M 1463
- Loeschcke, G. *See* Kekulé, Reinhard.
- Loewe, Johann Carl G. Gutenberg: oratorium, in drei Abtheilungen von Ludwig Giesebrecht, componirt zur feier der Inauguration der bildsaule Johann Gutenbergs in Mainz. pp. viii+93.4°. Mainz, [1837] D 1007
- Lofthouse, Topography and Natural History of. Roberts, G.1882 F 1186
- Loftie, W. J. A History of London; with Supplement. Maps., illus.3 v. 1883-4 F 1296
- Log Book, The; or, Nautical Miscellany, [by an Old Sailor.] pp. iv+508, illus.[1828] H 3302
- Logan, A. S. Sheriff of Forfarshire. "In Clear Dream and Solemn Vision," Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 3).1882 H 3000
- LOGIC.
- Bradley, F. H. The Principles of.1883 L 1002
- Hegel, G. W. F. Logic.1874 A 3774
- Sidgwick, A. Fallacies: a View of.1883 L 1008
- Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mr. Mill's System of.1867 L 948
- Lois the Witch. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4).1882 N 3962
- Lollards, The. Gairdner, J. (*In his Studies in English History*).1881 E 4892
- Lomas, John. Jesus Christ, the Propitiation for our Sins: being a Lecture delivered in the Liverpool Road Chapel, London, July 30th, 1872. (*Fernley Lecture*). pp. 27. 1872 A 3674
- LONDON.
- *Antiquities, Description, Social Life, &c.*
- American Stranger's Guide to L. and Liverpool at Table.1859 H 2919
- Dickens, C., *Jun.* Dickens's Dictionary of. 1881-3.3 v. [1881-3] F 1005
- Doran, J. Through the Parks. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 2).1881 M 1866
- Gibson, W. S. Londiniana. (*In his Lectures and Essays*).1858 H 2978
- Hindley, C. History of the Cries of.1881 F 1124
- Molloy, J. F. Court Life below Stairs; or, L. under the First Georges. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1882 E 5226
- Real Life in.2 v. 1821-2 H 2994
- Trotter, W. E. Topography of Thirty Miles round.4°. 1839 F 611
- LONDON—continued.
- Walford, E. Greater L. v. 1. 4°. [1883] F 648
- — Londiniana.2 v. 1879 F 1173
- *Directories.*
- Fisher, A. K., &c. (*Pubs.*) L. and Provincial Directory. 1883.[1883] P 675
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Post Office L. Directory for 1881-3.6 v. 1880-3 P 110
- Kent's Directory for 1809.1809 P 649
- *History and Literature.*
- Brewer, J. S. Ancient L. (*In his English Studies*).1881 E 4815
- Ewald, A. C. The Great Fire of. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 2).1882 E 4921
- Loftie, W. J. A History of; with Supplement.3 v. 1883-4 F 1296
- Haston, J. Journalistic L.1882 H 3113
- *Natural History.*
- Heath, F. G. Chapter on the Ferns around L. (*In his Where to find Ferns*).1881 C 1629
- Jefferies, R. Nature near L.1883 C 1739
- Whitaker, W. Guide to the Geology of L. and the Neighbourhood. (*Geol. Survey of England and Wales*).1880 C 1699
- *Registers (Parish).*
- Chester, J. L. (*Ed.*) The Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill. 1546-1754. (*Harleian Soc. Registers*, v. 7).1882 H 2636
- The Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermary. 1558-1754. (*Harleian Soc. Registers*, v. 5).1880 H 2636
- The Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle. 1558-1754. (*Harleian Soc. Registers*, v. 6).1881 H 2636
- *Stage.*
- Dramatic Notes: a Chronicle of the London Stage, 1879-1882.1883 M 1974
- Stirling, E. Old Drury Lane.2 v. 1881 M 1945
- *Miscellaneous.*
- Firth, J. F. B. L. Government and how to Reform it. (*In Probyn's Local Government, &c.*, v. 2).1882 I 523
- Jones, H. Notice of the Metropolitan Markets, Erected or in Progress of Erection, 1878.4°. [1878] D 910
- Reports upon the Improvement of the Port of, &c. 1796-1801. (*In House of Commons' Reports*, v. 14).f°. K 22
- Ryde, E., &c. Metropolitan Rating. 1881 I 664
- St. George, Sir H. The Visitation of, 1633-1635. (*Harleian Soc.*, v. 15).H 2132
- *See also St. Clement Danes.*
- London, Diocese of. Repertorium ecclesiasticum parochiale Londiniense. Newcourt, R.2 v. f°. 1708-10 F 393
- London, Tower of. Notices of the Historic Persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula, in the. Bell, D. C.1877 E 5076
- London and North-Western Railway. Official Tourists' Picturesque Guide to the. Shaw, G. (*Ed.*).N.D. F 1302
- London and Provincial Directory and Continental Guide. 1883. Fisher, A. K., &c. (*Pubs.*)[1883] P 675
- London Bridge, Old. View of, as Shakspeare saw it, about 1600, A.D. (*N. Shaks. Soc.*, Ser. vi, No. 5).1881 M 1478
- London Companies. *See* Carpenters, Clockmakers.
- London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine, and Journal of Science. v. 19-50, 4th ser., and v. 1-16, 5th ser. Illus.47 v. 1860-83 H 839

- London Gazette, The; with Indexes. 1881-3.... 18 v. f°. 1881-3 I 12
- London International Chess Tournament. 1883. Games played in the. Minchin, J. I., &c. (Eds.) [1883] D 2022
- London National Society for Women's Suffrage. Words of Weight on the Woman Question. 1871 I 661
- London Quarterly Review, The. v. 55-60 6 v. 1881-3 H 573
- London, Queen's College. Calendar for 1882-3 1882 P 685
- London Society. v. 39-44. Illus. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1463
- London. Trinity College. Calendar for 1881-2, 1883-4. 2 v. 1881-3 P 600
- London University Calendar. 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 P 213
- Londonderry. The Siege of Derry. James, D. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*).. [1851] A 3649
- Long, George. See Plutarchus.
- Long Meg of Westminster, The Life of. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 2) 1872 H 2946
- Long Tom. (*Pseud.*) Journal of a Voyage from Callao to San Francisco, California, and back to Panama, in the Steamer "Ecuador." pp. vi+54 [*L'pool*], 1852 M 1857
- Ralph Clifford: a Poem, in three Books. pp. 170 [*L'pool*], 1870 M 1891
- Longevity. Long Life, and the Causes that prevent it. Ransome, A. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
- Longfellow, Henry W. In the Harbor: [Unprinted Poems.] pp. 88 1882 M 1931
- Murphy, P. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1882 E 5010
- Underwood, F. H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 1882 E 5103
- Longfield, M. The Tenure of Land in Ireland. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*).. [1881] I 433
- Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great, and the Seven Years' War. (*Epochs of Modern History*). pp. xii+252, maps. 1881 E 4751
- Longman's Magazine. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1883 H 1014
- Loe, East and West, Topographical and Historical Sketches of. Bond, T. 1823 F 768
- Look before you Leap. Hector, A. F. 1882 N 3982
- Looking unto Jesus. Ambrose, I. [1820] A 3704
- Loon. See Van Loon.
- Lord, William. The High and Low Water Features of the River Mersey, between the Rock Lighthouse, Bootle Bay, Garston, and Eastham. [*L'pool*], 1847 G 2809
- Lord Brackenbury. Edwards, A. B. [1881] N 3922
- LORD'S PRAYER.
- Ruskin, J. The Lord's Prayer and the Church. [1880] H 2881
- Stanley, A. P. The Lord's Prayer. (*In his Christian Institutions*) 1881 A 3570
- Lordship of the Incarnate Redeemer, Discourse chiefly on the. Pope, W. B. 1880 A 3662
- Lorenzana, Francisco A. See Cortes, Hernando.
- Lorimer, James. The Institutes of Law: a Treatise of the Principles of Jurisprudence as determined by Nature. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. xx+572. *Edin.*, 1880 I 720
- Lorne, J. G. Campbell, Marquis of. The Canadian North-West: Speech delivered at Winnipeg, after his Tour through Manitoba and the North-West, during the Summer of 1881. pp. 22, map. (*In Pamphlets on Canada*) *Ottawa*, 1882 K 623
- Lorrie, Guillaume de, et Jean de Meung, dit Clopinel. Le roman de la rose; éd. faite sur celle de Lenglet Dufresnoy, corrigée avec soin, et enrichie de la dissertation sur les auteurs de l'ouvrage, de l'analyse, des variantes et du glossaire publiés en 1737 par J. B. Lantin de Damerey. Port., illus. 5 v. *Paris*, [1798] M 1995
- Contents.—v. 1. Préface; Préface de Clément Marot; Vie de Jean Clopinel, dit de Meung, par André Thévet; Le roman de la rose. 2. Le roman de la rose—continué. 3. Le roman de la rose—fin; Le codicille de Jean de Meung; 4. Le testament de Jean de Meung; Les remontrances de nature à l'alchimiste errant, par Jean de Meung; La réponse de l'alchimiste à nature; Petit traité d'alchimie, intitulé Le sommaire philosophique de Nicolas Flamel; La fontaine des amoureux de science, composée par Jean de la Fontaine; Glossaire, ou explication des anciens mots du roman de la rose, et autres poésies de Jean de Meung. 5. Supplément au glossaire du roman de la rose; Variantes du roman de la rose, tirées du manuscrit du président Bouthier.
- Lortet, L. Poissons et reptiles du lac de Tibériade et de quelques autres parties de la Syrie. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3) 4°. 1883 C 233
- Lost Diamond, The. Hollingshead, J. (*In his Footlights*) 1883 H 3252
- Lost Diamonds, The. Stirling, E. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- Lost Sheep, The. N.D. A 3749
- Lostalot, Alfred de. Les procédés de la gravure. (*Bibl. de l'enseignement des beaux-arts*). pp. 258, illus. *Paris*, [1882] D 1910
- Lothians, The Castles and Mansions of the. Small, J. 2 v. 4°. 1883 F 642
- LOTTERIES.
- Proctor, R. A. About L. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*) 1882 B 1292
- Lottery Schemes. (*In his Light Science*, v. 3) 1883 D 1059
- Louis XI, King of France. Scandalous Chronicle, The: Secret History of Lewis XI. (*In Comines' Memoirs*, v. 2) 1823 E 5002
- LOUIS XIV, King of France.
- Michaud, E. Louis XIV et Innocent XI... 4 v. 1882-3 E 5131
- Racine, J. Précis historique des campagnes de Louis XIV, 1672-1678. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5) 1865 H 3200
- Louis XVI, King of France. Relation du départ de, le 20 juin, 1791. Choiseul, Duc de. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 15) 1822 E 5258
- Louis XVIII, King of France. See Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.
- Louisiana, Lower, The Geology of. Hilgard, E. W. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23) 4°. 1881 H 23
- Louth. Louthiana. Wright, T. 4°. 1748 F 625
- Louvet de Couvray, Jean B. Mémoires de; avec une notice sur sa vie, des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 33) 1823 E 5258
- Louvre Gallery, Paris. Notes on the Principal Pictures in the. Eastlake, C. L. 1883 D 1975
- Love, The Art of, in Imitation of Ovid De arte amandi. King, W. (*In his Works*, v. 3). 1776 H 2962
- Love in a Wood: a Comedy. Wycherley, W. (*In his Plays*) 1735 M 1925
- Love in Marriage: a Comedy. Montford, C. [1804] M 1868
- Love's Meinie. Ruskin, J. Pt. 3. 1881 C 1234
- Love's Riddle: a Pastoral Comedie. Cowley, A. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1) .. 1881 M 1856

- Low, J. L. Durham. (*Diocesan Histories*.) pp. ii+340, map, plan.....1881 E 4629
- Low, Sampson. (*Comp.*) English Catalogue of Books. v. 3. 1872-80, and 1881-2 I v. and 2 pts. 1882-3 H 1405
- Lowder, Charles: a Biography by the Author of "The Life of St. Teresa." pp. xx+366, port.....1881 E 4933
- Lowe, A., and W. Wrenford. A Summary of the Duties, Drawbacks, and Bounties of Excise in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. pp. iv+103. *L'pool*, 1826 K 12
- Lowe, Josiah B. "The Church not a Roman Catholic Body": a Lecture in Reply to a Lecture entitled "The Church not a Protestant Body," by W. H. Anderdon. Reprinted from the Liverpool Standard of Tuesday, Feb. 21, 1854. pp. 23 *L'pool*, 1854 2.6
- Mormonism. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1851] A 3649
- Lowe, Robert. See Sherbrooke, Viscount.
- Lowell, James R. Haweis, H. R. (*In his American Humorists*) 1883 H 3119
- Lowndes, Richard. The Law of General Average, English and Foreign. 3rd ed. pp. lii+494 1878 K 392
- A Practical Treatise on the Law of Marine Insurance. pp. xxxii+248.....1881 I 652
- Lowndes, T. The Duties, Drawbacks, and Bounties of Customs and Excise payable in Great Britain, on Merchandise, imported, exported, or carried coastwise, &c. pp. xiv+168.....*L'pool*, 1803 K 12
- Loxdale, E. Lael and Chilion; or, the Modern Eremites: being Narratives illustrative of some of the Leading Doctrines of the Bible. pp. xx+189 1831 2.77
- Loyal, The, or Revolutionary Tory: being some Reflections on the Principles and Conduct of the Tories, shewing them True Friends to the Present Establishment, some of the Capital Pillars of the Constitution, and worthy of Royal Trust and Confidence, by a Friend to the Church and Constitution. pp. 65 1733 I 779
- Loyal Ronins, The. Tamenaga Shunsui. 1880 N 3984
- Loyal Serviteur. (*Pseud.*) See Bayard, Seigneur de.
- Loyalty, a Legend of Speke Hall, Lancashire: a Play, as licensed by the Lord Chamberlain, and Originally Performed. pp. iv+59. 1845 M 1835
- Loyalty the best Bolster for a Bishop: a Sermon Preached on the Fast Day, March 1796, by the Right Reverend Father in God, S—, Lord Bishop of R—. pp. 15. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) 1797 A 3695
- Note.—The above is but a Satire on Samuel Horsley, Bp. of St. Asaph, formerly of Rochester, and is not by him, as the title would suggest. The real author is unknown.
- Luard, Henry R. (*Ed.*) See Matthew Paris.
- Lübben, August. (*Joint-Author.*) See Schiller, Karl.
- Lubbock, Sir John. Ants, Bees, and Wasps: a Record of Observations on the Habits of the Social Hymenoptera. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xx+448, illus.....1882 C 1674
- Lübke, Wilhelm. Geschichte der Plastik von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 3te Aufl. Illus.....2 v. *Leipzig*, 1880 D 1787
- Lucanus, Marcus A. Pharsalia, ex optimis exemplaribus emendata; studio et impensis A. A. Renouard. pp. lii+351. *Paris*, 1795 O 30
- Lucas, Paul. Travels in the Interior of Africa. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 21) 1801 G 2893
- Lucas, William J. The Widow Bewitched: a Farce. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116).....N.D. M 1463
- Lucernariae and their Allies. Clark, H. J. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23).....4^o. 1881 H 23
- Lucianus Samosatensis. Opera; ex recognitione Caroli Jacobitz.....3 v. *Lipsiae*, 1866-8 O 336
- The Works of; transl. from the Greek by Thomas Francklin.....4 v. 1781 O 347
- Lücke, Hermann. Asmus Jakob Carstens. Antonio Canova. Berthel Thorwaldsen. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1) .. 4^o. 1883 D 936
- Essay on the Personal and Art Character of Thorwaldsen. pp. 35.....1870 E 5159
- Lucrece Borgia. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*, Drame 3).....1882 H 2808
- Ludwig der Baier. Uhland, L. (*In his Dramatische Dichtungen*).....1863 M 1912
- Lukis, W. C. (*Ed.*) See Surtees Society Publications, v. 73.
- Lumby, J. Rawson. See Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
- Lünemann, Gottlieb. Handbook to the Epistle to the Hebrews; transl. by Maurice J. Evans. (*In Meyer's Commentary on the New Testament*, v. 18).....1882 A 2932
- Lunge, George. A Treatise on the Distillation of Coal-Tar and Ammoniacal Liquor, and the Separation from them of Valuable Products. pp. xii+383, illus.....1882 B 1329
- Lungs and Air, A few Words on. Wilson, A. (*In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1*) 1882 B 1341
- Lupton, J. H. St. John of Damascus. (*The Fathers for Eng. Readers.*) pp. viii+223 1882 E 4522
- Lupton, James I. The Horse: as he was, as he is, and as he ought to be. pp. xii+118, illus.....1881 C 1620
- Lusiads, The. Camoens, L. de.....2 v. 1880 M 1914
- Lustreise, Eine, ins Elysium. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 33) N.D. H 3035
- Luther, Martin. The Bondage of the Will; written in Answer to the Diatribe of Erasmus on Free-Will; transl. [from the Edition published by Philip S. Melancthon in 1525, with Preface], by Henry Cole. pp. viii+402 1823 A 3569
- Colloquia Mensalia; or, the Familiar Discourses of Dr. M. L. at his Table, which in his Lifetime he held with divers learned Men: containing Questions and Answers touching Religion, and other Main Points of Doctrine, etc.; transl. from the High German, by Henry Bell; to which is prefixed the Life and Character of Dr. M. L., by John G. Burckhardt. Port..2 v. 1840 A 3568
- Birrell, C. M. Martin Luther. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836
- Bullen, G. Luther Exhibition, 1883, in the Grenville Library, British Museum....1883 H 3259
- Froude, J. A. Luther.....1883 E 5265
- Köstlin, J. Life of 1883 E 5263
- Luthmer, Ferdinand. Goldschmuck der Renaissance; nach Originalen und von Gemälden des xv-xvii Jahrhunderts. pp. ii+71, pl. 30. *Berlin*, 1881 D 953

- Lutschaunig, Alfred. Alloy tables, showing at Sight the Proportions in which the Precious Metals are to be Mixed with Alloy, in order to make the Standards recognised by the Goldsmith's Hall. 15 tables... *L'pool*, 1878 D 1854
- Lützow, Carl von. Die kunstschatze Italiens in geographisch-historischer Uebersicht; mit Radirungen von L. H. Fisher, E. Forberg, und Anderen. Lief. I-II f^o. *Stuttgart*, [1882-3] D 1014
- Luxemburg, Treaty respecting. Souvenirs diplomatiques: l'affaire du Luxembourg. Rothman, G. 1882 E 5004
- Luys, J. The Brain and its Functions. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xx+327, illus. 1881 B 1284
- Lybia. Travels in Egypt and L. by W. G. Browne. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 23)... 1801 G 2893
- Lycett, John. British Fossil Trigonizæ. Supplement. (*Palæont. Soc.*, v. 35 and 37). 4^o. 1881-3 H 60
- Lyell, Sir Charles. Life, Letters, and Journals of; ed. by his Sister-in-Law, Mrs. Lyell. Ports. 2 v. 1881 E 4891
- Duncan, P. M. Life of Lyell. (*In his Heroes of Science*)... 1882 E 5112
- Lyell, Mrs. Katherine M. (*Ed.*) See Lyell, Sir Charles.
- Lyman, Theodore. Report on the Ophiuroidea dredged by H.M.S. "Challenger," during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 5) 4^o. 1882 C 340
- Lympsfeld, and its Neighbourhood. Sheetfield, T. 1838 F 1146
- Lynch, E. J. Questions for Examination in Military Law, Tactics, Topography, and Field Fortification, comprising over Nine Hundred Questions in these Subjects, as set at the different Military Examinations, for Promotion at the Royal Military College, and at the Competitive Examination for Commissions in the Line from the Militia; together with Several Original Questions. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. pp. 126. 1882 D 1884
- Lynch, T. T.—"Essays on some of the Forms of Literature." MacDonald, G. (*In his Ors*) 1882 H 3122
- Lyndesay, Sir David. The Monarche, and other Poems of; ed. by John Small. 2nd. ed., revised, 1883. (*E. Eng. Text. Soc.*, Nos. 11 and 19) 2 v. 1865-6 [1883] H 2254
- Lyndhurst, John S. Copley, Lord. What Lord Lyndhurst really was. Bagehot, W. (*In his Biographical Studies*) 1881 E 4785
- Lyon, Ville de. L'histoire de la, pendant la révolution. Guillon de Montléon, A. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 28-29)..... 2 v. 1824 E 5258
- Lyon. Musée Guimet, Annales du. Tomes 2-3. 2 v. 4^o. 1881 H 227
- Lyon, Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de. Archives du. Tome 3. Illus. 4^o. *Lyon*, 1883 C 233
- Contents.—v. 3. Notes sur quelques mammifères fossiles de l'époque miocène, par H. Filhol; Poissons et reptiles du lac de Tibériade et de quelques autres parties de la Syrie, par L. Lortet; Malacologie des lacs de Tibériade, d'Antioche, et d'Homs, par A. Locard.
- Lyons, John. The Sacrifice of the Mass. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*) [1836] 2.38
- Lyra sacra privata. Bush, J. 1863 1.1
- Lyre and Sword. Körner, C. T. 1834 M 1861
- Lyrical Drama, The. Edwards, H. S. 2 v. 1881 M 1833
- Lyrics of the Heart. Watts, A. A. 1851 M 1901
- Lysias. Orationes xvi; with Analysis, Notes, Appendices, and Indices, by Evelyn S. Shuckburgh. pp. xxxviii+383 1882 O 344
- Lyster, G. Fosbery. Plan of the Approaches to the Landing Stages at Liverpool; with Description. pp. 13 f^o. 1866 D 993
- Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord. The Life of. Frost, T. 1876 E 5083
- Lytton, Edward B., Lord. The Lady of Lyons; or, Love and Pride. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116.) Richelieu; or, the Conspiracy. (*In v. 117*)..... N.D. M 1463
- Lytton, Earl. The Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of. v. 1-2 2 v. 1883 E 5251
- Lytton, Edward R. B., Earl. The Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. Ports., illus. v. 1-2 2 v. 1883 E 5251
- M—, H. First Fruits: a Temperance Scrap-Book. pp. 154..... *L'pool*, 1869 M 1834
- M—, T. (*Ed.*) See English Church, Dictionary of the.
- Mabinogion Cymreig, Y; sef Chwedlau Rhamantus yr hen Gymry. pp. 186+vi+204..... 4^o. *L'pool*, 1880-1 H 231
- Macadam, Stevenson. The Use and Abuse of Water in Houses. (*In Health Lectures*, Edinburgh. Ser. 1) 1882 B 1341
- MacAlister, Donald. (*Ed.*) See Ziegler, Ernst.
- M'Alpine, D. The Botanical Atlas: a Guide to the Practical Study of Plants, containing Representatives of the Leading Forms of Plant Life. Illus. 2 v. 4^o. *Edin.*, 1883 C 358
- Zoological Atlas (including Comparative Anatomy); with Practical Directions and Explanatory Text, for the Use of Students. Vertebrata. pl. 24..... f^o. *Edin.*, 1881 B 23
- — Invertebrata. pl. 16..... f^o. *Edin.*, 1881 B 24
- Macarthur, Blanche, and Jennie Moore. Lessons in Figure Painting in Water Colours; with Special Instructions. pl. 16 [1881] D 1836
- Macartney, George, Earl of. Historical Narrative of Lord M.'s Embassy to China. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 9) 1797 G 2893
- Macaulay, G. C. Francis Beaumont: a Critical Study. pp. viii+200 1883 E 5271
- Macaulay, James. Plea for Mercy to Animals. pp. 96 [1881] K 576
- (*Ed.*) See Boy's Own Annual.
- Brewin Grant, and Abiathar Wall. Vivisection Scientifically and Ethically Considered: Prize Essays. pp. xii+329. 1881 K 583
- MACAULAY, THOMAS B., Lord.
- Clark, P. Index to Trevelyan's Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. (*Index Soc.*, v. 6) 1881 H 2665
- Morison, J. C. Macaulay 1882 E 4954
- Spedding, J. Evenings with a Reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon 2 v. 1881 H 3351
- McAvoy, Miss Margaret, Narrative of the Case of. Renwick, T. 4^o. 1817 B 67
- Maccall, William. Health and Recreation in Childhood. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 3) 1881 B 1293
- McCarthy, Justin. The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850. (*Epochs of Modern History*) pp. xvi+210..... 1882 E 4408
- McCaul, J. C. C. See Smart, Henry.

- McCook, Henry C.** The Honey Ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the Occident Ants of the American Plains: a Monograph of the Architecture and Habits of the Honey-Bearing Ant, *Myrmecocystus melliger*, with Notes upon the Anatomy and Physiology of the Alimentary Canal; together with a Natural History of the Occident Harvesting Ants, or Stone-Mound Builders of the American Plains. pp. 188, illus.. *Philadelphia*, 1882 C 1680
- McCorquodale and Co.** The Leeds Post-Office Directory, revised and corrected to December, 1882. Map..... *Leeds*, [1883] P 580
- McCosh, James.** Development: its Nature, what it can do, and what it cannot do. (*In* Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1).....1881 A 3759
- McCosh, John.** Grand Tours in many Lands: a Poem in Ten Cantos. pp. xii + 292.....1881 M 1830
- Sketches in Verse, at Home and Abroad, and from the War of the Nile: in Ten Cantos. pp. 220.....[1883] M 1969
- McCrie, Thomas.** Memoirs of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, Bart. 2nd ed. pp. xii + 461, port..... *Edin.*, 1852 E 1984
- MacCullagh, James.** Collected Works; ed. by John H. Jellett, and Samuel Haughton. (*Dublin University Press Ser.*) pp. x + 381. *Dublin*, 1880 B 1278
- Contents.*—Physical Optics; Geometry Rotation; Attraction; Supplement—Egyptian Chronology.
- McCurdy, James F.** Aryo-Semitic Speech: a Study in Linguistic Archaeology. pp. xii + 176..... *Andover*, 1881 L 904
- Macdonald, Angus.** Hints to Women regarding their Health, Habits, and Occupations. (*In* Health Lectures. *Edinburgh*. Ser. 1).....1882 B 1341
- McDonald, Archibald.** See Ossian.
- Macdonald, D.** South Gippsland. (*In* Tanjil's Gippsland Lakes).....1883 G 2875
- Macdonald, F. W.** The Dogmatic Principle in Relation to Christian Belief: a Discourse, delivered in Wesley Chapel, Liverpool, August 1st, 1881. (*Fernley Lecture*) pp. 59.1881 A 3670
- MacDonald, George.** Adela Cathcart. pp. iv + 4121882 N 3976
- Castle Warlock: a Homely Romance. 2nd ed. pp. viii + 379.....1883 N 4002
- Guild Court: a London Story. New ed. pp. iv + 331.....1881 N 3929
- Mary Marston. 5th ed. pp. viii + 355. 1881 N 3934
- Orts. pp. viii + 312.....1882 H 3122
- Contents.*—The Imagination: its Functions and its Culture; A Sketch of Individual Development; St. George's Day, 1564; The Art of Shakspeare as Revealed by himself; The Elder Hamlet; On Polish; Browning's "Christmas Eve"; "Essays on some of the Forms of Literature"; "The History and Heroes of Medicine"; Wordsworth's Poetry; Shelley; A Sermon; True Christian Ministering.
- Paul Faber, Surgeon. New ed. pp. viii + 5161883 N 4000
- The Princess and Curdie. pp. vi + 255, illus.1883 N 3991
- Thomas Wingfold, Curate. pp. viii + 510.[1880] N 3926
- Weighed and Wanting. pp. iv + 379.....1883 N 4008
- Macdonald, James, and James Sinclair.** History of Polled Aberdeen or Angus Cattle: giving an Account of the Origin, Improvement, and Characteristics of the Breed. pp. xvi + 459, illus..... *Edin.*, 1882 C 1684
- Macdonald, William.** Local Government and Taxation in Scotland. (*In* Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2).....1882 I 523
- MacDonnell, J. R.** The National Rifle Association: a Sketch of its History and Progress, 1859-1876. pp. x + 220.....1877 D 1799
- MacDougall, W. B.** Illustrated Guide, Gazetteer, and Practical Hand-Book for Manitoba and the North-West, 1882. 6th ed. pp. 54. (*In* Pamphlets on Canada).....[1882] K 623
- Macduff, J. R.** Noontide at Sychar; or, the Story of Jacob's Well: a New Testament Chapter in Providence and Grace. pp. viii + 268.....1882 A 3807
- Macedonia.** 'Twixt Greek and Turk. Chiroi, M. V.....1881 G 2768
- Macfarren, Sir G. A.** Eighty Musical Sentences, to illustrate Chromatic Chords. pp. 36.....[1875] D 1775
- Lenora: Bürger's Lenore, set to Music for Solo Voices, and Chorus; the English Version by John Oxenford. pp. ii + 116.....4^o. N.D. D 1008
- Macfie, R. A.** Copyright and Patents for Inventions. v. 2..... *Edin.*, 1883 I 600
- Cries in a Crisis for Statesmanship, Popular and Patriotic, to Test and Contest Free-Trade in our Manufactures. The Empire and Emigration. Parliament and its Procedure; with an Appendix containing the French Treaty, the French Shipping Bounty Scheme, and many Illustrative Extracts. pp. xii + 163.....1881 I 658
- The same. 2nd ed., with Additional Information regarding the French Bounties. pp. xxxvi + 2461881 I 658
- Macgeorge, Andrew.** Flags: some Account of their History and Uses. pp. 122, illus.1881 D 1795
- MacGill, Francis.** (*Ed.*) See MacGill, Stevenson.
- MacGill, Stevenson.** Evidences of Christianity; ed. from the Manuscript by his Brother, Francis MacGill. pp. x + 523, port..... *Glasgow*, 1852 A 3471
- McGovern, John.** A Pastoral Poem, and other Pieces. pp. 64..... *Chicago*, 1882 M 1906
- McGovern, Joseph H.** Hints to Brewers, Licensed Victuallers, Property Owners, &c., in making Alterations to, or Enlarging, or Building New Licensed Premises or Hotels; with the Public and Local Acts affecting the same. pp. 22..... *L'pool*, 1884 2.15
- Liverpool Compensations: a Text Book for Architects and Surveyors. Precedents Applicable for other Towns. pp. 80..... *L'pool*, 1882 3.9
- MacGowan, Thomas.** First Lessons in Latin Reading, Selected from the Classics; with a Vocabulary of all the Words. Pt. 1. pp. viii + 143..... *L'pool*, 1819 L 907
- The same. 2nd ed.....1824 1.20
- Macgregor, James.** The Church of the Present Day, how far an Outgrowth from the Past, and an Expression of the Religious Thought and Life in Scotland. (*In* Scottish Church, The)1881 E 4818
- Religion of Ancient Rome. (*In* Faiths of the World).....1882 E 4818
- Macgregor, Rob Roy.** See Rob Roy.
- MacHale, John, Archbp. of Tuam.** Sermons and Discourses; ed. by Thomas MacHale. pp. xvi + 512 *Dublin*, 1883 A 3849

- MacHale, Thomas.** (*Ed.*) See **MacHale, John.**
- Machiavelli, Niccolo.** The Historical, Political, and Diplomatic Writings of; [with a Life of the Author by Luigi Passerini]; transl. from the Italian by Christian E. Detmold. Ports. 4 v. Boston, 1882 I 765
- Contents.*—v. 1. Translator's Preface; Life of Niccolo Machiavelli; History of Florence.
 2. The Prince; Discourses on the First Ten Books of Titus Livius; Thoughts of a Statesman.
 3. Letters and Papers in connection with various Diplomatic Missions.
 4. Missions, concluded; Description of the Manner in which the Duke Valentino proceeded to kill Vitellozzo Vitelli, Oliverotto da Fermo, and the Signor Pagolo and the Duke Gravina Orsini; Reports on the Affairs of Germany; Discourse on the Affairs of Germany and the Emperor; An Account of the Affairs of France; Of the Nature of the French; Confidential Instructions to Raffaello Girolami on his departure as Ambassador to the Emperor Charles V, in Spain, Oct. 23, 1592; General Index.
- Machinery.** Hydraulic, Steam, and Hand Power Lifting and Pressing M. Colyer, F...1881 D 1827
- McIlvaine, Charles P.,** *Bp. of Ohio.* See Addresses and Sermons at Weston-super-Mare.
- Macilwain, George.** Vivisection: being Short Comments on Certain Parts of the Evidence given before the Royal Commission. pp. ii+143.....1877 B 1308
- Macintosh, C. S.** (*Joint-Author.*) See Langford, John A.
- Macintosh, Donald.** See Nicolson, A.
- Mackay, Charles.** See Pittman, J.
- Mackennel, Alexander.** The Life of Christian Consecration: Sermons preached at Leicester. pp. xii+283.....1877 A 3757
- Mackenzie, Alexander.** The History of the Highland Clearances; containing a Reprint of Donald Macleod's "Gloomy Memories of the Highlands"; Isle of Skye in 1882; and a Verbatim Report of the Trial of the Braes Crofters. pp. xvi+528 *Inverness*, 1883 I 763
- Mackenzie, John O.** Tweedside; with a Few Practical Hints. (*In Angler's Evenings*, 2nd ser.).....1882 C 1569
- Mackie, Charles.** Historical Inscription of the Abbey and Town of Paisley; illus. by Joseph Swan. pp. 170 *Glasgow*, 1835 F 1188
- MacLagan, Douglas.** Ventilation. (*In Health Lectures.* Edinburgh. Ser. 3)1883 B 1341
- MacLaren, Alexander.** The Secret of Power, and other Sermons. pp. viii+328....1882 A 3763
- McLaughlin, M. Louise.** Pottery Decoration under the Glaze. pp. 95.. *Cincinnati*, 1880 D 1784
- McLeod, D. B.** Lily M'Nab; or, the Heiress of Dunelf: a true Tale of Modern Times. pp. 2081845 N 3940
- Macleod, Donald.** Gloomy Memories of the Highlands. (*In Mackenzie. Highland Clearances*).....1883 I 763
- The Reformation, 1559 to 1572 A.D. (*In Scottish Church, The*)1881 E 4818
- Thomas Chalmers. (*In Scottish Divines*). 1883 E 4818
- Macleod, Henry D.** The Elements of Economics. v. 1. 1881 K 585
- Macleod, Norman, Flint, R.** (*In Scottish Divines*)1883 E 4818
- Macmillan, Daniel.** Memoir of. Hughes, T. 1882 E 5026
- Macmillan, Hugh.** The Marriage in Cana of Galilee. pp. xii+2621882 A 3812
- Macmillan's Magazine.** v. 43-48. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1112
- Macnamara, C.** A History of Asiatic Cholera. pp. xii+4721876 B 1362
- M'Neile, Hugh, Dean of Ripon.** The Character of the Church of Rome. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*)1836 2.38
- The Characteristics of Romanism and of Protestantism, as Developed in their respective Teaching and Worship: a Lecture, delivered Nov. 21, 1848. pp. 30....[1848] 2.6
- The Gunpowder Plot, and the Revolution of 1688: a Sermon. Reprinted from the Liverpool Courier of Nov. 8, for the Liverpool Protestant Working Men's Reformation Society. pp. 12 *L'pool*, 1854 2.6
- Lectures on the Prophecies relative to the Jewish Nation. New ed. pp. xxiv+263. *L'pool*, 1866 A 3634
- Reformation Truth: "the Characteristics of Romanism and Protestantism;" with a Biographical Sketch, by Charles Bullock. pp. 69, port.....[1881] A 3627
- Sermons on the Second Advent of the Lord Jesus Christ, preached in St. Jude's Church, Liverpool. 2nd ed. pp. xxiv+201 *L'pool*, 1835 A 3588
- See also Addresses and Sermons at Weston-super-Mare.
- McNeill, Sir John.** See Tulloch, Sir A.
- McNicol, David H.** A Handbook for Southport, Medical and General; with Copious Notices of the Natural History of the District. 2nd ed. pp. viii+219..1861 F 1265
- M'Owan, John.** A Man of God; or, Providence and Grace exemplified in a Memoir of the Rev. Peter M'Owan; compiled chiefly from his Letters and Papers; ed. by G. Osborn. pp. xii+367, port.....1873 E 4907
- M'Owan, Peter.** Memoir of. M'Owan, J..1873 E 4907
- Macphail, S. R.** History of the Religious House of Pluscardyn, Convent of the Vale of Saint Andrew, in Morayshire; with Introduction, containing the History and a Description of the Present State of the Mother-House of the Order of Vallis Caulium (Val des Choux) in Burgundy. pp. xxii+285, illus. *Edin.*, 1881 F 1137
- Macpherson, James.** See Ossian.
- Macquoid, Katharine S.** (*Joint-Author.*) See Macquoid, Thomas R.
- Macquoid, Thomas R. and Katharine S.** About Yorkshire. pp. xvi+357, illus.1883 F 1283
- Macrae, Alexander.** A Handbook of Deer-Stalking; with Introduction by Horatio Ross. pp. 85, illus.....*Edin.*, 1880 C 1635
- Macray, W. Dunn.** See Clarendon State Papers.
- Macready, William C. Doran, J.** (*In his In and about Drury Lane, v. 1*) 1881 M 1866
- Madbad, John.** (*Pseud.*) Crossing Purposes; or, Purposes Crossed: a Drama, in Three Acts, Descriptive of Certain Phases of Atlantic Life. pp. 48.....*L'pool*, [1860] M 1867
- Madden, Frederic W.** Coins of the Jews. (*International numismata orientalia.*) pp. xii+329, illus.4°. 1881 F 514
- MADEIRA.**
- Driver, J. Letters from, in 1834 1838 G 667
- Taylor, E. M. Madeira1882 G 2822
- Madge, Thomas, James Martineau, and Charles Wicksteed.** Discourses on Occasion of the Dedication of Hope-Street New Church, Liverpool, Oct. 18 and 21, 1849. pp. ii+861849 3.28

- Madox, Thomas.** Firma burgi; or, an Historical Essay concerning the Cities, Towns and Boroughs of England; taken from Records. pp. xviii+327..... f°. 1726 F 403
- (Ed.) *Formulare Anglicanum*; or, a Collection of Ancient Charters and Instruments of divers kinds, taken from the Originals, placed under several Heads, and deduced (in a Series according to the order of time) from the Norman Conquest, to the End of the Reign of King Henry the VIII. pp. xlv+452, illus. with facsimiles... f°. 1702 F 404
- Madrid.** Real Academia de la Historia. *Lapidario del Alfonso x. Codice original.* 4°. 1881 B 84
- Magasin pittoresque.** Le. Tomes 49-51. Illus. 3 v. 4°. Paris, 1881-3 H 131
- Magazine of Art, The.** v. 4-6. Illus. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 172
- Magellan, Ferdinand.** Voyage Round the World.
- Mavor, W.** (*In his Voyages*, v. 1.) 1796 G 2893
- MAGIC.**
- **Constant, A. L.** La clef des grands mystères..... 1861 B 1389
- — Dogme et rituel de la haute magie..... 2 v. 1861 B 1388
- — Histoire de la magie..... 1860 B 1387
- — La science des esprits..... 1865 B 1390
- Magistrates.** County Magisterial Directory. (*In County Companion*) [1883] P 686
- Magnetic Lady, The:** [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 6) 1875 M 1997
- Magnetic Surveying.** Lintern, W. 1881 D 1780
- MAGNETISM.**
- **Mascart, E., &c.** Treatise on Electricity and. v. 1. 1883 B 1398
- **Proctor, R. A.** Terrestrial M. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*) 1883 B 1340
- **Thompson, S. P.** Elementary Lessons in Electricity and. 1881 B 1297
- Magnum Bonum.** Yonge, C. M. 1882 N 3961
- Magnus, Gustav:** in Memoriam. Helmholtz, H. L. F. (*In his Lectures on Scientific Subjects*, 2nd ser.) 1881 D 1183
- "Magyarland":** being the Narrative of Our Travels through the Highlands and Lowlands of Hungary, by a Fellow of the Carpathian Society. Illus. 2 v. 1881 G 2805
- Mahābhārata.** The. Indian Idylls from the Sanskrit of. Arnold, E. 1883 M 1987
- Mahaffy, J. P.** The Decay of Modern Preaching: an Essay. pp. iv+160 1882 A 3720
- Old Greek Education. (*The Education Lib.*) pp. vi+161 1881 L 912
- (Joint-Ed.) See Euripides.—Hippolytus.
- Mahan, A. T.** The Gulf and Inland Waters. (*The Navy in the Civil War.*) pp. x+267, illus. New York, 1883 E 5239
- Mahāvagga.** The. i-iv. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 13) 1881 A 3342
- Mahlmann, A.** See Spohr, Louis.
- Mahomet.** The Speeches and Table-Talk of the Prophet Mohammad; chosen and transl., with Introduction and Notes, by Stanley Lane-Poole. (*Golden Treasury Ser.*) pp. lxviii+196 1882 H 3043
- MAHOMET AND MAHOMETANISM.**
- **Ali, Syéd Ameer.** The Personal Law of the Mohammedans 1880 I 655
- **Muir, Sir W.** Annals of the Early Caliphate 1883 E 5168
- **Poole, S. L.** Mohammad. Islam. (*In his Studies in a Mosque*) 1883 H 3188
- **Renan, E.** L'islamisme et la science. 1883 A 3833
- Mahomet II.** Fall of the Greek Empire. Rule, W. H. N.D. E 4914
- Maid of Lochlin:** a Lyrical Drama. Richardson, W. 1801 M 1860
- Maidlow, John M.** See Commons Preservation, Essays on 1867 K 572
- Maidstone, History of.** Russell, J. M. 1881 F 1181
- Maier, Julius.** See Hospitalier, E.
- Maillane, Pierre T.** Durand de. See Durand de Maillane.
- Maine, Sir Henry S.** Dissertations on Early Law and Custom, chiefly selected from Lectures delivered at Oxford. pp. viii+402. 1883 I 757
- Maithil Language of North Bihār,** Introduction to. Grierson, G. A. (Suppt. to Jl. of the Asiatic Soc. of Bengal) 2 v. 1880-2 H 882
- Maitland, Fowler.** Building Estates: a Rudimentary Treatise on the Development, Sale, Purchase, and General Management of Building Land, including the Formation of Streets and Sewers, and the Requirements of Sanitary Authorities. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. vi+114, illus. 1883 2.21
- Maitres ornementistes, Les.** Guilmar, D. 2 v. 1880-1 D 1783
- Majolica.** See Pottery, Porcelain, &c.
- Major, H.** How to Earn the Merit Grant: an Elementary Manual of School Management and Method for Pupil Teachers, Assistant and Head Teachers; compiled from Notes of Lectures delivered to a Class of Ex-Pupil Teachers. pp. viii+235+vihi+356. 1883 L 1003
- Pt. 1.—The Infant School,
2.—Girls', Boys', and Mixed Schools.
- Making of England, The.** Green, J. R. 1881 E 4938
- MALACHOLOGY.**
- **Bergh, R.** Malacologische Untersuchungen. Heft. 2. (*In Semper. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen*, 2ter Theil, Bd. 2) 4°. 1881 G 177
- **Filhol, H.** Mammifères fossiles de l'époque miocène. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3) 4°. 1883 C 233
- **Locard, A.** Malacologie des lacs de Tibériade, d'Antioche, et d'Homs. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3) 4°. 1883 C 233
- **Möbius, K., &c.** Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius 4°. 1880 C 343
- **Tate, R.** Account of the Land and Fresh-Water Mollusks of Great Britain. 1866 C 1636
- **Wood, S. V.** Third Supplement to the Crag Mollusca. (*Paleont. Soc.*, v. 36) 4°. 1882 H 60
- See also Ammonites, Buccinidae, Aplysiacea.
- Malagasy Language.** Concise Grammar of the. Parker, G. W. 1883 L 964
- Malan, S. C.** Seven Chapters (S. Matthew i-vi, S. Luke xi) of the Revision of 1881 Revised. pp. viii+108 1881 A 3709
- Malatesta.** Études sur les lettres et les arts à la cour des Yriarte, C. 1882 E 4919
- MALAYAN INDIA.**
- **Bird, I. L.** The Golden Chersonese. 1883 G 2876
- Map of the Malay Peninsula; compiled from Admiralty Charts, &c. 1879 G 2814
- MALAYAN LANGUAGE.**
- **Maxwell, W. E.** Manual of the Malay Language. 1882 L 933
- **Swettenham, F. A.** Vocabulary of the English and Malay Languages. 2 v. 1881 L 938
- Malaysia.** See Borneo, Sulu Archipelago.

- Malden, Henry E.** Vienna 1683: the History and Consequences of the Defeat of the Turks before Vienna, September 12, 1683, by John Sobieski, King of Poland, and Charles Leopold, Duke of Lorraine. pp. viii+122, map 1883 E 5234
- Maldivia Islands.** Shipwreck of Francis P. de Laval, on the. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 10) 1797 G 2893
- Malherbe, François de.** Œuvres de; recueillies et annotées, [avec la vie de Malherbe par le marquis de Racan, précédée d'une notice biographique] par Ludovic Lalanne. Nouvelle éd., [avec un atlas des planches.] (*Les grands écrivains de la France*) 6 v. Paris, 1862-9 H 3203
- Contents.*—v. 1. Notice biographique sur Malherbe, par Ludovic Lalanne; Vie de Malherbe, par le marquis de Racan; Notice bibliographique; Pièces attribuées à Malherbe; Des portraits de Malherbe; Poésies; Traduction du xxxiii^e livre de Tite Live; Fragment (inédit) de traduction des Questions naturelles de Sénèque.
2. Traduction du Traité, des bienfaits de Sénèque; Traduction des Epîtres de Sénèque.
3. Notice par Anals Bazin; Lettres à Peiresc; Lettres de Madame de Malherbe à Peiresc; Lettres de M. du Bouillon à Peiresc; Généalogie de Malherbe.
4. Lettres à divers; Commentaire sur des portes; Table alphabétique et analytique des œuvres de Malherbe.
5. Lexique de la langue de Malherbe.
6. Album.
- Mallery, Garrick.** Sign Language among North American Indians compared with that among other Peoples and Deaf Mutes. (*In Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*, 1879-80) 1881 C 1697
- Malleson, F. A.** The Acts and Epistles of St. Paul. pp. xx+610, map 1881 A 3638
- (*Ed.*) See Ruskin, John.
- Malleson, G. B.** Analytical Index to Col. Malleson's History of the Indian Mutiny. Pincott, F. 1880 E 4715
- Malliaraki, Marc.** See Biliotti, Edouard.
- Mallock, William H.** Is Life worth Living? 2nd ed. pp. xxiv+247 1879 A 3764
- Social Equality: a Short Study in a Missing Science. pp. ii+274 1882 I 730
- Malmesbury Abbey.** Registrum Malmesburiense: the Register of M.A.; preserved in the Public Record Office; ed. by J. S. Brewer, and Charles T. Martin. v. 2. (*Record Pub.*) 1880 E 4428
- MALONE, EDMUND.**
- Ireland, S. An Investigation of Mr. Malone's Claim to the Character of Scholar, or Critic [1797] H 3114
- Ritson, J. Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of Shakspeare published by E. M. 1792 H 3114
- MALTA.**
- Brydone, P. Tour through. 1770. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 16) 1797 G 2893
- Senior, N. W. Conversations and Journals in Egypt and 2 v. 1882 E 5108
- Malvern.** General History of. Chambers, J. 1817 F 1179
- Mamillia:** a Mirror or Looking-Glass for the Ladies of England. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1881 H 3265
- Mammalogy.** The Mammals of Iowa. Geographical Variation among North American Mammals. Allen, J. A. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*) 1876 C 1127
- Mammoth, Memoirs of.** Ashe, T. 1806 3.1686

MAN.

- Dunman, T. Pre-Historic M. [1882] B 1323
- Goodwin, H. Man's Place in Nature. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- Herder, J. G. Auch eine Philosophie der Geschichte zur Bildung der Menschheit. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2). Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit. (*In v. 3*) [1880] H 3024
- Joly, N. M. before Metals 1883 F 1243
- Rawlinson, G. The Antiquity of. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2) [1883] A 3835
- See also *Anthropology*.

MAN, ISLE OF.

- Bullock, H. A. History of 1816 F 1159
- Callow, E. The Phynodderree, and other Legends of the [1882] F 1228
- Haining, S. The Visitor's Guide for the 1830 2.75
- Howard's Vade Mecum N.D. 2.90
- Kneale, W. Guide to the [1866] P 652
- Laughton, J. B. Johnson's Guide and Visitor's Companion through the 1850 F 1299
- Seacombe, J. Description of the [1741] E 206
- The same. (*In his History of the House of Stanley*) [1801] E 130
- Sherwood, R. (*Ed.*) The Constitution of the. (*Manx Soc.*, v. 31) 1882 F 356
- Man about Town, The. Bernard, W. B. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- Man in the Moon, The, &c. Hone, W. (*In Political Tracts*) 1820 I 741
- Man of God, A. M'OWAN, J. 1873 E 4907
- Man the Image of his Maker. Channing, W. E. 1829 2.89
- Manchester, Edward Montague, Earl of.** Letter from, to the House of Lords, giving an Opinion on the Conduct of Oliver Cromwell; ed. by Samuel R. Gardiner. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31) 1883 F 388

MANCHESTER.

- Antiquities, Description, &c.*
- Butterworth, J. Antiquities of the Town, and a Complete History of the Trade of. 1822 F 1268
- Osborne's Complete Guide to the Town of. (*In his Guide to the Grand Junction*) 1838 F 1134
- Parkinson, R. The Old-Church Clock. 4^o. 1880 F 594
- Slugg, J. T. Reminiscences of M. Fifty Years ago 1881 F 1096
- The same. (*In City News Notes and Queries*, v. 3) 1880 H 2798
- Directories.*
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. 1881 P 491
- Slater's (I.) Directory of. 1881 and 1883. 2 v. 1881-3 P 590
- Miscellaneous.*
- "Local Dues on Shipping, &c., Bill." Liverpool Town Dues. Case of Manchester and Surrounding Districts, in favour of the Regulation and due Appropriation of the Liverpool Town Dues, and against Compensation. pp. 31. (*In Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.*) 1856 F 278
- "Local Dues upon Shipping, &c. Bill." Liverpool Town Dues. Report of the Committee for general purposes of the Council of the City of Manchester in Relation to the "Local Dues upon Shipping, &c. Bill," &c. pp. 30. (*In Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.*) M'chester, 1856 F 278
- Peter-Loo Massacre. Nos. 1-13 [1819] I 741

- Manchester and Liverpool Agricultural Society, Journal of the. 1856, 1857, 1862, and 1867. 4 pts. *L'pool*, 1856-67 3-30
- Manchester Anglers' Association. Anglers' Evenings. 2nd ser. 1882 C 1569
- Manchester Barrister, A. (*Pseud.*) See Manchester Ship Canal.—Some Legal Considerations.
- Manchester Geological Society. Transactions of the. v. 16, 1880-2, and 17, pts. 1-11, 1882-4. *M'chester*, 1881-3 H 2348
- Manchester. Health Lectures for the People. 1875-80. 2 v. [1878]-81 B 1293
Note.—For Contents see under Health.
- Manchester Literary Club, Papers of the. 1874-1881. illus. 7 v. *M'chester*, 1875-81 H 2548
- Manchester Marriage, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
- Manchester, Owen's College. See Victoria University.
- Manchester Quarterly, The: a Journal of Literature and Art. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1882-3 H 3002
Note.—v. 1. was edited by W. E. A. Axon.
- MANCHESTER SHIP CANAL.
- Engineers' Reports and Report of the Provisional Committee to the Subscribers to the Guarantee Fund, submitted to the Meeting, held on September 26th, 1882; also Report of Meeting and List of Subscribers to Original Guarantee Fund formed to Defray Expenses of Preliminary Survey; also List of Provisional Committee. pp. 55. *M'chester*, 1882 K 637
- Harvey, J. W. Facts and Figures in Favour of the Proposed 1882 K 637
- Is it wanted? and Will it pay? by "Cottonopolis." pp. 16. *M'chester*, 1882 K 637
- Manchester Ship Canal. The London Daily and Periodical Press on the Question; the "Colliery Guardian" on the Advantages of the Canal to the Yorkshire Coal Fields. pp. 15. *M'chester*, 1882 K 637
- Provand, A. The M. S. C. Scheme. 1883 K 637
- Ship Canal Gazette, The. v. 1-2. 2 v. f°. 1812-3 H 116
- Some Legal Considerations in relation to the Proposed M. S. C. and the Duty of Municipal Corporations to Support the Undertaking, by a Manchester Barrister. pp. 10. *M'chester*, 1882 K 637
- Manchester Statistical Society, Transactions of the. 1880-1—1882-3. 3 v. *M'chester*, 1881-3 H 2125
- Jevons, W. S. Inaugural Address as President of the, on the Work of the Society in Connection with the Questions of the Day. (*In his Social Reform*) 1883 K 634
- Manchester Walks and Wild Flowers. Grindon, L. H. 1882 C 1673
- Mancuniensis. (*Pseud.*) See Harvey, James W.
- Manesse, Rüdger. Minnesinger. Manessische Sammlung aus der Pariser Urschrift, nach G. W. Kassmanns Vergleichung. (*In Hagen. Minnesinger*, v. 1-2) 4°. 1838 M 173
- Manglard, Adriano. Raccolta di vedute, e composizioni diverse; inventate ed incise all' acqua forte pl. 32. f°. Roma, [1753] D 983
- Manitoba. Extracts from Surveyors' Reports of Township Surveys in. Russell, L. [1879] C 1719
- Manitoba and the North West Territory. See Canada.
- Manley, J. J. Literature of Sea and River Fishing. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Habks.*) pp. viii+160. 1883 C 1754
- Manley, J. J.—continued.
- Notes on Fish and Fishing. pp. viii+363, illus. 1881 C 1626
- Mann, I. J. River Bars: Notes on the Causes of their Formation and on their Treatment by "Induced Tidal Scour;" with a Description of the Successful Reduction by this Method of the Bar at Dublin. pp. x+77, illus. 1881 D 1821
- Mann im Mond, Der. Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 2) 1878 H 3007
- Manners, Reformation of. Account of the Societies for. Woodward, J. 1699 A 3907
- Manners and Customs. Das höfische Leben zur Zeit der Minnesinger. Schultz, A. 2 v. 1879-80 E 4942
- Manni, Vincenzo. (*Joint-Author.*) See Cormon, G. L. B.
- Manning, Henry E., Cardinal. The Eternal Priesthood. 2nd ed. pp. viii+286. 1883 A 3901
- Männliche Mutter, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 14) 1829 H 3040
- Man's Moral Agency, Essay on. Nelson, R. J. 1837 2-76
- Manteaux Noirs. Bucalossi, P. 4°. [1882] D 940
- Mantegna, Andrea, and Francia. Cartwright, J. 1881 E 4397
- Mantell, Gideon. Outlines of the Natural History of the Environs of Lewes. (*In Horsfield's History and Antiquities of Lewes*, v. 1) 4°. 1824 F 588
- MANUALS FOR STUDENTS OF MEDICINE.
- Clarke, W. B., &c. The Dissector's Manual 1883 B 1371
- Klein, E. Elements of Histology 1883 B 1367
- Pepper, A. J. Elements of Surgical Pathology 1883 B 1368
- Ralfe, C. H. Clinical Chemistry 1883 B 1369
- Treves, F. Surgical applied Anatomy. 1883 B 1370
- MANUALS OF TECHNOLOGY; ed. by W. E. Ayrton and R. Wormell.
- Ashenhurst, T. R. Design in Textile Fabrics 1883 D 1922
- Perry, J. Practical Mechanics 1883 D 1921
- Smith, R. H. Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine 1882 D 1920
- Manufacturer's Guide. 1882. [1882] P 658
- MANUSCRIPTS.
- Anglo-Saxon M., Facsimiles of. [Pts. 1-2.] f°. 1878-81 F 408
- Bibliotheca Casinensis seu codicum manuscriptorum. v. 4. f°. 1880 H 88
- British Museum. Catalogue of Ancient M. in the. Pt. 1.—Greek. f°. 1881 F 390
- Delisle, L. Le cabinet des manuscrits de Bibliothèque Nationale. Tome 3. 4°. 1881 F 335
- Plates to above 4°. 1881 F 335
- Gayangos, P. de. (*Ed.*) Catalogue of the M. in the Spanish Language in the British Museum. v. 3. 1881 H 2692
- Ireland. Facsimiles of National M. Pt. 4. f°. 1882 F 315
- Palaeographical Society, The: Facsimiles of Ancient M., &c. Pts. 11-12. f°. 1881-2 F 295
- Oriental Series. Pts. 6-7. f°. 1881-2 F 328
- See also *Anecdota Oxoniensia*, *Palaeography*, *Utrecht Psalter*.
- Mānūskīhar. The Dādistan-i Dīnīk and Epistles; transl. by E. W. West. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 18) 1882 A 3342

- Manwood, John.** A Treatise of the Lawes of the Forest, wherein is declared not onely those Lawes as they are now in force, but also the Originall and Beginning of Forests; also a Treatise of the Pourallee, &c. ll. 272..... 1615 I 690
Manx Society. Publications of the..... 1882 F 356
Contents.—v. 31. The Constitution of the Isle of Man; consisting of part the third of the Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry for the Isle of Man, made in the year 1792; with the Appendix C. annexed to part III of the Report, and a few other Documents selected from the other Appendices; ed. by Richard Sherwood.
- Maori Religion and Mythology.** Shortland, E. 1882 F 1201
- MAPS.**
 — **Dunn, E. J.** Geological Sketch Map of Cape Colony..... [1882] C 1120
 — **Greenwood, C.** Map of Lancashire. f°. 1818 G 120
 — **Heddle, M. F.** Geological and Mineralogical Map of Sutherland 1881 C 1667
 — **Moll, H.** Fifty New and Correct Maps of the Counties of England and Wales, &c. 4°. 1739 G 229
 — **Philip's Tourist Companion to North and South Wales** [1872] G 2892
See also Atlases.
- Mar, The Earldom of, in Sunshine and in Shade, during Five Hundred Years.** Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of. 2 v. 1882 E 4947
- Marble.** History and Uses of Limestones and Marbles. Burnham, S. M. 1883 C 1748
- Marbling.** The Whole Art of. Woolnough, C. W. 1881 D 264
- March, George.** Our Friends ("Nos intimes"): Comedy-Drama. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115) N.D. M 1463
- Marchandon de la Faye, P.** *See* Prisse d'Avennes, E.
- Märchen für Sohne und Töchter gebildeter Stände.** Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 4).... 1878 H 3007
- Marcus Aurelius.** Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique. Renan, E. 1882 E 4877
- Margollé, Elie.** (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Zurcher, Frédéric.
- Maria Stuart: Trauerspiel.** Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 5) [1883] H 3130
- Mariage forcé, Le.** Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 4)..... 1878 H 3196
- Marie, Paul.** Les décorations égyptiennes..... f°. Paris, 1880-1 D 973
- MARIE ANTOINETTE, Queen of France.**
 — **Campan, J. L. H.** Mémoires sur la vie privée de. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 11-13)..... 3 v. 1823 E 5258
 — **Lally-Tollendal, Marquis de.** Mémoires concernant M.A. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 54-55) 2 v. 1822 E 5258
- Marie de Méranie: a Tragedy.** Marston, W. (*In his Dramatic, &c. Works*, v. 1) .. 1876 M 1965
- Marie Tudor.** Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*, Drame 3)..... 1882 H 2808
- Marietta.** Gasparin, Comtesse de. (*In her Horizons prochains*) 1862 N 3110
- Marine Charts.** Hydrographical Surveying. Wharton, W. J. L. 1882 D 1893
- Marine Engineering, Manual of.** Seaton, A. E. 1883 D 1970
- MARINE INSURANCE.**
 — **Lowndes, R.** Practical Treatise on the Law of. 1881 I 652
 — **Owen, D. M. I.** Notes and Clauses.. 1883 K 638
See also Average.
- Marine Steam Machinery, Practical Guide to the Use of.** Donaldson, J. 1881 D 1911
- Marion, Antoine F.** (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Saporta, Comte de.
- Marionetten, Die.** Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3)..... [1883] H 3136
- Mariotti, L. (A. Gallenga, pseud.)** Democracy across the Channel. pp. 104..... 1883 L 754
 — **South America.** pp. xii + 400, map.... 1880 G 2737
 — **A Summer Tour in Russia.** pp. xii + 426, map..... 1882 G 2816
- Maritime Law.** *See* Merchant Shipping.
- Maritime Notes and Queries.**..... v. 5. 1881 K 483
- Marius Michel, MM.** La reliure française, commerciale et industrielle, depuis l'invention de l'imprimerie jusqu'à nos jours. pp. iv + 137, illus. 4°. Paris, 1881 D 921
- Mark, St. The Gospel according to, Explained.** Alexander, J. A. 1866 A 3689
- Mark, E. L.** *See* Agassiz, Alexander.
- Markby, William.** Elements of Law considered with Reference to Principles of General Jurisprudence. 2nd ed., [with a Supplement.] (*Clar. Press Ser.*) pp. xii + 286 + 91. 2 v. in 1. Oxford, 1874-5 I 733
- Markets.** Notice of the Metropolitan M., Erected or in Progress of Erection, 1878..... 4°. [1878] D 910
- Markham, Albert H.** A Polar Reconnaissance: being the Voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemlya in 1879; [with a Preface by Clements R. Markham.] pp. xviii + 361, maps, illus. 1881 G 2739
- Markham, Clements R.** The War between Peru and Chile, 1879-1882. pp. xii + 306, maps..... 1882 E 5139
 — *See also* Markham, Albert H.
 — (*Ed.*) *See* Baffin, William. Cieza de Leon, Pedro de.
- Marksman. (Pseud.)** The Dead Shot.... 1882 C 1686
- Marlborough, Sarah Churchill, Duchess-Dowager.** The Opinions of; published from Original MSS.; [ed. by Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes.] pp. xx + 120..... 1788 H 3148
- Marlborough.** The Town, College, and Neighbourhood of. Hulme, F. E. 1881 F 1100
- Marlborough Public School.** (*In* Our Public Schools)..... 1881 L 887
- Marlborough House, Notes on the Turner Collection at, 1856-7.** Ruskin, J. 1857 D 1348
- Marlitt, E. (Pseud.)** *See* John, Eugénie.
- Marmion.** Scott, Sir W. 1854 M 1911
- Marot, Clement.** *See* Lorris, Guillaume de.
- Mar-prelate, Martin.** Controversy. Tractates. Nashe, T. (*In his Works*, v. 1).... 1883 H 3266
- Marquise von O., Die.** Kleist, H. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4)..... [1883] H 3132
- Marr, John E.** The Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks: being the Sedgwick Prize Essay for the Year 1882. pp. xxiv + 147 Cambridge, 1883 C 1756
- Marrat, Frederick P.** On the Musci and Hemiticæ found within Twelve Miles of Liverpool and Southport; [with MS. Additions.] pp. 28..... L'pool, 1855 C 63
Note.—The MS. additions of the author contain information down to 1881.
- The Varieties of the Shells belonging to the Genus *Nassa*, Lam.; and other Papers. Illus. L'pool, 1868-80 C 1600
Contents.—Varieties of the Shells belonging to the Genus *Nassa*, Lam.; The Arrangement of the Shells in the Genus *Nassa*; Recent and

Marrat, Frederick P.*Contents—continued.*

Fossil *Nassa*; Variation of Sculpture exhibited in the Shells of the Genus *Nassa*; Some Proposed New Forms in the Genus *Nassa*; Hepatics and Lichens of Liverpool and its Vicinity; New Species of *Oliva*; A New Trivia; List of West African Shells; List of Shells from Tuca Straits and Cape Flattery; Fossil Ferns in the Ravenhead Collection; Calamites and their Alliances.

Marrat, W. A Geometrical System of Conic Sections, for the Use of Mathematical Students at the Royal Liverpool Institution. pp. viii+112, illus. *Cambridge*, 1822 3-27

MARRIAGE.

— **Fulton, J.** The Laws of [1883] I 780

— **Proctor, R. A.** Influence of M. on Death and Crime. (*In his* Light Science, v. 3) 1883 D 1059

— **Stevenson, R. L.** *Virginibus Puerisque*. 1881 H 2933

Marriage, The, in Cana of Galilee. Macmillan, H. 1882 A 3812

Marriage Plate, The. Rame, L. de la. 1880 N 3503

Marriages, The, of the Bonapartes. Bingham, D. A. 2 v. 1881 E 5144

Married for Money. Mathews, C. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 117) N.D. M 1463

Married in Haste. Byron, H. J. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115) N.D. M 1463

Married Life. Worboise, E. J. 1879 2-70

Married Women's Property Act, 1882, The. Smith, H. A. 1882 I 748

Marschner, Heinrich. Il templario e l'Ebreo. Der Tempel und die Jüdin; grosse romantische Oper in drei Aufzügen, von W. A. Wohlbrück. Neue Ausgabe nach der zweiten Bearbeitung, mit deutschen und italienischen Texte. pp. 230 4^o. *Leipzig*, N.D. D 1009

Marsh, W. See Addresses and Sermons at Weston-super-Mare.

Marshall, Andrew. "No Popery" on Voluntary Church Principles. (*In* Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect., No. 7) ... 1840 A 3737

Marshall, C. H. T. (*Joint-Author.*) See Hume, Allen O.

Marshall, Charles, and William W. Marshall. The Latin Prayer Book of Charles II; or, an Account of the Liturgia of Dean Durel; together with a Reprint and translation of the Catechism therein contained, with Collations, Annotations, and Appendices. pp. xiv+205 *Oxford*, 1882 A 3802

Marshall, Edward. *Oxford. (Diocesan Histories.)* pp. iv+301, map 1882 E 4633

Marshall, Frank A. Q. E. D.; or, All a Mistake: Original Comedietta. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115) N.D. M 1463

Marshall, George W. *Miscellanea Marescalliana: being Genealogical Notes on the Surname of Marshall.* v. 1. [1883] P 688

Marshall, Dr. Henry, and Military Hygiene. Brown, J. (*In his* *Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 2). 1866 H 3000

Marshall, John. A Description of the Human Body, its Structure and Functions. Text and Plates. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 2 v. 4^o. 1875 B 69

Marshall, Mrs. Julian. Handel. (*The Great Musicians.*) pp. viii+136 1883 E 4760

Marshall, William W. (*Joint-Author.*) See Marshall, Charles.

Marshall, The Surname. *Miscellanea Marescalliana.* Marshall, G. W. [1883] P 688

Marsillac, Prince de. See La Rochefoucauld, Duc de.

Marston, Westland. The Dramatic and Poetical Works of. Collective ed. 2 v. 1876 M 1965

Contents—v. 1. Strathmore; Marie de Méranie; Life for Life; A Life's Ransom; The Patrician's Daughter; Anne Blake.

2. Donna Diana; The Favourite of Fortune; Pure Gold; The Wife's Portrait; A Hard Struggle; Borough Politics; Dramatic Scenes and Fragments; Sonnets; General Poems.

Marsupials. Some points in the Anatomy of the Thylacine (*Thylacinus cynocephalus*), Cuscus (*Phalangista maculata*), and Phascogale (*Phascogale calcura*). collected by H.M.S. "Challenger" during 1873-6. Cunningham, D. J. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 5) 4^o. 1882 C 340

Martens, E. von (*Joint-Author.*) See Möbius, Karl.

Martensen, H. Christian Ethics; Special Part. 1st Division: Individual Ethics; transl. from the Author's German ed., by William Affleck. 2nd Division: Social Ethics; transl. from the Author's German ed., by Sophia Taylor. (*Clark's For. Theol. Lib.*) 2 v. *Edin.*, 1881-2 A 2728

Martial Biography; or, Memoirs of the most Eminent British Military Characters; to which is added a Compendious Glossary, a Correct List of all the Principal Battles, &c. pp. iv+406, ports. 4^o. *Ormskirk and L'pool*, 1806 E 297

Martin, St., of Tours. Cazenove, J. G. 1883 E 4521

Martin, Charles T. (*Ed.*) See Malmesbury Abbey. Peckham, John.

Martin, Frederick. The Statesman's Year-Book: Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the Civilised World. 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 K 260

Martin, John. Bibliographical Catalogue of Privately Printed Books. 2nd ed. pp. xxvi+593. 1854 H 2926

Martin, John. (*Ed.*) See Johnston, James.

Martin, Sir Theodore. See Horatius Flaccus, Q.; Street, George.

Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese: their Education, Philosophy, and Letters. pp. vi+319 [1881] H 2954

Martin Mar-prelate. See Mar-prelate.

Martineau, Harriet. Greg, W. R. (*In his* Miscellaneous Essays) 1882 H 2967

Martineau, James. Ireland and her Famine: a Discourse preached in Paradise Street Chapel, Liverpool, on Sunday, Jan. 31, 1847. pp. 24. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4) [1847] I 100

— A Study of Spinoza. pp. xii+371, port. 1882 E 5079

— See also Madge, Thomas. Unitarian Christianity.

Martin's Months' Minde. Nashe, T. (*In his* Works, v. 1) 1883 H 3266

Marty-Laveaux, Charles J. *Lexique de la langue de P. Corneille; avec une introduction grammaticale.* (*In* Corneille. Œuvres, v. 11-12) 2 v. 1862 H 3198

— *Lexique de la langue de J. Racine; avec une introduction grammaticale; précédé d'une étude sur le style de Racine, par Paul Mesnard; et suivi des tableaux des représentations de Corneille et de Racine, par Eugène Despois.* (*In* Racine. Œuvres, v. 8) 1873 H 3201

— See also Corneille, Pierre—Œuvres.

- Martyn, Henry: Type of the Modern Missionary. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Good Samaritans*) 1883 E 5279
- Martyr of Antioch, The. Sullivan, Sir A. 4°. [1880] D 928
- Martyrdom of Man, The. Reade, W. 1883 A 3848
- Martyrs of the Reformation. Rule, W. H. 1862 E 4895
- Marvell, Andrew. The Works of: Poetical, Controversial, and Political, containing many Original Letters, Poems, and Tracts, never before printed; [ed.] with a New Life of the Author, by Edward Thompson. Port. 3 v. 4°. 1776 H 245
- Contents.*—v. 1. Preface; Letters to the Corporation of Hull; Familiar Epistles, &c., to intimate Friends; An Account of the Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England.
2. The Rehearsal Transposed; or, Animadversions upon a late Book intitled, 'A Preface shewing what Grounds there are of Fears and Jealousies of Popery,' and ed.; A Seasonable Question and an Usefull Answer, contained in an Exchange of a Letter between a Parliament-Man in Cornwall and a Benchler of the Temple, London.
3. Mr. Smirke; or, the Divine in Mode: being Certain Annotations upon the Animadversions on the Naked Truth; together with a Short Historical Essay, concerning General Councils, Creeds, and Impositions, in Matters of Religion; Poems on Several Occasions; Carmina miscellanea; The Life of that most Excellent Citizen and Uncorrupted Member of Parliament, Andrew Marvell; Addenda.
- Coleridge, H. Andrew Marvell. (*In his Northern Worthies*, v. 1) 1852 E 4935
- Hicckeringill, E. Gregory Father-Greybeard: Reflections upon the Rehearsal Transposed 1673 A 3814
- Marvin, Charles. Merv, the Queen of the World, and the Scourge of the Man-Stealing Turcomans; with an Exposition of the Khorassan Question. pp. xx+451, port., maps 1881 G 2750
- The Russian Advance towards India: Conversations with Skobelev, Ignatieff, and other distinguished Russian Generals and Statesmen, on the Central Asian Question. pp. xx+338, map 1882 G 2838
- Marwick, J. D. (*Ed.*) See Scottish Burgh Record Society.
- MARY, Virgin.
- Bonaventure, St. Louanges de la sainte vierge; mises en vers françois par P. Corneille. (*In Corneille. Œuvres*, v. 9). 1862 H 3198
- Office, L', de la sainte vierge; traduit en françois par P. Corneille. (*In Corneille. Œuvres*, v. 9) 1862 H 3198
- Mary, Queen of France, and Duchess of Suffolk. A Love Match. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 1) 1882 E 4921
- Mary Barton. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 5) 1881 N 3962
- Mary Marston. MacDonald, G. 1881 N 3934
- Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. The History of Mary Stewart. Nau, C. 1883 E 5177
- Mary Stuart: a Tragedy. Swinburne, A. C. 1881 M 1876
- Mascarine Waters. Cruise of the "Alert." Coppinger, R. W. 1883 G 2896
- Mascart, E., and J. Joubert. A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism; transl. [from the French] by E. Atkinson. v. 1. 1883 B 1398
- Mascotte, La. Audran, E. [1882] D 1863
- Maskensüge. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1882] H 3131
- Mason, James. The Natural Son: a Tragedy. pp. ii+111 *L'pool*, 1805 M 1868
- Mason, R. H. The History of Norfolk. Pts. 1-3. Map, illus. 4°. 1882-3 F 639
- Mason, Thomas. Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library. pp. 29 1882 H 3301
- Note.—Cuttings from the "Glasgow Herald," 1882.
- Mason, William. Coleridge, H. (*In his Northern Worthies*, v. 2) 1852 E 4935
- Masque of Comus. See Arne, Thomas A.
- Masques at Court. Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 7-8) 1875 M 1997
- Mass, The Sacrifice of the. Lyons, J. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*) [1836] 2-38
- MASSACHUSETTS.
- Allen, J. A. Notes on some of the Rarer Birds of. 1869 C 1127
- Barber, J. W. M. Historical Collections. 1839 F 1261
- Masson, David. De Quincey. (*English Men of Letters*) pp. viii+200 1881 E 4327
- Masson, Gustave. Episodes of French History; ed. from Guizot's "History of France;" with Notes, and Genealogical, Historical, and other Tables 1880-1 E 5280
- Contents.*—1. Charlemagne and the Carolingians. pp. iv+112, map, illus.
2. Saint Louis and the Thirteenth Century. pp. iv+123, map, illus.
3. Francis I. and the Sixteenth Century. Pt. 1.—Francis I. and the Emperor Charles v. pp. iv+154, map, illus. Pt. 2.—Francis I. and the Renaissance. pp. viii+108, illus.
4. Henry IV. and the End of the Wars of Religion. pp. viii+171, map, illus.
- Masters, Maxwell T. See Moore, Thomas.
- Masters, Robert. The History of the College of Corpus Christi and the B. Virgin Mary (commonly called Bene't) in the University of Cambridge, from its Foundation to the Present Time. pp. iv+562, illus. 4°. Cambridge, 1753 F 615
- Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. Oates, F. 1881 G 2776
- Match for a Mother-in-Law. Reeve, W. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- Materialism, History of. Lange, F. A. v. 2-3. 2 v. 1880-1 A 3112
- Materials and Construction. Campin, F. 1881 D 1777
- MATHEMATICS.
- Abel, N. H. Œuvres complètes. 2 v. 4°. 1881 B 78
- Clifford, W. K. Mathematical Papers. 1882 B 1306
- Grassmann, H. Die Ausdehnungslehre von. 1844 1878 B 1352
- Hickie, J. A Key to Rutherford's Edition of Hutton's Course of. 1849 3-76
- Jacobi, C. G. J. Gesammelte Werke. 2 v. 4°. 1881-2 B 79
- Kirchhoff, G. Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik: Mechanik. 1877 B 1347
- Newton, Sir I. Principia. First Book, Sections 1, 2, 3. 1880 B 576
- Riemann, B. Gesammelte mathematische Werke. 1876 B 1348
- Stokes, G. G. Mathematical and Physical Papers. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1880-3 B 1355
- Thomson, Sir W. Mathematical and Physical Papers. v. 1. 1882 B 1320
- See also Binary Forms, Determinants, Elliptic Functions, Motion.
- Matheson, Ewing. Aid Book to Engineering Enterprise Abroad. Illus. 2 v. 1878-81 D 1820
- Matheson, George. Natural Elements of Revealed Theology. (*The Baird Lecture*, 1881.) pp. viii+288 1881 A 3577

- Matheson, George**—continued.
 — Religion of China: Confucianism. (*In Faiths of the World*).....1882 E 4818
- Mathews, Charles J.** Married for Money: Comedy. My Awful Dad: a Comedy. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117.) Patter *versus* Clatter: a Farce. (*In v. 118*).....N.D. M 1463
- **Cook, D. Charles J. Mathews.**—Sir Charles Coldstream. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 2).....1881 M 1862
- Mathews, H. J. (Ed.)** See Saadiah, Rabbi.
- Mathews' (William S.)** Bristol Directory. See Wright, J., and Co.
- Mathorel, H. (Joint-Author.)** See Beaure, A.
- Matilda di Shabran** and Corradino; or, the Triumph of Beauty: an Opera in Two Acts; the Music by Rossini; as represented at the Theatre-Royal, Liverpool, March, 1834. pp. 81.....*L'pool*, 1834 M 1918
- Note.*—Words only. In English and Italian.
- Matter of Fact and Common Sense.** Appeal to. Fletcher, J. (*In his Works*, v. 2).....1877 A 3675
- Matthew, St., Gospel of.** The Inner Life of Christ, as revealed in the. Parker, J.3 v. 1881-2 A 3730
- Matthew Paris.** Chronica majora; ed. by Henry R. Luard. v. 6.—Additamenta. (*Record Pub.*).....1882 E 3556
- Matthews, J. Brander.** French Dramatists of the 19th Century. pp. xx+290.....1882 M 1869
- Contents.*—Preface; A Brief Chronology of the French Drama in the Nineteenth Century; The Romantic Movement; Victor Hugo; Alexandre Dumas; Eugène Scribe; Émile Augier; Alexandre Dumas fils; Victorien Sardou; Octave Feuillet; Eugène Labiche; Meilhac and Halévy; Émile Zola and the Present Tendencies of French Drama; Notes.
- Matthews, John.** Voyage to the River Sierra Leone. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 8).....1797 G 2893
- Mätzner, Eduard. (Ed.)** Altenglische Sprachproben; nebst einem Wörterbuche. Bd. 2, Lief. 7-8.....*Berlin*, 1880-2 L 473
- Mau, August.** Geschichte der decorativen Wandmalerei in Pompeji; herausg. von der Redaction der Archäologischen Zeitung. pp. xii+462, illus.....*Berlin*, 1882 F 1158
- Plates to above. pl. 20.....f°. *Berlin*, 1882 F 389
- Maudsley, Henry.** Body and Will: being an Essay concerning Will in its Metaphysical, Physiological, and Pathological Aspects. pp. viii+333.....1883 A 3845
- Mauder, E. W. (Joint-Ed.)** See Observatory, The.
- Maupertuis, Pierre L. M. de.** See Mavor's Voyages, v. 12.
- Maurice, Miss E.** A Bridal Gift; by the ed. of "A Parting Gift to a Christian Friend." 7th ed. pp. x+187.....*L'pool*, [1847] M 1793
- Mauritius.** Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius und der Seychellen. Möbius, K., &c.....4°. 1880 C 343
- Maury, M. F.** Manual of Geography: a complete Treatise on Mathematical, Civil, and Physical Geography. (*Maury's Geographical Ser.*) pp. 162, maps, illus.....4°. *New York*, 1872 G 232
- The Physical Geography of the Sea, and its Meteorology. 17th ed.: being the 7th ed. of the Author's Reconstruction of the Work; with Index. pp. xx+487, illus.....1879 G 822

- Mavor, William.** Historical Account of the most Celebrated Voyages, Travels, and Discoveries from the Time of Columbus. Port., map, illus.25 v. 1796-1801 G 2893
- Contents.*—v. 1. Voyages of Columbus; Biographical Notices of the Cabots, and their Discoveries; Biographical Notices of Americus Vesputius, and his Discoveries; Discoveries of the Spaniards, from the Death of Columbus to the Expedition of Hernando Cortez; Brief Account of the Conquest of Mexico, by Hernando Cortez; Brief Account of the Conquest of Peru, by Francis Pizarro; General Character and Description of the Aboriginal Americans; Voyages of Vasquez de Gama to the East Indies; Voyage of Pedro Alvarez de Cabral to the East Indies; General View of the Progress and the Decline of the Portuguese Interest in the East Indies; Voyage of Ferdinand Magellan round the World.
2. General View of the Early Voyages of the English to the Coast of Africa; Voyage of Sir Francis Drake, the first English Circumnavigator; Voyages of Capt. Thomas Cavendish, the second English Circumnavigator; Voyages and Adventures of Sir Walter Raleigh; Voyage of Oliver van Noort; Voyage of Sir James Lancaster to the East Indies; being the first on Account of the English East India Company, with a brief Review of the Previous Attempts of our Countrymen in the Oriental Regions; Voyage of Capt. William Keeling to Bantam and Banda; Voyage of Sir Henry Middleton to the Red Sea and Surat; Voyage of George Spilbergen round the World; Voyage of Schouten and La Maire round the World; Expedition of Commodore Beaulieu to the East Indies; Voyage of Capt. Monk for the Discovery of a North-west Passage to China and Japan, with an Abstract of former Voyages undertaken with the same design.
3. Voyage of Capt. James for the Discovery of a North-west Passage to India; Voyage of Capt. Henry Ellis, for the Discovery of a North-west Passage to the South Seas; Voyages of Captain William Dampier round the World, &c.; Voyage and Adventures of Capt. Cowley; Voyage of Captain Woodes Rogers round the World.
4. Voyage of Peter Kolben to the Cape of Good Hope; Voyage of Capts. Clipperton and Shelvock round the Globe; Voyage of Commodore Roggewein for the Discovery of a Southern Continent; Voyage of Commodore Anson round the World; Voyage of Don George Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa to South America.
5. Voyage of Mr. Grose to the East Indies; Voyage of Commodore John Byron round the World; Voyage of Capt. Wallis round the Globe; Voyage of Capt. Cataret in the Swallow Sloop round the World; Voyage of M. Bougainville round the Globe; Voyage of Capt. Phipps towards the North Pole, with a brief View of the Attempts at Discovering a North-east Passage to China and Japan.
- 6 and 7. Voyages of Capt. James Cook.
8. Voyage of Andrew Sparrman to the Cape of Good Hope and round the World; Voyage of Capt. Thomas Forrest from Balambangan to New Guinea and the Moluccas; Voyage to the River Sierra Leone on the Coast of Africa by Lieut. Matthews; Voyage of Capts. Portlock and Dixon to King George's Sound, and round the World.
9. Voyage of Capt. Henry Wilson, principally relating to his Shipwreck on the Pelew Islands, and subsequent Proceedings; Voyage of Governor Philip to Botany Bay, with a Narrative of the Settlement of the Colonies at Port Jackson and Norfolk Island; Voyage and Discoveries of Lieut. Shortland between Port Jackson and Batavia; Voyage of Capt. Marshall from Port Jackson to China; Voyage of Lieut. Watts to Otaheite and China; Voyage of Capt. Bligh to the South Sea, for the purpose of Conveying the Bread-Fruit Tree to the West Indies; Historical Narrative of Lord Macartney's Embassy to China.

Mavor, William.

Contents—continued.

10. Shipwreck of Francis Pirard de Laval on the Maldivia Islands, with a Description of the Country; Voyage and Shipwreck of Capt. George Roberts; John Byron's Narrative of the Loss of the *Wager* Man of War, one of Commodore Anson's Squadron, and the subsequent distress suffered by him and his companions on the Coast of Patagonia, and afterwards, during a period of more than five years; Narrative of the loss of the Centaur Man of War, and of the miraculous Preservation of the Pinnacle in a traverse of near three hundred leagues on the Atlantic Ocean; Narrative of the loss of the Grosvenor Indiaman, which was wrecked on the Coast of Caffraria, 4th August, 1782, compiled from the Examination of one of the Crew, to which are added an Abstract of Van Reenen's Journal, and other particulars relative to the unfortunate Survivors of the Wreck; Narrative of the loss of the Halsewell Indiaman off Seacombe, in the Isle of Purbeck on the Coast of Dorsetshire in 1786; M. de Brisson's Narrative of his Shipwreck on the Coast of Barbary, and Captivity among the Moors; Barbarity of the Dutch to the English at Amboyna; Historical Account of Russian Discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere; General View of the Russian Attempts to discover a North-east Passage to the Indies; Table of the Latitudes and Longitudes of the principal Places in the World.

11. Travels through Norway, Lapland, Iceland, and other Northern Countries of Europe, abstracted from the Journal of a Gentleman employed by the North Sea Company of Copenhagen, to make Discoveries; Travels and Voyage of John Thevenot from Italy to Constantinople, interspersed with occasional Remarks; Travels of Sir John Chardin, through Mingrelia and Georgia, into Persia; Travels in China by Le Comte and Du Halde.

12. Travels of Joseph Addison through Italy and Switzerland; Travels through Barbary, by Thomas Shaw; Travels of Thomas Shaw into Syria and the Holy Land, interspersed with the coincident Remarks of other distinguished Travellers in that Quarter; Journey of John Bell from St. Petersburg to Pekin, with an Embassy from his Imperial Majesty Peter the Great, to Kambi, Emperor of China; Journal of an Embassy to Mequinez, the Capital of Morocco, by John Windus; Travels of M. Maupertius to determine the Figure of the Earth at the Polar Circle.

13. Travels of Richard Pococke through Egypt, interspersed with Remarks and Observations, by Capt. Norden; Travels of Jonas Hanway through Russia into Persia, and afterwards through Russia, Germany, and Holland; Journey to Palmyra, or Tedmor in the Desert, and an Account of the Ruins of Balbec, the Ancient Heliopolis, in Coelosyria, by Robert Wood; Travels in Arabia and other Oriental Countries, performed by M. Niebuhr.

14. Travels of James Bruce into Abyssinia to discover the Source of the Nile, 1768-73.

15. Travels round the World, 1767-71, by M. de Pagés; Voyage of M. de Pagés towards the South Pole, 1773-4, and towards the North Pole, 1776; Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia, 1770-79, by Charles P. Thunberg; Travels in Japan and other Countries, by Charles P. Thunberg.

16. Tour through Sicily and Malta, in 1770, by P. Brydone; Travels through Spain, by Henry Swinburne, 1775-6; Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of France, 1775-6, by N. W. Wraxall.

17. Tour through the Northern Parts of Europe, particularly Copenhagen, Stockholm and Petersburg, in 1774, by Nathaniel Wraxall, interspersed with some occasional Remarks; Travels in Portugal, chiefly relative to Society and Manners in that Country, by Arthur W. Costigan, interspersed with

Mavor, William.

Contents—continued.

Additional Remarks and Descriptions from Twiss, &c.; Journey from Fort Prince Wales in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean for the Discovery of Copper Mines and a North-west Passage, 1769-72, by Samuel Hearne.

18. Travels in Switzerland, by William Coxe; View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland and Germany, by John Moore.

19. View of Society and Manners in Italy, by John Moore; Travels in the United States of America, 1788, by J. P. Brissot de Warville.

20. Narrative of the Captivity of Joseph Pitts among the Algerines and of his fortunate Escape from the Mahometans; Adventures of Prince Mensikoff. Adventures and Melancholy Fate of Iwan III: from Chantreau's Travels in Russia; Narrative of the dreadful Sufferings of John Z. Holwell and others, in the Black-Hole of Calcutta; Account of the Earthquakes in Calabria and Sicily in 1783, by Sir William Hamilton; Narrative of the Sufferings of James Bristow, of the Bengal Artillery, during ten Years' Captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saib; Narrative of the extraordinary Adventures and Sufferings of Donald Campbell, of Barbreck, in an Overland Journey to India.

21. Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, by Mungo Park, 1795-7; Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa from the Cape of Good Hope to Morocco, by Christian F. Damberger, 1781-97; Travels in the Interior of Africa, by John Ledyard and Paul Lucas.

22. Travels in the Interior of Africa, by John Barrow, 1797-8; Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa, by M. Le Vaillant, 1780-5.

23. Travels in Egypt and Lybia, by William G. Browne, 1792-8; Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, by M. Sonnini, 1777-8.

24. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, by M. Sonnini, 1777-8 (conclusion); Travels in the Northern Part of India, Kashmir, Afghanistan, and Persia, and into Russia by the Caspian Sea, 1782-4, by George Forster.

25. Travels through the United States of North America and the Province of Upper and Lower Canada, by Isaac Weld, 1795-7; Travels through the United States of North America, the Country of the Iroquois, and Upper Canada, by the Duke de la Rochefoucauld Liancourt, 1795-7.

Maw, Henry L. India: References to—"The Canon Law"—"Magna Charta"—and the "Bill of Rights." pp. ii+242. *L'pool*, 1869 I 746

Mawdsley, John. Correspondence between J. M., a Lay Member of the Church of England, and two esteemed Friends of his, Lay Members of the Church of Rome. 2nd ed. pp. 169. *L'pool*, 1847 A 3575

— The Legend of St. Winifred, and Tales of the Ruins of Basingwerk; or, a Trip to Flint, Halkin, and Holywell. pp. 40. *L'pool*, [1845] F 1101

MAXIMS.

— La Rochefoucauld, *Duc de*. Reflexions; ou, sentences et maximes morales. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 1).....1868 H 3202

— Machiavelli, N. Thoughts of a Statesman. (*In his Writings*, v. 2)1882 I 765

— Moralists, The1800 2.49

See also Aphorisms.

Maxwell, James C. An Elementary Treatise on Electricity; ed. by William Garnett. (*Clar. Press. Ser.*) pp. xvi+208, illus. Oxford, 1881 B 1288

— Campbell, L., &c. The Life of.....1882 E 5101

Maxwell, Mrs. See Braddon, M. E.

- Maxwell, William E. A Manual of the Malay Language; with an Introductory Sketch of the Sanskrit Element in Malay. pp. viii + 182 1882 L 933
- Maxwell, Sir William S. Don John of Austria; or, Passages from the History of the Sixteenth Century. 1547-1578. Ports., illus. 2 v. 4°. 1883 E 312
- David Laing, and James Drummond. (Eds.) A Descriptive Account of the Portraits, Busts, Published Writings, and Manuscripts, of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., collected and exhibited at Edinburgh on occasion of the Scott Centenary in 1871. pp. xiv + 206. Ports., illus. 4°. *Edin.*, 1874 H 249
- May, Daniel J. Treatise on Nautical Surveying. (*In Alston's Seamanship*) 1879 D 580
- May, George. A Descriptive History of the Town of Evesham, from the Foundation of its Saxon Monastery; with Notices respecting the Ancient Deanery of its Vale. pp. 532, illus. *Evesham*, 1845 F 1177
- May, Thomas, Gregory King, and Henry Dethick. The Visitation of the County of Worcester, begun by Thomas May, Chester, and Gregory King, Rouge Dragon, in Trinity Vacacon, 1682, and finished by Henry Dethick, Richmond, and the said Rouge Dragon, Pursuivant, in Trinity Vacacon, 1683, by Virtue of several Deputacons from Sir Henry St. George, Clarenceux Kinge of Armes; with Additions by Sir Thomas Phillipps; ed. by Walter C. Metcalfe. pp. vi + 124, illus. *Exeter*, 1883 F 1288
- Mayer, Alfred M. Henry as a Discoverer. (*In Memorial of Joseph Henry*) 1880 E 4848
- The same. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21). 1881 H 1284
- Mayer, P. Die Caprelliden des Golfes von Neapel. (*In Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*. Monograph 6) 4°. 1882 C 338
- Mayer Museum. See Liverpool Free Public Library, Museum, &c.
- Mayne, John D. Commentaries on the Indian Penal Code, (Act xlv of 1860.) 11th ed., revised and enlarged. pp. xxxii + 504 + 131. *Madras*, 1881 I 724
- Maynooth [College.] Objections to the Withdrawal of the Grant answered. Ould, F. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1852] A 3649
- Mayor, Edgar J. Key to Clerly's Tactics, for the Use of Officers of Auxiliary Forces preparing for the Tactical Examinations. pp. iv + 74, illus. 1882 D 1971
- Mayor, Joseph B. A Sketch of Ancient Philosophy, from Thales to Cicero. (*Pitt Press Ser.*) pp. xvi + 254 *Cambridge*, 1881 A 3617
- See also Cicero, M. Tullius—De natura deorum.
- Mayr, Heinrich. Ueber den Parasitismus von Nectria cinnabarina. (*In Munich. Forstbotan. Inst. Untersuchungen*, v. 3) 1883 C 1573
- Mazarin, Giulio, Cardinal. See Retz, Cardinal—Mémoires.
- Meade, Richard. The Coal and Iron Industries of the United Kingdom, comprising a Description of the Coal-fields, and of the Principal Seams of Coal, with Returns of their Produce and its Distribution, &c. pp. xxiv + 876, maps. 1882 D 1852
- Measurement. Norske Gradmålingskommission, Udgiøvet af den 4°. 1880-2 B 75
- Measures. Modern Metrology. Jackson, L. D'A. 1882 B 1311
- Meccah, Six Months in. Keane, T. F. 1881 G 2762
- Mechanical Engineer's Office Book. Boiler Construction. Foley, N. 1881 D 988
- MECHANICS.
- Goodwin, C. The Connection between M. and Geometry. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- Kirchhoff, G. Vorlesungen über mathematische Physik: Mechanik. 1877 B 1347
- Laplace, Marquis de. Traité de mécanique céleste. Tome 5. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5) 4°. 1882 B 62
- Perry, J. Practical M. 1883 D 1921
- Practical M. for Amateurs [1881] D 1800
- Méda, Charles A. Précis historique des événements qui se sont passés dans la soirée du neuf thermidor; avec une notice sur la vie de l'auteur, par J. J. B.—; [et des pièces justificatives.] (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, &c., v. 16) 1825 E 5258
- Mede, Joseph. The Works of. [3rd ed.,] corrected and enlarged according to the Author's own Manuscripts, [with his Life, by John Worthington.] pp. xcii + 951. f°. 1672 A 128
- Contents.—Discourses on Several Texts of Scripture; Several Discourses and Treatises of Churches and the Worship of God therein; Clavis et commentationes apocalypticæ; Opuscula nonnulla ad rem apocalypticam spectantia; A Paraphrase and Exposition of S. Peter's Ep. Ch. 3; The Apostasy of the Latter Times; Daniel's Weeks, with two other Tracts upon Daniel; Epistles being Answers to divers Letters of Learned Men; Fragmenta Sacra; or, Miscellanies of Divinity.
- 'Medea,' The. Euripides. 1881 O 325
- Médée: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2) 1862 H 3198
- Medical Botany. The British Flora Medica. Barton, B. H., &c. 1877 C 1696
- Medical Directory, The. 1881-3. . . 3 v. [1881-3] P 223
- Médecin malgré lui, Le: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6) 1881 H 3196
- Médecin volant, Le: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 1) 1873 H 3196
- MEDICINE.
- Brown, J. Free Competition in. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 2) 1866 H 3000
- Fletcher, F. D. The Seaman's Medical Friend. 1862 2.11
- Forbes, J., &c. (Eds.) Cyclopædia of Practical M. 4 v. 1833-5 B 1299
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Thought in. (*In his Lectures on Scientific Subjects*, 2nd ser.) 1881 D 1183
- Huxley, T. H. The Connection of the Biological Sciences with. (*In his Science and Culture*) 1881 H 2985
- Inman, T. Foundation for a New Theory and Practice of 1861 B 589
- Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, The. Nos. 1-5. 1881-3 H 2945
- Muirhead, C. Minor Ailments and their Treatment. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 3) 1883 B 1341
- Quain, R. (Ed.) Dictionary of. 1 v. in 2. 1882 B 1337
- Russell, J. A. Some Lessons from Modern M. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 2) 1882 B 1341
- See also Manuals for Students of Medicine.
- Medley, George W. England under Free Trade: an Address delivered to the Sheffield Junior Liberal Association, 8th November, 1881. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. 35. 1881 F 681

Medley, George W.—continued.

- The Reciprocity Craze: a Tract for the Times. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. 36..1881 I 681
- MEDUSÆ.
- Haeckel, E. Monographie der Medusen. 2ter Th. 2 v. 4°. 1881 C 331
- Report on the Deep-Sea M. dredged during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 4).....4°. 1882 C 340
- Meffreth. Sermones Meffreth als Ortulus regine de Sanctis. [Colophon:] Opus salutiferum sermonum Meffreth in tres ptes diuisuz Hyemalem videlicet. Estiualem et de Sanctis explicuit Impressū Basilee per Nicolaum Kesler. ll. 197.....4°. 1487 A 146
- Méhul, Etienne H. Joseph: opéra en trois actes; paroles de Alexandre Duval. pp. 194.....4°. Paris, N.D. D 1019
- Meiklejohn, J. M. D. (*Ed.*) See Hodgson, William B.
- Meilhac, Henri, and Halévy. Matthews, J. B. (*In* his French Dramatists of the 19th Century).....1882 M 1869
- Meillan, N. Mémoires de; avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 34).....1823 E 5258
- Meissonier, Jean L. E. Mollett, J. W....1882 E 4399
- Melancthon, Philip. Spirit of the Reformation. Rule, W. H.....N.D. E 4912
- Melbourne, Public Library of. See Victoria, Public Library of.
- Melbourne International Exhibition, 1880. Catalogue of Exhibits in the New South Wales Court at the; with Preliminary Remarks. pp. xiv + 111, plan.....Sydney, 1880 H 2964
- Mélicerte: comédie pastorale héroïque. Molière, J. B. P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 6).....1881 H 3196
- Mélite: comédie. Corneille, P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 1).....1862 H 3198
- Melito, Count Miot de. See Miot de Melito.
- Mellor, Enoch. The Hem of Christ's Garment, and other Sermons; with a Biographical Sketch, by Henry R. Reynolds. pp. xxxii + 351.....1882 A 3766
- Melusine. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 13).....1829 H 3040
- Melville, Andrew. Campbell, C. (*In* Scottish Divines).....1883 E 4818
- Member of the Historic Society &c. (*Pseud.*) See Mercer, T. W.
- Memoirs of the D—l. Barber, J. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116).....N.D. M 1463
- Memories of Old Friends. Fox, C....2 v. 1882 E 4948
- Memory, Diseases of. Ribot, T.....1882 A 3786
- Menander and Glycerion. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 10).....N.D. H 3035
- Menaphon: Camillas Alarum to Slumbering Euphues. Greene, R. (*In* his Works, v. 6).....1882 H 3265
- Mendel, Hermann. Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon. Ergänzungsband. Berlin, 1883 D 1565
- Mendelssohn, Moses. Japp, A. H. (*In* his German Life and Literature).....[1880] E 4806
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Rockstro, W. S.1884 E 4762
- Mendelssohn Family, The. Hensel, S..2 v. 1881 E 5273
- Menschenfeind, Der: ein Fragment. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 3).....[1882] H 3130
- Mensuration for Beginners. Todhunter, I..1880 B 1275
- Mental Philosophy. See Metaphysics.
- Menteur, Le: comédie. Corneille, P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 4).....1862 H 3198
- Mentoriana; or, a Letter of Admonition and Remonstrance, to His Royal Highness the Duke of York, relative to Corruption, Oppression, Cowardly Revenge, Agency-Monopoly, Meretricious Influence, and other Subjects connected with the Army. pp. 32.1807 I 713
- Mentz. Die Alterthümer unserer heidnischen Vorzeit. Lindenschmit, L. (*Ed.*) Bd. 3, und 4 Heft 1 4°. 1881-3 F 427
- Menzikoff, Prince. Adventures of. Chantreau, P. N. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 20).1797 G 2893
- Mercadante, Saverio. Missa à quatre voix; avec accompagnement d'orgue. pp. 68.... 4°. Mayence, N.D. D 1010
- Mercantile Commander, The: his Difficulties and Grievances, by One of the Body. pp. vi + 102.....L'pool, 1862 D 1846
- Mercantile Directory and Manufacturer's Guide: being a Classified List of the Principal Manufacturers, Merchants, Exporters, Agents, and Warehousemen of the United Kingdom, 1882. Maps [1882] P 658
- Mercantile Directory, Indian and Colonial. 1882-3. Street, G.1882 P 677
- Mercantile Directory of the World. [Liverpool Section, 1883-4].....4°. 1883-4 P 146
- Mercantile Marine Service Association. See Liverpool Mercantile Marine Service Association.
- Mercantile Marine Service Association Reporter. v. 6-8. Ports, illus. ...3 v. L'pool, 1881-3 H 3013
- Mercantile Navy List, The, and Maritime Directory; compiled by Robert Jackson. 1881-33 v. [1881-3] P 334
- Mercer, T. W. An Educational Selection of Poetry; with Notes, chiefly Historical; Compiled by a Member of the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire. pp. 256L'pool, [1876] M 1874
- Merchant Shipping and Freight. Treatise on the Law of. Foard, J. T.1880 I 678
- Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854-1880. Practical Digest of the. Lees, J.1883 I 770
- Merchants' Clerks' Assistant on Custom-House Duties . . . also a New and Complete ed. of the British Tariff or Customs Duties, by a Custom-House Broker. 4th ed. pp. viii + 74L'pool, 1847 1.35
- Mercy and Judgment. Farrar, F. W.....1881 A 3615
- Meredith, George. The Egoist: a Comedy in Narrative. pp. viii + 535.....1880 N 3932
- Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth. pp. xii + 183.....1883 M 1977
- Merivale, Herman C. The Lady of Lyons married and settled: a Vaudeville. Peacock's Holiday: a Farical Comedy. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115).....N.D. M 1463
- Merlinus Anglicus Junior; or, the Starry Messenger. 1715-1733. Coley, H. (*In* Almanacs, Collection of).....1715-33 P 681
- Merrill, Selah. East of the Jordan: a Record of Travel and Observation in the Countries of Moab, Gilead, and Bashan; with an Introduction by Roswell D. Hitchcock. pp. xvi + 549, map, illus.1881 G 2793
- MERSEY, RIVER.
- Coward, E. Steam-Ship Lines of the. 1880.[1880] K 579
- Cowie, C. J. The Approaches to the Ferries of the. (*In* Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.) 1859 F 278

MERSEY, RIVER—continued.

- Improved Ferry and River Approaches, past, present, and future: a Series of Papers republished from "Porcupine" of June and July, 1867. pp. ii+48. (*In Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.*) *L'pool*, 1867 F 278
- Lord, W. High and Low Water Features of the.....1847 G 2809
- Palmer, H. R. Report on the Improvement of the. (*In Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.*).....1840 F 278
- Spratt, T. A. B. Report on the Present State of the Navigation of the. (1880-1). 1881-2 D 1792
- Suggestion for the Improvement of the Entrance to the.....1880 D 1791

MERSEY DOCKS AND HARBOUR BOARD.

- Dock Rates and Town and Anchorage Dues. [N.T.P.] pp. 108.....[1873] K 602
- Hartnup, J. Report of the Astronomer to the Marine Committee, [for 1875-8]..1879 B 1319
- Liverpool Docks, Plan of the. 1860..[1860] 5.20
- Report of the Special Sub-Committee of the Docks on Dock Extension and Improvement. Presented to the Dock Committee, July 27, 1854. pp. 14, plan. f°. *L'pool*, 1854 I 78
- See also *Liverpool:—Acts of Parliament; Shipping, Docks, &c.*

- Merton Priory. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns, &c.*).....1883 F 1291
- Merv, the Queen of the World. Marvin, C. 1881 G 2750
- Merv Oasis, The. O'Donovan, E.2 v. 1882 G 2850
- Merz, Heinrich. See Weisser, Ludwig.
- Mesnard, P. Notice biographique sur La Fontaine. (*In La Fontaine. Œuvres, v. 1.*).....1883 H 3205
- Notice biographique sur Madame de Sévigné. (*In Sévigné's Lettres, v. 1.*).....1862 H 3199
- See also Molière, J. B. P.; Racine, Jean.

MESSIAH.

- Bunsen, E. de. The Angel-Messiah of Buddhists, Essenes, and Christians....1880 A 3626
- Delitzsch, F. Messianic Prophecies....1880 A 3565
- Mestorf, J. See Undset, I.

METAPHYSICS.

- Clark, T. The Seen and the Unseen. (*In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1.*).....1881 A 3759
- Condorcet, Marquis de. Historical View of the Progress of the Human Mind....1795 A 3612
- Gems of Thought for every Day in the Year.1865 A 3470
- Harper, T. M. of the School....v. 2. 1881 A 3411
- Herder, J. G. Vom Erkennen und Empfinden der menschlichen Seele. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke, v. 3.*).....[1880] H 3024
- Hinton, J. Philosophy and Religion. 1881 A 3693
- Jefferies, R. The Story of my Heart..1883 A 3857
- Kant, I. Prolegomena and Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science....1883 A 3843
- Nelson, R. J. An Essay on Man's Moral Agency.....1837 2.76
- Romanes, G. J. Animal Intelligence..1882 C 1681
- Mental Evolution in Animals....1883 A 3909
- Spencer, H. First Principles.....1880 A 1324
- See also *Will*.

- Metaastasio, Pietro B. See Jommelli, Niccolò.
- Metcalfe, Walter C. (*Ed.*) The Visitation of the County of Lincoln, 1592. pp. ii+84. 1882 P 671
- See also Ashmole, Elias; May, Thomas.
- Meteoric Dust. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292

METEOROLOGY.

- Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made at the United States Naval Observatory. v. 23-25—1876-8.....4 v. in 3. 4°. 1880-2 B 56
- Carson, J. Some Observations on Astronomy, Geology, and4°. [circa 1843] B 72
- Hartnup, J. Report of the Astronomer to the Marine Committee, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board [for 1875-8]1879 B 1319
- Meteorological Instruments, Self-Recording, at the Office of the Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A. Instructions for Management of. (*In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets*).....1872 H 1596
- Mohn, H. Meteorology. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition, No. 10.*) 4°. 1883 G 220
- Proctor, R. A. Meteoric Dust. Movements of Jupiter's Cloud Masses. Cold and Wet. Our Winters. Weather Forecasts. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292
- Scott, R. H. Elementary M.....1883 B 1338
- U. S. War Department: Suggestions as to the Practical Uses of Meteorological Reports and Weather Maps. (*In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets*)1871 H 1596
- Water-Level and Meteorological Observations. Directions for. (*In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets*)1871 H 1596
- See also *Hurricanes*.

METEORS.

- Proctor, R. A. The August M. (*In his Light Science, v. 3.*)1883 D 1059
- Biela's Comets and. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292
- Meteoric Astronomy. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*)1883 B 1340
- Methodist New Connexion. A Manual for Ministerial Candidates. Hudston, J.1883 2.94

METHODISTS.

- Beecham, J. Essay on the Constitution of Wesleyan Methodism1851 E 4894
- Benson, J. Apology for the People called.1801 A 3719
- Christie, T. W. Methodism, a Part of the Great Christian Apostacy.....1881 3.93
- Dow, L. Travels and Providential Experience of.....2 v. in 1. 1806 E 4887
- Hadden, R. H. The Methodists. (*In his Church and Chapel*).....1881 A 3619
- Illuminator, The. Nos. 1-26—1835-6..1836 H 2966
- Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) Lives of Early Methodist Preachers. v. 5-6.....2 v. 1866 E 2835
- Minutes of Several Conversations at the Yearly Conferences of the People called Methodists, in the connexion Established by the late Rev. John Wesley. v. 1-26. 1744-188326 v. 1862-83 E 4615
- Ecumenical Methodist Conference, Proceedings of the, held Sept. 1881.....1881 E 4893
- Osborn, G. Outlines of Wesleyan Bibliography.....1869 H 2944
- Peirce, W. The Ecclesiastical Principles and Polity of the.....1873 E 1504
- Rigg, J. H. Churchmanship of John Wesley, and the Relations of Wesleyan Methodism to the Church of England1878 E 4904
- The Connexional Economy of Wesleyan Methodism in its Ecclesiastical and Spiritual Aspects.[1879] A 3678
- Stevens, A. History of Methodism. 3 v. 1878 E 1990
- Williams, H. W. Constitution and Polity of Wesleyan Methodism.[1880] E 4900
- Metrical Effusions. Barton, B.1812 M 313
- Metropolitan Rating. Ryde, E., &c.1881 I 664

- Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit. Spurgeon, C. H. v. 27-28 2 v. 1882-3 A 832
- Metternich, C. W. N. Lothar, *Prince de*. Mémoires de. 2me partie.—L'ère de paix, 1816-1848. Tomes 5-7. 3 v. *Paris*, 1882-3 E 4550
- Meung, Jean de, dit Clopinel. (*Joint-Author.*) See Lorris, Guillaume de.
- MEXICO.
- Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico To-Day. 1883 G 2872
- Cortes, H. Historia de Nueva-Espana. 4°. 1770 E 301
- Godman, F. D., &c. (*Eds.*) Biologia Centrali-Americana 4°. 1879-83 C 328
- Botany: v. 1-2, and 3 pts. 1-3.
Zoology: pts. 1-27.
- Mavor, W. Brief Account of the Conquest of M. by Hernando Cortes. (*In his Voyages*, v. 1)..... 1796 G 2893
- Meyer, A. B. Abbildungen von Vogel-Skeletten; herausg. mit Unterstützung der General-direction der Königl. Sammlungen für Kunst und Wissenschaft in Dresden. Lief. 1-5. Illus. 4°. *Dresden*, 1879-83 C 355
- Meyer, Georg H. von. The Organs of Speech, and their Application in the Formation of Articulate Sounds. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. x+349, illus. 1883 B 1392
- Meyer, H. F. L. A Complete Guide to the Game of Chess, from the Alphabet to the Solution and Construction of Problems. pp. 283, illus. 1882 D 1845
- Meyer, Heinrich A. W. Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the New Testament; transl. from the German. [v. 17-20.] 4 v. *Edin.*, 1881-2 A 2932
- Contents.—v. 17. The Epistles of St. Paul to Timothy and Titus, by J. E. Huther; transl. by David Hunter.
18. The Epistle to the Hebrews, by Gottlieb Lünemann; transl. by Maurice J. Evans.
19. The General Epistles of James and John, by J. E. Huther; transl. by Paton J. Gloag, and Clarke H. Irwin.
20. The General Epistles of Peter and Jude, by J. E. Huther; transl. by D. B. Croom, and Paton J. Gloag.
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo. Il Crociato in Egitto: opera seria in due atti ridotta per il cembalo. pp. ii + 275. 4°. *Paris*, N.D. D 1011
- Meyrick, Frederick. Is Dogma a Necessity? (*Theol. Lib.*) pp. viii + 225. 1883 A 3861
- Miall, L. C. The Life and Work of Charles Darwin: a Lecture delivered to the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, on February 6th, 1883. pp. 58. *Leeds*, 1883 E 5181
- Michael, the Brave (of Roumania). Michael der Tapfere. Teutschlaender, W. St. 1879 E 5021
- Michael Kohlhaas. Kleist, H. von. (*In his* Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) [1883] H 3132
- Michaelis, Adolf. Ancient Marbles in Great Britain; transl. from the German, by C. A. M. Fennell. pp. xxviii + 834, illus. *Cambridge*, 1882 F 1219
- Michaud, E. Louis XIV et Innocent XI, d'après les correspondances diplomatiques inédites du ministère des affaires étrangères de France. 4 v. *Paris*, 1882-3 E 5131
- Michel, Francisque. A Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language with the view of Illustrating the Rise and Progress of Civilisation in Scotland. pp. xiv + 457. 4°. *Edin.*, 1882 L 59
- (*Ed.*) See Chroniques de Normandie.
- Michel, M. See Marius Michel, *MM.*
- Michelet, J. Histoire de France..... 17 v. *Paris*, 1856-67 E 2365
- Contents.—v. 1. B.C. 222-987 A.D.
2. 1037-1270.
3. 1270-1380.
4. 1380-1422.
5. 1422-1461.
6. 1461-1483.
7. Renaissance.
8. Réforme.
9. Guerres de religion.
10. La Ligue et Henry IV.
11. Henry IV et Richelieu.
12. Richelieu et la Fronde.
13. Louis XIV et la révocation de l'édit de Nantes.
14. Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne.
15. La Régence.
16. Louis XV, 1724-57.
17. Louis XV et Louis XVI.
- Micheli, Marc. See Candolle, A. L. P. P. de.
- Michie, A. S. (*Ed.*) See Gilbert, J. W.
- Michigan, and its Resources. Morley, F. (*Comp.*) 1882 G 2842
- Michod, J. Orthographic Aids; or, Mnemonics for Spelling, and Exercises in Derivation. pp. 56. 1855 L 940
- Micklethwaite, J. T. English Parish Churches. (*In Poole, &c., Lectures on Art*) 1882 D 1906
- Microcosmos. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1)..... 1878 M 1849
- MICROSCOPY.
- Baker, H. Employment for the Microscope. 1764 D 2009
- Carpenter, W. B. The Microscope and its Revelations. 1881 D 81
- Cohen, E. Mikroskopischen Structur von Mineralien und Gesteinen 4°. 1881-3 C 345
- Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science. New Ser., v. 21-23. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1333
- Middle, Parish of. (Salop.) Human Nature displayed in the History of Myddle. Gough, R. f°. 1834 F 387
- Middle Ages, Historians and Literature of the. Gibson, W. S. (*In his Lectures and Essays*) 1858 H 2978
- Middlesex, Directory of. Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) (*In his Six Home Counties*, v. 1) 1882 P 381
- Middleton, Conyers. Death of M—n, The, in the Life of Cicero 1741 I 779
- Middleton, Sir Henry. Voyage to the Red Sea and Surat. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2) 1796 G 2893
- Middleton Family. The Earls of Middleton, Lords of Clermont, and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton Family. Biscoe, A. C. 1876 E 5164
- Midland Railway, The Official Guide to the. pp. 376, maps, illus. 1883 P 682
- Midsummer Day's Dream. Atherstone, E. 1824 M 1993
- Midwifery. Handbook of, for Midwives, from the Official Handbook of Midwifery for Prussian Midwives; [transl. from the German, with a Preface,] by J. E. Burton. pp. xx + 306, illus. 1880 2.88
- Mijatovich, Mme. Elodie L. See Kosovo.
- Milan, Brera Gallery. Notes on the Principal Pictures in the. Eastlake, C. L. 1883 D 1976
- Miles Gloriosus. Plautus, T. M. 1881 O 322
- Military Orders. See Knighthood.
- Military Antiquities, The, of the Romans in Britain. Roy, W. f°. 1793 F 385
- MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE.
- Dyke, F. H. Lectures on Tactics 1882 D 1860
- Lynch, E. J. Questions for Examination in Military Law, Tactics, &c. 1882 D 1884
- Mayor, E. J. Key to Clery's Tactics. 1882 D 1971
- Morgan, H. F. A Summary of Tactics. 1883 D 1972

MILITARY SCIENCE AND ART—continued.

- Shaw, W. J. The Elements of Modern Tactics 1882 D 1857
- Wolseley, Lord. The Soldier's Pocket-Book 1882 D 1387
- MILITARY BIOGRAPHY.**
- Martial Biography 4°. 1806 E 297
- Naval and Martial Biography 4°. 1806 4-94
- Military Service and Society, Rough Recollections of. Ramsay, B. D. W. 2 v. 1882 E 5073
- Militia, First Regiment of. Historical Records of the. Raikes, G. A. 1876 E 5091
- See also Great Britain, (Army.)
- MILL, JAMES.**
- Bain, A. James Mill 1882 E 4939
- Bower, G. S. Hartley and J. M. 1881 E 4719
- Mill, John S. Fourteen Original Letters of, never before Published. (In Fox, C., Memories of Old Friends, v. 2) 1882 E 4948
- Bain, A. John Stuart Mill 1882 E 4940
- Stebbing, W. Analysis of Mr. Mill's System of Logic 1867 L 948
- MILLAIS, JOHN E.**
- Duranty, E. John Everett Millais, R.A. (In Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies of, Pt. 2) 1882 D 1003
- Lang, A. Notes on a Collection of Pictures by. (In Fine Art Society Notes) 1882 D 1869
- Millar, A. H. The History of Rob Roy. pp. 291, illus. Dundee, 1883 E 5182
- Millar, James. Elements of Chemistry, with its Application to Explain the Phenomena of Nature and Processes of Arts and Manufactures. 2nd ed. pp. xiv+466, illus. Edin., 1828 B 1302
- Millard, John. Grammar of Elocution. 2nd ed., revised. pp. xxiv+216 1882 L 951
- MILLENNIUM.**
- Lance, T. The Actual Position of the World on the Prophetic Chart 1841 A 3728
- M'Neile, H. Sermons on the Second Advent of the Lord Jesus Christ 1835 A 3588
- Townley, R. The Second Advent of the Lord Jesus Christ a Past Event 1845 A 3731
- Miller, Edward. The Church in Relation to the State. pp. xvi+272 1880 E 4810
- Miller and his Men. Bishop, Sir H. R. 4°. N.D. D 958
- The same. (In MS.) 4°. N.D. D 959
- Miller, The, of Deanhaugh. Ballantine, J. 1844 N 5011
- Millet, Jean F. Twenty Etchings and Woodcuts, reproduced in Fac-simile; and a Biographical Notice, by William E. Henley. India Proof ed. pl. 20 4°. 1881 D 916
- Sensier, A. Jean-François Millet, Peasant and Painter 1881 E 4820
- Milligan, William. Religion of Ancient Greece. (In Faiths of the World) 1882 E 4818
- The Resurrection of Our Lord. (The Croall Lecture, 1879-80.) pp. xiv+304. 1881 A 3631
- See also Schaff, Philip. (Ed.)
- Millington, James. See English as she is Spoke.
- Mills and Mill Work. American Miller, The. v. 8. f°. 1880 H 106
- Milne, John. Religion of Persia: Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta. (In Faiths of the World) 1882 E 4818
- Milne-Edwards, H. Leçons sur la physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux, faites à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris. 14 v. Paris, 1857-81 B 1310
- Milner, George. Country Pleasures: the Chronicle of a Year chiefly in a Garden. pp. xii+345 1881 C 1624

- Milton, John. The History of Britain, that Part especially now call'd England, from the first Traditional Beginning continu'd to the Norman Conquest. pp. 414. 1677 E 5209
- Paradise Lost and Paradise Regain'd; also Samson Agonistes, and other Poems. New ed., carefully collated with the best Authorities, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author, by David M'Nicoll. pp. 428, port. L'pool, [1812] 3-3
- Arne, T. A. The Musick in the Masque of Comus 4°. N.D. D 951
- Channing, W. E. Life and Writings of. (In his Sermons and Tracts) 1828 2-89
- Ellerton, J. L. Paradise Lost: an Oratorio. 4°. N.D. D 975
- Wyld, H. The Music to Milton's Paradise Lost 4°. N.D. D 1037
- Milton Series of Drawings, Account of the. Valpy, L. R. (In Fine Art Society Notes) 1882 D 1869
- Minchin, George M. Uniplanar Kinematics of Solids and Fluids; with Applications to the Distribution and Flow of Electricity. (Clar. Press Ser.) pp. viii+266. Oxford, 1882 B 1358
- Minchin, J. L., and others. (Eds.) Games Played in the London International Chess Tournament, 1883. pp. lviii+371. [1883] D 2022
- Minchmoor. Brown, J. (In his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
- MIND.**
- Büchner, L. M. in Animals 1880 C 1613
- Simpson, H. How the Body may be influenced by the. (In Health Lectures, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
- See also Faculty.
- Mind; ed. by George C. Robertson. v. 6-8. 3 v. 1881-3 A 2916
- Mineralogical Magazine, The. v. 4-5. Illus. 2 v. 1882-4 C 1422
- MINERALOGY.**
- Aikin, A. A Manual of 1815 C 1771
- Bauerman, H. Text-Book of Systematic M. 1881 C 1612
- Bramall, H. The Mineral Resources of New Zealand 1883 3-66
- Cohen, E. Mikroskopischen Structur von Mineralien und Gesteinen 4°. 1881-3 C 345
- Geological Record, The. 1878. 1882 C 1351
- Mineralogical Magazine, The. v. 4-5. 2 v. 1882-4 C 1422
- Phillips, W. Elementary Introduction to. 1819 C 233
- Note.—The Library also contains the 3rd (1823), 4th (1837), and 5th (1852) editions.
- See also Gold.
- Mingaud, Edward. The Life and Adventures of James Ward, viewed as "The Champion" and "The Artist." pp. 72, port. 1882 E 5078
- Mingrelia. Travels through. Chardin, Sir J. (In Mavor's Voyages, v. 11) 1797 G 2893
- MINING.**
- Callon, J. Lectures on. v. 2. 1881 D 1462
- Plates to above. 4°. 1881 D 783
- Hunt, R. Mineral Statistics of the United Kingdom. 1877-81 5 v. 1878-82 C 937
- New South Wales. Annual Report of the Department of Mines, for 1880. 4°. 1881 K 29
- Mining Journal, The. v. 51-53. 3 v. f°. 1881-3 H 86
- MINISTERS AND MINISTRY.**
- Blaikie, W. G. For the Work of the Ministry 1883 A 3800

MINISTERS AND MINISTRY—continued.

- Hall, R. The Discouragements and Supports of the Christian Minister. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1850 A 3906
- Hudston, J. Manual for Ministerial Candidates.....1883 2.94
- Kelly, J. The Voluntary Support of the Christian Ministry.....1838 A 3737
- Minna von Barnhelm: ein Lustspiel. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3) [1882] H 3133
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 59) [1883] H 3191
- Minnesinger: Deutsche Liederdichter. Hagen, F. H. von der4 v. in 3. 4°. 1838 M 173
- Minnesota, Geological and Natural History Survey of. 9th Annual Report*St. Peter*, 1881 C 1452
- Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists*) pp. xiv+88, port....1882 E 4400
- Minor, Jacob. (*Ed.*) See Deutsche National-Litteratur, v. 72.
- Miot de Melito, André F., Comte de. Memoirs of Count M. de M., Minister, Ambassador, Councillor of State, and Member of the Institute of France, between the Years 1788 and 1815; ed. by Guillaume A. de Fleischmann; [transl.] from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie....2 v. 1881 E 5243
- MIRACLES.
- Taylor, W. F. Romish M. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*).....[1851] A 3649
- Wallace, A. R. M. and Modern Spiritualism1881 A 3642
- Mirum in modum. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1878 M 1849
- Misanthrope, Le: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5).....1880 H 3196
- Miscellanies upon Various Subjects. Aubrey, J.1857 F 1185
- Mischka. Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3).....[1883] H 3136
- Misérables, Les. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*, Roman 5-9).....5 v. 1881 H 2808
- Misereres of Beverley Minster, The. Wildridge, T. T.1879 D 1837
- Misogyne, Der: ein Lustspiel. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 2)....[1882] H 3133
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 59) [1883] H 3191
- Miss Sara Sampson. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3).....[1882] H 3133
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 59) [1883] H 3191
- Miss Williamson's Divagations. Thackeray, A. I.1881 N 3988
- "Missing Link" Discovered, The. Berean, A. M.1878 A 3747
- Mission of Elijah to Restore All-Israel. Wilson, J.1881 A 3688
- Mission of the Comforter. Hare, J. C.1877 A 3788
- Missions, Diplomatic. Letters and Papers in connection with various. Machiavelli, N. (*In his Writings*, v. 3-4).....1882 I 765
- MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.
- Adams, W. H. D. Work and Workers in the Mission Field. (*In his Good Samaritans*).....1883 E 5279
- Hall, R. Address to the Rev. Eustace Carey on his Designation as a Christian Missionary to India. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) Christian Missions to India. (*In v. 3*).....1850 A 3906
- Mississippi, Life on the. Clemens, S. L.1883 G 2878
- Mr. Brown as a Lawn Tennis Player, Experience of. Jones and Robinson. (*Pseud.*) [1883] 4.92
- Mr. Casely. Runciman, J. (*In his Romance of the Coast*)1883 N 4009
- Mr. Harrison's Confessions. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 6)1877 N 3962
- Mr. Isaacs. Crawford, F. M.1882 N 3996
- Mr. Smirke; or, the Divine in Mode. Marvell, A. (*In his Works*, v. 3)4°. 1776 H 245
- "Mrs. Leicester's School," Stories contributed to. Lamb, C. (*In his Works*, v. 5)1876 H 3115
- Mistresse, The; or, Severall Copies of Love-Verses. Cowley, A. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1)1881 M 1856
- Mitchell, Alexander F. Pre-Reformation Scotland, 1513 to 1559 A.D. (*In Scottish Church, The*).....1881 E 4818
- The Westminster Assembly, its History and Standards. (*Baird Lecture*, 1882.) pp. xxxiv+5191883 E 5213
- Mitchell, James. Ebenezer Erskine. (*In Scottish Divines*)1883 E 4818
- Mitchell, W. F. The Royal Navy: in a Series of Illustrations; with an Introduction by a Naval Architect. [v. 2.]—1872-80.4°. Portsmouth, 1881 D 754
- Mitchinson, Alexander W. The Expiring Continent: a Narrative of Travel in Senegambia; with Observations on Native Character, the Present Condition and Future Prospects of Africa and Colonisation. pp. viii+469, map, illus.1881 G 2743
- Mitford, Mary R., The Friendships of. L'Estrange, A. G. (*Ed.*)2 v. 1882 E 5274
- Mitford, R. C. W. To Caubul with the Cavalry Brigade: a Narrative of Personal Experiences with the Force under General Sir F. S. Roberts, G.C.B. pp. viii+205, map, illus.1881 E 4714
- Mitford, William. The History of Greece.5 v. 4°. 1808-18 E 302
- Mithridate: tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 3).....1865 H 3200
- Mitschuldigen, Die. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 6)[1883] H 3131
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 87) [1883] H 3191
- Mitsukuri, K. On the Development of the Suprarenal Bodies in Mammalia. (*In Balfour's Morphological Studies*, Pt. 2) 1882 C 1561
- Mittarelli, Giovanni B. Ad scriptores Italicarum Cl. Muratorii accessiones historice Faventinæ, quarum elenchus ad calcem legiturf°. 1771 E 175
- Mittheilungen aus den Memoiren des Satan. Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 2)1878 H 3007
- Mivart, St. George. The Cat: an Introduction to the Study of Backboned Animals, especially Mammals. pp. xxiv+557, illus.1881 C 1604
- Nature and Thought: an Introduction to a Natural Philosophy. pp. viii+261....1882 A 3793
- Möbius, Karl, F. Richters, und E. von Martens. Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius und der Seychellen; nach Sammlungen, angelegt auf einer Reise nach Mauritius von K. Möbius. pp. viii+352, map, illus.4°. Berlin, 1880 C 343
- Modern Anglican Theology. Rigg, J. H. [1880] A 886
- Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies of. Pub. under the Direction of F. G. Dumas. Pts. 1-3f°. 1882 D 1003
- Contents—Sir Frederick Leighton, P.R.A., by Emilia F.S. Pattison; John Everett Millais, R.A., by E. Duranty; Hubert Herkomer, A.R.A., by J. Comyns Carr.

- Modern Athenians. Crombie, B. W. ... 4°. 1882 E 305
 Modern Athens. See Edinburgh.
 Modern Review, The. v. 2-4. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2784
 Modus tenendi Parliamentum. Hakewell, W. 1671 I 737
 Moeso-Gothic Glossary. Skeat, W. W. 4°. 1868 L 43
 Mohn, H. Astronomical Observations. Geography and Natural History. Meteorology. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped.*, pt. 5) .. 4°. 1882 G 220
 Mohun, Charles, Lord, and Will. Mountford. Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 1) 1881 M 1862
 Moir Family, The, of Stoneywood. A Jacobite Family. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
 Moivre, A. de. The Doctrine of Chances; or, a Method of Calculating the Probability of Events in Play. pp. xiv+175 4°. 1718 B. 76
 Moldavia. Beschreibung der Moldau und Walachei. Neigebaur, J. F. 1854 G 2828
 See also Roumania.
 Mole, The. The Germinal Layers and Early Development of the M. Heape, W. (*In Balfour's Morphological Laboratory*, Pt. 2) 1882 C 1561
 Molecules, Atoms and. Dunman, T. (*In his Talks about Science*) [1882] B 1323
 Moleschott, Jacob. Physiologisches Skizzenbuch. pp. xii+320, illus. *Giessen*, 1861 B 1399
 Molesworth, William N. History of the Church of England from 1660. pp. xx+426. 1882 E 5015
 Molière, J. B. P. Œuvres de. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et augmentée des variantes, de notices, de notes, etc., par Eugène Despois et Paul Mesnard. Tomes 1-8. (*Les grands écrivains de la France*) 8 v. Paris, 1873-83 H 3196

Contents.—v. 1. Avertissement; Préface de 1682; Premières farces attribuées à Molière; Notice sur ces farces. La jalousie du Barbouillé. Le médecin volant; L'étourdi; ou les contre-temps; comédie; Appendice à 'L'étourdi': L'innocent, comédie de Nicolò Barbieri detto Beltrame; Dépit amoureux; comédie; Appendice; Ballet des incompatibles; Note sur Mascarille; Tableaux des représentations de Molière depuis Louis XIV jusqu'en 1870; Addition aux notices de L'étourdi et du Dépit amoureux.

2. Les précieuses ridicules; comédie. Appendice—Récit en prose et en vers de la farce des Précieuses, par Mlle. des Jardins; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; comédie; Dom Garcie de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux; L'école des maris; comédie.

3. Les fâcheux; comédie. Appendice—Lettre de La Fontaine à Maucroix; Relation d'une fête donnée à Vaux; L'école des femmes; comédie; Remerciement au roi; Liste des pensions pour l'année 1663; La critique de l'école des femmes; comédie; L'improvisé de Versailles; comédie; Extraits des mémoires publiés dans le 'Mercure de France', par Mme. Paul Poisson, née du Croisy, sur les principaux comédiens français.

4. Le mariage forcé; comédie; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée; fêtes galantes et magnifiques, faites par le roi à Versailles, le 7e mai 1664; La princesse d'Élide; comédie galante; Appendice aux Plaisirs de l'île enchantée; Livret de la fête. Relation de Marigny. Inscriptions des planches d'Israël Silvestre. Chanson de Moron, chantée par Molière à la scène, II du 1^{er} intermède de La princesse d'Élide. Note sur deux manuscrits d'une relation des Plaisirs de l'île enchantée; Le tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; comédie; Lettre sur la comédie de 'L'imposteur'.
 5. Dom Juan, ou le festin de Pierre;

Molière, J. B. P.

Contents—continued.

comédie. Appendice à Dom Juan—Scènes extraites de la comédie des 'Fragments de Molière', de Champmeslé. Écrits contre et pour Dom Juan. Programme-annonce du Festin de Pierre; L'amour médecin; comédie; Le misanthrope; comédie; Lettre écrite sur la comédie du Misanthrope.

6. Le médecin malgré lui; comédie. Appendice; Mécécène; comédie pastorale héroïque; Pastorale comique; Le sicilien, ou l'amour peintre; comédie; Appendice à 'Mécécène', à la 'Pastorale comique', et au 'Sicilien'; Amphitryon; comédie; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu; comédie. Appendice—Le grand divertissement royal de Versailles; Relation de la fête de Versailles du 18e juillet, 1668.

7. L'avare; comédie; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; comédie-ballet; Appendice; L'amants magnifiques; comédie.—Notes sur les intermèdes des 'Amants magnifiques'.

8. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; comédie-ballet.—Appendice: Livre des intermèdes. Note sur les intermèdes. Deux morceaux de la musique de Lulli; Psyche; tragédie-ballet; Les fourberies de Scapin; comédie; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; comédie.

- Molineux, Gisborne. Memoir of the Molineux Family. pp. viii+155. 4°. 1882 E 294
 Molineux Family, Memoir of the. Molineux, G. 4°. 1882 E 294
 Molique, Bernhard. Messe (in F-moll) für vierten Singstimmen und Orchester. pp. 121. 4°. *Wien*, n.d. D 971
 Moll, Herman. A Set of Fifty New and Correct Maps of the Counties of England and Wales, &c.; with the Great Roads and Principal Cross-Roads, &c., shewing the Computed Miles from Town to Town 4°. 1739 G 229
 Mollett, John W. An Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in Art and Archaeology, explaining Terms frequently used in Works on Architecture, Arms, Bronzes, Christian Art, &c. pp. viii+350, illus. 1883 D 1983
 — Meissonier. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. xii+75, port. 1882 E 4369
 — Sir David Wilkie. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. viii+112, port. 1881 E 4394
 — Watteau. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. xii+85, port. 1883 E 4406
 Molloy, J. Fitzgerald. Court Life below Stairs; or, London under the First Georges. 1714-1760. v. 1-2 2 v. 1882 E 5226
 Molloy, J. L. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Hatton, J. L.
 Mollusca. See Malachology.
 Molmenti, P. G. La vie privée à Venise, depuis les premiers temps jusqu'à la chute de la république. pp. xiv+554, illus. *Venise*, 1882 E 4890
 Momerie, A. W. The Basis of Religion: being an Examination of "Natural Religion." pp. x+57 *Edin.*, 1883 A 3820
 Mon-Anam Races, The. Forbes, C. J. F. S. (*In his Languages of Further India*) 1881 L 897
 Monarchie, The, and other Poems. Lyndesay, Sir D. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Nos. 11 and 19) 2 v. 1865-6[1883] H 2254
 Monasticon; Abbeys, Priories, &c., in Scotland. Gordon, J. F. S. (*In his Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 3) 4°. 1875 E 310
 Monck, W. H. S. Sir William Hamilton. (*English Philosophers.*) pp. viii+192. 1881 E 4720
 Mondsucht, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesam-melte Novellen*, v. 5) 1853 H 3041

MONEY.

- Falkner, E. D. The Adaptation of the Present Monetary System of Great Britain to the Commerce of the Country considered. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) 1847 K 598
- Hodgson, A. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, on the Currency. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) 1848 K 598
- Monetary Policy of England and America. pp. 44. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*). 1843 K 598
- Stitt, J. J. The Nature and Causes of Commercial Crises and Panics, as influenced by our Monetary Laws. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) 1864 K 598
- See also *Discount, Numismatics*.
- Money Market. See *Counting-House Dictionary*.
- Mongolia. Among the Mongols. Gilmour, J. [1883] G 2877
- Mongredien, Augustus. History of the Free-Trade Movement in England. pp. viii + 188 [1881] I 665
- Wealth-Creation. pp. xii + 308 1882 K 617
- The Western Farmer of America. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. 30 1880 I 681
- Monk, Capt. Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage to China and Japan. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2) 1796 G 2893
- Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle. A Vindication of. Lansdowne, Viscount. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1736 M 1908
- Monks of Thelema, The. Besant, W., &c. [1880] N 3950
- Monkshood. See *Aconitum*.
- Monkwearmouth. See *Sunderland*.
- Monlau, Pedro Felipe. Diccionario etimológico de la lengua castellana (ensayo); precedido de unos rudimentos de etimología. pp. x + 555 *Madrid*, 1856 P 656
- Monmerqué, Louis J. N. (*Ed.*) See *Séguin, Marquise de*.
- Monmouth, James, Duke of. Original Letters of, in the Bodleian Library; ed. by Sir George Duckett. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31) 1883 F 388
- Monmouthshire, History of. Williams, D. 4°. 1796 F 590
- Monograms, Industrial. Gerlach, M. (*Ed.*) f°. [1881] D 991
- Monotessaron. See *Bible*:—New Testament—Improved Monotessaron.
- Monotheism. Early Prevalence of Monotheistic Beliefs. Rawlinson, G. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2) [1883] A 3835
- Monro, D. B. A Grammar of the Homeric Dialect. (*Clar. Press Ser.*) pp. xxiv + 344 *Oxford*, 1882 L 954
- Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; comédie-ballet. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 7) 1882 H 3196
- Mont Blanc, Impromptu Ascent of. Le Mesurier, W. H. 1882 G 2836
- Montagu, Edward W. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 2) 1881 M 1866
- Montagu, Elizabeth. An Essay on the Writings and Genius of Shakespear, compared with the Greek and French Dramatic Poets; with some Remarks upon the Misrepresentations of Mons. de Voltaire. pp. ii + 242 *Dublin*, 1769 M 1971
- MONTAGU, Lady MARY W.
- Adams, W. H. D. Female Education in the 18th Century—Lady Mary Montagu. (*In his Good Samaritans*) 1883 E 5279
- MONTAGU, Lady MARY W.—continued.
- Robertson, E. S. Lady Mary Montagu. (*In his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267
- Montaignon, Anatole de. (*Ed.*) See *Holbein, Hans*.
- Montaigne, Michel de. Les essais de; réimprimés sur l'édition originale de 1588, avec notes, glossaire, et index par H. Motheau et D. Jouaust, et précédés d'une note par S. de Sacy. Port. 4 v. *Paris*, 1873-5 H 2956
- Montaña, Jose F. See *Alfonso X*.
- Montana. Metamorphism produced by the Burning of Lignite Beds in Dakota, and M. Notes on the Natural History of Portions of M. and Dakota. Allen, J. C. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*) 1874 C 1127
- Montcorbier, François de (alias François Villon), Student, Poet, and Housebreaker. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his Familiar Studies*). 1882 H 3019
- Monte Casini. Bibliotheca Casinensis. v. 4. f°. 1880 H 88
- Montezumas. Prehistoric Remains and Antiquities of the. Brocklehurst, T. U. (*In his Mexico To-Day*) 1883 G 2872
- Montford, Charles. Love in Marriage: a Comedy. pp. ii + 124 [1804] M 1868
- Harley, G. Circumstances respecting C. M. 1804 M 1868
- Montgomery, G. W. Illustrations of the Law of Kindness; with a Prefatory Address to the English Reader. pp. xii + 178 1858 A 3733
- Montgomeryshire. Collections, Historical and Archaeological, relating to M. and its Borders, issued by the Powys-Land Club for the use of its Members. v. 14-16. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 F 1018
- Month, The, and Catholic Review. v. 41-49 9 v. 1881-3 H 2349
- Montiano y Luyando, Augustino de. Auszug aus dem Trauerspiele Virginia. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7) [1883] H 3133
- Montléon, Aimé Guillon de. See *Guillon de Montléon, A.*
- Montpensier, Louis Antoine P. d'Orléans, Duc de. Mémoires de; [avec une notice sur le duc de Montpensier.] Port. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 37) 1824 E 5258
- Monumenta Franciscana. v. 2, being a further Collection of Original Documents respecting the Franciscan Order in England; ed. by Richard Howlett. (*Record Pub.*) 1882 E 2982
- Monumentos arquitectónicos de España. Cuad. 85-86. Illus. f°. *Madrid*, [1881] F 209
- Moon, G. Washington. The King's English. 1. Its Sources and History. 2. Origin and Progress of Written Language. 3. Puzzling Peculiarities of English. 4. Spelling Reform. pp. xvi + 175 1881 L 900
- Moon, The Birth of the. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*) 1883 B 1340
- Moore, Edward. See *Boyce, William*.
- Moore, Francis. Vox Stellarum, 1715-1733. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1715-33 P 681
- Moore, Henry. The Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher, Consort and Relict of the Rev. John Fletcher, Vicar of Madeley, Salop; compiled from her Journal, and other Authentic Documents. 18th ed. pp. 434, port. 1875 E 4911
- Moore, J. Bramley. Report of the Speech of J. Bramley-Moore, Esq., Chairman of the Dock Committee, on the Subject of Dock Extension, addressed to the Liverpool Town Council at a Special Meeting, 19 Jan., 1846. pp. 32, plan *L'pool*, [1846] I 667

Moore, Jennie. (*Joint-Author.*) See Macarthur, Blanche.

Moore, John. The Works of; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, by Robert Anderson. v. 1-6. Port. 6 v. *Edin.*, 1820 H 66
Note.—v. 7 wanting.

Contents.—v. 1. Life of Moore. A View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany; with Anecdotes relating to some Eminent Characters.
 2. A View of Society and Manners in Italy; with Anecdotes relating to some Eminent Characters.
 3. A Journal during a Residence in France, from the beginning of August to the middle of September, 1792.
 4. A View of the Causes and Progress of the French Revolution.
 5. A View of the Commencement and Progress of Romance; Zeluco: various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, Foreign and Domestic.
 6. Edward: various Views of Human Nature, taken from Life and Manners, chiefly in England.

— View of Society and Manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 18.) Society and Manners in Italy. (*In* v. 19) 1797 G 2893

Moore, Thomas. Lalla Rookh: an Oriental Romance. Illus. by John Tenniel. pp. xxiv + 381 1861 M 1878

Moore, Thomas, *F.L.S.*, of Chelsea. British Wild Flowers, familiarly described in the Four Seasons, for the Use of Beginners and Amateurs: a New ed. of 'The Field Botanist's Companion.' pp. xxviii + 424, illus. 1867 C 1772

— Epitome of Gardening; with an Introductory Chapter on the Principles of Horticulture, by Maxwell T. Masters. pp. xii + 444, illus. *Edin.*, 1881 C 1609

Moore, Thomas. A Tour through Canada in 1879; with Remarks on the Advantages it Offers for Settlement to the British Farmer; to which is Appended a Report on Manitoba, specially compiled from the Reports of the Farmers' Delegates from Great Britain. pp. 48, map, illus. (*In* Pamphlets on Canada) *Dublin*, 1880 K 623

Moore, W. J. The Other Side of the Opium Question. pp. 95 1882 K 611

Moorland Cottage, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her Novels and Tales, v. 4) 1882 N 3962

Moral and Religious Essays. Corf, E. 2 v. [1852] H 3018

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

— Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; or, a History of Humane Progress under Christianity. 1882 A 3798

— Goethe, J. W. von. Ethisches. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) 1882 H 3131

— Green, T. H. Prolegomena to Ethics. 1883 A 3840

— Hinton, J. Nature Known by the Moral Emotions. Ethics. (*In* his Philosophy and Religion) 1881 A 3693

— Jevons, W., *Jun.* Systematic Morality. 2 v. 1827 3.1

— Mallock, W. H. Is Life worth Living? 1879 A 3764

— Martensen, H. Christian Ethics. Special Pt. 1st Div.—Individual Ethics. 2nd Div.—Social Ethics. [v. 1-2] 2 v. 1881-2 A 2728

— Pollock, F. Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics 1882 I 721

— Proctor, R. A. Conduct and Duty. (*In* his Light Science) 1883 D 1059

— Robinson, E. G. Moral Law in its Relation to Physical and to Popular Religion. (*In* Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1). 1881 A 3759

MORAL PHILOSOPHY—continued.

— Smith, S. Moral Philosophy 1850 A 3740

— Stephen, L. The Science of Ethics. 1882 A 3744

— Thomson, J. R. The Witness of Man's Moral Nature to Christianity. (*In* Present Day Tracts, v. 2) [1883] A 3835

See also Kindness, Pessimism.

Moral Reflections by a Japanese Traveller. Oliphant, L. (*In* his Traits and Travesties) 1882 H 3032

Moralische Briefe: in Versen. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 39) N.D. H 3035

Moralist, The; or, a Collection of Maxims, Observations, &c. pp. xiv + 192. *L'pool*, 1800 2.49

Moran, Patrick F. Historical Sketch of the Persecutions suffered by the Catholics of Ireland under the Rule of Cromwell and the Puritans. pp. xx + 219. *Dublin*, 1862 E 5169

Morando: the Tritameron of Loue. Greene, R. (*In* his Works, v. 3) 1882 H 3265

Moray, Natural History and Sport in. St. John, C. W. G. 1882 C 1691

More, Henry. The Complete Poems of, (1614-1687), for the first time collected and ed., with Memorial-Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, Glossarial Index, &c., by Alexander B. Grosart. (*Chertsey Worthies' Lib.*) pp. xlviii + 224, port. 1878 M 1850

Contents.—Memorial-Introduction; Philosophical Poems; Minor Poems; Divine Hymns; From Prose Works; Quotations from the Classics; Occasional Poems; Glossarial Index.

More than Conquerors. Sherlock, F. [1881] N 3943

Moreau, J. B. Chœurs de la tragédie d'Esther; avec la musique. La musique d'Athalie. (*In* Racine. Œuvres, v. 9) 1873 H 3200

Morell, J. D. See Bosco, Giovanni; Civil Service Guide.

Morellet, André. Mémoires inédits de, sur le dix-huitième siècle et sur la révolution; précédés de l'éloge de l'abbé Morellet, par M. Lémontey. 2me éd., considérablement augmentée. Port. (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 35-36) 2 v. 1822 E 5258

Mores, Edward R. Nomina et insignia gentilitia nobilium equitumque sub Edoardo Primo rege militantium; accedunt classes exercitus Edoardi Tertii regis caletem obsidentis. pp. xl + 115, front. 4°. [*Oxon.*] 1749 P 149

Note.—With MS. Additions.

Morfill, W. R. Russia. (*For* Countries and Brit. Colonies.) pp. vi + 226, maps, illus. 1880 G 2680

— Slavonic Literature. (*The Dawn of European Literature*). pp. viii + 264 1883 H 3278

Morgan, C. Lloyd. Water and its Teachings in Chemistry, Physics, and Physiography: a Suggestive Hand-Book. pp. x + 216. 1882 B 1343

Morgan, E. A Memoir of the Rev. John Elias; with an Introductory Essay, by J. K. Foster. pp. xii + 216, port. *L'pool*, 1844 E 4971

Morgan, E. Dalmar. A Chapter on Askja. (*In* Coles' Summer Travelling in Iceland). 1882 G 2841

Morgan, H. F. A Summary of Tactics: Companion Volume to "A Summary of Military Law." pp. 244, illus. 1883 D 1972

Morgan, Thomas O. New Guide to Aberystwith and its Environs; comprising Notices, Historical and Descriptive, of the Principal Objects of Interest in the Town and Neighbourhood. 2nd ed., considerably enlarged. pp. viii + 176, illus. *Aberystwith*, 1851 F 1164

Morgan, W. E. T. Radnorshire Words. (*English Dialect Soc.*, No. 32) 1881 H 2616

- Morgan, Land of. Clark, G. T.1883 F 1289
- Morier, R. B. D. The Agrarian Legislation of Prussia during the present Century; also a Report on the Tenure of Land in the Grand Duchy of Hesse. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) [1881] I 433
- Morison, J. Cotter. Macaulay. (*English Men of Letters*.) pp. iv+1861882 E 4954
- Morison, James. See Spence, H. D. M.
- Morley, Frederick. (*Comp.*) Michigan and its Resources: Sketches of the Growth of the State, its Industries, Agricultural Productions, &c. 2nd ed. pp. 166, map, illus. *Lansing, Mich.*, 1882 G 2842
- Morley, Henry. English Literature in the Reign of Victoria; with a Glance at the Past. Tauchnitz ed. pp. lii+416 *Leipzig*, 1881 H 2997
- Note.—Contains also Facsimiles of the Signatures of the Authors in the Tauchnitz Edition.
- Morley, John. The Life of Richard Cobden. Port.2 v. 1881 E 4873
- (*Ed.*) See Fortnightly Review.
- Morley, History and Antiquities of. Smith, W.1876 F 1152
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM.
- Lowe, J. B. Mormonism. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1851] A 3646
- Robinson, P. Three Months among the Mormons. (*In his Sinners and Saints*)..1883 G 2894
- Smith, J. Book of Doctrine and Covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ. [1845] A 3650
- The Pearl of Great Price.1851 A 3696
- Stenhouse, T. B. H. The Rocky Mountain Saints.1874 E 5242
- Morphology. Studies from the Morphological Laboratory in the University of Cambridge. Pt. 2. Balfour, F. M. (*Ed.*)1882 C 1561
- Morrin, James. (*Ed.*) See Ireland—Calendar of Patent, &c. Rolls.
- Morris, F. O. (*Ed.*) A Series of Picturesque Views of Seats of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain and Ireland; with Descriptive and Historical Letterpress.6 v. 4°. N.D. [1880-2?] F 347
- Morris, Lewis. Songs Unsung. pp. viii+208. 1883 M 1988
- Morris, Malcolm. (*Ed.*) The Book of Health. pp. xii + 1079, illus.1883 B 1393
- Contents.—Introductory Chapter, by W. S. Savory; Food and its Use in Health, by Sir Risdon Bennett; The Influence of Stimulants and Narcotics on Health, by T. Lauder Brunton; Education and the Nervous System, by J. Crichton Browne; The Influence of Exercise on Health, by James Cantlie; The Influence of Dress on Health, by Frederick Treves; The Influence of our Surroundings on Health, by James E. Pollock; Travelling: its Influence on Health, by J. Russell Reynolds; Health at Home, by Shirley F. Murphy; Health in Infancy and Childhood, by W. B. Cheadle; Health at School, by Clement Dukes; The Eye and Sight, by Henry Power; The Ear and Hearing, by George P. Field; The Throat, Voice, and Speech, by John S. Bristowe; The Teeth, by Charles S. Tomes; The Skin and Hair, by Malcolm Morris; Health in India, by Sir Joseph Fayrer and Joseph Ewart; Climate and Health-Resorts, by Hermann Weber.
- See also Edis, Robert W.
- Morris, Mowbray. Essays in Theatrical Criticism. pp. ii + 226.1882 M 1929
- Contents.—Introduction; A Review of the Past Year; The Stage as it is; American Plays and Players; 'Othello' at the Lyceum; Our Rude Forefathers; The Old Comedy; The New Comedy; A School of Dramatic Art.
- Morris, R. Exercises on Morris's Grammar. Wetherell, J.1882 L 939
- Morris, Richard. (*Ed.*) See Boethius, A. M. S.; Pali Text Society.
- Morris, William. The History of Pattern Designing. The Lesser Arts of Life. (*In Poole, &c. Lectures on Art*)1882 D 1906
- Hopes and Fears for Art: Five Lectures delivered in Birmingham, London, and Nottingham, 1878-81. 2nd ed. pp. 217. 1882 D 1867
- Morse, Arthur. Agriculture and the Corn Law: Prize Essay shewing the Injurious Effects of the Corn Law upon Tenant Farmers, and Farm Labourers. (National Anti-Corn-Law League Pub.) pp. 16. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4) *M'chester*, [1842] I 100
- Morse, John T., Jun. (*Ed.*) See American Statesmen.
- Morse, Samuel F. B. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*)1882 E 5240
- Morse Lecture. The Relations of Science and Religion. (*for 1880*.) Calderwood, H. 1881 A 3603
- Morselli, Henry. Suicide: an Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics; [transl. from the Italian], revised and abridged by the Author for the English Version. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xii + 388, maps.1881 B 1280
- Mortimer and Harwood's Directory of Birkenhead. 1843. *Birkenhead*, [1843] P 654
- Morton, E. J. C. Heroes of Science: Astronomers. pp. viii + 341, illus. [1882] E 5111
- Contents.—Ancient Astronomy; Copernik and his System; Tycho Brahe and his Observations; Kepler and his Laws; Galileo and the Laws of Motion; Newton and the Discovery of the Law of Gravitation; Newton's Principia; Newton and his followers; Lagrange and Laplace; Herschel and the Distribution of the Stars; Modern Astronomy.
- Morton, G. H. (*Ed.*) See Liverpool Geological Society.
- Morton, John M. Lad from the Country: a Farce. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116) . . . N.D. M 1463
- Morton Hall. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 6)1877 N 3962
- Mortuary Customs. See Funeral Rites.
- Moscherosch, Hans Michael. Gesichte Philosophen von Sittewald; herausg. von Felix Bobertag. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 32) . . . [1883] H 3191
- Moscow. Memoranda of a Journey to, in 1855. Thomson, F. M.1859 G 454
- Moseley, H. N. Report on Certain Hydroid, Alcyonarian, and Madreporarian Corals procured during 1873-6. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S. Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 2). 4°. 1881 C 340
- Moses, The Life of. Philo Judæus. (*In his Works*, v. 3)1855 E 4883
- Moses and Geology. Kinns, S.1882 C 1692
- Mosheim, Johann L. De rebus christianorum ante Constantinum Magnum commentarii. pp. xiv + 1016.4°. *Helmstadii*, 1753 E 135
- Mosley, S. L. Illustrations of Varieties of British Lepidoptera. Pts. 10-13. *Huddersfield*, 1881-3 C 1526
- Moss, W. The Liverpool Guide; including a Sketch of the Environs. pp. ii+132. *L'pool*, 1796 F 555
- The Liverpool Guide; including a Sketch of the Environs; with Directions for Sea Bathing. 3rd ed., enlarged. pp. ii+168, map. *L'pool*, 1799 F 555
- The same. 4th ed., enlarged. pp. ii+192, map. *L'pool*, 1801 F 555

MOSES.

- Bescherelle, E. Florule bryologique de la Réunion, et des autres îles austro-africaines de l'Océan Indien. 1880-1 C 1630
- Marrat, F. P. The Musci and Hepaticæ found within twelve Miles of Liverpool and Southport 1855 C 63
- Turner, D. Muscologie Hibernicæ spicilegium 1804 C 1607
- Mossman, Samuel. Japan. (*For. Countries and Brit. Colonies.*) pp. iv+248, map, illus. 1880 G 2681
- Motheau, H. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Montaigne, M. de.
- Mothers, A Hint to N.D. A 3749
- Mother's Practical Guide in the Early Training of her Children. Bakewell, Mrs. J. 1836 H 3117
- MOTION (IN PHYSICS).
- Lamb, H. The Mathematical Theory of the Motion of Fluids 1879 B 1356
- Minchin, G. M. Uniplanar Kinematics of Solids and Fluids 1882 B 1358
- Motteville, Mme. Francoise Bertaut de. Memoir on the Life of Henrietta Maria; ed. by M. G. Hanotaux. (In French.) (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31) 1883 F 388
- Mouilleron, M. (*Artist.*) See Defoe, Daniel.
- Moulton, William F. See Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
- Mountford, William, and Lord Mohun. Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 1) 1881 M 1862
- Mount Sinai: an Oratorio. Neukomm, S. 4°. N.D. D 1012
- Mountain, The History of a. Reclus, E. 1881 C 1598
- Mountain Sylph, The. Barnett, J. 4°. N.D. D 955
- Mountaineering. See Alps.
- Movyeris: *books* in Scripture and Tradition. Hort, F. J. (*In his Two Dissertations*) 1876 A 3702
- Mourning Garment. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 9) 1883 H 3265
- Mowat, J. L. G. (*Ed.*) See Sinonoma Bartholomei.
- Mozart, W. A. Sonatas for the Pianoforte; ed. and fingered by Agnes Zimmermann. pp. ii+241 4°. [1876] D 903
- André, A. Thematisches Verzeichniss derjenigen Originalhandschriften von W. A. Mozart, 1756-1791. 1841 D 2001
- W. A. Mozart's thematischer Catalog. N.D. D 2000
- Gehring, F. Mozart. 1883 E 4761
- Jahn, O. Life of Mozart 3 v. 1882 E 5098
- Mozley, J. B. Lectures and other Theological Papers. pp. iv+303 1883 A 3809
- Contents.—Evidences; Physical Science and Theology; Jewish and Heathen Conceptions of a Future State; On the Supposed Obscurity of Holy Scripture; St. Paul's Teaching an Integral Part of Holy Scripture; The Dogmatic Office—its Scope and Method; Mysterious Truths; Of Christ alone without Sin; Original Sin; Original Sin asserted by worldly Philosophers and Poets; Perfectibility; Modern Doctrine of Perfectibility; The Athanasian Creed; The Holy Eucharist; Letter to the Rev. Prof. Stanley on the Articles; Observations on the Colonial Church Question; Review of Dr. Newman's Grammar of Assent; Note on Egyptian Doctrine of a Future State.
- Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 v. 1882 E 5014
- Muir, A. F. See Spence, H. D. M.
- Muir, M. M. Pattison. Heroes of Science: Chemists. pp. viii+332, illus. 1883 E 5113
- Contents.—Introduction; Alchemy, and the Dawn of Chemistry; Establishment of Chemistry as a Science: Period of Black, Priestley, and Lavoisier; Establishment of General Principles of Chemical Science: Period of Dalton, Davy, and Berzelius; The Work of

Muir, M. M. Pattison.

Contents—continued.

- Graham; Rise and Progress of Organic Chemistry: Period of Liebig and Dumas; Modern Chemistry; Summary and conclusion.
- Muir, Pearson M'A. Samuel Rutherford. (*In Scottish Divines*) 1883 E 4818
- Muir, Sir William. Annals of the Early Caliphate; from Original Sources. pp. xx+470, map 1883 E 5168
- Muirhead, Claud. Minor Ailments and their Treatment. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 3) 1883 B 1341
- Mulhall, Mrs. Marion G. Between the Amazon and Andes; or, Ten Years of a Lady's Travels in the Pampas, Gran Chaco, Paraguay, and Matto Grosso. pp. xii+341, maps, illus. 1881 G 2794
- Muller, Eugène. Le jour de l'an, et les étrennes: histoire des fêtes et coutumes de la nouvelle année chez tous les peuples dans tous les temps. pp. 540, illus. Paris, [1881] F 1091
- Müller, F. Max. India, what can it Teach us? a Course of Lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. pp. xii+402. 1883 H 3146
- Lectures on the Science of Language. New ed. Illus. 2 v. 1882 L 272
- Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. 2 v. 1881 H 2888
- Textes sanscrits découverts au Japon; trad. de l'anglais par L. de Milloué. (*In Musée Guimet, Annales du*, v. 2) 4°. 1881 H 227
- See also Hundred Greatest Men, The, v. 3.
- (*Ed.*) Buddhist Texts from Japan. (*In Anecdota Oxon.*, Aryan Ser. v. 1, pt. 1) 4°. Oxford, 1881 H 241
- The Sacred Books of the East. v. 8, 10-14, 16-19, and 23 11 v. Oxford, 1881-3 A 3342
- Contents.—v. 8. The Bhagavadgītā, with the Sanatsugātīya, and the Anugītā; transl. by Kāshināth Trimbak Telang.
10. The Dhammapada: a Collection of Verses; transl. from Pāli, by F. Max Müller; The Sutta-Nipāti: a Collection of Discourses; transl. from Pāli, by V. Fausbøll.
11. Buddhist Suttas; transl. from Pāli, by T. W. Rhys Davids.
12. The Satapatha-Brāhmana according to the Text of the Mādhyandina School; transl. by Julius Eggeling. Pt. 1. Bks. 1-2.
- 13 and 17. Vinaya Texts; transl. from the Pāli, by T. W. Rhys Davids and Hermann Oldenberg. Pt. 1. The Pātimokkha; The Mahāvagga, 1-4. Pt. 2. The Mahāvagga, 5-10; The Kullavagga, 1-3.
14. The Sacred Laws of the Aryas as taught in the Schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vāsishta, and Baudhāyana; transl. by Georg Bühler. Pt. 2. Vāsishta and Baudhāyana.
16. The Sacred Books of China. The Texts of Confucianism; transl. by James Legge. Pt. 2. The Yi King.
17. See 13.
18. Pahlavi Texts; transl. by E. W. West. Pt. 2. The Dādistan-i Dinik and the Epistles of Mānḍakthar.
19. The Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsan-King: a Life of Buddha, by Asvaghosha Bodhisattva; transl. from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha, A.D. 420, and from Chinese into English by Samuel Beal.
23. The Zend-Avesta. Pt. 2. The Strōzhs, Yašta, and Nyāyis; transl. by James Darmesteter.
- Muller, Frederick M. See Kant, Immanuel.
- Müller, Friedrich. Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft. Bd. 2, Abth. 1-2, und 3 Abth. 1. Wien, 1882-4 L 773

- Müller, Hermann. The Fertilisation of Flowers; transl. [from the German] and ed. by D'Arcy W. Thompson; with a Preface by Charles Darwin. pp. xii + 669, illus. 1883 C 1749
- Müller, Iwan. (Ed.) See English Philosophers.
- Müller, Johannes. Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine und Gesellschaften Deutschlands im neunzehnten Jahrhundert: Bibliographie ihrer Veröffentlichungen seit ihrer Begründung bis auf die Gegenwart. Lief. 1. 4°. Berlin, 1883 H 256
- Müller, Maler. Werke; herausg. von A. Sauer. (In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 81)..... [1881] H 3191
- Contents.—Einleitung, von A. Sauer; Golo und Genoveva: ein Schauspiel; Situation aus Fausts Leben; Der Faun: eine Idylle; Der erschlagene Abel: eine Skizze; Die Schaaf-Schur: eine pflanzliche Idylle; Das Heidelberger Schloss; Kreuznach: Gedichte.
- Mullinger, J. Bass. (Joint-Author.) See Gardiner, S. R.
- Munich, Franz. (Ed.) See Kleist, Heinrich von.
- Munich. Forstbotanischen Institut zu München, Untersuchungen aus dem; herausg. von Robert Hartig. Bde. 2-3. Illus. 2 v. Berlin, 1882-3 C 1573
- Contents.—v. 2. Ueber die Vertheilung der organischen Substanz, des Wassers und Luftraumes in den Bäumen, und über die Ursache der Wasserbewegung in transpirirenden Pflanzen, von R. Hartig.
3. Ueber den Parasitismus von Nectria cinnabarina, von Heinrich Mayr; Ueber den anatomischen Bau des Holzes der wichtigsten japanischen Coniferen, von Yarku Nakamura; Zur Lehre von der Wasserbewegung in transpirirenden Pflanzen, von Robert Hartig; Vervollständigung der Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Holzalters und der Jahrringbreite auf die Menge der organischen Substanz, auf das Trockengewicht und das Schwinden des Holzes, von Robert Hartig; Ueber das Verhältniss des lufttrockenen Zustandes der Hölzer zum absolut trockenen Zustande derselben, von Robert Hartig; Rhizonorpha (Dematophora) necatrix n. sp. Der Wurzelpilz des Weinstockes. Der Wurzelschimmel der Weizen. Die Weinstocktülle. Pourridié de la vigne. Pourriture. Blanquet. Champignon blanc. Blanc des racines. Mal bianco, von Robert Hartig; Das Zersprengen der Hainbuchenrinde nach plötzlicher Zuwachsteigerung, von Robert Hartig; Erkrankung älterer Weymouthskieferbestände, von Robert Hartig; Mittheilung über Coleosporium Senecionis, den Erzeuger des Kienzopfes, von Robert Hartig.
- Municipal and Sanitary Engineer's Handbook. Boulnois, H. P. 1883 D 2003
- Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts. Bunce, J. T. (In Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2)..... 1882 I 523
- Municipal Code, The English. Williams, J. W. H., &c. 1882 I 747
- Municipal Corporations Companion, Diary, Directory, and Year-Book of Statistics, for 1881-3; ed. by J. R. Somers Vine..... 3 v. [1880-3] P 592
- Munro, J. Electricity and its Uses. pp. xii + 180, illus. [1883] D 2008
- Munro, Robert. Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings or Crannogs; with a Supplementary Chapter on Remains of Lake-Dwellings in England. pp. xx + 326, illus. Edin., 1882 F 1215
- Munro, Sir Thomas. Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., K.C.B., Governor of Madras: Selections from his Minutes and other Writings; ed., with an Introductory Memoir and Notes, by Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot. 2 v. 1881 E 4833
- Munster Farmer. (Pseud.) See O'Sullivan, M.
- Muntz, Eugène. Raphaël: sa vie, son œuvre, et son temps. pp. 658, illus. Paris, 1881 E 4742
- Muratori, Ludovico Antonio. Rerum Italicarum scriptores ab anno særæ Christianæ 500 ad 1500, quarum potissima pars nunc primum in lucem prodit. [Cum præfationibus, notis indice, etc.] Ports, maps. 25 v. in 28, f°. Mediolani (Milan), 1723-51 E 175
- [Tartini, J. M.] Rerum Italicarum scriptores ab anno 500 ad annum 1500, quorum potissima pars nunc primum in lucem prodit. 2 v. f°. Florentia, 1748-70 E 175
- Ad scriptores rerum Italicarum Cl. Muratorii accessiones historice Faventine, quarum elenchus ad calcem legitur; prodeunt nunc primum opera et studio Johannis B. Mittarelli f°. Venetiis, 1771 E 175
- Note.—With the last named there is bound up "De literatura Faventinorum, sive de viris doctis scriptoribus urbis Faventie. Appendix ad accessiones historicas Faventinas." Venetiis, 1775.
- This is a uniform and complete set of Muratori's famed work, of which Gibbon says "his Annals are a faithful abstract of the twenty-eight folio volumes of original historians; and whatsoever faults may be noticed in this great collection, our censure is disarmed by the remark, that it was undertaken and finished by a single man."
- Murchison, Sir Roderick I. Life of. Duncan, P. M. (In his Heroes of Science).... 1882 E 5112
- Murdoch, William. The Introduction of Gas: Murdoch. Nicoll, H. J. (In his Great Movements, &c.) 1881 E 4875
- Murger, Henry.—Francine's Muff; The Passage of the Red Sea. Zimmermann, H., &c. (In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 1)..... 1880 H 3195
- MURILLO, BARTOLOME E.
- Curtis, C. B. Velazquez and M. 1883 D 1985
- Minor, E. E. Murillo..... 1882 E 4400
- Murphy, P. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a Memory. pp. 32 L'pool, 1882 E 5010
- Murphy, Shirley F. Health at Home. (In Morris's Book of Health) 1883 B 1393
- (Ed.) Our Homes, and How to make them Healthy. pp. xii + 947, illus. 1883 D 2017
- Contents.—Health in the Home, by Benjamin W. Richardson; Architecture, by Percival G. Smith and Keith D. Young; Internal Decoration, by Robert W. Edis, with a Chapter on Arsenic in Wall-Papers and Paints, by Malcolm Morris; Lighting, by Robert B. Carter; Warming and Ventilation, by Douglas Galton; House-Drainage, by William Eassie; Defective Sanitary Appliances and Arrangements, by W. H. Corfield; Disposal of Refuse by Dry Methods, by Shirley F. Murphy; Water, by F. S. B. François de Chaumont, Rogers Field, and J. Wallace Peggs; The Nursery, by William Squire; House-Cleaning, by Phillis Browne; Sickness in the House, by Shirley F. Murphy; Legal Liabilities, by Thomas E. Gibb.
- Murray, Alexander. (Joint-Ed.) See Newfoundland, Geological Survey of.
- Murray, David C. Joseph's Coat. New ed. pp. ii + 316, illus. 1882 N 3977
- Murray, E. C. Grenville. Six Months in the Ranks; or, the Gentleman Private. pp. iv + 362. 1881 H 2992
- Murray, John. (Pub.) Handbook for North Germany, from the Baltic to the Black Forest, and the Rhine from Holland to Basle, etc.; 19th ed., corrected. pp. xii + 448, maps 1877 G 83
- Murray, John, F.R.S.E. (Joint-Ed.) See "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of.
- Murray, Thomas. Biographical Annals of the Parish of Colinton. pp. viii + 140. Edin., 1863 E 4969

- Murray's Student's Manuals. The Student's English Church History. 1st Period. Perry, G. G. 1881 E 4886
- Musarion: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 4)..... N.D. H 3035
- Muscipula; or, the Mouse Trap: a Poem. Holdsworth, E. (*In Torbuck's Welch Travels*) [1742] G 2801
- Muscles, Physiology of. Rosenthal, I. 1881 B 1263
- Musée Guimet, Annales du. Tomes 2-3. Illus. 2 v. 4°. Lyon, 1881 H 227
- Contents.*—v. 2. Textes sanscrits découverts au Japon, par F. Max Müller; trad. de l'anglais par M. de Milloué. O-mi-to-king; ou, Soukhavati-Vyousha-Soutra, d'après la version chinoise de Koumarajiva; trad. du chinois par M. M. Ymakoumi et Yamata. La métrique de Bharata: texte sanscrit de deux chapitres du Nāṭya-castra; publié pour la première fois et suivi d'une interprétation française par Paul Regnaud. Analyse du Kangjourn et du Tandjourn recueil des livres sacrés du Tibet par Alexandre Csoma de Körös; trad. de l'anglais et augmentée de diverses additions et remarques par Léon Feér.
3. Le bouddhisme au Tibet, précédé d'un résumé des précédents systèmes bouddhiques dans l'Inde, par Émile de Schlagintweit; trad. de l'anglais par L. de Milloué.
- Muse's Sacrifice, The. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 2)..... 1878 M 1849
- Muses Teares, The, for the Losse of their Hope, Heroick and nere-too-much Praised, Henry, Prince of Wales, &c. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1878 M 1849
- Museum Godeffroy, Journal des. Heft 15. Illus. 4°. Hamburg, 1881 H 146
- Contents.*—Heft 15. Andrew Garrett's Fische der Südsee; beschrieben und redigirt von A. C. L. G. Günther. Heft 7.
- Schmelts, J. D. E., &c. Beitrag zur Kunde der Südsee-Völker..... 1881 C 1592
- Museums, The Use and Abuse of. Jevons, W. S. (*In his Social Reform*)..... 1883 K 634
- See also Libraries and Library Science.*
- MUSHROOMS.
- Gillet, C. C. Champignons de France. Les discomycètes. Sér. 4-5 1879-81 C 1387
- Les hyménomycètes.—Planches supplémentaires. Sér. 6-8..... [1881-3] C 1387
- MUSIC.
- Anthems, Hymnaries, &c.*
- Attwood, T. Anthem: "I was Glad." .. 4°. [1821] D 952
- Anthem: "O Lord, Grant the King a Long Life." 4°. [1831] D 953
- Boyce, W. Cathedral Music 4°. 1788 D 962
- Services and Anthems... 4 v. 4°. N.D. D 961
- Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Hymne du Panthéon 4°. N.D. D 966
- O salutaris..... 4°. N.D. D 968
- Offertorium: Pater noster, qui es in coelis. [and] Ave, Maria, gratia plena 4°. N.D. D 967
- Offertorium zur 4ten Messe. (In MS.) 4°. N.D. D 969
- Durante, F. Magnificat..... 4°. N.D. D 973
- Ebdon, T. Church Service 4°. N.D. D 974
- Fesca, F. E. Der neunte Psalm... 4°. N.D. D 980
- Der 103te Psalm 4°. N.D. D 979
- Graun, C. H. Te Deum laudamus. f°. 1757 D 1028
- Hasse, J. A. Der 113te Psalm... 4°. N.D. D 985
- Te Deum laudamus..... 4°. 1804 D 984
- Hauptmann, M. Der 84 Psalm... 4°. N.D. D 986
- Salve regina 4°. N.D. D 986
- Haydn, F. J. Stabat mater 4°. N.D. D 989

MUSIC—continued.

- Hiller, F. Der 125e Psalm..... N.D. D 1993
- Pater noster, und Benedictus N.D. D 1993
- Jommelli, N. Miserere. (In MS.) 4°. N.D. D 998
- Miserere, à cinque voci 4°. N.D. D 997
- Te Deum, à quattro voci. (In MS.) 4°. N.D. D 1000
- Latrobe, C. I. Selection of Sacred M. 6 v. 4°. 1806-[1825] D 1001
- Leslie, H. "Let God Arise." 4°. N.D. D 1006
- Leo, L. Dixit Dominus. (Full Score, in MS.) 4°. N.D. D 1003
- The same. (Vocal Score)..... 4°. N.D. D 1002
- Miserere mei Deus, à due cori. 4°. N.D. D 1004
- Novello's (V.) Collection of Anthems. v. 11..... [1881] D 1256
- Paër, F. Offertoire, à grand chœur. 4°. N.D. D 1019
- Perez, D. Responsa pour l'office des morts. (In MS.)..... 4°. N.D. D 1014
- Purcell, H. Cathedral Services. 4 v. 4°. N.D. D 1015
- Romberg, A. Hundert und Zehnte Psalm. (Vocal Score) 4°. N.D. D 1019
- Psalmus CX. (Full Score) 4°. N.D. D 1019
- Te Deum laudamus..... 4°. N.D. D 1019
- Spohr, L. Vater unser..... 4°. N.D. D 1022
- Urio, F. A. Te Deum..... 1871 D 1995
- Wainwright, Dr. Grand Te Deum, and Jubilate. (In MS.)..... 4°. N.D. D 1072
- Webbe, S. A Collection of Sacred M. 4°. N.D. D 1030
- A Mass, &c. 4°. N.D. D 1031
- Cantatas, Odes, &c.*
- Bach, J. S. Six Motetts 4°. N.D. D 954
- Carissimi, G. Jonah N.D. D 1991
- Glover, W. H. Tam o' Shanter... 4°. N.D. D 981
- Graun, C. H. Der Tod Jesu 4°. N.D. D 982
- Hauptmann, M. Six Motets. Nos. 1-4. 4°. N.D. D 986
- Note.*—Nos. 5 and 6 are deficient.
- Richardson, J. Collins's Ode "The Passions." (Full Score, in MS.)..... 4°. N.D. D 1016
- The same. (Vocal Score) 4°. N.D. D 1017
- Smart, H. Jacob N.D. D 1994
- Wainwright, Dr. Dryden's Ode..... 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 1028
- Masses.*
- Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Deuxième messe solennelle, à quatre parties..... 4°. N.D. D 965
- Messe, à trois voix..... 4°. N.D. D 964
- Requiem, à quatre voix et à grand orchestre..... 4°. D 963
- Cimarosa, D. Messa funebre. (In MS.)... 4°. N.D. D 970
- Ellerton, J. L. Messe, à trois voix. 4°. N.D. D 976
- Eybler, J. E. von. Messe. Ite.—5te..... 5 v. 4°. N.D. D 978
- Requiem 4°. N.D. D 977
- Hauptman, M. Messe für Solo- und Chorstimmen. (Full Score) 4°. N.D. D 987
- The same. (Vocal Score) 4°. N.D. D 988
- Henshall, S. A Mass for Four Voices. N.D. 5-99
- Jommelli, N. Celebrated Mass in D. 4°. N.D. D 996
- Messe solennelle en Re majeur. 4°. N.D. D 995
- Missa pro defunctis 4°. N.D. D 991
- Mercadante, S. Missa à quatre voix 4°. N.D. D 1010
- Molique, B. Messe (in F-moll)... 4°. N.D. D 971
- Neukomm, S. Missa pro defunctis. 4°. N.D. D 991
- Righini, V. Missa solenne a quattro voci... 4°. N.D. D 1018
- Schubert, F. Messe in B. (In MS.) 4°. N.D. D 1021
- Messe in C. (In MS.)..... 4°. N.D. D 1020

MUSIC—continued.

- Vogler, G. J. *Missa pro defunctis*. 4°. N.D. D 1025
 — Weber, G. *Messe oder Fünf Hymnen* 4°. N.D. D 991
 — Webbe, S. *Mass in C* 4°. 1816 D 1029
 — Winter, P. von. *Messe de requiem*. 4°. N.D. D 1034

Operas.

- Arne, T. A. *Artaxerxes* 4°. N.D. D 949
 — The Music in the Masque of Comus 4°. N.D. D 951
 — Audran, E. *La Mascotte* [1882] D 1863
 — Barnett, J. *The Mountain Sylph* 4°. N.D. D 955
 — Bishop, Sir H. R. *The Miller and his Men*. (Full Score, in MS.) 4°. N.D. D 959
 — The same. (Vocal Score.) 4°. N.D. D 958
 — Boieldieu, F. A. *La dame blanche*. 4°. N.D. D 960
 — Bucalossi, P. *Manteaux noirs* 4°. [1882] D 940
 — Haydn, F. J. *Orfeo e Euridice* 4°. N.D. D 990
 — Himmel, F. H. *Fanchon*. (Full Score, in MS.) 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 992
 — The same. (Vocal Score) 4°. N.D. D 993
 — Macfarren, G. A. *Lenora* 4°. N.D. D 1008
 — Marschner, H. *Der Templer und die Jüdin*. 4°. N.D. D 1009
 — Méhul, E. H. *Joseph* 4°. N.D. D 1019
 — Meyerbeer, G. *Il Crociato in Egitto* 4°. N.D. D 1011
 — Paër, F. *Ouverture, arie duetti, terzetto, dell'opera Numa Pompilio* 4°. N.D. D 1013
 — Planquette, R. *Les cloches de Corneville*. 4°. [1881] D 933
 — Spohr, L. *Azor and Zemira* 4°. N.D. D 1023
 — Jessonda 4°. N.D. D 1023
 — Pietro von Albano 4°. N.D. D 1024
 — Sullivan, Sir A. *Iolanthe* 4°. [1882] D 945
 — Patience 4°. N.D. D 919
 — The Pirates of Penzance 4°. N.D. D 918
 — Suppé, F. von. *Bocaccio* 4°. 1882 D 939
 — Weigl, J. *Die Schweizerfamilie*. (Full Score, in MS.) 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 1032
 — The same. (Vocal Score.) 4°. N.D. D 1033
 — Winter, P. von. *Das unterbrochene Opferfest* 4°. N.D. D 1035

Oratorios.

- Ellerton, J. L. *Paradise Lost* 4°. N.D. D 975
 — Gounod, C. *The Redemption* [1882] D 1939
 — Jackson, W. *The Deliverance of Israel from Babylon* 4°. [1845] D 994
 — Jommelli, N. *La passione di nostro signore Giesu Cristo* 4°. N.D. D 999
 — Lindpaintner, P. J. von. *The Widow of Nain* 4°. N.D. D 1005
 — Loewe, J. C. G. *Gutenberg* 4°. [1837] D 1007
 — Neukomm, S. *Mount Sinai* 4°. N.D. D 1012
 — Sullivan, Sir A. *The Martyr of Antioch* 4°. [1880] D 928
 — Wainwright, Dr. *Fall of Egypt*. 3 v. 4°. N.D. D 1026
 — Worgan, J. *Hannah* 4°. 1764 D 1036

Overtures and Symphonies.

- Arne, T. A. *The Overture, Recitatives, Airs, and Duets, in the Serious Opera of Artaxerxes* 4°. N.D. D 950
 — David, F. *Le desert* 4°. N.D. D 972
 — Handel, G. F. *Celebrated Overtures*. 4°. N.D. D 983

Sonatas.

- Mozart, W. A. *Sonatas for the Pianoforte*. 4°. 1876 D 903

Songs.

- Apollo's Cabinet 1757 3-495
 — Bishop, Sir H. R. *Canzonetts*. (In MS.) 4°. N.D. D 957

MUSIC—continued.

- Hatton, J. L. (Ed.) *The Songs of England*. 2 v. N.D. D 1848
 — &c. (Eds.) *The Songs of Ireland* N.D. D 1849
 — Hauptmann, M. *Drei geistliche Chorgesänge für Sopran, Alt, Tenor, und Bass*. N.D. D 1992
 — Pittman, J., &c. (Eds.) *The Songs of Scotland* [1877] D 1850
 — Richards, B. (Ed.) *The Songs of Wales* [1879] D 1851

Miscellaneous.

- Albert, Prince Consort. *Collected Compositions* f°. [1881] D 1002
 — Bishop, Sir H. R. [Miscellaneous Scores. In MS.] 5 v. 4°. N.D. D 956
 — Boyce, W. *Solomon: a Serenata* f°. 1743 D 1027
 — Farren, R., &c. *A Round of Melodies* 4°. 1882 D 947
 — Händel, G. F. *Werke*. Lief. 40, 41, 42, 66, 82-83, 85, and 87-90 11 v. 4°. [1881-3] D 470
 — Neukomm, S. *Vor- und Zwischenspiele*. 4°. N.D. D 991
 — Wylde, H. *Music to Milton's Paradise Lost* 4°. N.D. D 1037

*Literature of Music.**Dictionaries.*

- Grove, G. (Ed.) *Dictionary of M. and Musicians* v. 3. 1883 P 591
 — Mendel, H. *Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon. Ergänzungsband* 1883 D 1565
 See also *Great Musicians*.

Histories.

- Burney, C. *The Present State of Music in France and Italy* 1771 D 1998
 — The Present State of M. in Germany, &c. 2 v. 1773 D 1997
 — Crowest, F. J. *Phases of Musical England* 1881 D 1813
 — Fillmore, J. C. *Pianoforte Music: its History* 1883 D 2006
 — Gevaert, F. A. *Histoire et théorie de la musique de l'antiquité* 2 v. 1875-81 D 1811
 — Reissmann, A. *Illustrirte Geschichte der deutschen Musik* 1881 D 1810

Periodicals.

- *Musical and Dramatic World*. v. 1-3 3 v. in 2. 4°. 1881-3 4-30

Treatises.

- Avison, C. *An Essay on Musical Expression* 1775 D 1996
 — Bach, A. B. *Musical Education and Vocal Culture* 1883 D 1967
 — Cherubini, L. *A Course of Counterpoint and Fugue* 2 v. 1837 D 1999
 — Curwen, J. *The Art of Teaching, and the Teaching of Music* [1875] D 1770
 — The Commonplaces of M. N.D. D 1774
 — Musical Theory [1879] D 1772
 — The New How to Observe Harmony [1872] D 1773
 — Standard Course of Lessons and Exercises in the Tonic Sol-Fa Method of Teaching Music [1872] D 1771
 — Macfarren, Sir G. A. *Eighty Musical Sentences, to illustrate Chromatic Chords*. [1875] D 1775
 — Musical Association, *Proceedings of the 1879-80-1881-2* 3 v. 1880-2 D 1357

Miscellaneous.

- Campbell, A. *Two Papers on Church Music*. (In Antiquarian, &c., Pamphlets) 1854 F 539

MUSIC—continued.

- Craik, Mrs. D. M. A little M. (*In her Plain Speaking*)..... 1882 H 3014
- Herder, J. G. Malerei und Tonkunst. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2)..... [1880] H 3024
- Musical Directory, 1881-3 3 v. 1881-3 P 411
- Music and Moonlight: Poems and Songs. O'Shaughnessy, A. 1874 M 1957
- Musical and Dramatic World, The. v. 1-3. [All published.].... 3 v. in 2. 4°. *L'pool*, 1881-3 4-50
- Musical Association for the Investigation and Discussion of Subjects connected with the Art and Science of Music, Proceedings of the. 1879-80—1881-2 3 v. 1880-2 D 1357
- Musical Directory, Annual, and Almanack, 1881-3 3 v. 1881-3 P 411
- Note.*—The vol. for 1883 is called *Beever's* (M.D.) Musical Directory.
- Musical Expression, Essay on. Avison, C. 1775 D 1996
- Musical Instruments. See Violin.
- Musical Times, The. v. 22-24 3 v. 1881-3 H 1501
- MUSICIANS.
- Barrett, W. A. English Church Composers. 1882 E 4759
- Grove, G. (*Ed.*) Dictionary of Music and. v. 3 1881-3 P 591
- Musikalisches Leiden und Freuden. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 1) 1852 H 3041
- Muspratt, Richard F. L. A Reminiscence of Egypt. pp. 63. *L'pool*, 1866 2-9
- Muster-Ornamente aus allen Stilen: in historischer Anordnung; nach Originalaufnahmen von J. Durm, F. Fischbach, etc. pl. 303. 1°. *Stuttgart*, [1880-1] D 964
- My Awful Dad. Mathews, C. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117) N.D. M 1463
- My French Master. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 5)..... 1881 N 3962
- My Garden Wild. Heath, F. G. 1881 C 1622
- My Lady Ludlow. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 7) 1878 N 3962
- My Trivial Life and Misfortune: a Gossip with no Plot in Particular, by a Plain Woman. New ed. pp. 516. *Edin.*, 1883 N 4021
- Myddle. See Middle.
- Myers, A. M. The Jew; or, the Veil taken away. pp. viii+78. 1839 3-97
- Myrrour of Modestie. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 3)..... 1882 H 3265
- MYSTERIES. (DRAMATIC.)
- Digby Mysteries, The: The Killing of the Children; The Conversion of St. Paul; Mary Magdalene; Christ's Burial and Resurrection; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (N. Shaks. Soc., Ser. 7, No. 1)..... 1882 M 1478
- Poole, S. L. The Persian Miracle Play. (*In his Studies in a Mosque*)..... 1883 H 3188
- Mysteries of Paris. Dillon, C. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 116)..... N.D. M 1463
- Mysteries of Paris. Sue, E. 3 v. 1845-6 N 5008
- Mysteries of Time and Space. Proctor, R. A. 1883 B 1340
- Mysticism. See St. Victor.
- MYTHOLOGY.
- Cox, Sir G. W. An Introduction to the Science of Comparative M. 1881 F 1106
- Decharme, P. Mythologie de la Grèce antique 1879 F 1088
- Grimm, J. Teutonic M. v. 2-3. 2 v. 1883 F 1027
- Gubernatis, A. de. La mythologie des plantes. Tome 2 1882 F 965
- Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in Art and Literature 1882 O 335

MYTHOLOGY—continued.

- Lawrence, Mrs. R. Cameos from the Antique 1831 I. 1928
- The same 1849 M 1928
- Müller, F. M. Selected Essays on. 2 v. 1881 H 2888
- Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures 1881 H 2921
- Powell, J. W. Sketch of the Mythology of the North American Indians. (*In his Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*, 1879-80)..... 1881 C 1697
- Vignoli, T. Myth and Science 1882 A 3691
- Wilkins, W. J. Hindoo M. 1882 F 1280
- Wilson, E. Lights and Shadows of Ancient European M. [1881] F 1143
- See also *Unicorn, The*.
- Mytton, John, Life of. Apperley, C. W. 1877 E 4934
- Nachlass des Diogenes. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 24) N.D. H 3035
- Nachtwächter, Der: eine Posse. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1883] H 3134
- Nadaillac, Marquis de. L'Amérique préhistorique. pp. viii+588, illus. *Paris*, 1883 F 1274
- Nadal, E. S. Essays at Home and Elsewhere. pp. iv+281. 1882 H 3033
- Contents.*—The Old Boston Road; Artemus Ward; Byron; Thackeray's Relation to English Society; The Conditions of Dandyism; Mr. Matthew Arnold; A Day or Two in Sussex: Two Poems of Collins; William Cullen Bryant; A Trip to a Political Convention; A Recollection of the South; Journalism as exemplified by Walter Bagehot; Newspaper Literary Criticism.
- Nadir und Nadine. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 30)..... N.D. H 3035
- Nameless Graves. Franzos, K. E. (*In his Jews of Barnow*)..... 1882 N 3979
- NAMES.
- Boult, J. The Danish Intrusion into South Britain. (*In Antiquarian, &c. Pamphlets*) [1874] F 539
- Charnock, R. S. Prenomina 1882 L 934
- Ferguson, R. Surnames as a Science. 1883 H 3153
- Hope, R. C. Glossary of Dialectal Place-Nomenclature 1883 L 1007
- Philo Judæus. Why Certain N. in the Holy Scriptures are changed. (*In his Works*, v. 2)..... 1854 E 4883
- Namur, Relation du siège de. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5) 1865 H 3200
- Nantwich, History and Antiquities of. Platt, J. W. 1818 F 1193
- NAPLES.
- Kleinpaul, R. (*Ed.*) Neapel und seine Umgebung. Heft 1. 4°. [1883] G 235
- Platen, Graf von. Geschichten des Königreichs Neapel von 1414 bis 1443. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4)..... [1883] H 3135
- Saint-Non, J. C. R. de. Voyage pittoresque à N., et en Sicile 4 v. 1829 G 2804
- Plates to above. 3 v. f°. 1829 G 115
- Naples, Gulf of. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der Angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte; herausg. von der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel. Illus. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1880-2 C 338
- Contents.*—Monographie 2.—Fierasfer, von Carlo Emery.
3.—Pantopoda, von Anton Dohrn.
4.—Corallina, von Graf zu Solms-Laubach.
5.—Die Chaetognathen, von Battista Grassi.
6.—Caprelliden, von Paul Mayer.
8.—Bangiaceen, von Gottfried Berthold.

NAPLES, ZOOLOGICAL STATION AT.

- Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der Angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. Monographs 2-6, and 8.....4°. 1880-2 C 338
 — Zoologischer Jahresbericht für 1879-81 und 1882, Lief. 1-3..... 1880-3 C 1589

NAPOLEON I.

- Channing, W. E. Analysis of the Character of. (*In his Sermons and Tracts*).....1828 2.89
 — Fleury de Chaboulon, P. A. E. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée, du retour, et du règne de Napoléon en 1815..... 2 v. 1819-20 E 1643
 — Life of Buonaparte, from his Birth to the Present Time, including an Account of his Different Campaigns, Remarkable Actions, &c.; to which is added, as an Appendix, an Account of the British Expedition to Egypt. pp. viii + 331. *Ormskirck, [L'pool pr.]* 1804 E 5082
 — Wilson, J. Through Anarchy to Caesarism.—Napoleon the Uncle. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*).....1881 H 2936

NAPOLEON III.

- Greg, W. R. The Great Twin Brethren: [Louis Napoleon and Mr. Disraeli.] (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*)..... 1882 H 2967
 — Hugo, V. Napoléon le petit. (*In his Œuvres, Histoire 1*)..... 1882 H 2808
 — Jerrold, W. B. The Life of.... v. 4. 1882 E 3728
 — Wilson, J. Caesarism in France Resurgent.—Napoleon the Nephew. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*).....1881 H 2936
 Napoleon. Barton, B.....1822 M 311
 Narcissus. The First Daffodil. Allen, G. (*In his Nature Studies*).....[1883] C 1736
 Narcotics, The Influence of Stimulants and, on Health. Brunton, T. L. (*In Morris's Book of Health*).....1883 B 1393
 Nares, Sir George S. Seamanship; including Names of Principal Parts of a Ship: Masts, Sails, Yards, &c.; 6th ed., enlarged and revised by Arthur C. B. Bromley. pp. xii + 291, illus..... *Portsmouth*, 1882 D 747
 Nash, Richard. (Beau Nash.) The Great M. C. Hollingshead, J. (*In his Footlights*)..1883 H 3252
 Nashe, Thomas. The Complete Works of; for the first time collected and ed., with Memorial-Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, etc., by Alexander B. Grosart. v. 1-2. (*Huth Lib.*).....2 v. 1883 H 3266

Contents.—v. 1. Memorial-Introduction—Biographical; Anatomie of Absurditie; Martin Mar-Prelate Tractates.

2. Pierce Penilease, his Supplication to the Duell; Harvey-Greene Tractates: a Wonderful Strange and Miraculous Astrological Prognostication; Strange Newes of the Intercepting certaine Letters.

- Tom Nash, his Ghost. York, 1642. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 1)....1871 H 2946

Note.—For the Controversy between Thomas Nash and Dr. Gabriel Harvey, see Harvey.

- Nasmyth, James, Engineer: an Autobiography; ed. by Samuel Smiles. pp. xviii + 456, port., illus..... 1883 E 5146
 Nassa, The Varieties of the Shells belonging to the Genus. Marrat, F. P.....1880 C 1600
 Natal. Department of Mines. Report. North, F. W..... f°. 1881 C 195
 Natal Almanac, Directory, and Yearly Register. 1882..... *Pietermaritzburg*, 1881 P 661
 Nathan der Weise. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4).....[1882] H 3133

National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, Transactions of the....3 v. 1881-3 H 995

Edinburgh Meeting, 1880.
 Dublin " 1881.
 Nottingham " 1882.

- National Budget, The: National Debt, &c. Wilson, A. J.1882 I 694
 National Portrait Gallery. Index to Jerdan's "Portrait Gallery." Bowes, R., &c. (*Index Soc.*, v. 7) 1880 H 2665
 National Prejudice, An Essay on. Corry, T. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3).....N.D. I 100
 National Progress, The Scientific Basis of. Gore, G.1882 A 3842
 National Religion. See Church and State.
 National Religions and Universal Religions. Kuenen, A.1882 A 3479
 National Review, The. v. 1-2.2 v. 1883-4 H 3152
 National Rifle Association, The. Macdonnell, J. R.1877 D 1799
 National Scare, A. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 2).....1882 E 4921

NATIONS.

- Kolb, Baron G. F. The Condition of. [1880] K 582
 — Renan, E. Qu'est-ce qu'une nation?..1882 E 4995
 Natur der Dinge; oder, die vollkommenste Welt. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 39). N.D. H 3035

NATURAL HISTORY.

- Allen, J. A. Notes on the N. H. of Montana and Dakota. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*)..... 1874 C 1127
 — Duncan, P. M. (*Ed.*) Cassell's N. H. v. 5-62 v. 1881-2 C 1475
 — Geological and N. H. Survey of Minnesota. 9th Annual Report1881 C 1452
 — Kumlien, L. Contributions to the N. H. of Arctic America. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23)1882 H 1284
 — Robinson, P. Noah's Ark; or, "Mornings in the Zoo."1882 H 3105
 — St. John, C. W. G. N. H. and Sport in Moray1882 C 1691
 — Taylor, J. E. Nature's Byepaths1880 C 1634
 — Thompson, D. P. The Study of. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*) ..1887 2.3
 — White, G. A Naturalist's Calendar ..1795 C 1603
 — Wilson, A. Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book1882 C 1677

Journals, &c.

- Annals and Magazine of Natural History. 5th ser., v. 7-126 v. 1881-3 C 298
 — Hardwicke's Science Gossip. v. 17-19..... 3 v. 1881-3 H 1761
 — Liverpool Naturalists' Field Club. Proceedings. 1880-1—1882-3.....1881-3 H 1993
 — Liverpool Naturalists' Scrap Book ..1863-4 C 1599
 — Lyon. Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Tome 3.....4°. 1883 C 233
 — Nova acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum. v. 42-44.....3 v. 4°. 1881-3 C 265

Natural Law in the Spiritual World. Drummond, H..... 1883 A 3841

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY.

- Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Neue Folge, Bde. 12-20.....9 v. 1881-3 H 2941
 — Beiblätter zu. Bde. 5-7.. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2942
 — Carpenter, W. L. Energy in Nature. 1883 B 1396
 — Ganot, A. N. P. for General Readers and Young Persons..... 1881 B 1030
 — Hibbert, J. (*Ed.*) Remarks upon the Basis of Physics.....1882 A 3771
 — Joyce, J. Scientific Dialogues.....1843 B 1307

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY—continued.

- London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine. v. 19-50, 4th ser., and v. 1-16, 5th ser. 47 v. 1860-83 H 839
- Mivart, St. G. Nature and Thought. 1882 A 3793
- Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions of the. v. 172-173, and 174, pts. 1-2. 4°. 1881-3 H 15
- Proceedings of the. v. 31-34. 4 v. 1881-3 H 2565
- Stallo, J. B. The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. 1882 B 1317
- Stokes, G. G. Mathematical and Physical Papers. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1880-3 B 1355
- Thompson, Sir W. Mathematical and Physical Papers. v. 1. 1882 B 1320
- &c. Treatise on. v. 1, pt. 2. 1883 B 778
- Washington, Philosophical Society Bulletins. v. 1-5. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 20 and 25.) 1881-3 H 1284
- Natural Son, The. Mason, J. 1805 M 1868
- NATURAL THEOLOGY.**
- Goodwin, H. Natural Theology. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- Kirby, W. F. Evolution and. 1883 A 3856
- Higgins, H. H. Discourse on Natural Religion. (*In his Sermons*) 1883 2.10
- Seeley, J. R. Natural Religion. 1882 A 3753
- Naturalist's Calendar, A. White, G. 1795 C 1603
- NATURE.**
- Goodwin, H. The Unity of. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- Volney, C. F. C. de. The Law of. (*In Political Tracts*) N.D. I 741
- Weismann, A. The Mechanical Conception of. (*In his Studies in the History of Descent*) 1882 C 1553
- Nature: a Weekly illustrated Journal of Science. v. 23-28. Ports. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1827
- Nature and Thought. Mivart, St. G. 1882 A 3793
- Nature near London. Jefferies, R. 1883 C 1739
- NATURE SERIES.**
- Allen, G. The Colours of Flowers as Illustrated in the British Flora. 1882 C 1543
- Darwin, Charles: Memorial Notices; reprinted from "Nature" 1882 C 1542
- Flower, W. H. Fashion in Deformity. 1881 D 1816
- Gladstone, J. H., &c. The Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Planté and Faure. 1883 B 1366
- Romanes, G. J. The Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution. 1882 C 1541
- Nature Studies. Allen, G., &c. 1883 C 1736
- Nature's Byeways. Taylor, J. E. 1880 C 1634
- Naturfreund, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 15) 1829 H 3040
- Natürliche Tochter, Die: Trauerspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 11) [1883] H 3131
- Nāṭya-śāstra. La métrique de Bharata: texte sanscrit de deux chapitres du; publié pour la première fois et suivi d'une interprétation française, par Paul Regnaud. (*In Musée Guimet, Annales du*, v. 2) 4°. 1881 H 227
- Nau, Claude. The History of Mary Stewart, from the Murder of Riccio until her flight into England; now first Printed from the Original Manuscripts, with Illustrative Papers from the Secret Archives of the Vatican, and other Collections in Rome; ed., with Historical Preface, by Joseph Stephenson. pp. ccxiv+350 *Edin.*, 1883 E 5177

- Nauclerus, Johann V. Chronica succinctim comprehendentia res memorabiles seculorum omnium ac gentium, ab initio mundi usque ad annum Christi nati M.CCCC; cum Auctario Nicolai Basellii ab anno Domini M.D.I. in annum M.D.XIII; et Appendice nova, cursim memorante res interim gestas, ab anno videlicet M.D.XV. usque in annum presentem, qui est post Christum natum M.D.XLIII. Rhapsodis partim D. Cunrado Tigemanno partim Bartholomæo Laurente. pp. xxxii+1042. 1°. *Coloniæ, [Cologne]* 1544 E 173
- Naufregium Jocular: Comœdia. Cowley, A. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1) 1881 M 1856
- Nautical Almanac, The, and Astronomical Ephemeris, for the years 1885-6 2 v. 1881-2 P 64
- Nautical Magazine. v. 50-52. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2183
- Nautical Surveying, Treatise on. May, D. J. (*In Alston's Seamanship*) 1879 D 580
- Nautical Terms. Dizionario di marina e di commercio marittimo. Laugier, E. 1880 P 645
- Naval and Martial Biography; or, Memoirs of Several Hundred Illustrious British Naval and Military Characters: containing an Authentic Narrative of their Lives, Public and Private Characters, Eminent Virtues, &c. pp. iv+903, ports., illus. *Ormskirck*, 1806 4.94
- Naval and Military Gazette. v. 54-59. 6 v. 1°. 1881-3 H 77
- NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.**
- Institution of Naval Architects, Transactions of the. v. 22-24. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 183
- King, J. W. The War-Ships of the World. 1881 D 1793
- Mitchell, W. F. The Royal Navy. [v. 2] 4°. 1881 D 754
- See also *Boat Building, Viking Ship.*
- Naval War, The, of 1812. Roosevelt, T. 1882 E 5106
- NAVIGATION AND NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY.**
- Bergen, W. C. Practice of. 1881 D 1885
- Supplement to Bergen's Epitome of. 1881 D 1885
- Harbord, J. B. Glossary of. 1883 D 697
- Lecky, S. T. S. "Wrinkles" in Practical N. 1881 D 1835
- Preble, G. H. Chronological History of Steam N. 1883 D 1987
- Rosser, W. H. How to find the Stars. 4°. 1883 B 82
- Stellar N. 4°. 1883 B 83
- Zurcher, F., &c. Histoire de la N. [1867] D 1919
- Navigation System. An Answer to Lord Sheffield's Pamphlet on the Subject of the. Cock, S. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 1) 1804 I 100
- NAVY IN THE CIVIL WAR, THE.**
- Ammen, D. The Atlantic Coast. 1883 E 5238
- Mahan, A. T. The Gulf and Inland Waters. 1883 E 5239
- Soley, J. R. The Blockade and the Cruisers. 1883 E 5237
- Navy List, The. 1881-3. 12 pts. 1881-3 H 655
- Naworth Castle. A Border Cheftain's Tower. Gibson, W. S. (*In his Lectures and Essays*) 1858 H 2978
- Neangir und seine Brüder. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 30) N.D. H 3035
- Necessity, Absolute. The Doctrine of. Fletcher, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) 1877 A 3675
- Necker, Mme. Suzanne, The Salon of. Haussonville, Viscomte de. 2 v. 1882 E 5275
- Nectria cinnabarina, Ueber den Parasitismus von. Mayr, H. (*In Munich Forstbotan. Inst. Untersuchungen*, Bd. 3) 1883 C 1573

NEEDLEWORK.

- Art N.: a complete Manual of Embroidery in Silks and Crewels, with full Instructions as to Stitches, Materials, and Implements. pp. 104, illus. 4°. [1883] D 1039
- Caulfield, S. F. A., &c. The Dictionary of. 4°. 1882 D 938
- Neffe als Onkel, Der: Lustspiel. Picard, L. B. (*In Schiller's Sämtliche Werke*, v. 8). 1883 H 3130
- Nehemiah, Commentary on Ezra and. Saadiah, *Rabbi*. (*In Anecdota Oxon.*, Semitic Ser., v. 1, pt. 1). 4°. 1882 H 241
- Neigebaur, J. F. Beschreibung der Moldau und Walachei. 2te Aufl. pp. x+376. *Breslau*, 1854 G 2828
- Neil, James. Palestine Explored, with a view to its Present Natural Features, and to the Prevailing Manners, Customs, Rites, and Colloquial Expressions of its People, which throw Light on the Figurative Language of the Bible. pp. xii+319, illus. 1882 G 2818
- Neill, Hugh. The Practice in the Liverpool Ophthalmic Infirmary, for the Year 1834: being the First Special Report. pp. iv+55. *L'pool*, 1835 B 1267
- Neison, Adrian. Practical Boat Building for Amateurs: containing full Instructions for Designing and Building Punts, Skiffs, Canoes, Sailing Boats, etc. New and Revised ed., by Dixon Kemp. pp. ii+108, illus. [1881] D 1808
- Nelson, Esther. Island Minstrelsy; comprising Old King Death, and other Poems. pp. xii+232 1839 M 1896
- NELSON, HORATIO, *Lord Viscount*.
- Doran, J. Horatio Nelson and Emma Hamilton. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 2). 1881 M 1866
- Lloyd, F. An Accurate and Impartial Life of. 1806 E 5089
- Memoirs of the Life and Death of, comprehending Authentic Details of his Glorious Achievements under the British Flag; also a Sketch of the Life of Sir Sydney Smith. pp. 272+47, ports., illus. *L'pool*, 1806 3-48
- Nelson, Robert J. An Essay on Man's Moral Agency; with Remarks on Causation, Liberty and Necessity, and Evidence; to which are subjoined Observations on Education, its Importance to Great Britain as a Nation, &c. pp. 200. 1837 2-76
- Nene Valley, Northamptonshire. The Churches of the. Sharpe, E., &c. f°. 1880 D 987
- Neot, St. A Legend of. (*In Lives of the English Saints*) 1844 E 4990
- Whitaker, J. Life of. 1809 E 5022
- NERVES AND THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.
- Browne, J. C. Education and the Nervous System. (*In Morris's Book of Health*). 1883 B 1393
- Key, A., &c. Studien in der Anatomie des Nervensystems und des Bindegewebes. 1te Hälfte, und 2te Hälfte, 1te Abth. 2 v. 4°. 1875-6 B 68
- Rosenthal, I. Physiology of Nerves. 1881 B 1263
- See also *Sensation*.
- NETHERLANDS.
- Burney, C. The Present State of Music in the. 2 v. 1773 D 1997
- Van Loon, G. Histoire metallique des XVII provinces des Pays-Bas. 5 v. f°. 1732-7 F 394
- Nettleship, Henry. See Virgilius Maro, P.
- Nese Amadis, Der: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 17). N.D. H 3035
- Neuer too Late. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 8) 1882 H 3265
- Neukomm, Sigismond, *Ritter*. Missa pro defunctis. pp. ii+53. 4°. *Lipsia*, N.D. D 991
- Mount Sinai; or, the Ten Commandments: an Oratorio, in Two Parts, taken from the Holy Scriptures; transl. from the German. pp. 192, port. 4°. N.D. D 1012
- Vor- und Zwischenspiele, nebst einem Trauermarsch für die Weidingersche Inventions-Trompete. pp. 13. 4°. N.D. D 991
- Neumeister, Johann. Les pérégrinations de J. N., compagnon de Gutenberg, en Allemagne, en Italie, et en France, (1463-1484); &c. Claudin, A. (*Ed.*) 1880 D 1819
- Nevada. List of Plants collected in N. and Utah, 1867-69. Watson, S. (*In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets*) [1871] H 1596
- New Analogy between Revealed Religion and the Course and Constitution of Nature. Fowle, T. W. 1881 A 3748
- New Britain. Wanderings in a Wild Country. Powell, W. 1883 G 2887
- "New Ceylon, The." Hatton, J. 1881 G 2806
- New Church. See Swedenborgians.
- New Church Magazine. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1882-3 H 3129
- New England Bird Life. Stearns, W. A. Pt. 1.—Oscines 1881 C 1659
- New Forest, The. Wise, J. R. 1883 F 1238
- New Gleaner, The. Franklin, C. H. 1814 H 2910
- New Guinea, Birds of. Gould, J. Pts. 12-14. f°. 1881-3 C 163
- New Inn, The: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 5). 1875 M 1997
- New Magazine of Choice Pieces. Perry, J. 2 v. in 1. 1810 H 3028
- New Playground, The. Knox, A. A. 1881 G 2740
- NEW PLUTARCH, THE.
- Beealey, A. H. Sir John Franklin. 1881 E 4851
- Besant, W., &c. Sir Richard Whittington. 1881 E 4852
- Palmer, E. H. Haroun Alraschid, Caliph of Bagdad. 1881 E 4340
- New Politicus, The. Radcliffe, F. R. Y. 1881 A 3694
- New Shakspeare Society, Publications of the. 6 v. 1881-3 M 1478
- Contents.—Ser. 1. (Nos. 7-8.) Transactions of the Society, 1877-9, 1880-2.
- Ser. 2. (No. 11.) The Tragedie of Cymbeline; reprinted from the First Folio, 1623; with collations of the Second, Third, and Fourth Folios, by W. J. Craig.
- Ser. 6. (No. 8.) Shakspeare's England. Harrison's Description of England in Shakspeare's Youth: being the Second and Third Books of his Description of Britaine and England; ed., from the First Two Editions of Holinshed's Chronicle, A.D. 1577, 1587, by Frederick J. Furnivall. (No. 12.) Phillip Stubbes's Anatomy of the Abuses in England in Shakspeare's Youth, A.D. 1583. Pt. 2.—The Display of Corruptions Requiring Reformation; ed., by Frederick J. Furnivall.
- Ser. 7. (No. 1.) The Digby Mysteries.—1. The Killing of the Children. 2. The Conversion of St. Paul. 3. Mary Magdalene. 4. Christ's Burial and Resurrection, with an incomplete Morality of Wisdom, Who is Christ (part of one of the Macro Moralities); ed., from the MSS. by F. J. Furnivall.
- NEW SOUTH WALES.
- Customs Statistics for the Year 1882; with Comparative Tables of Revenue and Consumption, Imports and Exports, Border and Outport Trade; also Decennial and other Tables, showing the Progress of Trade in. *Sydney*, 1883 K 639
- Financial Statement of the Colonial Treasurer of. 1881-2. f°. [*Sydney*,] 1881-2 K 21

NEW SOUTH WALES—continued.

- Mines, and Mineral Statistics. Annual Report of the Department of Mines, for 1880. 4°. 1881 K 29
- Richards, T. (*Comp.*) New South Wales in 1881. 1882 G 2839
- Sturt, C. Observations on the Soil, Climate, &c. of 2 v. 1823 G 2873
- Ways and Means: the Financial Statement of the Colonial Treasurer of. 1881-3. Sydney, 1881-3 K 549
- New South Wales, Royal Society of, Journal and Proceedings of the. 1879. v. 13; ed. by A. Liversidge. Map, illus. Sydney, 1880 H 2953
- NEW TESTAMENT.
- Charteris, A. H. Canoncity. 1880 A 3556
- The N. T. Scriptures. 1882 A 3799
- Cremer, H. Biblico-Theological Lexicon of New Testament Greek. 4°. 1883 A 143
- Scrivener, F. H. A. Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the 1883 A 2922
- Weiss, B. Biblical Theology of the. v. 1-2. 2 v. 1882-3 A 3374
- Whitfield, P. The Christianity of the. 1757 A 3553
- New Year's Day. Le jour de l'an. Muller, E. [1881] F 1091
- New Year's Eve. Barton, B. 1828 M 312
- New York State Library, 62nd Annual Report of the Trustees of the, 1880 Albany, 1880 H 2974
- NEW ZEALAND.
- Bramall, H. The Mineral Resources of. 1883 3.66
- Ruden, G. W. History of 3 v. 1883 E 5150
- Silver, (S.W.) and Co.'s Handbook for Australia and 1880 G 2771
- Newcastle, Margaret Newcastle, Duchess of. Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267
- Newcastle Society of Antiquaries. Archæologia Æliana. New Ser. v. 1-8 and 9, pt. 1. 8 v. 1857-82 F 1282
- Newcastle-on-Tyne and Gateshead, History of. Welford, R. (*Ed.*) [1883] F 1367
- Newcomb, Simon. Biographical Memoir of Joseph Henry. (*In Memorial of Joseph Henry*) 1880 E 4848
- The same. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21). 1881 H 1284
- Newcourt, Richard. Repertorium ecclesiasticum parochiale Londinense: an Ecclesiastical Parochial History of the Diocese of London, containing an Account of the Bishops of that See, from the first Foundation thereof; also of the Deans, Archdeacons, Dignitaries, &c. Port, map. 2 v. f°. 1708-10 F 393
- NEWFOUNDLAND.
- Geological Survey of; [ed. by] Alexander Murray and James P. Howley. pp. viii+536, illus. 1881 C 1646
- Hatton, J., &c. Newfoundland. 1883 G 2864
- Newfoundland to Manitoba. Rae, W. F. 1881 G 2772
- Newman, Charles L. N. With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State in 1880-1. pp. xvi+387, maps 1882 G 2817
- Newman, E. Coleoptera. (*In Greene's Insect Hunter's Companion*) 1880 C 729
- Newman, Francis W. Libyan Vocabulary: an Essay towards Reproducing the Ancient Numidian Language out of Four Modern Tongues. pp. ii+204 1882 L 950
- Newman, John H., Cardinal. Lectures on the Prophetical Office of the Church, viewed relatively to Romanism and Popular Protestantism. pp. xii+422 1837 A 3651
- (*Ed.*) Lives of the English Saints. 1844 E 4900

Newman, John H., Cardinal—continued.

- See also Palmer, William.
- Arthy, W. R. B. Dr. Newman's Theology as Developed in his recent Lectures. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1851] A 3649
- Jennings, H. J. Cardinal Newman. 1882 E 4916
- Mozley, J. B. Dr. Newman's Grammar of Assent. (*In his Lectures, &c.*) 1883 A 3809
- Paul, C. K. John Henry Newman. (*In his Biographical Sketches*) 1883 E 5174
- Newport, George. Observations on the Anatomy, Habits, and Economy of *Athalia centifolia*, the Saw-Fly of the Turnip, and on the means which have been adopted for the Prevention of its Ravages: the Prize Essay of the Entomological Society and Agricultural Association of Saffron Walden, for 1837. pp. 32, illus. 1838 C 1654
- NEWSPAPER PRESS.
- Grant, J. The History of the. v. 3. [1872] H 2034
- Hatton, J. Journalistic London. 1882 H 3113
- Nadal, E. S. Newspaper Literary Criticism. (*In his Essays*) 1882 H 3033
- Newspaper Press Directory. 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 P 459
- Nicoll, H. J. The Repeal of the Fiscal Restrictions on Literature and the Press: T. M. Gibson and others. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Periodicals, Newspapers, and Transactions of various Societies, London Catalogue of. 1881-3. 3 pts. 1881-3 H 2359
- Spirit of the Metropolitan Conservative Press 2 v. 1840 H 3011
- See also Journalism.
- Newspaper Press Directory, The, and Advertisers' Guide: containing full Particulars of every Newspaper, Magazine, Review, and Periodical, published in the United Kingdom and the British Isles, 1881-3. Maps. 3 v. 1881-3 P 459
- Newspapers. See Newspaper Press.
- Newth, Samuel. Lectures on Bible Revision; with an Appendix, containing the Prefaces to the Chief Historical Editions of the English Bible. pp. viii+247. 1881 A 3686
- Newton, Sir Isaac. Principia, First Book, Sections 1, 2, 3; with Notes and Illustrations, and a Collection of Problems principally intended as Examples of Newton's Methods, by Percival Frost. pp. xvi+292, illus. 1880 B 576
- Morton, E. J. C. Newton and the Discovery of the Law of Gravitation. Newton's Principia. Newton and his Followers. (*In his Heroes of Science*) [1882] E 5111
- Proctor, R. A. Newton and Darwin. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*) 1883 B 1340
- Newton and Darwin. (*In Allen, G., &c., Nature Studies*) [1883] C 1736
- Next of Kin, Handy Book for. Preston, E. [1883] P 616
- Niaudet, Alfred. Elementary Treatise on Electric Batteries; transl. from the French, by L. M. Fishback. pp. xii+266, illus. New York, 1880 B 1282
- Nibbs, R. H. Antiquities of Sussex. 1st ser. pl. 50 f°. Brighton, 1874 F 395
- Nice and her Neighbours. Hole, S. R. 1881 G 2747
- Nichol, John. American Literature: an Historical Sketch, 1620-1880. pp. xii+472. Edin., 1882 H 3127
- Nicholas IV, Pope. Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV, circa A.D. 1291 f°. 1802 I 56

- Nicholl, G. F. Palmer's Work as an Oriental Scholar. (*In* Besant's Life of Palmer) 1883 E 5222
- Nicholls, Benjamin E. Help to the Reading of the Bible. New ed., completely revised and corrected, by Henry Housman. pp. xii + 475 [1880] A 3839
- Nicholls, J. F., and John Taylor. Bristol, past and present. Illus... 3 v. 4°. Bristol, 1881-3 F 623
Contents—v. 1. Civil History, by J. F. Nicholls.
 2. Ecclesiastical History, by John Taylor.
 3. Civil and Modern History, by J. F. Nicholls.
- Nichols, J. B. Account of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of Saint Katharine, near the Tower of London. pp. iv + 62, illus. 4°. 1824 F 613
- Nichols, James. *See* Arminius, James.
- Nichols, John. (*Ed.*) *See* King, William.
- Nichols, William. The Beloved Prince: a Memoir of his Royal Highness the Prince Consort. pp. iv + 190, port., illus. 1880 E 4909
- Nicholson, Edward B. A New Commentary on the Historical Books of the New Testament. v. 1. 1881 A 3622
Contents—v. 1. The Gospel according to Matthew.
- Our New New Testament: an Explanation of the Need and a Criticism of the Fulfilment. pp. iv + 80. 1881 A 3692
- Nicholson, George. Eight Select Views in the County of Caernarvonshire, drawn from Nature and on Stone; accompanied with Topographical and Picturesque Descriptions. pp. 10. 4°. [1821] 5-30
- Nicholson, Henry A. A Manual of Zoology for the Use of Students; with a General Introduction on the Principles of Zoology. 6th ed., revised and enlarged. pp. xviii + 847, illus. *Edin.*, 1880 C 1199
- Synopsis of the Classification of the Animal Kingdom. pp. viii + 131, illus. *Edin.*, 1882 C 1720
- and Robert Etheridge, *Jun.* A Monograph of the Silurian Fossils of the Girvan District, in Ayrshire; with Special Reference to those contained in the "Gray Collection." Pt. 3. Illus. *Edin.*, 1880 C 1529
Contents—Pt. 3. The Annelida and Echinodermata, with Supplements on the Protozoa, Coelenterata, and Crustacea.
- Nicholson, John. (*Ed.*) *See* Ewald, G. H. A.
- Nicholson, R. Steele. St. Patrick, Apostle of Ireland in the Third Century: the Story of his Mission by Pope Celestine in A.D. 431, and of his connection with the Church of Rome proved to be a Mere Fiction; with an Appendix, containing his Confession and Epistles to Coroticus, translated into English. pp. iv + 170. Dublin, 1868 E 5170
- Nicholson, S. and G. Twenty-six Lithographic Drawings: Views in the Vicinity of Liverpool. 4°. *L'pool*, 1821 5-30
- Nicolai, C. Friedrich. Abhandlung vom Trauerspiel. Freuden des jungen Werthers. Leiden und Freuden Werthers des Mannes; herausg. von Jacob Minor. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 72). [1883] H 3191
- Nicolaysen, N. The Viking-Ship discovered at Gokstad in Norway described. pp. vi + 78, map, illus. 4°. *Christiania*, 1882 F 634
Note—The Text in English and Norwegian.
- Nicoll, Henry J. Great Movements and those who Achieved them. pp. vi + 456, ports. 1881 E 4875
Contents—Prison Reform: John Howard; The Abolition of the Slave Trade: William Wilberforce; The Amelioration of the Criminal Code: Sir Samuel Romilly; Popular Education:

Nicoll, Henry J.

Contents—continued.

- Lord Brougham; Cheap Literature: Constable, Chambers, Knight, Cassell; Penny Postage: Sir Rowland Hill; The Repeal of the Corn Laws: Richard Cobden, John Bright, C. P. Villiers; The Repeal of the Fiscal Restrictions on Literature and the Press: T. Milner Gibson and others; The Introduction of Gas: Murdoch, Winsor, Clegg, and others; The Steam Engine, and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water: Watt, Stephenson, Fulton, Bell; The Electric Telegraph: Cooke, Wheatstone, and others; Index.
- Landmarks of English Literature. pp. xiv + 454. 1883 H 3149
- Nicols, Arthur. The Acclimatisation of the Salmonidae at the Antipodes: its History and Results. pp. viii + 238. 1882 C 1688
- Zoological Notes on the Structure, Affinities, Habits, and Mental Faculties of Wild and Domestic Animals; with Anecdotes concerning, and Adventures among them, and some Account of their Fossil Representatives. pp. viii + 370, illus. 1883 C 1726
- Nicolson, Alexander. (*Ed.*) A Collection of Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases; based on Macintosh's Collection. pp. xxxvi + 421. *Edin.*, 1881 H 2924
- Nicolson, W. Miller. Classical Revision of the Greek New Testament, Tested and Applied on Uniform Principles, with Suggested Alterations of the English Version. pp. xii + 149. 1878 A 3703
- Nicolson, William, *Archbp. of Cashel*. *Léges Marchiarum*; or, Border-Laws, containing several Original Articles and Treaties, made and agreed upon by the Commissioners of the Respective Kings of England and Scotland, for the better Preservation of Peace and Commerce upon the Marches of both Kingdoms, from the Reign of Henry III, to the Union of the two Crowns, in K. James I; with a Preface, and an Appendix of Charters and Records relating to the said Treatise. pp. lx + 388. 1705 I 718
- Nicomachean Ethics, English Manuscripts of the. Stewart, J. A. (*In* Anecdota Oxon., Classical Ser., v. 1, pt. 1). 4°. 1882 H 241
- Nicomède: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 5). 1862 H 3198
- Nidderdale. Grainge, W. 1863 F 1258
- Niebuhr, B. G. The History of Rome; transl. [from the German] by Julius C. Hare and Connop Thirlwall. New ed. 3 v. 1851 E 5095
- Niebuhr, C. Travels in Arabia and other Oriental Countries. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 13). 1797 G 2893
- Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung, Jahrbuch des Vereins für. Jahrgang 1880-1. 2 v. Bremen, 1881-2 L 750
- Niemojowski, Ludwik. Siberian Pictures; ed., from the Polish, by Major Szulczewski. 2 v. 1883 G 2901
- Nightingale, Florence. *See* Jones, A. E.
- Nights at the Play. Cook, D. 2 v. 1883 M 1983
- Nikelsburger, Jacob. Koul Jacob in Defence of the Jewish Religion; containing the Arguments of the Rev. C. F. Frey, one of the Committee of the London Society for the Conversion of the Jews, and Answers thereto. pp. 125. *L'pool*, 1814 A 3654
- Nile. *See* Egypt.
- Nile, Battle of the. Poem on. Bell, J. 1799 3-85
- "Nimrod," (*Pseud.*) *See* Apperley, Charles J.

- Nineteenth Century, The; ed. by James Knowles. v. 9-14. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2552
95th Regiment. *See* Rifle Brigade.
- Niven, W. Monograph of Aston Hall, Warwickshire: Geometrical Drawings and Views; with a Brief Historical Sketch and Description. pl. 15. f°. [1879?] F 407
- Nivernois, Louis, *Duc de*. *See* Barthélemy, J. J.
- Nixon, Robert. Cheshire Prophecies; reprinted and ed. from the best sources, and including a Copy of the Prophecy from an unpublished Manuscript, with an Introductory Essay on Popular Prophecies, [by William E. A. Axon.] pp. xxiii + 80, port. M'chester, 1878 H 2213
Note.—Large paper copy.
- Nizami (or Nidhami), Abou Mohammed. Selections from his Poems. (*In* Robinson's Persian Poetry) 1883 M 1962
- Noah, Der. *See* Bodmer, Johann J.
- Noah's Ark. Robinson, P. 1882 H 3105
- Noble, Daniel. On Causes reducing the Effects of Sanitary Reform. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 1) [1878] B 1293
- Noble, Samuel. An Appeal in behalf of the Views of the Eternal World and State, and the Doctrines of Faith and Life, held by the body of Christians who believe that a new Church is signified (in the Revelation, chap. xxi) by the New Jerusalem; embracing answers to all Principal Objections. 10th ed. pp. xxiv + 516. 1881 A 3852
- "Noblesse oblige." Bright, Mrs. A. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116) N.D. M 1463
- Noche de navidad, La. Caballero, F. 1864 N 3966
- Nodal, J. H. (*Ed.*) *See* City News Notes and Queries.
- and George Milner. A Glossary of the Lancashire Dialect. Pt. 2. F-Z. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 35) 1882 H 2616
- Noire, Ludwig. *See* Kant, Immanuel.
- Nonagenarian, A. (*Pseud.*) *See* Stonehouse, James.
- Nonarum inquisitiones in curia scaccarii. Temp. regis Edwardi III. (*Record Pub.*) pp. xvi + 485. f°. 1807 I 59
- NONCONFORMISTS.
- Heywood, O., &c. The Nonconformist Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Deaths. 1644-1752 1881 P 659
- Plea for Non-Subscribers, A. 1650 E 4827
- Rye, G. Treatise against the Nonconforming Nonjurors. 2 v. 1719 E 5248
- Saunders, S. Lectures on Nonconformity. 1836 A 3610
- Walkden, P. Extracts from Diary 1866 E 5028
- Nonius, Marcellus. De compendiso doctrina. Harleian MS. 2719; collated by J. H. Onions. (*In* Anecdota Oxon., Classical Ser., v. 1, pt. 2) 4°. Oxford, 1882 H 241
- Nonjurors, History of the. Lathbury, T. 1845 E 5000
- Non-Miraculous Christianity, and other Sermons. Salmon, G. 1881 A 3586
- Noontide at Sychar. Macduff, J. R. 1882 A 3807
- Noort, Oliver van. Voyage of. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 2) 1796 G 2893
- Norbreck. Waugh, E. (*In* his Complete Works, v. 1) 4°. 1881 H 236
- Norcliffe, Charles B. (*Ed.*) *See* Flower, William.
- Norden, F. L. *See* Mavor's Voyages, v. 13.
- Nordenskiöld, Baron A. E. The Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe; with a Historical Review of Previous Journeys along the North Coast of the Old World; transl. [from the Swedish,] by Alexander Leslie. Ports., maps, illus. 2 v. 1881 G 2795
- NORFOLK.
- Davies, G. C. Norfolk Broads and Rivers. 1883 F 1364
- Eastern Counties Collectanea. Nos. 1-24. 1872-3 F 1151
- Jones, Mrs. H. Sandringham, past and present. 1883 F 1278
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of 1883 P 383
- Mason, R. H. The History of. Pts. 1-3. 4°. 1882-3 F 639
- Rye, W. Index to N. Topography. (*Index Soc.*, v. 10) 1881 H 2665
- (*Ed.*) Pedes finium 1881 F 1129
- Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society, Original Papers of the. v. 9, pts. 2-3. 1881-3 F 493
- Husenbeth, F. C. Emblems of Saints. 1882 F 1262
- Norman, A. M. (*Ed.*) *See* Bowerbank, J. S.
- Norman, George. Norman's History of Cheltenham, by John Goding. pp. viii + 654, illus. 1863 F 1213
- Normandy. Les chroniques de Normandie. 1839 E 4936
- Normans, The. La numismatique et la sigillographie des normands de Sicile et d'Italie. Engel, A. 4°. 1882 F 599
- Norris, John P. Rudiments of Theology: a First Book for Students. 2nd ed., revised. pp. xii + 372 1878 A 3604
- Norske Gradmaalingskommission, Udgivet af den. 4°. Christiania, 1880-2 B 75
Geodätische Arbeiten. Hefen 1-3.
Vandstandsobservationer. Heft 1.
- North, Frederic W. Natal. Department of Mines: Report upon the Coal-Fields of Klip River, Weenan, Umvoti, and Victoria Counties; together with Tabulated Statement of Results obtained from a Series of Trials of Colonial Coal upon the Natal Government Railways. pp. 66, illus. f°. 1881 C 195
- North, Thomas. The Church Bells of the County and City of Lincoln: their Founders, Inscriptions, Traditions, and Peculiar Uses; with a Brief History of Church Bells in Lincolnshire, chiefly from Original and Contemporaneous Records. pp. xxiv + 780, illus. 4°. Leicester, 1882 F 629
- North American Review, The; ed. by Allen T. Rice. v. 132-137. 6 v. New York, 1881-3 H 574
- North and South. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her Novels and Tales, v. 2) 1881 N 3962
- North Georgia Gazette, and Winter Chronicle; [ed. by Edward Sabine.] pp. xii + 132. 4°. 1821 H 243
Note.—A weekly periodical established by the officers and crew of Parry's Arctic Expedition in 1819-20, which existed in manuscript during the voyage and was published after their return.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
- Drakard, J. Account of St. Martin's, Stamford Baron, and Great and Little Wothorpe. (*In* his History of Stamford) 4°. 1822 F 616
- Freeman, E. A. The Shire and the Gá. (*In* his English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
See also Nene Valley.
- Northern Worthies, Lives of. Coleridge, H. 3 v. 1852 E 4935
- Northowram or Coley Register. Heywood, O., &c. 1881 P 659

NORTHUMBERLAND.

- Freeman, E. A. Points in Early Northumbrian History. (*In his English Towns, &c.*)1883 F 1291
- Slater, I. (*Pub.*) Directory of.....1884 P 579
- Northumberland, Earls of. Northumberland House and the Percys. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane, v. 1*)1881 M 1866
- North-West Passage. Journey to the Northern Ocean for the Discovery of a N.-W. P., by S. Hearne. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages, v. 17*.) Voyage of Capt. Monk for Discovery of a N.-W. P. to China and Japan. (*In v. 2*.) Voyage of Thomas James for the Discovery of a N.-W. P. to India. Voyage of Henry Ellis for the Discovery of a N.-W. P. to the South Seas. (*In v. 3*)1796-7 G 2893
- Norton, Caroline E. S., (Lady Stirling-Maxwell.) Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*)1883 E 5267
- Norton, Charles E. (*Ed.*) See Carlyle, Thomas.
- Norton-Priory, Account of. Greswell, J. (*In his Runcorn*)[1807?] F 1142

NORWAY.

- Geikie, A. The Old Glaciers of N. and Scotland. (*In his Geological Sketches*).1882 C 1670
- Nicolaysen, N. The Viking-Ship discovered at Gokstad in N. described. 4°. 1882 F 634
- Stephens, G., &c. Old Norse Fairy Tales.1882 N 3654
- Three in N., by Two of Them1883 G 2861
- Woods, F. A. Sweden and.....1882 G 2687

See also Scandinavia.

- Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition, 1876-1878. [Text in English and Norwegian.] Pts. 1-10. Maps, illus. 4°. Christiania, 1880-3 G 220

Contents.—Pts. 1 and 9.—Chemistry:—(1.) Air in Sea-Water. Carbonic Acid in Sea-Water. Amount of Salt in the Water of the Norwegian Sea, by Hercules Tornøe. (9.) Solid Matter in Sea-Water. Oceanic Deposits, by Ludvig Schmelek.

2-3 and 6-8.—Zoology:—(2.) Fishes, by Robert Collett. (3.) Gephyrea, by D. C. Danielsen, and Johan Koren. (6.) Holothuriidea, by D. C. Danielsen and Johan Koren. (7.) Annelida, by G. Armauer Hansen. (8.) Mollusca.—1 Buccinidae, by Herman Friele.

4.—Historical Account, by C. Wille; The Apparatus, and how used, by the same.

5.—Astronomical Observations, by H. Mohn; Magnetical Observations, by C. Wille; Geography and Natural History, by H. Mohn.

6, 7, and 8, see 2.

9, see 1.

10. Meteorology, by H. Mohn.

- Norwegian Sea, The Amount of Salt in the Water of the. Tornøe, H. (*In Norwegian North Atlantic Expedition, Chemistry 3*). 4°. 1880 G 220
- Norwich Castle, History and Antiquities of. Woodward, S.4°. 1847 F 622
- Not False but Fickle. Bright, Mrs. A. (*In Lacy's Plays, v. 116*)N.D. M 1463
- Note Book of an Oxonian, by a late Member of Brazen Nose College. pp. 3061831 H 3116
- Note Forger, The. Fitzball, E. (*In Lacy's Plays, v. 115*)N.D. M 1463
- Notes and Jottings from Animal Life. Buckland, F.1882 C 1672
- Notes and Queries. Ser. 6, v. 3-8....6 v. 1881-3 H 426
- Choice Notes from: Folk Lore1859 F 1375
- History1858 E 5282
- Nottingham, Henry. (*Ed.*) See Cole, H. W.

NOTTINGHAM.

- Records of the Borough of: being a Series of Extracts from the Archives of the Corporation of Nottingham; [the Extracts and Translations revised by James Raine, and a Preface by S. G. Johnson.] v. 1.....1882 F 1249
- v. 1.—King Henry II to King Richard II. 1135-1399.
- Wylie, W. H. Old and New N.1853 F 1163
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
- Briscoe, J. P. (*Ed.*) Old N.1881 F 1107
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. 1881..1881 P 567
- Nouvelles causeries d'un vieillard. Bouilly, J. N.1844 H 3264
- Nova acta Academiae Caesarea Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum. v. 42-44. Illus.1881-3 C 265
- ... 3 v. 4°. *Halis Saxonum, [Halle]* 1881-3 C 265
- Nova Zembla. A Polar Reconnaissance. Markham, A. H.1881 G 2739
- Novello's (Vincent) Collection of Anthems. v. 11.....[1881] D 1256
- (*Ed.*) See Boyce, William. Purcell, Henry.

NOVELS AND NOVELISTS.

- Craik, Mrs. D. M. Novels and Novel-Makers. (*In her Plain English*).....1882 H 3014
- Zimmern, H., &c. Half Hours with Foreign Novelists2 v. 1880 H 3195
- Novikoff, Madame de. (O. K., *Pseud.*) Skobeleff and the Slavonic Cause. pp. viii+421, port.1883 E 5216
- Nowell, Robert. Towneley Hall MSS., The. The Spending of the Money of R. N. of Reade Hall, Lancashire, 1568-1580..1877 F 1125
- Nuggets and Gems. Lewis, J.....1883 H 3277
- Nuisances, Inspectors of, Practical Guide for. Wilson, F. R.....1881 I 685
- Numa Pompilio: opera. Patér, F.....4°. N.D. D 1013
- Numbers. Evolution; or, the Power and Operation of. Smith, T.....1835 B 1261
- Numismatic Chronicle, The, and Journal of the Numismatic Society; ed. by John Evans and others. 3rd ser., v. 1-3. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2512

NUMISMATICS.

- Bransen, W. The Coins of Japan. 4°. 1880 F 591
- Cohen, H. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain. v. 1-33 v. 1880-3 F 1090
- Engel, A. Recherches sur la numismatique et la sigillographie des normands de Sicile et d'Italie4°. 1882 F 599
- Friedlaender, J. Die italienischen Schatzmünzen des fünfzehnten Jahrhunderts.....1°. 1882 F 380
- Gardner, P. The Types of Greek Coins.....4°. 1883 F 653
- Golding, C. The Coinage of Suffolk. 4°. 1868 F 618
- Hedlinger, J. C. Œuvre du1°. 1776 F 397
- Henry, J. English Coins in Copper, Tin, and Bronze.....1879 F 1286
- English Silver Coins issued since the Conquest.....1882 F 1287
- Madden, F. W. Coins of the Jews. 4°. 1881 F 514
- Numismatic Chronicle, The. 3rd ser., v. 1-33 v. 1881-3 H 2512
- Phayre, Sir A. P. Coins of Arakan, of Pegu, and of Burma. (*International Numismata Orientalia, v. 3*).....4°. 1882 F 514
- Poole, R. S. (*Ed.*) Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum. [v. 6-7].....2 v. 1883 F 706
- Poole, S. L. Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum. v. 6-7..2 v. 1881-2 F 996

NUMISMATICS—continued.

- Van Loon, G. Histoire metallique des XVII provinces des Pays-Bas. . . . 5 v. f°. 1732-7 F 394
- Nunneries. Auricular Confession and Popish N. Hogan, W. 1847 2.33
- Nuremberg. Academiæ Caesareæ Leopoldino-Carolinae Germanicae Naturae Curiosorum Nova acta. v. 42-44. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 C 265
- Nurse, Perry F. (Ed.) See Iron.
- NURSERY, THE.
- Squire, W. The Nursery. (In Murphy's Our Homes) 1883 D 2017
- Sutton, J. M. Day Nurseries and their Bearing upon Public Health. (In Health Lectures, Ser. 3) 1881 B 1293
- NURSING.
- Benton, S. Home N. and how to Help in Cases of Accident. 1880 B 1279
- Croom, J. H. Nursing the Sick. (In Health Lectures, Edinburgh. Ser. 3) 1883 B 1341
- Irwin, J. A. Good N., and its importance in the Treatment of Disease. (In Health Lectures, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
- Nutter, M. E. Carlisle in the Olden Time: a Series of Views of Antient Public Buildings formerly in the City of Carlisle; designed from the Originals, with Historical Descriptions. pp. ii + 44, pl. 16. . . . f°. Carlisle, 1835 F 400
- Oates, C. G. Memoir of the late Frank Oates, F.R.G.S. (In Oates' Matabele Land, &c.) 1881 G 2776
- Oates, Frank. Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls: a Naturalist's Wanderings in the Interior of South Africa; ed. from Letters and Journals, [with a Memoir of the Author,] by C. G. Oates. pp. xlv + 368, port., maps, illus. 1881 G 2776
- Oberländer, Richard. Fremde Völker: ethnographische Schilderungen aus der alten und neuen Welt. pp. viii + 486, illus. 4°. Leipzig, 1883 C 357
- "O Lord, Grant the King a Long Life": Anthem. Attwood, T. 4°. [1831] D 953
- OBERLIN, JEAN F.
- Adams, W. H. D. Infant Schools—John Frederick Oberlin. (In his Good Samaritans) 1883 E 5279
- Butler, Mrs. J. E. The Life of. . . . [1882] E 5080
- Oberon: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (In his Werke, v. 6) N.D. H 305
- Obituary Notices, Index of. 1879-81. (Index Soc., v. 7, 9, and 12) 3 v. 1880-3 H 2665
- Observatory, The: a Monthly Review of Astronomy; ed. by W. H. M. Christie, and E. W. Maunder. v. 1-6. Illus. . . . 6 v. 1878-83 B 1339
- Obstetrics. See Midwifery; Veterinary Obstetrics.
- Ocean, Depths of. Dunman, T. (In his Talks about Science) [1882] B 1323
- Ocean Assurance Company. See Liverpool, Ocean, &c.
- Ocean Free-Lance, An. Russell, W. C. . . . 1882 N 3985
- Oceanic Deposits. Schmelck, L. (Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped., pt. 9) 4°. 1882 G 220
- O'Connor, Arthur. State of Ireland. pp. viii + 174. (In Political Pamphlets, v. 5) . . . [1798] I 100
- O'Connor, W. A. History of the Irish People. 2 v. M'chester, [1883] E 5136
- Octogenarian. (Pseud.) See Sheridan and his Times.
- Odd Fellows, Grand United Order of, The Opening and Initiation Ceremony of the, to be Observed by every Lodge in the Union. pp. 32. L'pool, 1845 H 2989

- "Odd" People. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (In her Plain Speaking) 1882 H 3014
- O'Dea, James J. Suicide: Studies on its Philosophy, Causes, and Prevention. pp. x + 322. New York, 1882 B 1360
- Odin's Runa of Yggdrasil. Wilson, E. . . [1881] F 1143
- Odonata, The Immature State of the. Cabot, L. Pt. 2. (Harvard Coll. Mem., v. 8) . . . 4°. 1881 C 236
- O'Donoghue, The. Lever, C. 1845 N 3871
- O'Donovan, Edmond. The Merv Oasis: Travels and Adventures East of the Caspian, during the years 1879-80-81, including Five Months' Residence among the Tekkés of Merv. Ports., maps, illus. . . . 2 v. 1882 G 2850
- Œcumenical Methodist Conference, Proceedings of the, held in City Road Chapel, London, September, 1881. 1881 E 4893
- Œdipe: tragédie. Corneille, P. (In his Œuvres, v. 6) 1862 H 3198
- Oelnitz, L. van der. (Joint-Author.) See Lankenau, H. von.
- Oesterley, H. (Ed.) See Deutsche National-Litteratur, v. 30.
- Officer in the Army, An. See Lloyd, Frederick.
- O'Flanagan, J. Roderick. The Irish Bar; comprising Anecdotes, Bon-Mots, and Biographical Sketches of the Bench and Bar of Ireland. pp. xii + 442. 1879 H 2973
- Ogilvie, John. The Imperial Dictionary of the English Language: a Complete Encyclopedic Lexicon, Literary, Scientific, and Technological. New ed., carefully revised and greatly augmented; ed., by Charles Annandale. Illus. 4 v. 1882-3 P 120
- O'Hara Family. See Banim, John.
- O'Kane, J. Detail Ornament. pl. 24. 4°. New York, 1881 D 1042
- Olcott, Henry S. A Buddhist Catechism, according to the Canon of the Southern Church. pp. ii + 28. [1881] A 3655
- Old Blanket, The. Waugh, E. (In his Complete Works, v. 3) 4°. 1881 H 236
- Old Book Collector's Miscellany, The. Hindley, C. (Ed.) 3 v. 1871-3 H 2946
- Old Boston Road. Nadal, E. S. (In his Essays) 1882 H 3033
- Old Church Clock, The. Parkinson, R. 4°. 1880 F 594
- Old Coaching Days. Harris, S. 1882 H 3194
- Old Drury Lane. Stirling, E. 2 v. 1881 M 1945
- Old Factory, The. Westall, W. 3 v. 1881 N 3989
- Old Fiddler, The. Waugh, E. (In his Complete Works, v. 4) 4°. 1881 H 236
- Old Norse Fairy Tales. Stephens, G., &c. 1882 N 3954
- Old Nurse's Story, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (In her Novels and Tales, v. 5) 1881 N 3962
- Old Oak Chair, The; illus. by George Cruikshank. (In Sheetfield's Lympsfeld) 1838 F 1146
- Old Price's Remains. Price, J. [1863-4] H 3027
- Old Régime, The. Jackson, Lady C. C. 2 v. 1880 E 4941
- Old Sailor, An. (Pseud.) The Log Book. [1828] H 3302
- Old Sailors. Byron, H. J. (In Lacy's Plays, v. 116) N.D. M 1463
- Old Stager, An. (Pseud.) See Harris, Stanley.
- OLD TESTAMENT.
- Smith, W. R. The O. T. in the Jewish Church. 1881 A 3583
- Watson, J. Lessons on O. T. History. v. 2. [1881] A 3092
- See also Bible.
- Old World Idylls, and other Verses. Dobson, A. 1883 M 1992

- Oldenberg, Hermann. Buddha: his Life, his Doctrine, his Order; transl. [from the German] by William Hoey. pp. viii+454. 1882 A 3805
- (Joint-Transl.) See Davids, T. W. Rhys.
- Olint und Sophronia: ein Trauerspiel. Cronégk, J. F. von. (In Deutsche Nat-Litt., v. 72) 1883 H 3191
- Oliphant, Laurence. Altiora Peto. 3rd ed. 2 v. Edin., 1883 N 4018
- The Land of Khemi: Up and Down the Middle Nile. pp. x+260, illus. Edin., 1882 G 2798
- Traits and Travesties, Social and Political. pp. x+429. Edin., 1882 H 3032
- Contents.—A Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islam; Aunt Ann's Ghost Story; The Reconstruction of Sheepfolds; Moral Reflections by a Japanese Traveller; The Autobiography of a Joint Stock Company (Limited); The Newest American Railroad; Dollie and the two Smiths; Knight-Ernantry in the Nineteenth Century; A New Method of Social Evolution; The Adventures of a War Correspondent; An American Statesman on Irish Atrocities; The Tender Recollections of Irene Macgillcuddy.
- Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret. A Beleaguered City: being a Narrative of certain Recent Events in the City of Semur, in the Department of the Haute Bourgogne: a Story of the Seen and the Unseen. pp. viii+267. 1881 N 3918
- He that will not when he may. New ed. pp. 494. 1881 N 3928
- In Trust: the Story of a Lady and her Lover. New ed. pp. ii+469. 1882 N 3994
- The Literary History of England in the End of the Eighteenth and Beginning of the Nineteenth Century. 3 v. 1882 H 3026
- Sheridan. (English Men of Letters.) pp. viii+210. 1883 E 4956
- Oliver, Grace A. A Study of Maria Edgeworth; with Notices of her Father and Friends. 3rd ed. pp. xvi+571, ports., illus. Boston, 1882 E 5210
- Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac, and National Repository, for the years 1881-3. Edin., [1881-3] P 614
- Olver, G. W. Life and Death, the Sanctions of the Law of Love: a Discourse delivered in the Eastbrook Chapel, Bradford, July 22nd, 1878. (Fernley Lecture.) pp. 69. 1878 A 3673
- O-Mi-To-King; ou, Soukhavati-Vyouha-Soutra, d'après la version chinoise de Koumarajiva; trad. du chinois par MM. Ymalzoumi et Yamati. (In Musée Guimet, Annales du, v. 2) 4°. 1881 H 227
- On a Raft, and Through the Desert. Ellis, T. J. 2 v. 1881 G 2777
- On an Island. Jones, J. W. (In Lacy's Plays, v. 115). N.D. M 1463
- On Bail. Gilbert, W. S. (In Lacy's Plays, v. 117). N.D. M 1463
- Once a Lover, and Always a Lover: a Comedy. Lansdowne, Viscount. (In his Works, v. 3). 1736 M 1908
- One who has tried them. (Pseud.) Her Majesty's Prisons. 2 v. 1881 K 593
- Onesimus: Memoirs of a Disciple of St. Paul. Abbott, E. A. 1882 A 3729
- Ongania, Ferdinando. (Joint-Ed.) See Kreutz, G.
- Onions, J. H. See Nonius Marcellus.
- Onslow, Phipps. (Joint-Author.) See Smith, I. G.
- Ontario. Report on the necessity of Preserving and Replanting Forests. Phipps, R. W. 1883 C 1769
- Ontario Agricultural Commission. Report of the Commissioners, and Appendices A to S. Maps, illus. 5 v. in 2. Toronto, 1881 C 1631
- Opera. The Lyrical Drama. Edwards, H. S. 2 v. 1881 M 1833
- Ophiology. Snakes. Hopley, C. C. 1882 C 1729
- Ophiuroidea. Report on the, dredged by H.M.S. Challenger, during 1873-6. Lyman, T. (In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 5) 4°. 1882 C 340
- OPIE, Mrs. AMELIA.
- Robertson, E. S. Mrs. Amelia Opie. (In his English Poetesses) 1883 E 5267
- Thackeray, A. I. Mrs. Amelia Opie. (In her Book of Sibyls) 1883 E 5270
- OPIUM.
- Kane, H. H. Opium-Smoking in America and China. 1882 K 613
- Moore, W. J. The Other Side of the O. Question. 1882 K 611
- Shearer, G. O. Smoking and O. Eating. [1883] 2.14
- Oppert, Gustav. On the Classification of Languages in Conformity with Ethnology. pp. 20. 1883 L 1005
- Note.—Reprinted from the Journal of the Anthropological Institute, August, 1883.
- OPTICS.
- Glazebrook, R. T. Physical O. 1883 B 1336
- MacCullagh, J. Physical O. (In his Works) 1880 B 1278
- Parkinson, S. Treatise on. 1870 B 764
- See also Eye, Sight.
- Orange Free State. With the Boers in the Transvaal and. Newman, C. L. N. 1882 G 2817
- Orbis Pictus. Payne, A. H. 4°. [1851] D 638
- Orbitolites, Report on the Specimens of the Genus. Carpenter, W. B. (In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 7) 4°. 1883 C 340
- Orchard, B. G. The Clerks of Liverpool: being Ten Chapters on their Numbers, Distribution, Salaries, Grievances, Marriages, &c. Partly reprinted from the Liverpool Journal. pp. 66. L'pool, 1871 K 606
- Orchestra, The, and the Choir: a Monthly Review. New Ser., v. 7-9. 3 v. f°. 1881-3 H 29
- Orchids. Les orchidées. Puydt, E. de. 1880 C 1658
- Order of the Sciences, The. Shields, C. W. 1882 A 3794
- Ordered South. Stevenson, R. L. (In his Virginibus Puerisque) 1881 H 2933
- Orders in Council, 1808. See Great Britain:—Constitution, etc.
- Ordinance Survey, Maps of the. England and Wales. Scale.—One inch to a mile. 6 v. f°. N.D. G 16
- O'Reilly, Mrs. Robert. Sussex Stories. pp. ii+404, illus. [1881] N 3923
- Orem, William. A Description of the Chanonry, Cathedral, and King's College of Old Aberdeen in the Years 1724-5. pp. 351. Aberdeen, 1832 F 1273
- Orfeo e Euridice: dramma per musica. Haydn, F. J. 4°. N.D. D 990
- ORGAN, THE.
- Dickson, W. E. Practical Organ-Building. 1881 D 1801
- Hill, A. G. The Organ-Cases and Organs of the Middle Ages and Renaissance. f°. 1883 D 1023
- Seidel, J. J. The Organ, and its Construction. 1855 D 2002
- Organ-Cases and Organs of the Middle Ages and Renaissance. Hill, A. G. f°. 1883 D 1023

ORIENTAL LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.

- Bibliotheca Orientalis. 1881-2..2 v. [1882-3] H 3025
- Herder, J. G. Spruch und Bild insonderheit bei den Morgenländern. Ueber ein morgenländisches Drama. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
- Müller, F. Max. (*Ed.*) Sacred Books of the East. v. 8, 10-14, 16-19, and 23....
..... 11 v. 1881-3 A 3342
- Orientalists, International Congress of. Atti del iv congresso internazionale degli orientalisti, tenuto in Firenze nel settembre 1878. v. 2. Illus..... *Firenze*, 1881 H 2858
- Origen (Adamantius) and Celsus. Froude, J. A. (*In his Short Studies*).....1883 E 2926
- Origines Britannicæ. Stillingfleet, E..2 v. 1842 E 4881
- Origins, A Study of. Pressensé, E. de..1883 A 3811
- Origins of English History. Elton, C.....1882 E 4945
- Orinda. (*Pseud.*) See Philips, Mrs. K.
- ORKNEY ISLANDS.
- Peterkin, A. Notes on Orkney.....1822 F 1117
- Tudor, J. R. The Orkneys and Shetland.1883 F 1295
- Orlando. Händel, G. F. (*In his Werke*, Lief. 82).....4°. [1881] D 470
- Orleans, Charles, Duke of. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his Familiar Studies*).....1882 H 3019
- Orme, Temple A. An Introduction to the Science of Heat; designed for the Use of Schools and Candidates for University Matriculation Examinations. 5th ed. (*Groombridge's Science Manuals*.) pp. xii+203, illus..1878 B 1276
- Ormerod, Eleanor A. A Manual of Injurious Insects; with Methods of Prevention and Remedy for their Attacks to Food Crops, Forest Trees, and Fruit; and with Short Introduction to Entomology. pp. xi + 324, illus..... [1881] C 1641
- Notes of Observations of Injurious Insects. Reports, 1879-80, and 1882. Illus..1880-2 C 1717
- Ormerod, George. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester; compiled from Original Evidences in Public Offices, the Harleian and Cottonian MSS., &c., incorporated with a republication of King's Vale Royal and Leycester's Cheshire Antiquities. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged, by Thomas Helsby. Ports., maps, illus.....
..... 3 v. f°. 1882 F 16
- (*Ed.*) See Chetham Society Pub., v. 2.
- Ormerod, George W. A Classified Index to the Transactions, Proceedings, and Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London; including all the Memoirs and Notices to the end of 1855. pp. viii+1491858 H 823
- Ornaments Rubrick, The. Parker, J.....1881 A 3580

ORNITHOLOGY.

- General.*
- Foster, T. Birds with Teeth. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*)..... [1883] C 1736
- Harting, J. E. Sketches of Bird Life.. 1883 C 1743
- Ibis, The. 4th ser., v. 5-6. 5th ser., v. 1.
..... 3 v. 1881-3 H 1016
- Journal für Ornithologie. Bde. 29-31.....
..... 3 v. 1881-3 C 887
- Meyer, A. B. Abbildungen von Vogel-Skeletten. Lief. 1-5.....4°. 1879-83 C 355
- Reichenow, A. Vogelbilder aus fernen Zonenf°. 1878-83 C 177
- Ruskin, J. Love's Meinie: Lectures on Greek and English Birds. Pt. 3.....1881 C 1234
- Sclater, P. L. Report on the Birds collected during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 2). 4°. 1881 C 340

ORNITHOLOGY—continued.

- Sharpe, R. B. Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum. v. 5-8....4 v. 1880-3 H 2343
- Stray Feathers. v. 9-10.....2 v. 1880-3 H 2304
- Local.*
- Africa, South. Birds of. Layard, E. L. Pt. 5 1882 C 1310
- Asia, The Birds of. Gould, J. 7 v. f°. 1850-83 C 8
- India, Burmah, and Ceylon. Game Birds of. Hume, A. O. v. 3 [1880] C 1524
- Massachusetts. Notes on some of the Rarer Birds of. Allen, J. A.....1869 C 1127
- New England Bird Life. Stearns, W. A. Pt. 1—Oscines 1881 C 1659
- New Guinea. Birds of. Gould, J. Pts. 12-14.....f°. 1881-3 C 163
- Scotland, West of. Birds of the. Gray, R.
.....1871 C 1594
- United States. Ornithological Notes from the West. Allen, J. A. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, &c.*).....1872 C 1127
- Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the U.S. Pope, A., *Jun.*.....f°. 1879 C 188
- See also Game Birds, Jacamars, Puff-Birds, Spheniscidae.
- Ornaby, George. York. (*Dioecesan Histories*.) pp. 440, map [1882] E 4632
- Orpharion. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 12)
.....1883 H 3265
- Orridge, B. Brogden. Illustrations of Jack Cade's Rebellion, from Researches in the Guildhall Records; together with some newly-found Letters of Lord Bacon, &c.: to which are added Contributions by W. Durrant Cooper, on the Rising of Cade and his followers in Kent and Sussex. pp. xii+994°. 1869 E 304
- Orsini, Mathieu. The Flowers of Heaven; or, the Examples of the Saints proposed to the Imitation of Christians; transl. from the French. pp. viii+268.....*L'pool*, 1844 A 3581
- Orthographic Aids. Michôd, J.1855 L 940
- Orts. MacDonald, G.1882 H 3122
- Osborn, George. The Holy Spirit, His Work and Mission: a Discourse delivered at Hanley, Staffordshire, July 25th, 1870. (*Fernley Lectures*.) pp. 321870 A 3674
- Outlines of Wesleyan Bibliography; or, a Record of Methodist Literature from the Beginning. pp. xii+220.....1869 H 2944
- (*Ed.*) See M'Owan, John; Wesley, John.
- Osborne's Guide to the Grand Junction, or Birmingham, Liverpool, and Manchester Railway; with the Topography of the Country through which the Line passes, and Complete Guides to the Towns of Birmingham, Liverpool, and Manchester. 2nd ed. pp. iv+347, maps, illus.....*Birmingham*, 1838 F 1134
- O'Shaughnessy, Arthur. Lays of France. (Founded on the Lays of Marie.) 2nd ed. pp. iv+294.....1874 M 1956
- Music and Moonlight: Poems and Songs. pp. viii+2081874 M 1957
- Songs of a Worker. pp. xvi+2121881 M 1846
- O'Shaughnessy, Richard. Local Government and Taxation in Ireland. (*In* Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2).....1882 I 523
- Osmund, St. Vetus registrum Sarisberiense alias dictum registrum S. Osmundi episcopi. The Register of S. Osmund; ed. by W. H. Rich Jones. v. 1. (*Record Pub.*)1883 E 4434

- Ossian.** Poems of; transl. by James Macpherson, to which are prefixed Dissertations on the *Æra* and Poems of Ossian. New ed. 2 v. 1807 M 1978
- Note.*—Has painted views on the foredge of each vol.—v. 1. View of Dunstaffnage Castle. v. 2. Loch Tay.
- Some of Ossian's Lesser Poems, rendered into Verse; with a Preliminary Discourse, in Answer to Mr. Laing's Critical and Historical Dissertation on the Antiquity of Ossian's Poems, by Archibald M'Donald. pp. ii+284 *L'pool*, 1805 3-65
- Herder, J. G. Auszug aus einem Briefwechsel über Ossian und die Lieder alter Völker. Homer und Ossian. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
- Waddell, P. H. Ossian and the Clyde 4°. 1875 F 630
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Marchesa. Howe, J. W. 1883 E 5189
- Osteology. Abbildungen von Vogel-Skeletten. Meyer, A. B. Lief. 1-5 4°. 1879-83 C 355
- Ostracoda, Report on the, dredged during 1873-6. Brady, G. S. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 1) 4°. 1880 C 340
- O'Sullivan, Mortimer. (A Munster Farmer, *pseud.*) Captain Rock detected; or, the Origin and Character of the Recent Disturbances, and the Causes, both Moral and Political, of the Present Alarming Condition of the South and West of Ireland, fully and fairly considered and exposed. pp. 450. 1824 I 761
- Oswald, King of Northumbria. Vita S. Oswaldi regis et martyris. Reginald. (*In* Simeon of Durham. *Historia ecclesie Dunelmensis*, v. 1) 1882 E 4432
- Othello. Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 1) 1878 H 3007
- 'Othello' at the Lyceum. Morris, M. (*In his Essays in Theatrical Criticism*) 1882 M 1929
- Otho the Great: a Tragedy. Keats, J. (*In his Poetical Works*, v. 2) 1883 M 1994
- Othon: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6) 1862 H 3198
- Otté, E. C. Denmark and Iceland. (*For. Countries and Brit. Colonies.*) pp. viii+268, maps, illus. 1881 G 2685
- Otto, Ludwig. See Kekulé, Reinhard.
- Ottone. Händel, G. F. (*In his Werke*, Lief. 66) 4°. [1881] D 470
- Otway, Cæsar. A Tour in Connaught; comprising Sketches of Clonmacnoise, Joyce Country, and Achill. pp. xii+442 *Dublin*, 1839 F 1274
- Otway, Thomas. Gösse, E. W. (*In his Seventeenth-Century Studies*) 1883 H 3304
- Ould, Fielding. Maynooth: Objections to the Withdrawal of the Grant Answered. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lct.*) [1852] A 3649
- "Our Boys." Byron, H. J. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116) N.D. M 1463
- "Our Fathers have told us." Ruskin, J. Pt. 1. 1880 E 4711
- Our Friends. March, G. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115) N.D. M 1463
- Our Future Highway. Cameron, V. L. 2 v. 1880 G 2742
- Our Homes. Murphy, S. F. (*Ed.*) 1883 D 2017
- Our Iron Roads. Williams, F. S. 1883 D 146
- Our Little Life. Boyd, A. K. H. 1882 H 3048
- Our New New Testament. Nicholson, E. B. 1881 A 3692
- Our Old Actors. Baker, H. B. 1881 M 1875
- Our Old Country Towns. Rimmer, A. 1881 F 1093
- Our Own Country: Descriptive, Historical, Pictorial. v. 3-6. Illus. 4 v. [1881-3] F 1020
- Our Public Schools. pp. ii+373 1881 L 887
- Contents.*—Eton; Harrow; Winchester; Rugby; Westminster; Marlborough; The Charterhouse; Public School Education.
- "Our Relatives." Ellis, W. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 117) N.D. M 1463
- Our River. Leslie, G. D. 1881 G 2765
- Our Rude Forefathers. Morris, M. (*In his Essays in Theatrical Criticism*) 1882 M 1929
- Out of the Question. Howells, W. D. 1882 N 5005
- Overbeck, J. Geschichte der griechischen Plastik. 3te Aufl. Illus. 2 v. *Leipzig*, 1881-2 D 1785
- OVERBECK, JOHANN F.
- Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck 1882 E 4403
- Valentin, V. Overbeck. (*In* Dohme. Kunst und Künstler, v. 1) 4°. 1883 D 936
- Overall, William H. (*Joint-Comp.*) See Atkins, Samuel E.
- Ovidius Naso, P. The Fasti of Ovid; ed., with Notes and Indices, by G. H. Hallam. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. xxviii+352, maps 1881 O 329
- Ovid's Epistles, in English Verse; with some Original Poems by Miss Emma Garland. pp. xii+329 1842 O 334
- Owd Cronies. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 4) 4°. 1881 H 236
- Owen, Douglas. Marine Insurance Notes and Clauses. pp. viii+171 1883 K 638
- Owen, J. B. Popular Insurance. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lct.*) [1851] A 3649
- Owen, John. Evenings with the Skeptics; or, Free Discussion on Free Thinkers. 2 v. 1881 A 3635
- Owen, Richard. Experimental Physiology: its Benefits to Mankind; with an Address, on Unveiling the Statue of William Harvey at Folkestone, 6th August, 1881. pp. viii+216 1882 B 1301
- A Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the Liassic Formations. Pt. 3. [Completion.] (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35) 4°. 1881 H 60
- Owen, S. Holgate. Work and Recreation in their Relation to Health. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 2) 1881 B 1293
- Owen's College, Manchester. See Victoria University.
- Oxenford, John. See Macfarren, Sir G. A.
- Oxenham, Henry N. The Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement: an Historical Review; with an Introduction on the Principle of Theological Developments. 3rd ed. pp. lii+402 1881 A 3584
- OXFORD.
- Freeman, E. A. Pre-Academic O. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Marshall, E. Oxford 1882 E 4633
- Whittock, N. Topographical and Historical Description of the University and City of. 4°. 1828 F 638
- OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE BOAT RACE.
- Proctor, R. A. A Late Boat Race. (1878.) (*In his Light Science*, v. 3) 1883 D 1059
- Treherne, G. G. T., &c. (*Comps.*) Record of the University Boat Race, 1829-1880. 4°. 1883 H 252
- OXFORD MOVEMENT.
- Froude, J. A. The Oxford Counter-Reformation. (*In his Short Studies*, 4th ser.) 1883 E 2926
- Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the O. M. 2 v. 1882 E 5014

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

- Local Examinations. Examination Papers for 1881-2 2 v. *Oxford*, 1881-2 L 213
- Register of the Visitors of the U. of O., from A.D. 1647 to A.D. 1658; ed., with some Account of the state of the University during the Commonwealth, by Montagu Burrows. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 29).....1881 F 388
- Oxford University Calendar for the years 1881-3. 3 v. *Oxford*, 1881-3 P 18
- Oxford University Gazette. v. 11-13..... 3 v. f°. *Oxford*, 1881-3 H 81

OXFORDSHIRE.

- Collins, M. A Walk through Oxon. (*In his* Pen Sketches, v. 1).....1879 H 3106
- Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) Directory of.....1883 P 285
- Parker, Mrs. A. O. Words (Supplementary.) (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 32).....1881 H 2616
- Oxonian, Note Book of an.....1831 H 3116
- Ozell, J. (*Ed.*) See Fénelon, François de S. de la Mothe.
- Paar Reisestunden, Ein. Hauff, W. (*In his* Werke, v. 3)..... 1878 H 3007

PACIFIC OCEAN AND ISLANDS.

- Coote, W. The Western Pacific.....1883 G 2897
- Cumming, C. F. G. A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War.....1882 G 2880
- Pacific States of North America, History of the. Bancroft, H. H..... v. 1. 1882 E 5149

- Packard, Alpheus S., *Jun.* Embryological Studies on Diptera, Perithemis, and the Thysanuridae, Genus Isotoma. On Hexapodous Insects. (*In* Peabody Acad. of Science Mem., v. 1).....1871-2 C 1523

- Paddy Kelly's Budget; or, a Penny-Worth of Fun. v. 2. 1834-5 H 3160

- Paër, Ferdinando. Offertoire à grand chœur. pp. 13.....4°. *Paris*, N.D. D 1019

- Ouverture, arie, duetti, e terzetto, dell'opera Numa Pompilio, accomodata per il piano forte. pp. 82.....4°. N.D. D 1013

- Pageant, A., and other Poems. Rossetti, C. G. 1881 M 1841

- Pagés, Pierre M. F., Vicomte. Travels round the World, 1767-1771. Voyage towards the South Pole, 1773-4. Voyage towards the North Pole, 1776. Mavor, W. (*In his* Voyages, v. 15).....1797 G 2893

- Pahlavi Texts; transl. by E. W. West. Pt. 2. The Dādistān-i Dīnīk and the Epistles of Mānuskīhar. (*In* Müller's Sacred Books of the East, v. 18).....1882 A 3342

- Paine, Thomas. The Age of Reason. 3 pts. 1819 I 734

- The Case of the Officers of Excise; with Remarks on the Qualifications of Officers, and on the Numerous Evils arising to the Revenue from the Insufficiency of the Present Salary. pp. 22. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4)..... N.D. I 100

- The same. Later ed. pp. 16. (*In* Political Tracts).....1817 I 741

- Common Sense, addressed to the Inhabitants of America. pp. 56.....1817 I 734

- Dissertation on First Principles of Government. pp. 28.....1817 I 734

- Dissertations on Government, the Affairs of the Bank, and Paper Money. pp. 54.....1817 I 734

- A Letter addressed to the Abbe Raynal on the Affairs of North America, in which the mistakes in the Abbe's Account of the Revolution of America are corrected and cleared up. pp. 63.....1817 I 734

Paine, Thomas—continued.

- A Letter addressed to the Addressers on the late Proclamation. pp. 46..... 1817 I 734
- Miscellaneous Letters and Essays on Various Subjects. pp. 79..... 1817 I 734
- Prospects on the Rubicon; or, an Investigation into the Causes and Consequences of the Politics to be Agitated at the Meeting of Parliament. pp. 34..... 1817 I 734
- Public Good: being an Examination into the Claim of Virginia to the Vacant Western Territory, and of the Right of the United States to the same; to which are added, Proposals for Laying off a New State to be Applied as a Fund for Carrying on the War, or Redeeming the National Debt. Written in the year 1780. pp. 35 1817 I 734

PAINTERS.

- Buxton, H. J. W. English P. 1883 D 1722
- Dohme, R. The Early Teutonic, Italian, and French Masters 1880 D 1941
- Eastlake, Lady E. Five Great P. 2 v. 1883 E 5264
- Edwards, E. Anecdotes of P. who have resided or been born in England ..4°. 1808 E 311
- Tuckerman, H. T. Portraiture, Genre, and Historical Painters [of America.] (*In his* Book of the Artists) 1882 E 5240

PAINTING.

- Armitage, E. Lectures on 1883 D 1974
- Buxton, H. J. W., &c. German, Flemish and Dutch P. 1881 D 1719
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. The Criterion of Specific Style. Origin of the Modern German School of Fresco P. Representation as distinguished from Description. (*In his* Literature of the Fine Arts, Ser. 1).....1870 D 2026
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. The Relation of Optics to. (*In his* Lectures on Scientific Subjects, 2nd ser.) 1881 D 1183
- Herder, J. G. Malerei und Tonkunst. (*In his* Ausgewählte Werke, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
- Richmond, W. B. Monumental P. (*In* Poole, &c. Lectures on Art)..... 1882 D 1906
- Ruskin, J. Modern Painters. v. 2. 2 v. 1883 D 324
- Vinci, L. da. The Theory and Practice of. (*In his* Literary Works, v. 1) 1883 D 1986
- Woltmann, A., &c. Geschichte der Malerei 2 v. 1879-82 D 1944

Decorative.

- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Styles and Methods of Painting suited to the Decoration of Public Buildings. (*In his* Literature of the Fine Arts, Ser. 1) 1870 D 2026
- Mau, A. Geschichte der decorativen Wandmalerei.....1882 F 1158
- Plates to above.....f°. 1882 F 389
- Saward, B. C. Decorative P. 1883 D 2004

Landscape.

- Carr, J. C. Modern Landscape....f°. 1883 D 1015
- Grace, A. F. Lessons in Landscape P. in Oilsf°. 1881 D 999

Water-Colour.

- Boot, W. H. J. Trees and how to Paint them in Water-Colours.....1883 D 2013
- Ellis, T. J. Sketching from Nature ..1883 D 1680
- Foster, V. Simple Lessons in Water-Color: Landscape 1883 D 1981
- Leitch, R. P., &c. Easy Studies in..... 4°. [1881] D 931
- Macarthur, B., &c. Lessons in Figure Painting in Water Colours [1881] D 1836
- Sketches in Water Colors.....4°. [1881] D 932

PAINTING—continued.

- Société d'aquarellistes français. 6 pts. f°. 1883 D 1024
Painting on China. See China Painting.

PAISLEY.

- Inauguration of the George A. Clark Town Hall. pp. 131, ports., illus. Paisley, 1882 F 1259
— Mackie, C. Historical Description of the Abbey and Town of. 1835 F 1188
Paladin of Finance. Jenkins, E. 1882 N 3973
Palaeographical Society, The: Facsimiles of Ancient Manuscripts, &c.; ed. by E. A. Bond and E. M. Thompson. Pts. 11-12. f°. 1881-2 F 295
— Oriental Series; ed. by William Wright. Pts. 6-7. f°. 1881-2 F 328
Palaeography. South-Indian P. from the Fourth to the Seventeenth Century. Burnell, A. C. 4°. 1878 F 582

See also Utrecht Psalter.

- Palaeontographical Society. [Publications.] v. 35-37. Illus. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 60

Contents.—v. 35. The Cretaceous Echinodermata, by Thomas Wright. v. 1, pt. 9; Supplement to the Fossil Brachiopoda, by Thomas Davidson. v. 4, pt. 4 Devonian and Silurian; The Fossil Trigoninae: Supplement, by John Lycett; The Lias Ammonites, by T. Wright. Pt. 4; The Reptilia of the Liasic Formations, by Richard Owen. Pt. 3; The Fossil Elephants (*Elephas primigenius* and *meridionalis*), by A. Leith Adams. Pt. 3.
36. The Eocene Flora, by John S. Gardner and Constantine, Baron Ettingshausen. v. 1, pt. 3; The Cretaceous Echinodermata, by T. Wright. v. 1, pt. 10; Supplement to the Fossil Brachiopoda, by T. Davidson. v. 4, pt. 5, and v. 5, pt. 1; Third Supplement to the Crag Mollusca, by S. V. Wood; The Lias Ammonites, by T. Wright. Pt. 5.
37. The Eocene Flora, by J. S. Gardner. v. 2, pt. 1; The Trilobites of the Cambrian, Silurian, and Devonian Formations, by J. W. Salter. Pt. 5; The Carboniferous Trilobites, by Henry Woodward. Pt. 1; Supplement to the Fossil Brachiopoda, by T. Davidson. v. 5, pt. 2; The Fossil Trigoninae, Supplement, No. 2, by J. Lycett; The Lias Ammonites, by T. Wright. Pt. 6.

PALAEONTOLOGY.

- Allen, J. A. Fossil Passerine Bird from the Insect-Bearing Shales of Colorado. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*) 1878 C 1127
— Annales des sciences naturelles. Zoologie et paléontologie, 6me sér. Tomes 10-16. 7 v. 1881-3 H 1395
— Barrande, J. Système silurien du centre de la Bohême. 1re partie.—Recherches paléontologiques. v. 6 in 4 pts. 4 v. 4°. 1881 C 129
— Filhol, H. Mammifères fossiles de l'époque miocène. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3). 4°. 1883 C 233
— Fritsch, A. Fauna der Gaskohle und der Kalksteine der Permformation Böhmens. Bd. 1, Heft 3-4. f°. 1881-4 C 185
— Geological Record, The. 1878. 1882 C 1351
— Harting, J. E. British Animals extinct within Historic Times. 1880 C 1591
— Heer, O. Flora fossilis arctica. Bde. 6-7. 2 v. 4°. 1880-3 C 296
— Jones, T. R. Catalogue of the Fossil Foraminifera in the British Museum. 1882 C 1671
— Nicholson, H. A., &c. Silurian Fossils of the Girvan District in Ayrshire. v. 1. 1880 C 1529
— Palaeontographical Society. Publications. v. 35-37. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 60
— Renault, B. Cours de botanique fossile. Pts. 1-3. 1881-3 C 1590

PALAEONTOLOGY—continued.

- Wheeler, G. M. Palaeontology. (*In his Report upon the United States Geographical Surveys*, v. 4). 4°. 1877 G 193
Palatine Note-Book, The. v. 1-3. Ports., illus. 3 v. M'chester, 1881-3 F 1089

PALESTINE.

- Blaikie, W. G. The Witness of P. to the Bible. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2) [1883] A 3835
— Conder, C. R., &c. The Survey of Western P. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 F 624
— Merrill, S. East of the Jordan 1881 G 2793
— Neil, J. Palestine Explored 1882 G 2818
— Palestine Exploration Fund. Photographic Views taken in P. in 1865-7. 4 v. 4°. [1868] F 620
— Catalogue of the above [1868] F 1176
— Saunders, T. An Introduction to the Survey of Western P. 1881 G 2810
— Shaw, T. Travels into the Holy Land. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 12). 1797 G 2893
— Wilson, J. J., &c. Picturesque P., Sinai, and Egypt. Pts. 1-18 4°. [1881-3] G 222
Palestine, Western, Map of, in 26 Sheets; from Surveys conducted for the Committee of the Palestine Exploration Fund, by C. R. Conder and H. H. Kitchener, during the years 1872-1877. Scale 1 inch to a mile. f°. 1880 G 111

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND.

- Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab. 1883 G 2900
— &c. The Survey of Western Palestine 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 F 624
— Palestine, Western, Map of, in 26 Sheets; from Surveys by C. R. Conder and H. H. Kitchener, during 1872-1877. f°. 1880 G 111
— Photographic Views taken in Palestine expressly for the P. E. F. in 1865, 1866, 1867, by H. Phillips, under the orders of Captain Wilson and Lieut. Warren. [N. T. P.] 4 v. 4°. [1868] F 620
— Catalogue of the above, exhibited by the P. E. F. pp. 46 [1868] F 1176
Paley, Frederick A. Greek Wit: a Collection of Smart Sayings and Anecdotes, translated from Greek Prose Writers. Ser. 1-2. 2 v. 1881 O 318
Palgrave, Francis T. Essays on the Minor Poems of Spenser. (*In Spenser's Works*, v. 4). 1882 H 3052
— The Visions of England. pp. xx+353. 1881 M 1873
Pali Text Society, Journal of the; ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids. 1882 1882 H 3164
— Anguttara-Nikāya, The; ed. by R. Morris. Pt. 1. 1883 H 3165
— Ayāramga Sutta, The, of the Cvetāmbara Jains; ed. by H. Jacobi. Pt. 1. Text. 1882 H 3166
— Buddhavamsa, The, and the Cariyā-Pitaka; ed. by R. Morris. Pt. 1. Text. 1882 H 3167
Pallain, G. See Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de.
Palmer, A. H. (*Ed.*) See Virgilius Maro, P.—Eclogues.
Palmer, A. Smythe. Folk-Etymology: a Dictionary of Verbal Corruptions or Words perverted in Form or Meaning; by False Derivation or Mistaken Analogy. pp. xxviii+664 1882 P 672
Palmer, Edward H. The Arabic Manual: comprising a Condensed Grammar of both the Classical and Modern Arabic; Reading Lessons and Exercises, with Analyses; and a Vocabulary of Useful Words. pp. viii+315 1881 L 894

Palmer, Edward H.—continued.

- A Concise Dictionary, English-Persian; together with a Simplified Grammar of the Persian Language; completed and ed. by G. Le Strange. pp. xii+273 1883 P 577
- Haroun Alraschid, Caliph of Bagdad. (*The New Plutarch*.) pp. 228 1881 E 4340
- Simplified Grammar of Hindūstānī, Persian, and Arabic. (*Trübner's Collection of Simplified Grammars*.) pp. viii+104 1882 L 961
- (Ed.) See Conder, C. R.
- Besant, W. The Life and Achievements of 1883 E 5222
- Nicholl, G. F. Palmer's Work as an Oriental Scholar. (*In Besant's Life of Palmer*) 1883 E 5222
- Palmer, Ellen. The Temptation of Job, and other Poems. pp. 124 1882 M 1880
- Palmer, Erasmus D. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
- Palmer, Francis B. Private Companies, their Formation and Advantages; or, How to convert your Business into a Private Company, and the Benefit of so doing; with Notes on "Single Ship Companies." 4th ed. pp. iv+56 1883 I 755
- Palmer, Henry R. Report on the Improvement of the Rivers Mersey and Irwell between Liverpool and Manchester: describing the Means of Adapting them for Navigation of Sea-Going Vessels. pp. 44, plans. (*In Pamphlets on River Approaches, &c.*) 1840 F 278
- Palmer John.—"Joseph Surface." Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 1) 1881 M 1862
- Palmer, Samuel. An English Version of the Eclogues of Virgil. See Virgilius Maro, P. f°. 1883 O 31
- Notes on a Collection of Drawings, Paintings, and Etchings, by the late S. P.; with an Account of the Milton Series of Drawings by their possessor, M. L. R. Valpy. Exhibited 1881. pp. 53. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Palmer, W. J. The Tyne and its Tributaries, Described and Illustrated. pp. xiv+308, map, illus. 1882 F 1161
- Palmer, William. Notes of a Visit to the Russian Church in the years 1840, 1841; selected and arranged by Cardinal Newman. pp. xxiv+572, port. 1882 A 3797
- Palmerston, Henry J. Temple, 3rd Viscount. Bagehot, W. (*In his Biographical Studies*) 1881 E 4785
- Palmyra, Journey to. Wood, R. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 13) 1797 G 2893
- Palustre, Léon. La renaissance en France; illus. par Eugène Sadoux. 2 v. f°. Paris, 1881-3 F 356
- Pandemonium germanicum. Lenz, J. M. R. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 80) [1883] H 3191
- Pandora: ein Lustspiel. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 29) N.D. H 3035
- Pandosto. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1882 H 3265
- Panics, Commercial Crises and. The Nature and Causes of. Stitt, J. J. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.*) 1864 K 598
- PANTHEISM.
- Plumptre, C. E. General Sketch of the History of. 2 v. [1881] A 3637
- Vedāntasāra, The. A Manual of Hindu P. 1881 A 3653
- Pantin, Thomas P. (Ed.) See Stillingfleet, E.
- Panton, Arthur W. (*Joint-Author*.) See Burnside, William S.

- Pantopoda. Die Pantopoden des Golfes von Neapel. Dohrn, A. (*In Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*, Monograph 3). 1881 C 338
- Panvinus, Onuphrius. XXVII Pontificum Maximorum elogia et imagines accuratissime ad vivum aeneis typeis delineatae. pl. 27. f°. Romae, 1568 D 998
- Notes.—Published by the celebrated Antoine Lafreiry, the engraver.
- Pape, Le. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes*, Poésie 14) 1881 H 2808
- Papillon, T. L. (Ed.) See Virgilius Maro, P.—Opera.
- Parabolic Teaching, The, of Christ. Bruce, A. B. 1882 A 3780
- Paradise Lost: an Oratorio. Ellerton, J. L. 4°. N.D. D 975
- Paradise Lost, and Paradise Regain'd. Milton, J. [1812] 3-3
- Paradol, Lucien A. Prévost. See Prévost-Paradol, L. A.
- Paradoxes and Paradoxists. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Light Science*, v. 3) 1883 D 1059
- Paraguay, Letters on. Robertson, J. P., &c. 2 v. 1838 G 2846
- Parasit, Der: ein Lustspiel. Picard, L. B. (*In Schiller's Sämtliche Werke*, v. 8) 1883 H 3130
- PARASITES.
- Cobbold, T. S. Parasites 1879 C 1640
- Willson, A. Our Unbidden Guests. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*) [1883] C 1736
- Parasites in their Relation to Food and Health. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 2) 1882 B 1341
- Parent and Youth's Assistant in the Choice of a Trade or Profession. Bradley, J. N.D. D 1829
- Parini, Giuseppe. Trollope, T. A. (*In Trollope's Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets*, v. 2) 1881 E 4928
- Paris, L. P. d'Orleans, Comte de. History of the Civil War in America. v. 3. Maps. Philadelphia, [1883] E 3919
- PARIS.
- Annuaire statistique de la ville de. 1880-1. 2 v. Paris, 1881-2 K 640
- Conseil municipal de. Procès-verbaux. 1877-9. 4 v. 4°. Paris, 1878-9 K 25
- Dickens, C., *jun.* Dictionary of. 1882. [1882] F 1196
- Dusaulez, J. L'insurrection parisienne. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 32) 1822 E 5258
- Garnier, C. Le Nouvel Opéra de P. 2 v. 1878-81 D 1917
- Plates to above. 2 v. f°. 1880 D 1017
- Histoire générale de. 2 v. 4°. Paris, 1881-2 F 335
- Contents.—Le cabinet des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale, par Léopold Delisle. Tome 3; avec planches. Topographie historique du vieux Paris; ouvrage commencé par A. Berty, continué et complété par L. M. Tisserand.—Région du Faubourg Saint-Germain. [Tome 4]. Plans, illus.
- Hoffbauer, F. Paris à travers les âges. [v. 2.] f°. 1875-80 F 349
- Jackson, Lady C. C. Old P., its Court and Literary Salons 2 v. 1878 E 4832
- Rutland, Duke of, &c. Journals of Trips to. 4°. [1822] G 224
- Saint-Victor, J. B. de. Tableau historique et pittoresque de. 3 v. 4°. 1808-9 F 603
- Vachon, M. L'ancien Hotel de Ville de. 4°. 1882 F 635
- Wallon, H. Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de. 6 v. 1880-2 E 4741

PARIS—continued.

- Wilson, J. The Napoleonic Augustan Age in. (*In his Studies in Modern Mind and Character*) 1881 H 2936
- Paris. Académie des Sciences. Comptes rendus des séances. Tomes 92-97..... 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 93
- Paris. Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Histoire de l'... 51 v. 4°. 1717-1843 H 234
- Paris. Musées du Trocadéra. Les arts méconnus. Soldi, E. 1881 D 1809
- Paris. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle. Cours de botanique fossile. Renault, B. Pte 1-3. 1881-3 C 1590
- Paris. Louvre Gallery, Notes on the Principal Pictures in the. Eastlake, C. L. 1883 D 1975
- PARIS, SALON DE.
- Catalogue illustré du, publié sous la direction de F.-G. Dumas. 1881-2 2 v. Paris, [1881-2] D 1713
- Supplement. 1880-1 .. Paris, [1881] D 1713
- Exposition des beaux-arts, L'. 1881-2 .. 2 v. 1881-2 D 1759
- Paris, De, à Samarkand, le Ferghanah, le Kouldja, et la Sibérie occidentale. Ujfalvy-Bourdon, M. de 4°. 1880 G 219
- Parish Registers in England. Waters, R. E. C. 1883 F 1252
- See also *London (Registers.) Nonconformist Register, The.*
- Parishioner of Wilmslow, A. (*Pseud.*) A Few Observations on the Present State of the Roman Catholics, occasioned by a Pamphlet, entitled "An Address to Protestants by the Rev. Thomas Garratt, M.A." pp. 24. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) .. Macclesfield, 1829 A 3695
- Park, Henry, of Liverpool, Memoir of. pp. 38, port. L'pool, 1840 3.26
- Park, Mungo. Travels in the Interior Districts of Africa. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 21) 1801 G 2893
- Parke, W. See Bucalossi, P.
- Parker, Mrs. Angelina. Oxfordshire Words. (Supplementary.) (*English Dialect Soc.*, No. 32) 1881 H 2616
- Parker, G. W. A Concise Grammar of the Malagasy Language. (*Trübner's Collection of Simplified Grammars*.) pp. 66 1883 L 964
- Parker, James. The Ornaments Rubrick, its History and Meaning: a Series of Papers contributed to the "Penny Post;" Rearranged, with Additions and Corrections. pp. vi+72..... Oxford, 1881 A 3580
- Parker, John G., Sermon preached on the occasion of the Death of. Parry, F. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) 1850 A 3695
- Parker, Joseph. The Inner Life of Christ, as Revealed in the Gospel of Matthew 3 v. 1881-2 A 3730
- Parker, Martin. The Poet's Blind mans bough. 1641. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 3) 1873 H 2946
- Parker, R. M. (*Comp.*) The Amended Tariff, containing the Duties Payable on Importations into the United Kingdom, and the Isle of Man, from Foreign Countries, and from British Possessions, including the latest Parliamentary Enactments; to which is added, the New American Tariff. 4th ed. pp. 98..... L'pool, 1846 2.72
- Parker, Richard. See Cambridge University, History and Antiquities of.

- Parker, Samuel. Bp. of Oxford. The Rehearsal Transposed; or, Animadversions upon a late Book intituled "A Preface shewing what Grounds there are of Fears and Jealousies of Popery [by S. P.]" Marvell, A. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1776 H 245
- Parker, W. N. See Balfour, Francis M.
- Parker, William K. Report on the Development of the Green Turtle (*Chelone viridis*, Schneider.) (*In "Challenger."* H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 1) 4°. 1880 C 340
- Parker's Ephemeris, 1718-1733. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1718-33 P 681
- Parkinson, John. Theatrum Botanicum: the Theater of Plants; or, an Herball of a large extent. pp. xvi+1757, illus. f°. 1640 C 190
- Parkinson, Richard. The Old-Church Clock. 5th ed., ed., with a Biographical Sketch of the Author, by John Evans. pp. cii+268, port., illus. 4°. M'chester, 1880 F 594
- Parkinson, S. A Treatise on Optics. 3rd ed., revised. pp. viii+352, illus. 1870 B 764
- Parkman, Francis. The Conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada. 6th ed., revised, with Additions. Maps. 2 v. Boston, 1874 E 5092
- PARLIAMENT.
- Bentham, J. Plan of Parliamentary Reform in the form of a Catechism. 1818 I 674
- Bisset, A. Short History of the English P. 2 v. 1882-3 E 4986
- Burdett, Sir F. Address of, denying the Power of the House of Commons to Imprison the People of England. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3) 1810 I 100
- Cartwright, J. A Bill of Rights and Liberties. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3) 1817 I 100
- — New Preamble, &c., of a Bill of Rights. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3) 1819 I 100
- — Six Letters on a Reform of the Commons House of. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 3) 1812 I 100
- Dod's, (C. R.) Parliamentary Companion. [1881-3] 3 v. 1881-3 P 145
- Ensor, F. S. (*Ed.*) The Queen's Speeches in. 1882 I 717
- Fox, C. J. Speech of, on the Bill to amend and regulate the Election of Members. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 5) 1797 I 100
- Hakewell, W. Modus tenendi parliamentum 1671 I 737
- Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. 3rd ser. v. 265-283. 19 v. 1881-3 I 240
- Hazlitt, W. The Eloquence of the British Senate 2 v. 1808 I 762
- Scobell, H. Memorials of the Method and Manner of the Proceedings in P. in Passing Bills. 1670 I 737
- Torrens, W. M. Reform of Procedure in. 1881 I 687
- Walpole, S. The Electorate and the Legislature 1881 I 691
- Acts of Parliament.
- Scobell, H. Collection of Acts and Ordinances of General Use. f°. 1658 I 88
- William III, Acts of Parliament of the 10th and 11th years of the Reign of. f°. 1699 I 64
- Parliament, Members of, Scotland, 1357-1882. Foster, J. 1882 P 663
- Parliament, Prorogation of. A Seasonable Question and an Useful Answer. Marvell, A. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1776 H 245

- Parliament of Bees, The: [a Play.] Day, J. (*In his Works*).....1881 M 1840
- Parliamentary Companion, The, [for 1881-3.] Dod's, (C. R.)3 v. 1881-3 P 145
- Parliamentary Debating Societies. The Local Parliament Hand-Book. Gale, J. T. (*Ed.*)1883 I 758
- Parliamentary Elections (Corrupt and Illegal Practices) Act, 1883. Gorst, J. E.1883 I 777
- Parliamentary Papers: Bills, Reports, Estimates, and Accounts and Papers printed by Order of the House of Commons, and Papers presented by Command, with Alphabetical Indexes. Sessions 1880-1. 203 v. f°. 1880-1 I 24
- Notes*.—Vol. 83, pt. 1: 1880, comprises a General Index for Sessions 1870 to 1878-9.
- Parliamentary Procedure. Summary of the Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. Dickinson, R.1882 I 719
- Parlour Car, The. Howells, W. D.1882 N 5001
- Parnell, Arthur. The Action of Lightning, and the Means of Defending Life and Property from its Effects. pp. xiv+303.1882 D 1876
- Parnell, Thomas. The Hermit: [a Poem.] (*In Goldsmith, &c. Poems*)4°. 1795 M 137
- Parochial and Cathedral Sermons. Pusey, E. B.1882 A 3754
- Parr, Mrs. Louisa. Adam and Eve. pp. ii+5201881 N 3930
- Parrots. Vogelbilder aus fernen Zonen. Reichenow, A.f°. 1878-83 C 177
- Parry, Abel J. History of the Cloughfold Baptist Church, from 1675 to 1875. pp. 237, illus.M^cchester, [1876] F 1138
- Parry, Ellen W. An Epitome of Anglican Church History, from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. pp. xxviii+492, map.Carmarthen, 1879 E 4804
- Parry, Frederick. The Life and Death of the Christian indeed: being the Substance of a Sermon preached on Occasion of the Death of John G. Parker, on Sunday, Jan. 20, 1850. pp. 27. (*In Theological Pamphlets*).....L^pool, 1850 A 3695
- Parry, Joseph. Water: its Composition, Collection, and Distribution: a Practical Handbook for Domestic and General Use. pp. viii+184, illus.[1881] B 1259
- Parry, R. Llandudno: its History and Natural History; comprising a Brief Sketch of the Antiquities, Natural Productions, and Romantic Scenery of the Town and Neighbourhood. pp. viii+202, illus. Llandudno, 1861 F 1145
- Parry, William E., Voyages, &c. North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle....4°. 1821 H 243
- Parson William.—"Mr. Crabtree." Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 1)....1881 M 1862
- Parsonage, John. Reply to "Reflections on a Protestant Tract," by a Romanist, and adducing from them Twenty-Two Proofs that the Church of Rome is the Great Apostasy. (*Tract for the Times*.) 2nd ed. enlarged. pp. 28.L^pool, 1851 2.6
- Romish Miracles: a Lecture Reprinted from the Liverpool Courier of November 15. pp. 4.L^pool, 1854 2.6
- Parsons, Benjamin. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man as a Citizen. (*Working Men's Sunday Services*)[1852-3] A 3796
- Parsons, Robert. A Christian Directory, guiding Men to their Eternal Salvation. pp. xii+660L^pool, 1754 A 3779
- Parthenon, The. Fergusson, J.4°. 1883 F 645

- Parton, James. Life of Andrew Jackson. Ports.3 v. New York, 1860 E 4978
- Partridge, John. Almanack. 1715-1733. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*)1715-33 P 681
- Pascal, Blaise. The Provincial Letters of Pascal; ed. by John de Soyres. pp. xii+426.Cambridge, 1880 A 3558
- Pascoe, Charles E. *See* Dramatic Notes.
- Pasquill's Returne to England. Pasquill's Apologie. Nashe, T. (*In his Works*, v. 1)....1883-4 H 3266
- Passages in the Life of a Radical. Bamford, S.[1872] E 5256
- Passeres. Fossil Passerine Bird from the Insect-Bearing Shales of Colorado. Allen, J. A. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*)1878 C 1127
- Passerini, Luigi. Life of Niccolò Machiavelli. (*In Machiavelli's Writings*, v. 1)....1882 I 765
- Passione, La, di nostro signore Giesu Cristo. Jommelli, N.4°. N.D. D 999
- Passions, The: a Cantata. Richardson, J. [Full Score, in MS.]4°. N.D. D 1016
- The same; with Piano Forte Accompaniment.4°. N.D. D 1017
- Passover, Hagadah for.4°. [1876] A 145
- Pastime of People, The. Rastell, J.4°. 1811 E 309
- Pastimes. *See* Amusements.
- Pastoral Poem, A, and other Pieces. McGovern, J.1882 M 1906
- Pastorale comique. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6)....1881 H 3196
- Pastor's Last Words. Baylee, J.1869 A 3646
- Pastor's Warning, and a Pastor's Word in Season. Falloon, W. M.1849 2.48
- Pastry and Confectionery. The Royal Book of Gouffé, J.1874 D 1831
- PATAGONIA.
- Byron, J. Loss of the Wager Man of War, on the Coast of. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 10)1797 G 2893
- Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert"1883 G 2896
- Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, Calendar of the, of the Reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth. v. 1. 1861 E 3025
- PATENTS.
- General.*
- Canadian Patent Office Record, The. v. 9-113 v. 4°. 1881-3 D 726
- Illustrated Record of British Patents: being Abstracts of all Specifications published by the Commissioners of Patents; together with Notes of Patent Cases, &c. Reprinted from "The Engineer," Jan.-June, 1881.2 v. f°. 1881 D 996
- Index of Abridgments of P. (*Index Soc.*, v. 7).....1880 H 2665
- Patent Law.*
- Macfie, R. A. Copyright and Patents for Inventions. v. 21883 I 600
- Patent Office Publications.*
- Alphabetical Index of Patentees and Applicants for Patents of Invention. 1880-2.3 v. 1881-3 D 512
- Catalogue of the Library of the Patent Office, arranged alphabetically.....2 v. 1881-3 H 1018
- v. 1.—Authors.
s.—Subjects.
- Commissioners of Patents' Journal. v. 33-386 v. 1881-3 D 512

PATENTS—continued.

— Patents for Inventions. Abridgments of Specifications 23 v. 1881-3 D 556

Contents.—v. 5. Marine Propulsion, (including Steering and Manœuvring Vessels; but excluding Sails.) Pt. 2.—1867-76.

6. The Manufacture of Iron and Steel. Pt. 1.—1860-1866. and ed.

9. Watches, Clocks, and other Time-keepers. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

10. Fire-Arms, Ammunition, &c. Div. 1.—Fire-Arms and similar Weapons. Pt. 2.—1867-76; Div. 2.—Cartridges, Projectiles, and Explosives. Pt. 2.—1867-76. 2 v.

18. Cutting, Folding, and Ornamenting Paper, &c.; including the general Treatment of Paper after its Manufacture. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

20. Weaving. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

26. Music and Musical Instruments. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

34. Saddlery, Harness, Stable-Fittings, &c. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

37. Writing Instruments and Materials. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

61. Cooking, Bread-Making, and the Preparation of Confectionery. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

68. Air, Gas, and other Motive Power Engines. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

70. Metallic Pipes and Tubes. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

72. Milking, Churning, and Cheese-Making. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

85. Ice-Making Machines, Ice-Safes, and Ice-Houses, (including the Use of Freezing Agents for Preserving Alimentary Substances.) Pt. 2.—1867-76.

86. Unfermented Beverages, Aerated Liquids, Mineral Waters, &c. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

87. Tea, Coffee, Chicory, Chocolate, Cocoa, &c.: (comprising their Manufacture, but not the Preparation of Drinks therefrom.) Pt. 2.—1867-76.

92. Electricity and Magnetism. Div. 1.—Generation of Electricity and Magnetism. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

93. Electricity and Magnetism. Div. 2.—Conducting and Insulating. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

94. Electricity and Magnetism. Div. 3.—Transmitting and receiving Signals, Controlling Mechanical Action, and Exhibiting Electric Effects. Pt. 2.—1867-76.

96. Electricity and Magnetism. Div. 5.—Electro-Deposition and Electrolysis. Pts. 1-2.—1865-76.

97. Electricity and Magnetism. Div. 6.—Electric Motive Power Engines and similar Apparatus. Pts. 1-2.—1837-76.

99. Brewing, Wine-Making, and Distilling Alcoholic Liquids. 1834-1866.

— Specifications of Letters Patent for Inventions, and Provisional Specifications; with Indexes of Names and Subjects. 1880 (v. 12-55)—1882 164 v. 1881-3 D 512

— Subject-Matter Index of Patents Applied for and Granted. 1879-81..... 3 v. 1881-3 D 512

Paterson, H. Sinclair. (*Ed.*) See British and Foreign Evangelical Review.

Patience: an Æsthetic Opera. Sullivan, Sir A. 4^o. N.D. D 919

Pâtimokkha, The. (*In* Müller's Sacred Books of the East, v. 13)..... 1881 A 3342

Patrician's Daughter, The: a Tragedy. Marston, W. (*In* his Dramatic, &c. Works, v. 1.) 1876 M 1965

Patrick, St., Apostle of Ireland. Nicholson, R. S..... 1868 E 5170

Patter versus Clatter. Mathews, C. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118)..... N.D. M 1463

Pattern Designing, The History of. Morris, W. (*In* Poole, &c. Lectures on Art)..... 1882 D 1906

Patterson, R. M. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Presbyterian Alliance Report.

Pattison, Dorothy W. Among the Sick: Sister Dora. Adams, W. H. D. (*In* his Good Samaritans)..... 1883 E 5279

Pattison, Emilia F. S. Sir Frederick Leighton, P.R.A. (*In* Modern Artists, Illustrated Biographies of, Pt. 1)..... f^o. 1882 D 1003

Pattison, Samuel R. (*Ed.*) See Wiffen, J. H. PAUL, ST.

— Dickson, W. P. St. Paul's use of the Terms Flesh and Spirit..... 1883 A 3904

— Fletcher, J. The Portrait of. (*In* his Works, v. 6-7) 1877 A 3675

— Life and Letters of, during his Second and Third Apostolical Journeys; arranged for Use in the Collegiate Schools, Liverpool; [ed. by J. S. Howson.] pp. x+83, maps. L'pool, [1862?] A 3697

— Malleson, F. A. The Acts and Epistles of. 1881 A 3638

— Mozley, J. B. St. Paul's Teaching an Integral Part of Holy Scripture. (*In* his Lectures, &c.)..... 1883 A 3809

— Pope, W. B. The Prayers of..... 1876 A 3663

— Theodore of Mopsuestia. Theodori Episcopi Mopsuesteni in epistolas B. Pauli commentarii..... 2 v. 1880-2 A 3767

Paul, C. Kegan. Biographical Sketches. pp. viii+224..... 1883 E 5174

Contents.—Edward Irving; John Keble; Maria Hare; Rowland Williams; Charles Kingsley; George Eliot; John Henry Newman.

Paul, Vincent de: his Labours on behalf of the Poor. Adams, W. H. D. (*In* his Good Samaritans)..... 1883 E 5279

Paul, William. Observations on the Cultivation of Roses in Pots; including the Autobiography of a Pot-Rose. 5th ed. pp. 92, illus. [1881] C 1596

Paul Faber, Surgeon. MacDonald, G.... 1883 N 4000

Paulmy, Marc-A. R. de Voyer d'Argenson, Marquis de. (*Ed.*) See Argenson, Marquis de.

Paulton, Harry. See Bucalossi, P.

Pausanias. Descriptio Græciæ; recognovit et præfatus est Ludovicus Dindorfus. Græce et Latine cum indice locupletissimo. (*Scriptorum Græcorum Bibliotheca.*) pp. xxxvi+618..... Parisiis, 1882 O 349

Pauvre garçon, Un. Gasparin, Comtesse de. (*In* her Horizons prochains)..... 1862 N 3110

Payn, James. Kit: a Memory. New ed. pp. iv+331 1883 N 4011

Payne, Albert H. Payne's Orbis Pictus; or, Book of Beauty for every Table. pp. 240, pl. 90..... 4^o. [1851] D 638

Payne, E. J. (*Joint-Author.*) See Cotton, J. S.

Payne-Gallwey, Sir R. See Gallwey.

Peabody Academy of Science, Memoirs of the. v. 1, Nos. 1-6. Illus. Salem, Mass., 1869-81 C 1523

Contents.—Revision of the large, stylated, fossorial Crickets, by Samuel H. Scudder. Embryological Studies on Diptera, Perithemis, and the Thysanurous Genus Isotoma. Hexapodous Insects, by Alpheus S. Packard. Jun. Fresh-Water Shell Mounds of the St. John's River, Florida, by Jeffries Wyman. Contributions to the Anatomy of the Holothurians, by J. S. Kingsley. The Development of the Pluteus of Arbacia, by J. Walter Fewkes.

Peabody Institute of the City of Baltimore. Annual Reports, 1881-3..... Baltimore, 1881-3 H 1739

Peace, The Dawn of Universal; containing Remarks on the Proper Method of Publishing the Gospel; with the Outlines of a Plan for Abolishing War. pp. 124.... L'pool, 1792 2.61

- Peach, Benjamin N., and John Horne. The Geology of the Orkneys and Shetland. (*In* Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland).....1883 F 1295
- Peacock, Edward. Index to English Speaking Students who have Graduated at Leyden University. (*Index Soc.*, v. 13).....1883 H 2665
- Peacock's Holiday. Merivale, H. C. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115).....N.D. M 1463
- Pearl of Great Price. Smith, J.....1851 A 3696
- Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary. Arnold, E.....1883 M 1960
- Pears. Herefordshire Pomona. Hogg, R. (*Ed.*) Pts. 4-5.....f°. 1881-2 C 175
- Pearse, Salem. The Celestial Diary, 1719-1733. (*In* Almanacs, Collection of).....1719-33 P 681
- Pearson, James. An Elementary Treatise on the Tides, based upon that of the late Sir J. W. Lubbock, Bart., F.R.S.; to which is added a Newly-Devised Method of Computation of the Heights of High Water at Liverpool, with Factors for other Ports, and Tables adopted by the Admiralty. pp. ii+46, illus.1881 B 1345
- Pearson, Samuel. Week-Day Living: a Book for Young Men and Women. pp. x+372.1882 H 2999
- Pearson, Thomas. The Bible and Temperance; or, the True Scriptural Basis of the Temperance Movement; in which the Writings of Rev. A. M. Wilson, and Profs. Watts, Wallace, and others, on the Wines of the Bible, are examined, and their Arguments answered. pp. 296.....[1881] K 575
- Pebody, Charles. English Journalism, and the Men who have made it. pp. 129.... 1882 H 3005
- Peck, Francis. Academia tertia Anglicana; or, the Antiquarian Annals of Stamford, in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton Shires: in 14 Books. pp. xvi + 615, illus.f°. 1727 F 379
- Peckham, John. Registrum epistolarum fratris Johannis Peckham, archiepiscopi Cantuariensis; ed. by Charles T. Martin. v. 1. (*Record Pub.*).....1882 E 4433
- Pecten, The Eye of. Hickson, S. J. (*In* Balfour's Morphological Laboratory. Pt. 2)1882 C 1561
- Pedes finium. Rye, W. (*Ed.*).....1881 F 1129
- Pedigrees of the County Families of England. Foster, J. v. 3-42 v. 4°. 1875 P 122
- Peek, Francis. Social Wreckage: a Review of the Laws of England as they Affect the Poor. pp. xii+279.....1883 K 625
- Peel, Sir Robert, The Character of. Bagehot, W. (*In* his Biographical Studies).....1881 E 4785
- Peele, George. Merrie Conceited Jestes of George Peele, Gentleman. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 1).....1871 H 2946
- Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. See Great Britain (Heraldic and Social Distinctions.)
- Pegge, J. Wallace. (*Joint-Author.*) See Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de.
- Pegler, H. Stephen H. The Book of the Goat: containing Practical Directions for the Management of the Milch Goat, in Health and Disease. pp. 60, illus.[1880] C 1610
- Pégot-Ogier, E. Histoire des fies de la Manche: Jersey, Guernsey, Aurigny, Serck. pp. xx + 560Paris, 1881 E 4834
- Pegu, Coins of. Phayre, Sir A. P. (*International numismata orientalia*, v. 3)4°. 1882 F 514
- Peile, Mrs. F. (A Lady. *Anon.*) History of the Delhi Massacre, its Supposed Origin, and the Means being adopted to Avenge the Murder of the British Subjects. pp. 96, port.L'pool, 1858 E 5085
- Peirce, William. The Ecclesiastical Principles and Polity of the Wesleyan Methodists: comprising a Complete Compendium of their Laws, Regulations, and General Economy; together with a Full Account of all their Ordinances, Institutions, Funds, and Customs, carefully compiled and classified from Mr. Wesley's Journals, the Minutes of Conference, and other Authentic Records from the Year 1774 to 1872, inclusive; revised by Frederick J. Jobson. 3rd ed. pp. xiv+8121873 E 1504
- Pemberton, T. Edgar. Davenport Bros. & Co.: a Farce. Freezing a Mother-in-Law; or, a a Frightful Frost: a Farce. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116).....N.D. M 1463
- Pembrokeshire. Anglia Transwalliana. South P. Castles. Freeman, E. A. (*In* his English Towns, &c.)1883 F 1291
- Pen Sketches. Collins, M.2 v. 1879 H 3106
- Penal Law. See Criminal Law.
- Penance, The Supposed Sacrament of. Barker, F. (*In* Ten Sermons, &c.).....[1835] 2.38
- Pendant l'exil. Hugo, V. (*In* his Œuvres complètes, Actes et paroles, 2)1883 H 2808
- Penelope's Web. Greene, R. (*In* his Works, v. 5).....1882 H 3265
- Penitent Thief, The. Fletcher, J. (*In* his Works, v. 8).....1877 A 3675
- Pennmanship. See Writing.
- Penn, William. Passages from the Life and Writings of; collected by the Editor from his Published Works and Correspondence, and from the Biographies of Clarkson, Lewis, and Janney, and other Reliable Sources. pp. 512.....Philadelphia, 1882 E 5148
- Janney, S. M. Life of.....1882 E 5130
- Stoughton, J. W. P., the Founder of Pennsylvania1882 E 5102
- Pennant, Thomas. Life of. Duncan, P. M. (*In* his Heroes of Science).....1882 E 5112
- Pennatulida. Report on the, dredged during 1873-6. Kölliker, A. von. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 1). 4°. 1880 C 340
- Penniless Parliament, The, of Thread-bare Poets. 1608. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 2).....1872 H 2946
- PENNY POSTAGE.
- Chalmers, P. The P. P. Scheme of 1837.....1881 I 673
- Nicoll, H. J. Penny Postage: Sir Rowland Hill. (*In* his Great Movements, &c.)...1881 E 4875
- See also Postage.
- Penguins. See Spheniscidæ.
- Pentelogia; or, the Quintessence of Meditation. Quarles, F. (*In* his Complete Works, v. 2)1880 M 1851
- Penthesilea: ein Trauerspiel. Kleist, H. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 2)1883 H 3132
- Pen-y-Bont, Certain Chronicles of. Reid, D., &c. (*In* Angler's Evenings, 2nd ser.)1882 C 1569
- Pepper, Augustus J. Elements of Surgical Pathology. (*Manuals for Students of Medicine.*) pp. xxii+503, illus.1883 B 1368
- Pepys, Samuel. Stevenson, R. L. (*In* his Familiar Studies).....1882 H 3019
- See also Charles II.

- Percy, C. M. The Mechanical Engineering of Collieries. v. 1. Port., illus. 1882 D 1915
- Percy Castles, The. Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
- Pergrinatō Scholastica; or, Learneinges Pillgrimage. Day, J. (*In his Works*) 1881 M 1840
- Peregrinus Proteus. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 21-22) N.D. H 3035
- Perez, David. Responsona pour l'office des morts, au premier nocturne. (*In MS.*) ll. 25 4°. N.D. D 1014
- PERFECTION.
- Arminius, J. The P. of Believers, in this Life. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1825 A 3806
- Mozley, J. B. Pelagian Doctrine of Perfectibility. Modern Doctrine of Perfectibility. (*In his Lectures, &c.*) 1883 A 3809
- Periaux, Nicéas. Dictionnaire indicateur et historique des rues et places de Rouen: revue de ses monuments, et de ses établissements publics. pp. xxxii+693 Rouen, 1870 F 1136
- Perimedes the Blacke-Smith. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 7) 1882 H 3265
- Periodical Literature, Index to. Poole, W. F. 1882 H 3107
- Periodicals, Newspapers, and Transactions of Various Societies, London Catalogue of; with a List of Metropolitan Printing Societies and Clubs. 1881-3 1881-3 H 2359
- Perithemis, Embryological Studies on. Packard, A. S., Jun. (*In Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem.* v. 1) 1871 C 1523
- Perkins, F. Almanack. 1732. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1732 P 681
- Perkins Library. Catalogue of the Library formed by the late Henry Perkins, Sold by Auction by Messrs. Gadsden, Ellis & Co., June, [1873] [1873] H 3029
- Note.*—Prices and purchasers have been added in MS.
- Permanence and Evolution. Pusey, S. E. B. B. 1882 A 3721
- Perowne, J. J. Stewart. The Bond of Perfectness: a Sermon preached in the Temple Church in Memory of Arthur P. Stanley, July 24th, 1881. (*In Thirlwall's Letters to a Friend*) 1881 E 4889
- (*Joint-Ed.*) See Thirlwall, C.—Letters, Literary and Theological.
- Perret, Paul. Les pyrénées françaises; illus. de E. Sadoux. Ire partie. Paris, 1881 G 2784
- Perrier, Edmond. Les colonies animales et la formation des organismes. pp. xii+798, illus. Paris, 1881 C 1616
- Perrot, Georges, and Charles Chipiez. A History of Art in Ancient Egypt; transl. from the French, and ed. by Walter Armstrong. Illus. 2 v. 1883 D 1969
- Perry, G. G. The Student's English Church History: a History of the English Church. 1st Period. (*Murray's Student's Manuals.*) pp. xiv+571 1881 E 4886
- Contents.*—1st Period. From the Planting of the Church in Britain to the Accession of Henry VIII.
- Perry, John. The New Magazine of Choice Pieces; or, Literary Museum. Illus. 2 v. in 1. 1810 H 3028
- Perry, John, M.E. Practical Mechanics. (*Manuals of Technology.*) pp. xvi+271, illus. 1883 D 1921
- Perry, M. C. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the Years 1852, 1853, and 1854, under the command of Commodore M. C. Perry, United States Navy. Maps, illus. 4 v. 4°. Washington, 1856 G 226
- Note.*—v. 3 is entitled, Observations on the Zodiacal Light, from April 2, 1853, to April 22, 1855; with Conclusions from the Data thus obtained, by George Jones.
- Perry, Walter C. Greek and Roman Sculpture: a Popular Introduction to the History of Greek and Roman Sculpture. pp. xxx+700, illus. 1882 D 1842
- PERSIA.
- Art, Description, &c.*
- Collinot, E., &c. Ornaments de la Perse. f°. 1880 D 967
- Floyer, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan. 1882 G 2826
- Mavor, W. Travels in P., &c., by George Forster, 1782-84. (*In his Voyages*, v. 24.) Travels through P., by J. Hanway. (*In v. 13*) 1797-1801 G 2893
- Stack, E. Six Months in. 2 v. 1882 G 2843
- Wills, C. J. In the Land of the Lion and Sun. 1883 G 2881
- Language and Literature.*
- Bakhtiyār Nāma, The: a Persian Romance 1883 F 1248
- Palmer, E. H. Dictionary, English-Persian; with Grammar of the Persian Language. 1883 P 577
- Simplified Grammar of Persian. 1882 L 961
- Poole, S. L. The Persian Miracle Play. (*In his Studies in a Mosque*) 1883 H 3188
- Robinson, S. (*Ed.*) Persian Poetry for English Readers. 1883 M 1962
- See also Sadi, Muslihu'd din.*
- Personal Recollections. Tonna, C. E. 1841 E 5250
- Persons of Quality, Emigrants, and others, Original List of, who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. Hotten, J. C. (*Ed.*) 1874 P 642
- PERSPECTIVE.
- Dennis, H. J. Second Grade P. [1881] D 1839
- Third Grade P. 1881 D 1839
- Vinci, L. da. Linear P. P. of Disappearance. P. of Colour, and Aerial P. (*In his Literary Works*, v. 1) 1883 D 1986
- Pertharite und Ferrandine. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 30) N.D. H 3035
- Pertharite, roi des Lombards: tragédie. Cornéille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6) 1882 H 3198
- PERU.
- Cieza de Leon, P. de. Second Part of the Chronicle of P. [v. 2.] 1883 G 1770
- Markham, C. R. The War between P. and Chili. 1882 E 5139
- Mavor, W. Brief Account of the Conquest of P., by Francis Pizarro. (*In his Voyages*, v. 1) 1796 G 2893
- Reiss, W., &c. Peruvian Antiquities. Pts. 1-9. f°. 1881-3 F 376
- Pervonte; oder, die Wünsche: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 12) N.D. H 3035
- PESSIMISM.
- Barlow, J. W. The Ultimatum of. 1882 A 3822
- Goodwin, H. Pessimism. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- Greg, P. Without God. 1883 A 3858
- PETER, ST.
- Corrado, N. Refutation of Christ's Gift of the Keys to. 1849 A 3590

PETER, ST.—continued.

- Howson, J. S. *Horæ Petrinæ* . . . [1883] A 3824
 — Life and Writings of N.D. A 3749
 Peter Lebrecht. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 14-15) 1829 H 3040
 Peter the Lombard, Bp. of Paris. The Master of the Sentences. Townsend, W. J. (*In his* Great Schoolmen) 1881 E 4922
 Peterborough. Poole, G. A. [1881] E 4630
 Peterkin, Alexander. Notes on Orkney and Zetland: illustrative of the History, Antiquities, Scenery, and Customs of those Islands. v. 1. (All Published.) *Edin.*, 1822 F 1117
 Peter-Loo Massacre. Nos. 1-13. Port. M'chester, [1819] I 741
 Petermann, August. Mittheilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt; herausg. von E. Behm. Bde. 27-29. Maps. 3 v. 4°. *Gotha*, 1881-3 G 206
 Note.—A Classified index to the maps in the above, from 1855 to 1881, will be found in the Harvard University Bulletin, v. 2. p. 344.
 — See also Stieler, Adolf.
 Petite Anse Island, The. Geology of Lower Louisiana and the Salt Deposit of. Hilgard, E. W. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23) 4°. 1881 H 23
 Petits classiques, Les. See Saint-Evremond, *Sieur* de.
 Petrarch, Francesco. Trollope, F. E. (*In her* Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets, v. 1) 1881 E 4928
 Petrels. Report on the Anatomy of the P. (Tubinares) collected during 1873-6. Forbes, W. A. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 4) 4°. 1882 C 340
 Petrology. On the P. of St. Paul's Rocks. Renard, A. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Narrative, v. 2) 4°. 1882 C 340
 Petronius Arbitr. Memoirs of the Present Countess of Derby, rescued from the Assassinating Pen of P. A. See Farren, Eliza. 1797 E 5011
 Petronius Arbitr. Titus. Jugement sur Pétrone. Saint-Evremond, *Sieur* de. (*In his* Œuvres choisies) 1881 H 2957
 Peyer im Hof, F. Die Renaissance-Architektur Italiens. 1te Sammlung. Illus. *Leipzig*, 1870 D 1908
 Phädra: ein Trauerspiel. Racine, J. (*In* Schiller's Sämtliche Werke, v. 8) 1883 H 3130
 Phalaris, Dissertation upon the Epistles of. Bentley, R. 1883 O 352
 Phanerogamia. Monographiæ phanerogamarum prodromi. Candolle, A. L. P. P. de, &c. v. 3-4, et 5 pars 1. 3 v. 1881-3 C 1459
 Phantasiën im Bremer Rathskeller. Hauff, W. (*In his* Werke, v. 3) 1878 H 3007
 Phantasus. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 4-5) 1828 H 3040
 Pharisaism and Antinomianism, Checks to. Fletcher, J. (*In his* Works, v. 3-5) 1877 A 3675
 Pharmaceutical Journal and Transactions. 3rd ser., v. 11-13. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2296
 Pharsalia. Lucanus, M. A. 1795 O 30
 Phayre, Sir Arthur P. Coins of Arakan, of Pegu, and of Burma. (*International numismata orientalia*, v. 3, pt. 1.) pp. vi+47, illus. 4°. 1882 F 514
 — History of Burma; including Burma Proper, Pegu, Taungu, Tenasserim, and Arakan, from the Earliest Time to the End of the First War with British India. (*Trübner's Oriental Ser.*) pp. xii+311, map. 1883 E 5229

- Phear, Sir John B. International Trade, and the Relation between Exports and Imports: a Paper read before the Exmouth Liberal Association on the 22nd July, 1881. pp. 80. 1881 K 591
 Phèdre: tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 3) 1865 H 3200
 Philadelphia, Academy of Natural Sciences of. Proceedings of the. 1880-2. Illus. 3 v. *Philadelphia*, 1880-3 H 923
 Philaethes. (*Pseud.*) See Blackburn, Thomas.
 Philanders von Sittewald. Moscherosch, H. M. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 32) [1883] H 3191
 Philately. Postage and Telegraph Stamps of Great Britain. Philbrick, F. A., &c. 1881 D 1865
 Philbrick, Frederick A., and William A. S. Westoby. The Postage and Telegraph Stamps of Great Britain; compiled and published for the Philatelic Society, London. pp. xx+384, illus. 1881 D 1865
 Philip, J. K. Memoir of the late Rev. Robert Philip, D.D. (*In* Philip, R. The Bethel Flag) [1878] A 2940
 Philip, Robert. The Bethel Flag; or, Sermons to Seamen. 3rd ed.; with Memoir of the Author, [by J. K. Philip.] pp. 320. [1878] A 2940
 — Christian Experience; or, a Guide to the Perplexed. 2nd ed. pp. viii+206. 1830 A 3712
 — The Comforter; or, the Love of the Spirit, traced in his Work and Witness; with Introductory Essay, by Albert Barnes. New ed. pp. x+200. 1879 A 3722
 — Communion with God; or, a Guide to the Devotional; with Introductory Essay, by Albert Barnes. 7th ed. pp. xviii+152. 1879 A 3723
 — Eternity Realised; or, a Guide to the Thoughtful. 4th ed. pp. ii+151. 1879 A 3725
 — The God of Glory; or, a Guide to the Doubting; with Introductory Essay, by Albert Barnes. 5th ed. pp. xviii+151. 1879 A 3726
 — Pleasing God; or, a Guide to the Conscientious; with Introductory Essays by Albert Barnes. 5th ed. pp. xviii+152. 1879 A 3727
 — Sacramental Experience; or, the Real Secret of Enjoyment at the Lord's Table: a Guide to Old and Young Communicants; with Introductory Essay on Sacraments, Ancient and Modern. New and revised ed. pp. viii+171. 1879 A 3724
 Philippine Islands. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Semper, C. 2ter Theil. Bd. 2., Suppt., Heft 2; 3 Heft 6, 4 Hälfte 1. 4°. 1881-3 G 177
 PHILIPS, KATHERINE.
 — Gosse, E. W. The Matchless Orinda. (*In his* Seventeenth-Century Studies) 1883 H 3304
 — Robertson, E. S. Katherine Philips. (*In his* English Poetesses) 1883 E 5267
 Philips' Imperial Library Atlas: a Series of New and Authentic Maps; ed. by William Hughes; accompanied by a Valuable Index of Reference. Maps 51 1882 G 76
 — Map of the Environs of Liverpool, from the Ordnance Survey. *L'pool*, N.D. G 2759
 — New Map of Liverpool and its Environs; compiled from Actual Surveys. 4°. *L'pool*, 1881 G 221
 — Tourist's Companion to North and South Wales: a Series of Fourteen Maps, forming a Pocket Atlas and Guide for the Angler, Sportsman, and Traveller. [1872] G 2892

- Phillimore, Joseph. Reflections on the Nature and Extent of the License Trade. 3rd ed. pp. xxii+961812 H 2951
- Phillimore, Lucy. Sir Christopher Wren: his Family and his Times; with Original Letters and a Discourse on Architecture hitherto unpublished. 1585-1723. pp. xvi+362, illus.1881 E 4932
- Phillip, Arthur. Voyage to Botany Bay. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 9).....1797 G 2893
- Phillipps, J. O. Halliwell. Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. 3rd ed. pp. 736.....1883 E 5171
- Phillipps, Sir Thomas. Continuation of Ralph Bigland's Collections relating to the County of Gloucestershire. Pt. 6.....f°. [1881] F 192
- See also May, Thomas.
- Phillips, Henry. Pomarium Britannicum: an Historical and Botanical Account of Fruits known in Great Britain. pp. xvi+378, illus.....1820 C 62
- Phillips, J. Roland. Local Taxation in England and Wales. (*In Probyn's Local Government*, &c., v. 2).....1882 I 523
- Phillips, John. Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire; or, a Description of the Strata and Organic Remains. 2nd ed. Map., illus.2 pts. 4°. 1835-6 C 272
- Contents.—Pt. 1. The Yorkshire Coast.
2. The Mountain Limestone District.
- Phillips, Wendell. Chancellor Crosby's "Calm View of Temperance": a Reply. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1).....1881 A 3759
- Phillips, William. An Elementary Introduction to the Knowledge of Mineralogy; comprising some Account of the Characters and Elements of Minerals, Explanations of Terms in Common Use, Descriptions of Minerals, with Accounts of the Places and Circumstances in which they are found, and especially the Localities of British Minerals. 2nd ed. pp. cxxviii+301, illus.....1819 C 233
- 3rd ed., enlarged. pp. cxxxiv+408, illus.....1823 C 233
- 4th ed., considerably augmented by Robert Allan. pp. xcvi+425, illus..1837 C 233
- New [5th] ed., with Extensive Alterations and Additions, by H. J. Brooke and W. H. Miller. pp. xii+700, illus..1852 C 233
- Philo *Judaus*. The Works of; transl. from the Greek by Charles D. Yonge...4 v. 1854-5 E 4883
- Contents.—v. 1. Preface; The Creation of the World; The Allegories of the Sacred Laws; The Cherubim, and on the Flaming Sword, and on the First-Born Child of Man, Cain; Cain and his Birth; The Sacrifices of Abel and Cain; The Principle that the Worse is accustomed to be always plotting against the Better; The Posterity of Cain; The Giants; The Unchangeableness of God; The Tilling of the Earth by Noah; About the Planting of Noah; Drunkenness; Sobriety.
2. The Confusion of Languages; The Migration of Abraham; On the Question, Who is the Heir of Divine Things? On the Meeting for the sake of receiving Instruction; Fugitives; On the Question, Why certain Names in the Holy Scriptures are changed; On the Doctrine that Dreams are sent from God; The Life of the Wise Man made perfect by Instruction; or, on the Unwritten Law, that is to say, on Abraham; On the Life of a Man occupied with Affairs of State, or on Joseph.
3. On the Life of Moses, that is to say, on the Theology and Prophetic Office of Moses; Concerning the Ten Commandments, which are the Heads of the Law; Circumcision; Monarchy; On the Question,

Philo *Judaus*.

Contents—continued.

What the Rewards and Honours are, which belong to the Priests; On Animals fit for Sacrifice, or on Victims; On those who offer Sacrifice; On the Commandment that the Wages of a Harlot are not to be received in the Sacred Treasury; On the Special Laws which are referred to Three Articles of the Decalogue, namely, the Third, Fourth and Fifth, about Oaths, and the Reverence due to them, about the Holy Sabbath, about the Honour to be Paid to Parents; To show that the Festivals are Ten in Number; On the Festival of the Basket of First-Fruits; On the honour Commanded to be paid to Parents. On those Special Laws which are Referrable to Two Commandments in the Decalogue, the Sixth and Seventh, against Adulterers and all Lewd Persons, and against Murderers and all Violence; On those Special Laws which are contained under, and have reference to the Eighth, Ninth, and Tenth Commandments; Justice; The Creation of Magistrates; On Three Virtues, that is to say, on Courage, Humanity, and Repentance; Rewards and Punishments; Curses; Nobility; To Prove that every Man who is virtuous is also Free.

4. A Contemplative Life, or on the Virtues of Suppliants; The Incorruptibility of the World; Against Flaccus; On the Virtues and on the Office of Ambassadors, addressed to Caius; Concerning the World; The Fragments of the lost Works; Fragments extracted from the Parallels of John of Damascus; Fragments from a Monkish Manuscript; Fragments preserved by Antonius; Fragments from an Anonymous Collection in the Bodleian Library at Oxford; Fragments from an Unpublished Manuscript in the Library of the French King; A Volume of Questions, and Solutions to those questions which arise in Genesis; Index to the Four Volumes.

Philodemus. (*Pseud.*) See Clegg, Joseph.

- Philological Society, Transactions of the. 1880-1—1882-3-4.....1 v. and 2 pts. 1880-3 H 1093
- Skeat, W. W. A Mæso-Gothic Glossary.4°. 1868 L 43

PHILOLOGY.

- Forbes, C. J. F. S. Comparative Grammar of the Languages of further India1881 L 897
- Herder, J. G. Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 3)[1880] H 3024
- Journal of P. v. 10-112 v. 1882 H 1850
- Müller, F. Grundriss der Sprachwissenschaft. Bd. 2 Abth. 1-2, und 3 Abth. 11882-4 L 773
- Müller, F. M. Lectures on the Science of Language.....2 v. 1882 L 272
- Selected Essays on Language. 2 v. 1881 H 2888
- Oppert, G. Classification of Languages. 1883 L 1005
- Philological Society, Transactions of the. 1880-1—1882-3-4 ..1 v. and 2 pts. 1880-3 H 1093
- Philo *Judaus*. The Confusion of Languages. (*In his Works*, v. 2).....1854 E 4883
- Powell, J. W. On the Evolution of Language. (*In his Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*, 1879-80).....1881 C 1697

See also Speech.

- Philomela: the Lady Fitzwaters Nightingale. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 11) ..1883 H 3265
- Philosophers. See English Philosophers, Philosophical Classics.
- PHILOSOPHICAL CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS; ed. by William Knight.
- Adamson, R. Fichte.....1881 E 4680
- Caird, E. Hegel1883 E 4682
- Collins, W. L. Butler.....1881 E 4678
- Fraser, A. C. Berkeley1881 E 4679
- Wallace, W. Kant.....1882 E 4681

- Philosophical Magazine (London, Edinburgh, and Dublin), and Journal of Science. v. 19-50, 4th ser., and v. 1-16, 5th ser. 47 v. 1860-83 H 839
- Philosophie endormie, La: eine philosophische Farce. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 29) N.D. H 3035
- PHILOSOPHY.
- Birmingham Philosophical Society, Proceedings of the. v. 2 1881 H 2816
- Bowdler, J. Review of Dugald Stewart's Philosophical Essays. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
- Gough, A. E. The P. of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics 1882 A 3783
- Heine, H. Religion and P. in Germany. 1882 A 3736
- Hinton, J. P. and Religion 1881 A 3693
- Kant, I. Critique of Pure Reason. 2 v. 1881 A 3708
- — The Critique of Pure Reason 1881 A 3773
- Prolegomena and Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science 1883 A 3843
- Mayor, J. B. A Sketch of Ancient P. 1881 A 3617
- Mind. v. 6-8 3 v. 1881-3 A 2916
- Ray, J. Philosophical Letters 1718 C 1637
- Rigg, J. H. Discourses and Addresses on leading Truths of 1880 A 3666
- Seth, A. The Development from Kant to Hegel 1882 A 3735
- Wallace, E. Outlines of the P. of Aristotle. 1883 O 353
- Wieland, C. M. Kleinere philosophische Schriften. (*In his Werke*, v. 32) N.D. H 3035
- Zeller, E. History of Greek P. 2 v. 1881 A 3557
- See also *Eclecticism*; *Kant, Immanuel*; *Positivism*.
- Philotas. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3) [1882] H 3133
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 59) [1883] H 3191
- Philpot, J. C. The Advance of Popery in this Country, viewed under both its Religious and Political Aspect. pp. viii+200. 1880 E 4795
- Phipps, Constantine J., 1st Baron Mulgrave. Voyage towards the North Pole. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 5) 1796 G 2893
- Phipps, R. W. Report on the necessity of Preserving and Replanting Forests; compiled at the Instance of the Government of Ontario. pp. viii+138. Toronto, 1883 C 1769
- Phipson, Emma. The Animal-Lore of Shakespeare's Time, including Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, Fish, and Insects. pp. xvi+476 1883 C 1765
- Phonetic Journal, The. v. 40-41. 2 v. 1881-2 H 840
- PHOTOGRAPHY.
- Ellerbeck, J. H. T. The Amateur's First Handbook 1883 2.20
- Hughes, J. L. Dry Plate P. for Amateurs 1878 D 1875
- Russell, C. The Tannin Process. [1863] B 1304
- Stillman, J. D. B. The Horse in Motion as shown by Instantaneous P. 4°. 1882 B 73
- Phrases. See Words and Phrases.
- Phrynichus. The New Phrynichus: being a Revised Text of the Ecloga of the Grammarian Phrynichus; with Introductions and Commentary, by W. Gunion Rutherford. pp. xii+539 1881 O 327
- Phthisis. See Consumption.
- Phynodderree, The. Callow, E. [1882] F 1228
- Physical Conditions, Influence of, in the Genesis of Species. Allen, J. A. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers.*) N.D. C 1127
- Physical Education and Exercise. See Gymnastics.
- PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.
- Hull, E. Contributions to the Physical History of the British Isles 1882 C 1728
- Maury, M. F. The P. G. of the Sea. 1879 G 822
- Stewart, W. J. Physical Geography. 1883 2.84
- Vinci, L. da. Physical Geography. (*In his Literary Works*, v. 2) 1883 D 1986
- Physical Geology. Physics of the Earth's Crust.
- Fisher, O. 1881 C 1652
- Physical Metempiric. Barratt, A. 1883 A 3825
- Physicians. Our Gideon Grays. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 2) 1866 H 3000
- Physics of the Earth's Crust. Fisher, O. 1881 C 1652
- PHYSIOLOGY.
- Bywater, J. Physiological Fragments. 1824 3.31
- Hood, S. Analytic P. 1882 B 1271
- Huxley, T. H. Elementary Education in P. The Hypothesis that Animals are Automata and its History. (*In his Science and Culture*) 1881 H 2985
- Milne-Edwards, H. La physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux 14 v. 1857-81 B 1310
- Moleschott, J. Physiologisches Skizzenbuch 1861 B 1399
- Owen, R. Experimental P. 1882 B 1301
- Thompson, D. P. The Study of. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*).. 1857 2.3
- Vinci, L. da. Physiology. (*In his Literary Works*, v. 2) 1883 D 1986
- See also *Fever, Hernia, Muscles, Nerves*.
- Pianoforte Music. Fillmore, J. C. 1883 D 2006
- See also *Music*.
- Pic, Jos. L. Ueber die Abstammung der Rumänen. pp. iv+228. Leipzig, 1880 H 3046
- Picard, Louis B. Der Parasit; oder, die Kunst sein Glück zu machen. Der Neffe als Onkel: Lustspielen nach dem Französischen von J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In Schiller's Sämtliche Werke*, v. 8) 1883 H 3130
- Piccolomini, Die. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1882] H 3130
- Piccolomini, The: a Drama. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In Coleridge's Dramatic Works*) 1857 M 1886
- Pick, T. Pickering. (*Ed.*) See Gray, Henry.
- Picton, J. Allanson. Oliver Cromwell: the Man and his Mission. pp. xii+516, port. 1882 E 5104
- Picton, Sir James A. (*Comp.*) City of Liverpool: Selections from the Municipal Archives and Records 1883 4.71
- Picton, Sir Thomas. The Trial of, for Inflicting the Torture on Louisa Calderon, a Free Mulatto, and one of His Britannic Majesty's Subjects in the Island of Trinidad; taken in Short-hand during the Proceedings on the 24th Feb., 1806. pp. 126. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 2) [1806] I 100
- Pictorial World, The: an Illustrated Weekly Newspaper. New Ser., v. 1-3 3 v. f°. 1882-3 H 23
- Picture Books. Caldecott, R. 4°. [1881] D 870
- Contents—A Frog he would a-wooling go. The Fox jumps over the Parson's Gate. The Queen of Hearts. The Farmer's Boy. The Milkmaid. Hey Diddle Diddle, and Baby Bunting.
- Picture of Christ, The. Franzos, K. E. (*In his Jews of Barnow*) 1882 N 3979
- Pictures, Collections of. Historical Catalogue of the P. in the Royal Collection at Hampton Court. Law, E. 1881 D 1817
- See also *Hamilton Palace Collection*.

- Pictures, Scriptural and Historical: [Poems]
 Lawrence, Mrs. R. 1831 M 1821
 — The same. Another ed. 1849 M 1821
 Picture-Writing. See Hieroglyphics.
 Pierce Penilesse, his supplication to the Diuell.
 Nashe, T. (*In his Works*, v. 2) ... 1883-4 H 3266
 Piercey, John, A Relation of the Conference
 between William Laud and 1839 A 3847
 Pierret, Paul. Le livre des morts des anciens
 égyptiens; traduction complète d'après le
 papyrus de Turin et les manuscrits du
 Louvre; accompagnée de notes et suivie d'un
 index analytique. (*Bibliothèque orientale
 elzévirienne*). pp. x+661. Paris, 1882 F 1222
 Pietro von Abano. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte
 Novellen*, v. 7) 1853 H 3041
 Pietro von Albano: Oper. Spohr, L. 4° N.D. D 1024
 Pigeonnier, Un. Gasparin, Comtesse de. (*In her
 Horizons prochains*) 1862 N 3110
 Pigeons. Le pigeon voyageur belge. Chapuis, F.
 1865 C 1662
 Pigion Englynion fy Ngwlad; sef 1,000 o Eng-
 lynion, wedi eu Dethol o Weithiau Awdwyr
 Hen a Diweddar, gan Eifonydd. pp. 152
 L'pool, 1881 M 1883
 Pike, Luke O. See Record Publications.—Year
 Books of Edward III.
 Pilling, J. C. Catalogue of Linguistic Manu-
 scripts in the Library of the Bureau of
 Ethnology, [Smithsonian Institution.] (*In
 Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethno-
 logy*, 1879-80) 1881 C 1697
 Pilmoor, Rev. Joseph. Life and Labours of.
 Lockwood, J. P. 1881 E 4898
 Pilot, The. Cooper, J. F. 1831 2.87
 Pincian Villa. See Rome.
 Pincott, Frederic. Analytical Index to Sir John
 W. Kaye's History of the Sepoy War, and
 Col. G. B. Malleon's History of the
 Indian Mutiny. pp. iv+201 1880 E 4715
 Pindarus. The Olympian and Pythian Odes;
 with Notes, explanatory and critical, Intro-
 ductions, and Introductory Essays, by C. A.
 M. Fennell. pp. lvi+260. Cambridge, 1879 O 316
 — Racine, J. Remarques sur les olympiques
 de Pindare. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6) 1865 H 3200
 Pink, William D. (*Ed.*) See Lancashire and
 Cheshire Antiquarian Notes.
 Pinto, A. de Serpa. See Serpa Pinto, Alex-
 andre de.
 Pinto, Erasmus. (*Pseud.*) Ye Outside Fools:
 Glimpses inside the Stock Exchange. pp.
 xvi+439 1876 H 2955
 Pioneer Engineering. Dobson, E. 1880 D 1778
 Piozzi, Mrs. Hester L. Robertson, E. S. (*In
 his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267
 Pipistrello. Rame, L. de la 1880 N 3503
 Pirates of Penzance: a Comic Opera. Sullivan,
 Sir A. 4° N.D. D 918
 Pirates of Penzance; or, the Slave of Duty: a
 Comic Opera. Gilbert, W. S. (*In his
 Original Plays*, 2nd ser.) 1881 M 1546
 Pitié suprême, La. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres
 complètes*. Poésie 14) 1881 H 2808
 Pitman, F. Learning to Report. pp. viii+136
 [1883] D 2010
 Pitman, Isaac. (*Joint-Author.*) See Barham,
 Francis.
 PITT, WILLIAM.
 — Bagehot, W. William Pitt. (*In his Bio-
 graphical Studies*) 1881 E 4785
 — Sayer, J. Elijah's Mantle 1807 I 713
 Pittman, J., and Colin Brown. (*Eds.*) The
 Songs of Scotland: a Collection of One
 Hundred and Ninety Songs; the Poetry
 ed., with Notes, by Charles Mackay. New
 and enlarged ed. pp. xvi+227 [1877] D 1850
 Pitts, Joseph. Narrative of the Captivity of J. P.
 among the Algerines, and of his fortunate
 Escape from the Mahometans. Written by
 himself. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 20) 1797 G 2893
 Pius IX, Pope. The Story of the Life of. Trol-
 lope, T. A. 2 v. 1877 E 4824
 Pixley, Francis W. Auditors, their Duties and
 Responsibilities under the Joint-Stock Com-
 panies Acts, and the Friendly Societies and
 Industrial and Provident Societies Acts.
 pp. xiv+210 1881 K 581
 PIZARRO, FRANCESCO.
 — Helps, Sir A. Life of Pizarro 1882 E 5245
 — Mavor, W. Brief Account of the Conquest
 of Peru by F. P. (*In his Voyages*, v. 1) 1796 G 2893
 Place Names. Glossary of Dialectal Place-Nomen-
 clature. Hope, R. C. 1883 L 1007
 Place royale, La: comédie. Corneille, P. (*In
 his Œuvres*, v. 2) 1862 H 3198
 Plaideurs, Les: comédie. Racine, J. (*In his
 Œuvres*, v. 2) 1865 H 3200
 Plain Dealer, The: a Comedy. Wycherley, W.
 (*In his Plays*) 1735 M 1925
 Plain Speaking. Craik, Mrs. D. M. 1882 H 3014
 Plain Woman, A. (*Pseud.*) My Trivial Life
 and Misfortune 1883 N 4021
 Plaisirs, Les, de l'île enchantée. Molière, J. B. P.
 (*In his Œuvres*, v. 4) 1878 H 3196
 Planetomachia. Greene, R. (*In his Works*,
 v. 5) 1882 H 3265
 Planquette, Robert. Les cloches de Corneville,
 (The Bells of Corneville): opera comique
 en trois actes. English Version by H. B.
 Farnie and R. Reece. Vocal Score. pp.
 183 4° [1881] D 933
 PLANT NAMES.
 — Friend, H. Glossary of Devonshire P. N.
 (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 38) 1882 H 2616
 — Smith, J. Dictionary of Popular Names
 of Plants 1882 C 1679
 Plantagenet-Harrison. See Harrison, G. H.
 De S. N. P.
 Plantarum: Poemata Latina. Cowley, A. (*In
 his Complete Works*, v. 2) 1881 M 1856
 Planté, Gaston. See Gladstone, J. H.
 Plate, College and Corporation. Cripps, W. J.
 1881 D 1619
 Platen, August Graf von. Sämtliche Werke;
 mit einer biographischen Einleitung von
 Karl Goedeke. (*Cotta'sche Bibliothek der
 Weltliteratur.*) Port. 4 v. Stuttgart, [1883] H 3135
 Contents—v. 1. Biographische Einleitung; Gedichte,
 1ter Teil.
 2. Gedichte, 2ter Teil—Dramatisches.
 3. Der gläserne Pantoffel; Der Schatz
 des Rhampsinit; Der Turm mit sieben
 Pforten; Treue um Treue; Die verhäng-
 nisvolle Gabel; Der romantische Oedipus;
 Die Liga von Cambrai.
 4. Die Abbassiden; Rosensohn; Das
 Theater als ein National-Institut be-
 trachtet; Die Hohenstaufen; Geschichten
 des Königreichs Neapel; Ursprung der
 Carraresen; Lebensregeln; Anhang.
 Plato. The Euthydemus of; with an Introduc-
 tion and Notes, by George H. Wells. pp.
 xxxviii+91 1881 O 324
 — The Republic of. Books I and II; with an
 Introduction, Notes, and the Argument of
 the Dialogue, by G. H. Wells. pp. iv+292.
 1882 O 340

- Platt, Miss A. (A Lady, *pseud.*) "Unconsidered Trifles," in Prose and Rhyme. pp. 57..... *L'pool*, 1853 3 78
- Platt, John W. The History and Antiquities of Nantwich, in the County Palatine of Chester. pp. iv+128, illus.....1818 F 1193
- Platts, John. (*Ed.*) See Sadi, Muslihu'd din.
- Plautus, T. Maccius. The Miles Gloriosus of; a Revised Text, with Notes, by Robert Y. Tyrrell. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. xlv+233.....1881 O 322
- Bentley, R. Plautine Emendations. (*In Anecdota Oxon., Classical Ser., v. 1, pt. 4*) 4^o. 1883 H 241
- Play Bills of Liverpool Theatres. See Liverpool.
- Plays, Players, and Playhouses at Home and Abroad. Lennox, Lord W. P...2 v. 1881 M 1944
- Plea for Non-Subscribers, A; or, the Grounds and Reasons of many Ministers in Cheshire, Lancashire, and the Parts adjoining, for their refusal of the late Engagement, modestly propounded, either for receiving of Satisfaction (which they much desire), or of Indemnity, till Satisfaction be laid before them, (which they cannot but expect.) pp. lxx + 66.....1650 E 4827
- Note.—In Historical Sketches of Nonconformity in the County Palatine of Chester, 1864, this work is ascribed to Mr. Gee, of Eccleston, Lancashire.
- Pleasant Places by the Shore. Reynolds, W. K.[1883] G 2899
- Pleasing God. Philip, R.....1879 A 3727
- Plinius (Caius) Secundus, (the Elder.) Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*)....1882 E 5112
- Plon, Eugène. Benvenuto Cellini, orfèvre, médailleur, sculpteur: recherches sur sa vie, sur son œuvre, et sur les pièces qui lui sont attribuées. pp. vi+414, port., illus. 4^o. *Paris*, 1883 E 299
- Plot for Plot. Young, Sir C. L. (*In Lacy's Plays, v. 117*)N.D. M 1463
- Plumbing, Sanitary. The Science and Art of. Hellyer, J. S.1882 D 1879
- Plumptre, C. E. General Sketch of the History of Pantheism2 v. [1881] A 3637
- Plumptre, Edward H. Ecclesiastes; or, the Preacher; with Notes and Introduction. (*The Cambridge Bible for Schools*.) pp. 271.Cambridge, 1881 A 3632
- See also Hagenbach, K. R. Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
- (*Ed.*) See Hare, Julius C. Sophocles.
- Pluscardyn, Religious House of, History of the. Macphail, S. R.1881 F 1137
- Plutarchus. Plutarch's Lives: the translation called Dryden's, corrected from the Greek and revised by A. H. Clough. 3 v. *L'pool*, [1883] 3 96
- Plutarch's Lives; transl. from the Greek, with Notes and a Life of Plutarch, by Aubrey Stewart and George Long. (*Bohn's Standard Lib.*) 4 v. 1880-2 E 4800
- Saint-Evremond, *Sieur de*. Jugement sur Plutarque. (*In his Œuvres choisies*)...1881 H 2957
- Plymouth Brethren. History and Teaching of the. Teulon, J. S.[1883] A 3821
- Pocock, Robert. Arnold, G. M.1883 E 5156
- Pococke, Richard. Travels through Egypt. (*In Mavor's Voyages, v. 13*).....1797 G 2893
- Poe, Edgar A. The Raven; illus. by Gustave Doré; with a Comment upon the Poem, by Edmund C. Stedman. pp. 23, pl. 26. f^o. 1883 D 1029
- Poe, Edgar A.—continued.
- Adams, W. H. D. Edgar Allan Poe. (*In his Wrecked Lives, v. 2*)1880 E 5257
- POEMS.
- Barton, B. Poems.....1820 M 23
- Beaumont, J. Poems.....2 v. 1880 M 1847
- Book of British Poesy.....1851 2 78
- Breton, N. Works.....2 v. 1879 M 1848
- Brown, R. Poems.1826 M 1845
- Buchanan, R. Selected P.....1882 M 1910
- Bunting, W. M. Selections from his P. (*In his Memorials*).....[1870] E 4896
- Carlyle, J. D. Poems.....1805 M 1905
- Chambers, R. Poetical Remains.....1883 M 1975
- Corf, E. Essays, Poems, &c. ...2 v. [1852] H 3018
- Corneille, P. Poésies diverses. (*In his Œuvres, v. 10*)1862 H 3198
- Cowley, A. Complete Works....2 v. 1881 M 1856
- Dach, S. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 30*).....[1883] H 3191
- Daniel, G. Poems 4 v. 1878 M 1970
- Davies, J. Works.....2 v. 1878 M 1849
- Garland, Miss E. Original P. (*In Ovid's Epistles*)1842 O 334
- Gate, J. Original P. on Various Subjects. 1845 M 1942
- German Poetry.....1856 2 91
- Goethe, J. W. von. Gedichte. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 1-3*)1882 H 3131
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 82*)[1883] H 3191
- Gosse, E. W. New P.1879 M 1938
- Gregson, G., &c. Poems. (*In MS.*) 4^o. 1773 M 172
- Gryphius, A. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 29*)[1883] H 3191
- Günther, J. C. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 38*)[1883] H 3191
- Hauff, W. Gedichte. (*In his Werke, v. 4*)1878 H 3007
- Herder, J. G. Dichtungen. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke, v. 1*)[1880] H 3024
- Holmes, O. W. Poetical Works...2 v. 1881 M 1865
- Hornblower, Mrs. J. E. Poems1820 M 1836
- James I., *King of Scotland*. Poetical Remains1783 M 1843
- Jónson, B. See under his name.
- Keats, J. Poetical Works4 v. 1883 M 1994
- King, W. Miscellaneous P. (*In his Works, v. 3*).....1776 H 2962
- Kleist, H. von. Gedichte. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 1*)[1883] H 3132
- Klinger, F. M. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 79*)1883 H 3191
- Körner, C. T. Gedichte. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 1-2*)[1882] H 3134
- Lamb, C. See his Works, v. 61876 H 3115
- Lansdowne, *Viscount*. Poems upon several Subjects. (*In his Works, v. 1*)1736 M 1908
- Laurence of Durham. Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis, monachi ac prioris. (*Surtees Soc., v. 70*)1880 F 346
- Lawrence, S. Poems1847 M 1887
- Lenau, N. Gedichte. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 1-2*)[1882] H 3136
- Grössere lyrisch-epische Dichtungen (*In v. 3*)[1883] H 3136
- Lenz, J. M. R. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 80*)[1883] H 3191
- Lessing, G. E. Gedichte. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 1*)[1882] H 3133
- Malherbe, F. de. Poésies. (*In his Œuvres, v. 1*)...1862 H 3203
- Marston, W. Dramatic and Poetical Works.....2 v. 1876 M 1965

POEMS—continued.

- Marvell, A. *See* his Works . . . 3 v. 4°. 1776 H 245
 — Mercer, T. W. An Educational Selection of Poetry [1876] M 1874
 — Meredith, G. P. and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth 1883 M 1977
 — More, H. Poems 1878 M 1850
 — Müller, M. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 81) [1881] H 3191
 — Ossian. Lesser P. 1805 3.65
 — Pindar, Odes of. *See* under his name.
 — Platen, A. Graf von. Gedichte. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 1-2) [1882] H 3135
 — Pope, A. *See* under his name.
 — Prince, J. C. Poetical Works . . . 2 v. 1880 M 1813
 — Quarles, F. *See* under his name.
 — Racine, J. Poésies diverses. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 4) 1865 H 3200
 — Ramsay, A. Works 3 v. [1852] M 290
 — — Poems 2 v. 1877 M 1953
 — Robertin, R. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 30) [1883] H 3191
 — Rölling, J. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 30) [1883] H 3191
 — Roscoe, W. Poetical Works [1857] M 1837
 — Saint-Evremond, *Sieur* de. Œuvres poétiques. (*In his Œuvres choisies*) . . 1881 H 2957
 — Scaife, E. P. on Various Subjects . . 1846 M 1937
 — Schiller, J. C. F. von. Gedichte. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 1) [1882] H 3130
 — Schubart, C. F. D. Gedichte. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 81) [1881] H 3191
 — Shirrefs, A. Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect 1790 M 1996
 — Sylvester, J. Complete Works . . 2 v. 1880 M 1852
 — Tieck, L. *See* his name.
 — Uhland, L. Gedichte 1881 M 1913
 — Vogelweide, W. von der. Gedichte . 1876 M 1888
 — Walker, J. A. Poems. (*In his Tales of my Father*) 1837 N 3993
 — Waugh, E. P. and Songs. (*In his Works*, v. 10) 4°. 1883 H 236
 — Wesley, J., &c. Poetical Works 13 v. 1868-72 M 1877
 — Wieland, C. M. *See* his name.
 — Wiffen, J. H. and B. B. Poems. (*In their Memoirs and Miscellanies*) . . . 1880 E 4787
 — Wilde, O. Poems 1881 M 1839
 — Wordsworth, W. Poetical Works. v. 1-4. 4 v. 1882-3 M 1935

See also Sonnets.

The Library also contains poetical works which may be found under the following names:—

Arnold, Edwin; Atherstone, E.; Austin, Alfred; Banks, G. L.; Barton, Bernard; Bell, H. T. M.; Bowdler, J.; Braddon, M. E.; Brown, J. Henry; Brown, Thomas E.; Browning, Robert; Buchanan, Robert; Dobson, Austin; Doveton, F. B.; Edmonds, E. M.; Fenby, Thomas; Glennie, J. S. S.; Gosse, E. W.; Head, K.; Hydref, Mair; Jackson, E. D.; Jevons, M. A.; Jevons, Mrs. T.; Kinsley, Miss; Lawrence, Mrs. R.; Leighton, Robert; Longfellow, Henry W.; Lyndesay, Sir David; McCosh, J.; McGovern, John; Mackenzie, T.; Morris, Lewis; Nelson, Esther; O'Shaughnessy, A.; Ossian; Palgrave, F. T.; Palmer, Ellen; Preston, B.; Pushkin, Alexander; Richardson, William; Robinson, A. Mary F.; Rossetti, C. G.; Scott,

POEMS—continued.

- William B.; Smyth, W.; Speakman, Thomas; Spenser, Edmund; Stewart, W. J.; Story, R.; Swinburne, Algernon C.; Taylor, Jane; Thomson, James; Waterhouse, N.; Watkis, F.; Whitman, Walt.
 Poems for Youth, by a Family Circle. pp. iv + 106 *L'pool*, 1820 M 1836
Note.—The "Family Circle" are Members of the Roscoe Family, of whom one was Mrs. Hornblower.
 Poetaster, The: [a Comedy.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1875 M 1997
 Poetical Primer. Lawrence, Mrs. R. . . . 1849 M 1927
 Poetical Reader. Booth, J. 1881 M 1902

POETRY.

- Bayne, P. Essay on. (*In his Two Great Englishwomen*) 1881 E 4712
 — Corser, T. Collectanea Anglo-Poetica. Pts. 10-11. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 108 and 111). 2 v. 1880-3 F 40
 — Eastlake, Sir C. L. The Characteristic Differences between the Formative Arts and Descriptive P. (*In his Literature of the Fine Arts*, Ser. 2) 1870 D 2026
 — Gautier, L. Les épopées françaises. Toines 1, 3, et 4 3 v. 1878-82 H 3017
 — Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung 5 v. 1871-4 H 3022
 — Gibson, W. S. Lecture on P. and the Fine Arts. (*In his Lectures and Essays*) . . 1858 H 2978
 — Gosse, E. W. Essay on English Pastoral P. (*In Spenser's Works*, v. 3) 1882 H 3052
 — — Seventeenth-Century Studies . . . 1883 H 3304
 — Hagen, F. H. von der. Minnesinger 4 v. in 3. 4°. 1838 M 173
 — Hazlitt, W. C. (*Ed.*) Remains of the Early Popular P. of England 4 v. 1864-6 M 1909
 — Herder, J. G. Von Aenlichkeit der mittlern englischen und deutschen Dichtkunst. Ueber die Wirkung der Dichtkunst auf die Sitten der Völker. Vom Geist der ebraischen Poesie. Andenken an einige ältere deutsche Dichter. Fragmente über deutsche Dichtung. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
 — Lindau, P. Ein modernes Epos. Patriotische Gedichte aus den Kriegsjahren. Deutsche Poesie in den Vereinigten Staaten. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*) 1880 H 3023
 — Pigion Englynion fy Ngwlad 1881 M 1883
 — Robinson, S. (*Ed.*) Persian P. for English Readers 1883 M 1962
 — Saintsbury, G. (*Ed.*) French Lyrics. 1882 M 1966
 — Shairp, J. C. Aspects of 1881 M 1864
 — Vigfusson, G., &c. (*Eds.*) Corpus poeticum boreale 2 v. 1883 M 1990
See also Sacred Poetry, Sonnets.

POETS.

- Elliott, A. H. The Witty and Humorous Side of the English P. 1880 M 1898
 — Retslag, C. Modern German P. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*) . . . 1857 2.3
 — Robertson, E. S. English Poetesses . 1883 E 5267
 — Sellar, W. Y. The Roman P. of the Republic 1881 M 797
 — Trollope, F. E., &c. Homes and Haunts of the Italian P. 2 v. 1881 E 4928
See also Cole, H. W.
 Poets' Birds, The. Robinson, P. 1883 M 1991
 Poet's Harvest Home. Scott, W. B. . . . 1882 M 1916
 Poggendorf, J. C. *See* Annalen der Physik und Chemie.—Beiblätter.

- Pohl, C. F. Joseph Haydn. Bd. 2. Port. Leipzig, 1882 E 4243
- Point of Honour, The. Kemble, C. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- Poisons, Treatise on. Christison, R. 1832 B 1300
- POLAND.
- Concert of Princes, Letters on the, and the Dismemberment of P. and France 1793 I 676
- Essence of the Calm Observer, on the Dismemberment of 1793 I 676
- Polar Reconnaissance. Markham, A. H. 1881 G 2739
- Polariscope, Handbook of the. Landolt, H. 1882 B 1295
- Pole, Reginald, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury, 1556-58. A Holy Mission. Ewald, A. C. (*In* his Stories from the State Papers, v. 1) 1882 E 4921
- Police Code, A. Vincent, C. E. H. 1881 I 750
- Polish, On. Macdonald, G. (*In* his Orts) 1882 H 3122
- Politeness. *See* Etiquette.
- Political Catechism. Carlile, R. (*In* Political Tracts) 1817 I 741
- Political Christmas Carol, A. Hone, W. (*In* Political Tracts) 1820 I 741
- Political Diary, 1828-30. Ellenborough, Earl of. 2 v. 1881 E 4786
- POLITICAL ECONOMY.
- Fawcett, H. Manual of. 1883 K 238
- George, H. Progress and Poverty .. 1882 K 621
- Greg, W. R. Rocks ahead and Harbours of Refuge. The Echo of the Antipodes. A Grave Perplexity before us. Obligations of the Soil. (*In* his Miscellaneous Essays) 1882 H 2967
- Macleod, H. D. The Elements of Economics. v. 1. 1881 K 585
- Mongredien, A. Wealth-Creation.. 1882 K 617
- Powell, G. B. State Aid and State Interference..... 1882 I 753
- Sidgwick, H. The Principles of.... 1883 K 631
- Taussig, F. W. Protection to Young Industries as applied in the United States. 1883 K 641
- Toynbee, A. "Progress and Poverty": a Criticism..... 1883 K 633
- Walker, F. A. Political Economy.. 1883 K 635
- Political Essays and Miscellaneous Papers. *See* Liverpool Freeman..... 1816 H 2934
- Political House that Jack Built, The. Hone, W. (*In* Political Tracts)..... 1819 I 741
- Political Litany, The. Carlile, R. (*In* Political Tracts)..... 1817 I 741
- POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY.
- Amos, S. The Science of Politics.... 1883 I 752
- Barlow, J. Advice to the Privileged Orders in the Several States of Europe. Pt. 1. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3)..... 1793 I 100
- Block, M. Supplément annuel au dictionnaire de l'administration française. 1880-2. 1880-2 P 561
- Gambetta, L. Discours et plaidoyers politiques. Tomes 1-9..... 9 v. 1881-3 I 663
- Greg, W. R. Foreign Policy of Great Britain—Imperial or Economic. Is the Popular Judgment in Politics more just than that of the Higher Orders? (*In* his Miscellaneous Essays) 1882 H 2967
- Jevons, W. S. Experimental Legislation and the Drink Traffic. (*In* his Social Reform) 1883 K 634
- Kleist, H. von. Politische Aufsätze. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) [1883] H 3132
- Lesignano, Princesse de. Les constitutions de tous les pays civilisés.... 4°. 1880 E 293
- Machiavelli, N. Writings..... 4 v. 1882 I 765

- POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY—continued.
- Paine, T. Dissertation on First Principles of Government..... 1817 I 734
- — Dissertations on Government.... 1817 I 734
- Ransome, C. Rise of Constitutional Government in England..... 1883 I 766
- Reemelin, C. Critical Review of American Politics 1881 I 683
- Saint-Evremond, *Sieur* de. Œuvres politiques. (*In* his Œuvres choisies)..... 1881 H 2957
- Traill, H. D. Central Government.. 1881 I 693
- Tremeneere, H. S. Manual of the Principles of Government..... 1882 I 728
- Warrington, Earl of. Works..... 1694 I 684
- Wieland, C. M. Kleinere politische Schriften. (*In* his Werke, v. 33) N.D. H 3035
- Wycliffe, T. Government 1791 I 676
- See also* Legislation, Nations, State Aid.
- Poll Books. *See* Liverpool (Poll Books.)
- Pollard, William. A Descriptive Narrative of the Guild Merchant of Preston, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, as Celebrated in the Year 1882. pp. xvi+205.... Preston, 1883 F 1300
- Polled Aberdeen Cattle, History of. Macdonald, J. 1882 C 1684
- Pollock, Frederick. Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics. pp. xii+383 1882 I 721
- The Fishery Laws. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. 48..... 1883 C 1754
- The Land Laws. (*English Citizen Ser.*) pp. xii+218 1883 I 701
- Pollock, James E. The Influence of our Surroundings on Health. (*In* Morris's Book of Health) 1883 B 1393
- Pollock, William. Edward VI—Life and Times. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*).. [1852] A 3649
- Polwhele, R. A Cornish-English Vocabulary; a Vocabulary of Local Names, chiefly Saxon; and a Provincial Glossary. pp. 101, ports., illus. 4°. Truro, 1836 P 142
- Polychromatic Decoration. Audsley, W. J., &c. f°. 1882 D 1009
- Polychrome Meisterwerke der monumentalen kunst in Italien vom v. bis xvi. Jahrhundert. Köhler, H. (Ed.) f°. 1880 D 981
- Polychronicon. Higden, R. v. 8 1882 E 3019
- Polyeucte, martyr: tragédie chrétienne. Corneille, P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 3) 1862 H 3198
- POLYNESIA.
- Coppinger, R. W. Cruise of the "Alert." 1883 G 2896
- Lesson, A. Les polynésiens. Tome 3. 1882 C 1572
- Polypus. (*Pseud.*) *See* Combe, William.
- Polytechnisches Journal, Dingler's. Bde. 239-250 12 v. 1881-3 H 2940
- POLYZOA.
- Hall, J. Bryozoa and Corals of the Lower Helderberg Group..... 1874 C 1663
- — Corals and Bryozoans of the Lower Helderberg Group..... 1880 C 1663
- Pompador, Jeanne A. Poisson, Marquise de. Essai sur. Després, J. B. D. (*In* Berville, &c. Collection, v. 18) 1824 E 5258
- Pompée: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 4)..... 1862 H 3198
- POMPEII.
- Mau, A. Geschichte der decorativen Wandmalerei 1882 F 1158
- — Plates to above f°. 1882 F 389
- Trollope, E. Illustrations of Ancient Art selected from Objects discovered at P. and Herculaneum 4°. 1854 F 637

- Pontefract, Collections towards the History of.
v. 1.—The Booke of Entries of the Pontefract
Corporation, 1653-1726; ed. by Richard
Holmes *Pontefract*, 1882 F 1297
- Pontiac, The Conspiracy of. Parkman, F.
..... 2 v. 1874 E 5092
- Poole, George A. Peterborough. (*Diocesan
Histories*.) pp. viii+247, map [1881] E 4630
- and J. W. Hugall. An Historical and
Descriptive Guide to York Cathedral, and
its Antiquities; with a History and
Description of the Minster Organ. pp.
xiv+213, illus. *York*, [1850] F 1171
- Poole, John. Lodgings for Single Gentlemen:
a Farce. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115).... N.D. M 1463
- Poole, Reginald S. The Cities of Egypt. pp.
xii+215 1882 F 1244
- See also Harkness, M. E.
- and others. Lectures on Art delivered in
Support of the Society for the Protection of
Ancient Buildings. pp. x+232 1882 D 1906
- Contents*—The Egyptian Tomb and the Future State, by
R. S. Poole; Monumental Painting, by W.
B. Richmond; Some Remarks on Ancient
Decorative Art, by Edward J. Poynter;
English Parish Churches, by J. T. Mickle-
thwaite; The History of Pattern Designing,
by William Morris; The Lesser Arts of Life,
by the same.
- (Ed.) A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in
the British Museum. (*British Museum Pub.*)
[v. 6-7.] Illus. 2 v. 1883 F 706
- Contents*—v. 6. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt, by
Reginald S. Poole.
7. Thessaly to Aetolia, by Percy Gardner.
- See also Poole, Stanley L.
- Poole, Stanley L. Catalogue of Oriental Coins
in the British Museum; ed. by Reginald S.
Poole. v. 6-7. Illus. 2 v. 1881-2 F 996
- Contents*—v. 6. The Coins of the Mongols.
7. The Coinage of Bukhara (Transoxiana).
- Egypt. (*For Countries and Brit. Colonies*.)
pp. xii+199, maps, illus. 1881 G 2683
- Studies in a Mosque. pp. viii+288 1883 H 3188
- Contents*—The Arabs before Islam; Mohammad; Islam;
The Koran; An Eastern Reformation; The
Brotherhood of Purity; The Persian Miracle
Play; Sabians and Christians of St. John.
- (Ed.) See Mahomet; Lane, Edward W.
- Poole, William F. An Index to Periodical
Literature. 3rd ed. brought down to January
1882, with the Assistance as Associate
Editor of William I. Fletcher, and the
Co-operation of the American Library
Association, and the Library Association of
the United Kingdom. pp. xxviii+1442...
..... *Boston*, 1882 H 3107
- Poor, Laura E. Sanskrit and its Kindred
Literatures: Studies in Comparative My-
thology. pp. vi+468 1881 H 2921
- POOR AND POOR RELIEF.
- Hibbs, R. Prussia and the Poor.... 1883 K 620
- Peek, F. Social Wreckage..... 1883 K 625
- Smith, T. The Poor Law Amendment Act.
(*In Social, &c. Pamphlets*) 1848 K 599
- Poor Clare, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In
her Novels and Tales*, v. 7)..... 1878 N 3962
- Poor Law, The. Fowle, T. W. 1881 I 692
- Poor Robin's Almanack, 1715-1733. (*In Almanacs,
Collection of*) 1715-33 P 681
- Poore, Benjamin P. Congressional Directory.
47th Congress. 2nd Session. 2nd ed.
..... *Washington*, 1883 P 448
- Pope, A., Jun. Upland Game Birds and Water
Fowl of the United States. pl. 20.
..... f°. *New York*, 1879 C 188
- Pope, Alexander. The Works of. New ed., in-
cluding several hundred Unpublished Letters,
and other New Materials, collected in part
by the late Rt. Hon. John W. Croker; with
Introductions and Notes by Whitwell Elwin,
and William J. Courthope. v. 3-4.—Poetry.
..... 2 v. 1881-3 H 1881
- Contents*—v. 3. Introductory Notice to Moral Essays
and Satires; A Consideration of the Account
given by Warburton, of Pope's design for the
Greater Essay on Man, showing the Place
which the Moral Essays would have occupied
in it; Moral Essays: Epistles—The Know-
ledge and Characters of Men. The Charac-
ters of Women. The Use of Riches, &c.;
Imitations of Horace; Satires; Epistles to
several Persons.
4. Introduction to the Dunciad; A Letter
to the Publisher, occasioned by the first
Correct Edition of the Dunciad; Martinus
Scriblerus: his Prolegomena and Illustra-
tions to the Dunciad, with the Hypercritics
of Aristarchus; Testimonies of Authors con-
cerning our Poet and his Works; Martinus
Scriblerus of the Poem; Ricardus Aristar-
chus of the Hero of the Poem; The Dunciad;
Appendices, &c.; Miscellaneous Pieces in
Verse: Epitaphs. Odes. Prologues and
Epilogues. Imitations of English Poets.
Epigrams and Inscriptions. Characters.
Vers de société, Devotional Poems, &c.
- The Poetical Works of.....
..... 3 v. f°. *Glasgow*, 1785 M 30
- Wieland, C. M. Ankündigung einer Dunc-
iade für die Deutschen. (*In his Werke*,
v. 40)..... N.D. H 3035
- Pope, Jane.—"Mrs. Candour." Cook, D. (*In
his Hours with the Players*, v. 1)..... 1881 M 1862
- Pope, William. Reminiscences of Prince Edward
Island, in an Historical and Descriptive
Poem; with Explanatory Notes. pp. 38...
..... *L'pool*, 1848 M 1858
- Pope, William B. A Compendium of Christian
Theology: being Analytical Outlines of a
Course of Theological Study, Biblical,
Dogmatic, Historical. 2nd ed., revised and
enlarged..... 3 v. 1877-80 A 3660
- Discourse chiefly on the Lordship of the In-
carnate Redeemer, delivered in the Chapel
of the Wesleyan Theological Institution,
Didsbury. 3rd and enlarged ed. pp. viii +
408 1880 A 3662
- The Person of Christ, Dogmatic, Scriptural,
Historical. (*Fernley Lecture*, 1871); with
two additional Essays on the Biblical and
Ecclesiastical Development of the Doctrine,
and Illustrative Notes. 2nd ed. pp. xvi +
303 1875 A 3674
- The Prayers of St. Paul: being an Analysis
and Exposition of the Devotional Portion of
the Apostle's Writings. pp. viii+282.. 1876 A 3663
- Sermons, Addresses, and Charges, delivered
during his Year of Office. pp. viii+407.. 1878 A 3664
- See also Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
- Pope, The. Stanley, A. P. (*In his Christian
Institutions*) 1881 A 3570
- Popes. xxvii Pontificum Maximorum imagines.
Panvinus, O. f°. 1568 D 998
- Pope's Supremacy Disproved, The. James, D.
..... 1849 2.6
- Popular Science Review, The; ed. by W. S.
Dallas. v. 20. Illus. 1881 H 1280
- Population, Increase of the. Proctor, R. A.
(*In his Light Science*, v. 3) 1883 D 1059

- Porcupine, The. v. 23-24..2 v. 4°. *L'pool*, 1881-3 H 80
- Porson, Richard. A new Catechism for the Use of the Swinish Multitude, necessary to be had in all Sties. From the "Examiner." pp. 8. (*In* Political Tracts).....N.D. I 741
- Port Philip. *See* Victoria.
- Porter, G. W. (*Comp.*) *See* British Museum, The:—Hand-List of Bibliographies, &c.
- Porter, Noah. Agnosticism: a Doctrine of Despair. (*In* Present Day Tracts, v. 2).....[1883] A 3835
- *See also* Hundred Greatest Men, The, v. 4.
- Portfolio, The; ed. by Philip G. Hamerton. [v. 12-14.] Illus.....3 v. f°. 1881-3 H 34
- Portfolio, Selections from the1830 1.70
- Portlock, Nathaniel, and George Dixon. Voyage to King George's Sound and Round the World. Mavor, W. (*In* his Voyages, v. 8)1797 G 2893
- PORTRAITS.
- Bowes, R., &c. Indexes of P. in the "British Gallery of Portraits," Jerdan's "Portrait Gallery," Knight's "Gallery of Portraits," and Lodge's "Portraits." (*Index Soc.*, v. 7)1880 H 2665
- Crombie, B. W. Modern Athenians. 4°. 1882 E 305
- Effigies viginti quatuor Romanorum imperatorum.....f°. N.D. D 998
- Holbein, H. Aelteren Silberstift-Zeichnungen im Königlichen Museum zu Berlinf°. [1881] D 1001
- Hundred Greatest Men, The. Portraits8 v. 4°. 1879-80 D 1045
- Illustrated News of the World, and National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Personages. 1859.....2 v. in 1. f°. 1859 H 114
- Illustrium jureconsultorum imagines. f°. 1566 D 998
- Lafrery, A. Illustrium virorum .. f°. 1569 D 998
- Panvinus, O. xxvii Pontificum Maximorum.....f°. 1568 D 998
- [Portraits of Eminent Scotchmen.] pl. 44. [N.T.P.]*Glasgow*, N.D. D 844
- Retratos de los españoles illustres.....f°. 1791 E 171
- Port-Royal. Abrégé de l'histoire de. Racine, J. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 4).....1865 H 3200
- PORTUGAL.
- Mavor, W. Travels in, by A. W. Costigan. (*In* his Voyages, v. 17)1797 G 2893
- Wall, C. H. Practical Grammar of the Portuguese Language1882 L 953
- Positivism. System of Positive Polity. Comte, A.4 v. 1875-7 A 3813
- POSTAGE.
- Chalmers, P. The Adhesive Stamp..1881 I 673
- Doran, J. The Postman's Knock. (*In* his In and about Drury Lane, v. 2)1881 M 1866
- Jevons, W. S. The Post Office, Telegraphs, and other Systems of Conveyance of the United Kingdom as Regards Government Control. A State Parcel Post. (*In* his Social Reform)1883 K 634
- Postage and Telegraph Stamps of Great Britain. Philbrick, F. A., &c.....1881 D 1865
- Postal Notes, Money Orders, and Bank Cheques. Jevons, W. S. (*In* his Social Reform). 1883 K 634
- Postman's Knock, The. Doran, J. (*In* his In and about Drury Lane, v. 2).....1881 M 1866
- Pott, Mrs. Henry. The Promus of Formularies and Elegancies (being Private Notes, circ. 1594, hitherto Unpublished) by Francis Bacon, illustrated and elucidated by Passages from Shakespeare; with Preface by E. A. Abbott. pp. xx+6281883 M 1963

POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.

- Bartlett, W. Catalogue of a Collection of Old Wedgwood Ware.....4°. 1882 D 939
- Bowes, J. L. Japanese Marks and Seals. Pt. I. Pottery1882 D 1870
- DuSartel, O. La porcelaine de Chine.f°. 1881 D 989
- Fleury, J. Bibliographie céramique .. 1881 H 2928
- Garnier, E. Histoire de la céramique. 1882 D 1892
- Genolini, A. Maioliche italiane ..4°. 1881 D 922
- Leeds Pottery.....4°. N.D. D 934
- McLaughlin, M. L. Pottery Decoration under the Glaze1880 D 1784
- *See also* China-Painting.
- Pourallee. *See* Purlicue.
- Powell, F. York. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Vigfusson, Gudbrand.
- Powell, George B. State Aid and State Interference, illustrated by Results in Commerce and Industry. pp. xii+284.....1882 I 753
- Powell, Harry J. The Principles of Glass-Making; together with Treatises on Crown and Sheet Glass, by Henry Chance; and Plate Glass, by H. G. Harris. (*Technological Hdbks.*) pp. vi+186, illus.....1883 D 1948
- Powell, J. W. First Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1879-80. Illus.*Washington*, 1881 C 1697
- Contents.—Report of the Director; Accompanying Papers: The Evolution of Language, by J. W. Powell; Sketch of the Mythology of the North American Indians, by the same; Wyandot Government, by the same; Limitations to the Use of some Anthropologic Data, by the same; Contribution to the Study of the Mortuary Customs of the North American Indians, by H. C. Yarrow; Studies in Central American Picture-Writing, by E. S. Holden; Cessions of Land by Indian Tribes to the United States, by C. C. Royce; Sign Language among North American Indians, by Garrick Mallory; Catalogue of Linguistic Manuscripts in the Library of the Bureau of Ethnology, by J. C. Pilling; Illustration of the Method of Recording Indian Languages, from the Manuscripts of J. O. Dorsey, A. S. Gatschet, and S. R. Riggs.
- Powell, Thomas. (*Ed.*) *See* Aneurin; Cymrodor; Ystoria de Carola Magno.
- Powell, Wilfred. Wanderings in a Wild Country; or, Three Years amongst the Cannibals of New Britain. pp. viii+283, map, illus.1883 G 2887
- Power, Henry. The Eye and Sight. (*In* Morris's Book of Health)1883 B 1393
- Powers, Hiram. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Book of the Artists)1882 E 5240
- Powys-Land Club. Montgomeryshire, Collections, Historical and Archæological, relating to. v. 14-163 v. 1881-3 F 1018
- Poynter, Edward J. Some Remarks on Ancient Decorative Art. (*In* Poole, &c. Lectures on Art).....1882 D 1906
- (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Buxton, H. J. W.
- Practical Mechanics for Amateurs: a Series of Treatises on Turning, Carpentry and Joinery, Working in Sheet Metal, Wood Carving, Firework Making, and Printing. pp. 594, illus.....[1881] D 1800
- Practical Politics. No. 4. British Colonial Policy. Wedderburn, Sir D.....1881 I 618
- Praed, Winthrop M. Praed's Country. Collins, M. (*In* his Pen Sketches, v. 2).....1879 H 3106
- Prænomena. Charnock, R. S.....1882 L 934

- Pratt, Orson, *Sen.* New and Easy Method of Solution of the Cubic and Biquadratic Equations: embracing several New Formulas, greatly simplifying this Department of Mathematical Science, designed as a sequel to the Elements of Algebra. pp. xvi+151. 1866 3.62
- PRAYER.
- Addresses of a Minister to his Parishioners on. N.D. A 3749
- Bowdler, J. Prayer. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1815 H 3261
- Edgar, R. McC. Does God answer P.? 1883 A 3862
- PRAYER BOOK.
- Book of Common Prayer, The, and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church of England; also the Companion to the Altar; and the new Version of the Psalms of David, [fitted to the Tunes used in Churches, by N. Brady and N. Tate]; with Notes and Annotations. pp. 600+232. *L'pool*, [1815] A 3618
- Daniel, E. The Prayer Book: its History, &c. [1881] A 3600
- Lathbury, T. Remarks on some of the Rubrics in the Book of Common Prayer. (*In his History of the Nonjurors*) . . . 1845 E 5000
- Marshall, C., &c. The Latin P. B. of Charles II. 1882 A 3802
- See also Ornaments Rubrick.*
- PRAYERS.
- Jones, J. Family P. 1882 A 3795
- Short P. for every Morning and Evening in the Week. N.D. A 3749
- PREACHERS AND PREACHING.
- Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) Lives of Early Methodist Preachers. v. 5-6. 2 v. 1866 E 2835
- Mahaffy, J. P. The Decay of Modern Preaching. 1882 A 3720
- Preble, George H. A Chronological History of the Origin and Development of Steam Navigation. 1543-1882. pp. xx+484. Philadelphia, 1883 D 1987
- History of the Flag of the United States of America, and of the Naval and Yacht-Club Signals, Seals and Arms, and Principal National Songs of the United States; with a Chronicle of the Symbols, Standards, Banners, and Flags of Ancient and Modern Nations. 2nd revised ed. pp. xxii+815, illus. Boston, 1880 E 5030
- Precedence, The Book of. Burke, Sir B. 1881 P 646
- Précieuses ridicules, Les: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2) 1875 H 3196
- Precious Metals. *See* Gold.
- Precious Stones. Diamant et pierres précieuses. Jannettaz, E., &c. 1881 C 1617
- Predestination. On Predestination. Arminius, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) Epistolary Discussion concerning P. between J. A., D.D. and Francis Junius. Examination of a Treatise concerning the Order and Mode of P. and the Amplitude of Divine Grace. (*In* v. 3) 1825-53 A 3806
- Prendergast, John P. Some Notice of the Life of Charles Haliday. (*In Haliday's Scandinavian Kingdom of Dublin*) . . . 1882 F 1183
- Presbyterian Alliance, Report of Proceedings of the Second General Council of the, convened at Philadelphia, Sept., 1880; ed., by John B. Dales, and R. M. Patterson. pp. 1154, illus. Philadelphia, [1881] E 4252
- PRESBYTERIANISM.
- Presbyteries Triall. 1657 E 5162
- Ross, A. J. The Presbyterians. (*In Hadden's Church and Chapel*) 1881 A 3619
- Presbyteries Triall; or, the Occasion and Motives of Conversion to the Catholique Faith, of a Person of Quality in Scotland; to which is Subjoyned, a little Touch-Stone of the Presbyterian Covenant. pp. xiv+544. Paris, 1657 E 5162
- Presence of Mind. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 1) 1882 H 3000
- Present Church Troubles, Thoughts on. Liddon, H. P. 1881 A 3559
- Present Day Tracts on Subjects of Christian Evidence, Doctrine, and Morals, by Various Writers. v. 1-2. 2 v. [1883] A 3835
- Contents.*—v. 1. Christianity and Miracles at the Present Day, by John Cairns; The Historical Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ from the Dead, by C. A. Row; Christ the Central Evidence of Christianity, by John Cairns; Christianity and the Life that now is, by W. G. Blaikie; The Existence and Character of God, by C. A. Row; The Success of Christianity and Modern Explanations of it, by John Cairns.
2. Christianity and Secularism compared in their Influence and Effect, by W. G. Blaikie; Agnosticism: a Doctrine of Despair, by Noah Porter; The Antiquity of Man historically considered, by George Rawlinson; The Witness of Palestine to the Bible, by W. G. Blaikie; The Early Prevalence of Monotheistic Beliefs, by George Rawlinson; The Witness of Man's Moral Nature to Christianity, by J. Radford Thomson.
- Preservation of Commons. *See* Commons.
- Press, Apology for the Freedom of the. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 1850 A 3906
- See also Newspaper Press.*
- Pressensé, E. de. A Study of Origins; or, the Problems of Knowledge, of Being, and of Duty; transl. by Annie H. Holmden. pp. xxxvi+515. 1883 A 3811
- Prestbury, The Register Book of Christenings, Weddings, and Burials within the Parish of, 1560-1636. Croston, J. (*Ed.*) (*Record Soc.*, v. 5) 1881 F 1014
- Preston, Ben. Dialect and other Poems; with Glossary of the Local Words. pp. xiv+262, port. 1881 M 1870
- Preston, Edward. Unclaimed Money: a Handy Book for Heirs at Law, Next of Kin, and Persons in Search of a Clue to Unclaimed Money, or to the Whereabouts of Missing Relatives and Friends. [2nd ed.] pp. ii+183. [1883] P 616
- PRESTON.
- Abram, W. A. P. Guild Merchant, 1882. 4°. 1882 F 636
- Dobson, W. Account of the Celebration of P. Guild in 1862. [1862] F 1218
- Ancient Houses in the Market Place, Preston. 1879 F 1214
- History of the Parliamentary Representation of. 1868-82 F 1217
- The same. [With different pagination] 1868-72 F 1217
- P. in the Olden Time. 1857 F 1214
- Story of Our Town Hall. 1879 F 1214
- Story of Proud P. 1882 F 1214
- &c. A History of P. Guild. [1862] F 1218
- Hewitson, A. History of. 1883 F 1365
- Pollard, W. A Descriptive Narrative of the Guild Merchant of. 1882. 1883 F 1300

PRESTON—continued.

- Preston : the History of the Town, its Public Buildings, Principal Objects of Interest, &c., Guide and Visitor's Handbook : a Repertory of Local Items, Incidents, and Information. pp. 24, map. Preston, 1882 F 1214
- Preston Oyster and Parched Pea Club, 1773-1841, Records of the. Reprinted from the Preston Chronicle. pp. 15. Preston, 1861 F 1214
- Prestwich, Sir John. General View of the Town, Harbour, and Fortifications of Liverpool; with an Account of its Trade, Navigation, and Commerce, &c. (In MS.). pp. 299. N.D. 4.60
- Prévost-Paradol, Lucien A. Prévost-Paradol and the Franco-German War. Wilson, J. (In *his* Studies of Modern Mind and Character). 1881 H 2936
- Price, John, of Chester. Old Price's Remains. pp. 600, port. [N.T.P.] . . . [L'pool, 1863-4] H 3027
- Note.*—There were two issues of this work, the second of which was issued with a title page. The above copy is the original ed.
- PRICES.
- Harrison, I., &c. The Carpenters' and Joiners' Price Book. 4°. 1811 D 917
- Laxton, W. Builders' Price Book, for 1881-3. 3 v. [1881-3] D 1732
- Rogers, J. E. T. History of Agriculture and P. in England, 1259-1793. v. 1-4. 4 v. 1866-82 K 612
- See also Political Economy.*
- Priesthood. *See* Clergy.
- Priestley, Joseph. Letters to a Young Man. Pt. 2: occasioned by Mr. Evanston's Treatise on the Dissonance of the Four Generally received Evangelists. pp. xx+172. 1793 A 3613
- The Use of Christianity, especially in difficult Times: a Sermon Preached at the Gravel Pit Meeting in Hackney, March 30, 1794, being the Author's Farewell Discourse to his Congregation. 2nd ed. pp. viii+54. (In Theological Pamphlets). 1794 A 3695
- Evanston, E. Letter to Dr. Priestley's Young Man. 1794 A 3613
- Huxley, T. H. Joseph Priestley. (In *his* Science and Culture). 1881 H 2985
- Muir, M. M. P. Joseph Priestley. (In *his* Heroes of Science). 1883 E 5113
- Priest's Curse, The. *See* Walsh, Luke. 1846 26
- Prignot, Eugène et autres. L'ameublement moderne; [ed. par Charles Claesen]. 2 v. f°. Paris, [1876] D 1018
- Primogeniture, The Law and Custom of. Brodrick, G. C. (In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure). [1881] I 433
- Prince, John C. The Poetical Works of; ed. by R. A. Douglas Lithgow. 2 v. M'chester, 1880 M 1813
- Lithgow, R. A. D. The Life of. 1880 E 4744
- Prince, The. Machiavelli, N. (In *his* Writings, v. 2). 1882 I 765
- Prince and the Pauper, The. Clemens, S. L. 1881 N 3945
- Prince Edward Island, Reminiscences of. Pope, W. 1848 M 1858
- Princes of South Wales, History of the. Bridgeman, G. T. O. 1876 E 4794
- Princes and States, Observations concerning. Quarles, F. (In *his* Complete Works, v. 1). 1880 M 1851
- Princess, The, and Curdie. Macdonald, G. 1883 N 3991
- Princesse de Élide, La: comédie galante. Molière, J. B. P. (In *his* Œuvres, v. 4). 1878 H 3196

- Princesses, Royal Dukes and, of the Family of George III. Fitzgerald, P. 2 v. 1882 E 5207
- Principalities. The Prince. Machiavelli, N. (In *his* Writings, v. 2). 1882 I 765
- Printers' Register, The, and Bookbinders' and Stationers' Record. v. 20-22. Illus. 3 v. 4°. 1880-3 H 127
- PRINTING.
- Authorship and Publication. 1882 H 3021
- Blades, W. The Literary Almanack. (In Southward's Dictionary of Typography). N.D. D 1823
- British and Colonial Printer and Stationer, and Paper Trade Review. v. 4-6. 3 v. 1880-1 H 2912
- v. 7-10. (New Ser., issued Weekly). 4 v. f°. 1882-3 H 109
- Claudin, A. Origines de l'imprimerie à Albi en Languedoc. (1480-1484). 1880 D 1819
- Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg: was he the Inventor of P.? 1882 D 1898
- Practical Mechanics for Amateurs. Treatise on P. [1881] D 1800
- Printers' Register, The. v. 20-22. 3 v. 4°. 1880-3 H 127
- Printing Times, and Lithographer. v. 1-9. 9 v. 4°. 1875-83 H 42
- Southward, J. A Dictionary of Typography. 1875 D 1823
- A Treatise on Practical P. 1882 D 1824
- Printing Times, The, and Lithographer: an illustrated Monthly Technical and Fine-Art Journal of Typography, Lithography, Engraving, Paper-Making, and the Auxiliary Trades. New Ser., v. 1-9. 9 v. 4°. 1875-83 H 42
- Prinz Friedrich von Homburg: ein Schauspiel. Kleist, H. von. (In *his* Sämtliche Werke, v. 3). [1883] H 3132
- Prinz Zerbino; oder, die Reise nach dem guten Geschmack. Tieck, L. (In *his* Schriften, v. 10). 1828 H 3040
- PRISONS AND PRISON LIFE.
- Adams, W. H. D. Prison Reform. (In *his* Good Samaritans). 1883 E 5279
- Her Majesty's P. 2 v. 1881 K 593
- Nicoll, H. J. Prison Reform: John Howard. (In *his* Great Movements, &c.). 1881 E 4875
- Roscoe, W. Statement of the Causes which have led to the Abandonment of the Celebrated System of Penitentiary Discipline in some of the United States of America. [1827] I 689
- See also Siberia.*
- Prisse d'Avennes, E. Histoire de l'art égyptien, d'après les monuments, depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la domination romaine. Atlas. 2 v. f°. Paris, 1878 D 979
- Texte, par P. Marchandon de la Faye, (d'après les notes de l'auteur.) pp. 445, illus. 4°. Paris, 1879 D 904
- Pritchard, John. Jackson, T. (Ed.) (In *his* Early Methodist Preachers, v. 6). 1866 E 2835
- Private Companies: their Formation and Advantages. Palmer, F. B. 1883 I 755
- Private Theatricals. *See* Amateur Theatricals.
- Privately Printed Books, Bibliographical Catalogue of. Martin, J. 1854 H 2926
- Probability. *See* Chances.
- Probyn, J. W. (Ed.) Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom: a Series of Essays published under the Sanction of the Cobden Club. (Cobden Club Pub.) [v. 2.] pp. viii+520 1882 I 523
- Contents.*—v. 2. Local Government in England, by George C. Brodrick; County Boards, by C. T. D.

Probyn, J. W. (Ed.)

Contents—continued.

- Acland; The Areas of Rural Government, by Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice; London Government, and how to Reform it, by J. F. B. Firth; Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts, by J. Thackeray Bunce; Local Government and Taxation in Ireland, by Richard O'Shaughnessy; Local Government and Taxation in Scotland, by William Macdonald; Local Taxation in England and Wales, by J. Roland Phillips.
- Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries: a Series of Essays. New ed., revised and corrected. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. viii+534 [1881] I 433
- Contents.—The Tenure of Land in Ireland, by M. Longfield; The Law and Custom of Primogeniture, by George C. Brodrick; The Land Laws of England, by C. Wren Hoskyns; The Tenure of Land in India, by Sir George Campbell; The Land System of France, by T. E. Cliffe Leslie; The Russian Agrarian Legislation of 1861, by Julius Fancher; The Agrarian Legislation of Prussia during the Present Century; also a Report on the Tenure of Land in the Grand Duchy of Hesse, by R. B. D. Morier; The Land System of Belgium and Holland, by Emile de Laveleye; Farm Land and Land Laws of the United States, by C. M. Fisher.
- Process. Treatise anent the Order and Proces, observed before the Lords of Council and Session. Skene, Sir J. (*In his Regiam Majestatem*) 4°. 1774 I 8
- Procter, Adelaide A. Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267
- Proctor, Richard A. Charles R. Darwin. Newton and Darwin. The Fiji Islands. Strange Sea Monsters. Intelligence in Animals. A Wonderful Discovery. Brain Troubles. Thought-Reading. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*) [1883] C 1736
- The Great Pyramid: Observatory, Tomb, and Temple. pp. viii+323, illus. 1883 F 1245
- Contains also: The Origin of the Week; Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews; Astronomy and the Jewish Festivals; The History of Sunday: Astrology.
- Familiar Science Studies. pp. iv+422, illus. 1882 B 1292
- Contents.—Notes on Infinity; Science and Religion; A Menacing Comet; Meteoric Dust; Biela's Comet and Meteors; Movement of Jupiter's Cloud Masses; The Origin of the Week; The Problem of the Great Pyramid; The Pyramid of Ghizeh; Sun-Spots and Financial Panics; Cold and Wet; Our Winters; About Lotteries; Betting on Races; A Gambling Superstition; The Fifteen Puzzle; Etna; Weather Forecasts; Some strangely fulfilled Dreams; Suspended Animation; Our Astronomers Royal; Photographs of a Galloping Horse.
- Flowers of the Sky. New ed. pp. iv+295, illus. 1883 B 1344
- Half-Hours with the Stars: a Plain and Easy Guide to the Knowledge of the Constellations, showing in 12 maps, the Position of the Principal Star-Groups, Night after Night throughout the Year, with Introduction and a separate Explanation of each Map. 4°. 1881 B 70
- Light Science for Leisure Hours: Familiar Essays on Scientific Subjects, Natural Phenomena, etc. 3rd ser. Illus. 1883 D 1059
- Contents.—v. 3. Great Solar Eclipses; Two Years later; The Eclipse of 1870; Yet a Year later; The Eclipse of 1871; The Eclipse of 1878; The Earth in Meteoric Shadow; Condition of the larger Planets; A Great Solar Outburst; Comets; The August Meteors; Lottery Schemes; Conduct and Duty; Vivisection; The American Tariff; Origin

Proctor, Richard A.

Contents—continued.

- of our Race; A late Boat Race; Are we Jews? Paradoxes and Paradoxists; Influence of Marriage on Death and Crime; Increase of the Population; Collisions at Sea during Fog; The Eyes of Science; Great Sun-Spots.
- Mysteries of Time and Space. pp. iv+418, illus. 1883 B 1340
- Contents.—Newton and Darwin; The Vistas of the Past; The Birth of the Moon; Birth and Death of Worlds; The Sun as a perpetual Machine; The Sun's Corona; The Sun's Long Streamers; Meteoric Astronomy; Comets; Cometic Mysteries; Dangers from Comets; The World's End; The Menacing Comet; Jupiter's Satellites; Terrestrial Magnetism; The Star-Depths; Transits of Venus; Star-Clouds and Star-Mist; Herbert Spencer's Philosophy; A Survey of the Northern Heavens; Star unto Star.
- The Stars in their Seasons: an Easy Guide to a Knowledge of the Stars, Exhibiting, in Twelve Large Maps, the Appearance of the Heavens at any Hour of the Night all the Year Round. 2nd ed. Reprinted from "Knowledge." 4°. 1882 B 81
- (Ed.) See Knowledge.
- Protest Royalist: his Quarrel with the Times, etc. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1) 1880 M 1851
- Progress and Poverty. George, H. 1882 K 621
- Toynbee, A. "Progress and Poverty": a Criticism 1883 K 633
- Pröhle, Heinrich. (Ed.) See Wieland, C. M.
- Prometheus, Deukalion und seine Recensenten. Wagner, H. L. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 80) [1883] H 3191
- Property, Principles of, in Land. Kinnear, J. B. 1880 I 653
- Prophecies, Cheshire. Nixon, R. 1878 H 2213
- PROPHECY.
- Delitzsch, F. Messianic Prophecies . 1880 A 3565
- Greg, W. R. The Prophetic Element in the Gospels. (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*) 1882 H 2967
- Kelly, J. Lectures on Subjects connected with 1848 A 3787
- Sermon on the Prophecies. (*In Christian Warrior, The*) 1800 A 3555
- Prophetical Office of the Church, Lectures on the. Newman, J. H. 1837 A 3651
- PROPHETS.
- Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the P. of the Old Testament. v. 5. 1881 A 2902
- Smith, W. R. The P. of Israel. 1882 A 3742
- Prospects on the Rubicon. Paine, T. 1817 I 734
- Prose Writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H. 1848 H 3016
- Proserpina. Ruskin, J. Pts. 7-8 1882 C 1297
- Prosodia rationalis. Steele, J. 4°. 1779 L 15
- Prosody. Prosodial Grammar of the English Language. Sheridan, T. 4°. N.D. P 145
- PROTECTION.
- Fawcett, H. Free Trade and 1881 K 491
- Jackson, L. Relton Reggs, the Protectionist 1881 K 603
- Protectionist, The, and Political Review. v. 1, Nos. 1-4. f°. [1882] K 23
- Taussig, F. W. P. to Young Industries as applied in the United States [1883] K 641
- Protectionist, The, and Political Review. v. 1, Nos. 1-4 f°. [1882] K 23
- Protestant Commentary on the New Testament. See Schmidt, Paul W.

PROTESTANTISM.

- Derby, *5th Earl of*. The Protestant Religion is a sure Foundation and Principle of a True Christian..... 4^o. 1761 A 133
- Great Protestant Reformers, Course of Eight Lectures on the 1851 E 4836
- M'Nelle, H. The Characteristics of Romanism and of P... 4..... [1848] 2.6
- Reformation Truth: "the Characteristics of Romanism and P." [1881] A 3627
- Newman, J. H. The Prophetical Office of the Church, viewed relatively to Romanism and popular P..... 1837 A 3651
- Protestant's Tryal, The..... 1745 A 3831
- Stoughton, J. The Spanish Reformers..... [1883] E 5247
- White, W. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America..... 1880 E 4878
- Protestant's Tryal, The, (in Controverted Points of Faith) by the Written Word. pp. xxxii + 221..... *Brussels*, 1745 A 3831
- Prothalamion; or, a Spousal Verse. Spenser, E. (*In his Works*, v. 4)..... 1882 H 3052
- Protozoa. Traité de zoologie. Protozoaires. Lanessan, J. L. de..... 1882 C 1682
- See also *Infusoria*.
- Prout, Samuel, and William Hunt, Notes on. Ruskin, J. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Provand, A. The Manchester Ship Canal Scheme: a Criticism. pp. 48. *Manchester*, 1883 K 637
- PROVERBS.
- Leclercq, T. Proverbes dramatiques. Liv. 1..... 1835 M 1924
- Nicolson, A. (Ed.) A Collection of Gaelic P. and Familiar Phrases..... 1881 H 2924
- See also *Aphorisms*.
- Proverbs of Solomon, An attempt towards an Improved Translation of the. Holden, G. 1819 A 3647
- Province of Law, The, in the Fall and Recovery of Man. Cooper, J..... 1880 A 3549
- Prudhomme, Louis M. Histoire générale et impartiale des erreurs, des fautes, et des crimes commis pendant la révolution française, &c. Illus.... 6 v. in 5. *Paris*, 1797 E 4979
- Prudhon, Pierre-P. Schmarsow, A. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1.) 4^o. 1883 D 936
- Prüfung Abraham's, Die. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 39)..... N.D. H 3035
- PRUSSIA.
- Hibbs, R. P. and the Poor..... 1883 K 620
- Hilte, G., &c. Preussens Heer, Armee-Ausgabe..... 4^o. [1881] D 926
- Morier, R. B. D. The Agrarian Legislation of P. during the present Century. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*).... [1881] I 433
- Willson, J. Bismarck, P. and Pan-Teutonism. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*)..... 1881 H 2936
- Paalmanazaar, George. An Historical and Geographical Description of Formosa, an Island subject to the Emperor of Japan: giving an Account of the Religion, Customs, &c. of the Inhabitants; together with a Relation of what happened to the Author in his Travels; to which is prefixed, a Preface in Vindication of himself from the reflections of a Jesuit, &c. pp. xxii + 336, illus.. 1704 H 835

Note.—This is the work of the remarkable literary impostor who went by the name of Paalmanazaar, his proper name and family being unknown. The above work is an entirely fabulous account of the Island; the language, religion, &c. described being inventions.

- Psalmen. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 39)..... N.D. H 3035
- Psalms, Book of. The Treasury of David. Spurgeon, C. H..... v. 6. 1882 A 2528
- Psalms and Hymns collected and arranged for the Services of the Church of England, and for the use of Selattyn Church, in the County of Salop. pp. 140..... *L'pool*, 1840 M 1825
- PSEUDONYMS.
- Barbier, A. A. Dictionnaire des ouvrages anonymes et pseudonymes.... 4 v. 1822-7 H 3110
- Halkett, S., &c. Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. v. 1-2..... 2 v. 1882-3 H 2972
- Psyche. Beaumont, J. (*In his Complete Poems*)..... 2 v. 1880 M 1847
- Psyché: tragédie-ballet. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 7)..... 1862 H 3198
- Psyché: tragédie-ballet. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 8)..... 1883 H 3196
- Psyche, Bruchstücke von. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 11)..... N.D. H 3035
- Psyche; or, Love's Mystery. Beaumont, J. (*In his Poems*)..... 1880 M 1847
- Psychical Research. See Society for Psychical Research.
- Psycholog, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 15)..... 1829 H 3040
- PSYCHOLOGY.
- Aristoteles. Psychology..... 1882 O 345
- Proctor, R. A. Intelligence in Animals. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*) .. [1883] C 1736
- Society for Psychical Research. Proceedings of the..... v. 1. 1883 H 3251
- See also *Illusions, Instinct, Memory*.
- Public Good. Paine, T..... 1817 I 734
- Public Journals for 1823, Spirit of the..... 1824 H 2990
- Public Opinion. v. 39-44..... 6 v. f^o. 1881-3 H 26
- Publication, Authorship and 1882 H 3021
- Puff-Birds, (Bucconidæ.) Monograph of the. Schlater, P. L..... 4^o. [1882] C 354
- Pulbrook, Anthony. The Handy Book on the Law and Practice of Joint Stock Companies, with Forms and Precedents. pp. iv + 189..... 1882 I 731
- Pulchérie: comédie héroïque. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 7) 1862 H 3198
- Pulteney, William, *Earl of Bath*. An Answer to one Part of a late infamous Libel, intitled "Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication of his two honourable Patrons": in which the Character and Conduct of Mr. P. is fully Vindicated, in a Letter to the most noble Author. pp. 62..... 1731 I 779
- Pumpelly, Raphael. Keweenaw Rocks. (*In Geology of Wisconsin*, v. 3)..... 1880 C 717
- Punch. v. 80-85. Illus..... 6 v. 4^o. 1881-3 H 17
- Punishments of China, The, illustrated by Twenty-two Engravings; with Explanations in English and French..... f^o. 1804 F 384
- Pupil of Aurelius, The. Black, W. (*In his Beautiful Wretch*) 1882 N 3970
- Purcell, Henry. Cathedral Services, Anthems, Hymns, and other Sacred Pieces; ed. by Vincent Novello. (*Musical Antiquarian Ed.*)..... 4 v. 4^o. N.D. D 1015
- Cummings, W. H. Purcell 1881 E 4758
- Pure Gold: a Play. Marston, W. (*In his Dramatic, &c. Works*, v. 2) 1876 M 1965
- Purgatory, a Doctrine not warranted by Scripture. Knox, A. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*).. [1836] 2.38
- Puritanism. The Westminster Assembly. Mitchell, A. F. 1883 E 5213

- Purlieu. Treatise of the Pourallee. Manwood, J. (*In his* *Laws of the Forest*). 1615 I 690
- Pusey, E. B. Nine Sermons, preached before the University of Oxford, and Printed chiefly between A.D. 1843-1855. New ed. pp xxii+627. 1879 A 3829
- Parochial and Cathedral Sermons. pp. xvi+524. *Oxford*, 1882 A 3754
- Pusey, S. E. B. Bouverie. Permanence and Evolution: an Inquiry into the Supposed Mutability of Animal Types. pp. x+204. 1882 A 3721
- Pushkin, Alexander. Eugene Onéguine: a Romance of Russian Life, in Verse; transl. from the Russian, [with a Short Biographical Notice of the Author,] by Henry Spalding. pp. xxviii + 276. 1881 M 1973
- Putnam, George P. Suggestions for Household Libraries; revised and enlarged; together with priced Lists of suggested Selections of desirable Books. (*In* Warner, C. D., &c. Home Reading). [1883] H 3158
- Putrefaction. Essays on Floating-Matter of the Air in Relation to P. and Infection. Tyndall, J. 1881 B 1277
- Puydt, Emile de. Les orchidées: histoire iconographique, organographie, classification, géographie, collections, commerce, emploi, culture; avec une revue descriptive des espèces cultivées en Europe. pp. viii+348, illus. *Paris*, 1880 C 1658
- Pycnogonida, Report on the, dredged during 1873-6. Hoek, P. P. C. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 3). 1881 C 340
- Pycroft, James. Cricketana. pp. vi+238, ports. 1865 D 1942
- Pygmies. Dissertation on. Ritson, J. (*In his* *Fairy Tales*). 1831 F 1132
- Pym, Horace N. (*Ed.*) See Fox, Caroline.
- PYRAMIDS.
- Proctor, R. A. The Great Pyramid. 1883 F 1245
- The Problem of the Great Pyramid. The Pyramids of Ghizeh. (*In his* *Familiar Science Studies*). 1882 B 1292
- Pyrenees. Les pyrénées françaises. Perret, P. 1881 G 2784
- Pyrotechny. Practical Mechanics for Amateurs. Treatise on Firework Making. [1881] D 1800
- Pythagorus, Life of. Duncan, P. M. (*In his* *Heroes of Science*). 1882 E 5112
- Q. E. D.; or, All a Mistake. Marshall, F. A. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115). N.D. M 1463
- Quain, John. Elements of Anatomy; ed. by Allen Thomson, Edward A. Schäfer, and George D. Thane. 9th ed. illus. 2 v. 1882 B 893
- Quain, Richard. (*Ed.*) A Dictionary of Medicine, including General Pathology, General Therapeutics, Hygiene, and the Diseases Peculiar to Women and Children. pp. xviii+1816, illus. I v. in 2. 1882 B 1337
- Quakers and Quakerism. See Friends, Society of.
- Quantities. Fletcher, B. 1880 D 1805
- Quarles, Francis. The Complete Works in Prose and Verse of; now for the first time collected and ed., with Memorial-Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, &c., by Alexander B. Grosart. (*Chertsey Worthies' Lib.*) Port., illus. 3 v. 1880-1 M 1851
- Contents.*—v. 1. Prose: Dedicatory Sonnet to Thomas Constable, Esq.; Memorial-Introduction; Enchiridion; Observations concerning Princes and States, upon Peace and War; Judgement and Mercy for Afflicted Soules; The Protest Royalist, his Quarrel with the Times, etc.; Notes and Illustrations.
- Quarles, Francis.
- Contents*—continued.
2. Verse: A Feast for Wormes set forth in a Poeme of the History of Jonah; Penitologia, or the Quintessence of Meditation; Hadassa, or the History of Queene Ester; Job Militant, with Meditations, Divine and Morall; Sion's Elegies wept by Jeremie the Prophet; Sion's Sonets sung by Solomon the King; The Historie of Samson; Solomon's Recantation, entitled Ecclesiastes, etc.; Divine Fancies, digested into Epigrammes, Meditations, and Observations; Notes and Illustrations.
3. Verse: Elegiacal Poems; Emblems illus. by Charles Bennett and W. Harry Rogers; Hieroglyphikes of the Life of Man; The Shepheards Oracles; Argalus and Parthenia; The Virgin Widow; a Comedie; Notes and Illustrations; Glossarial Index, etc.
- Quarrel, Guide through all the Stages of a. Hamilton, J. 1829 F 1231
- Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; ed. by E. Ray Lankester, and others. New Ser., v. 21-23. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1333
- Quarterly Review, The. v. 151-156. 6 v. 1881-3 H 431
- Quatre vents, Les, de l'esprit. Hugo, V. (*In his* *Œuvres complètes, Poésie*, 15-16) 2 v. [1881] H 2808
- Quatrefages, A. de, et Ernest T. Hamy. Crania ethnica: les crânes des races humaines, décrits et figurés d'après les collections du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris, et les principales collections de la France et de l'étranger. Illus. 2 v. 4°. *Paris*, 1882 C 353
- Queen of Hearts, The. Thomas, C. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115). N.D. M 1463
- Queen's City of Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade, History of the. Stephen, W. 1881 E 4845
- Queen's Speeches in Parliament, The. Ensor, F. S. (*Ed.*) 1882 I 717
- Queen's University Calendar, The. 1881. *Dublin*, 1881 P 593
- Note.*—Now the Royal University of Ireland, see therefore Ireland—Royal University.
- Queens. Characters of the Kings and Q. of England. Holt, J. 3 v. 1786-8 E 4710
- Queensland, Bush-Life in. Grant, A. C. 2 v. 1881 G 2782
- Queux de Saint-Hilaire, Marquis de. See Æsopus.
- Quietism. Dialogues sur le quietisme. La Bruyère, J. de. (*In his* *Œuvres*, v. 2). 1865 H 3204
- Quilter, Harry. Giotto. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists*). pp. viii+126. 1881 E 4396
- Quinet, Edgar, his Early Life and Writings. Heath, R. 1881 E 4822
- Quitmann, Ernst A. Reisebriefe aus Ungarn, dem Banat, Siebenbürgen, den Donaufürstenthümern der Europäischen Türkei und Griechenland. Neue Ausg. pp. viii+576. *Stuttgart*, 1850 G 2831
- Quiver, The. v. 16-18. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1323
- QUOTATIONS.
- Galt, J. The Bachelor's Wife. 1824 H 2903
- Gems of Thought for Every Day in the Year. 1865 A 3470
- Goethe, J. W. von. Wisdom. 1883 H 3163
- Lawrence, Mrs. R. Pictures, Scriptural and Historical. 1849 M 1821
- The Poetical Primer. 1849 M 1927
- Robinson, P. The Poets' Birds. 1883 M 1991
- Schaff, P., &c. (*Eds.*) Library of Religious Poetry. 1881 M 1951
- Spirit of the Public Journals for 1823. 1824 H 2990
- Thackeray, W. M. Extracts from the Writings of. 1881 H 2968

- R—, M. E. From the Beginning; or, the Story of Mary Jones and her Bible... [1882] N 4005
- Rab and his Friends. Brown, J. (*In his* Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 1).....1882 H 3000
- Rabelais, F. The Bullet Te Deum; with the Canticle of the Stone. pp. 8. (*In* Political Tracts).....1817 I 741
- Rabies and Hydrophobia. Fleming, G....1872 B 1262
- Racan, Honorat de Beuil, Marquis de. Vie de M. de Malherbe. (*In* Malherbe Œuvres, v. 1).....1862 H 3203
- Rachel, Mademoiselle. (Elizabeth Rachel Felix.) Rachel d'après sa correspondance, par Georges d'Heylli. pp. viii + 308, ports.Paris, 1882 E 5027
- Cook, D. Rachel Felix. (*In his* Hours with the Players, v. 2)1881 M 1862
- Racine, Jean. Œuvres de. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes et augmentée de morceaux inédits, des variantes, de notices, de notes, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, &c., par Paul Mesnard; [avec atlas des planches.] (*Grands écrivains de la France*).10 v. Paris, 1865-73 H 3200

Contents.—v. 1. Notice biographique sur Jean Racine; Mémoires contenant quelques particularités sur la vie et les ouvrages de Jean Racine [par Louis Racine]; Note sur l'épithaphe française et sur l'épithaphe latine de Jean Racine; La thébaïde, ou les frères ennemis; tragédie; Alexandre le grand: tragédie.

2. Andromaque: tragédie; Les plaideurs: comédie; Britannicus: tragédie; Bérénice: tragédie; Bajazet: tragédie.

3. Mithridate: tragédie; Iphigénie: tragédie; Phèdre: tragédie; Esther: tragédie; Athalie: tragédie.

4. Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie en tauride; Poésies diverses: Odes, hymnes, et cantiques. Epigrammes et autres petites pièces. Appendices:—Petites pièces en vers de la première jeunesse de Racine. Epigrammes et autres petites pièces attribuées à Racine; Œuvres diverses en prose: Lettre à l'auteur des 'Hérésies imaginaires' et des 'Deux visionnaires' et lettre aux deux apologistes de Port-Royal; Discours prononcé à l'Académie Française; Abrégé de l'histoire de Port-Royal; Mémoire pour les religieuses de Port-Royal des Champs.

5. Epitaphes et notes historiques; Notes sur ses sujets religieux; Ouvrages attribués à Racine; Précis historique des campagnes de Louis XIV depuis 1672 jusqu'en 1678. Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siège de Namur. Épître à Madame de Montespan. Harangue faite au roi par l'abbé Colbert. Factum pour le maréchal de Luxembourg. Réponse de monseigneur l'archevêque de Paris aux quatre lettres de monseigneur l'archevêque de Cambrai. Critique de l'épître dédicatoire de Charles Perrault; Traductions: Le banquet de Platon. Fragments de la poétique d'Aristote. Extraits du traité de Lucien, comment il faut écrire l'histoire, et de la lettre de Denys d'Halicarnasse à Cælius Pompée; Appendice aux traductions: La vie de Diogène le cynique. Des Esséniens; Lettre de l'église de Smyrne touchant le martyre de saint Polycarpe. La vie de saint Polycarpe. Extrait d'une lettre de saint Irénée à Florin, qui étoit tombé dans l'hérésie des Valentinien. Épître de saint Polycarpe, évêque de Smyrne, et sacré martyr de Jésus Christ, aux Philippéens. Des saints martyrs d'Alexandrie.

6. Remarques sur les Olympiques de Pindare et sur l'Odyssée d'Homère; Livres annotés.—La Bible: Le livre de Job. Saint Basile. Homère: notes sur l'Iliade. Pindare. Racine. Sophocle. Euripide. Platon. Aristote. Plutarque. Lucien.

Racine, Jean.

Contents—continued.

- Virgile. Horace. Cicéron. Tite-Live. Tacite. Quintilien. Pline l'ancien. Pline le jeune. La Barde. La pratique du théâtre de l'abbé d'Aubignac. Vaugelas: traduction de Quinte-Curce. Remarques sur l'orthographe française; Lettres.
7. Lettres (suite); Testaments; Notice bibliographique; Additions et corrections; Table alphabétique des œuvres de Racine.
8. Lexique de la langue de J. Racine; avec une introduction grammaticale par C. Marty-Laveaux; précédé d'une étude sur le style de Racine par Paul Mesnard, et suivi des tableaux des représentations de Corneille et de Racine par Eugène Despois.
9. Chœurs de la tragédie d'Esther, avec la musique, composée par J. B. Moreau; La musique d'Athalie, par J. B. Moreau; gravée par H. de Bausson.
10. Album.
- Phædra: ein Trauerspiel [nach dem Französischen] von J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In* Schiller's Sämtliche Werke, v. 8)....1883 H 3130
- Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. (*In* For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 12)....1881 E 4183
- Racine, Louis. Mémoires sur la vie et les ouvrages de Jean Racine. (*In* Racine. Œuvres, v. 1).....1865 H 3200
- Racinet, A. (Ed.) Le costume historique: types principaux du vêtement et de la parure, rapprochés de ceux de l'intérieur de l'habitation dans tous les temps, et chez tous les peuples; avec de nombreux détails sur le mobilier, les armes, les objets usuels, etc.; avec des notices explicatives, et une étude historique. Livs. 11-14. f.° Paris, [1881-3] D 859
- Radapanthus, Prince, A True and Faithful History of the Redoubtable. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 1).....1871 H 2946
- Radcliffe, Frank R. Y. The New Politicus: a Dialogue concerning the Necessity of a National Religion: being the Development in a Platonic Form of a Lecture delivered before the Constitutional Union, on Tuesday, March 8, 1881. pp. 123.....1881 A 3694
- Radical, Life of a. Bamford, S[1872] E 5256
- Radnorshire Words. Morgan, W. E. T. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 32).....1881 H 2616
- Rae, Charles M. First in the Field: a Comedy. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118).....N.D. M 1463
- Rae, Edward. The White Sea Peninsula: a Journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. pp. xviii + 347, map, illus.....1881 G 2799
- Rae, W. Fraser. Newfoundland to Manitoba: a Guide through Canada's Maritime, Mining, and Prairie Provinces. Reprinted, with large Additions, from The Times. pp. xii + 294, maps, illus.....1881 G 2772
- RAEBURN, Sir HENRY.
- Brown, J. Sir Henry Raeburn. (*In his* Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 3).....1882 H 3000
- Stevenson, R. L. Some Portraits by Sir Henry Raeburn. (*In his* Virginibus Puerisque)1881 H 2933
- RAFFAELLE, SANZIO, d'Urbino.
- Crowe, J. A., &c. Raphael v. 1. 1882 E 5128
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Life of Raphael. (*In his* Literature of the Fine Arts, Ser. 1)....1870 D 2026
- Eastlake, Lady E. Raphael. (*In her* Five Great Painters, v. 2).....1883 E 5264
- Gutbier, A. (Ed.) Rafael-Werk3 v. 4°. [1881-3] D 891
- Muntz, E. Raphaël: sa vie, son œuvre, et son temps1881 E 4742

- Raffles, Thomas.** The last Sermon of the Rev. Dr. Raffles, preached on the Occasion of the Opening of Norwood Grove Chapel, West Derby Road, Sunday Morning, May 23, 1863; reprinted from the "Liverpool Compass." pp. 8. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) *L'pool*, [1863] A 3695
- Letters during a Tour through some parts of France, Savoy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands, in the Summer of 1817. pp. xii+336. *L'pool*, 1818 G 28
- The same. 5th ed. pp. viii+352, port. 1832 G 28
- The Relation which Christ sustains to His Church, the Pledge of Her Stability and Triumph. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836
- Sorrowing, not without Hope: a Sermon delivered at Great George-St. Chapel, Liverpool, Sunday, Nov. 26, 1826, occasioned by the lamented Death of Susan, the Wife of J. G. Guinness; to which is Appended, a Brief Memoir of the Deceased, [by J. G. Guinness.] pp. 28. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) 1827 A 3695
- Raibolini, Francesco. (called Francia.), Mantegna and. Cartwright, J. 1881 E 4397
- Raigecourt, Charles, *Comte de*. See Varennes. Mem. sur l'affaire de.
- Raikes, G. A. Historical Records of the First Regiment of Militia, or Third West York Light Infantry. pp. xvi+335, ports., illus. 1876 E 5091
- Raikes, Robert.—Sunday Schools. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Good Samaritans*) 1883 E 5276
- See also *Sunday Schools*.
- Railway and Commercial Journal. Herapath's. v. 43-45. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 203
- RAILWAYS.**
- Barry, J. W., &c. R. and Locomotives. 1882 D 1864
- Bradshaw's (G.) Railway Manual for 1881-3. 3 v. 1881-3 P 617
- Couche, C. Permanent Way Rolling Stock and Technical Working of. v. 3...4°. 1878 D 798
- Plates to above. 4°. 1882 D 798
- Jevons, W. S. The Railways and the State. (*In his Social Reform*) 1883 K 634
- Reynolds, M. Continuous Railway Brakes 1882 D 1886
- Williams, F. S. Our Iron Roads. 1883 D 146
- See also *Birmingham, Liverpool and Manchester Railway; Liverpool, Manchester and Birmingham Railway; London and North-Western Railway*.
- Rain. British Rainfall, 1881. Symons, G. J. 1882 B 1318
- Raine, James. D.C.L. Saint Cuthbert; with an Account of the State in which his Remains were found upon the Opening of his Tomb, in Durham Cathedral, in the year 1827. pp. 255, illus. 4°. Durham, 1828 E 306
- Raine, James, *Canon*. See Nottingham—Records. Smith, William.
- (*Ed.*) See Surtees Society Pub., v. 70.
- Raines, F. R. See Gastrell, Francis.
- Raithby, John. (*Ed.*) See Statutes of the Realm.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter. Sir Walter Raleigh's Farewell to his Lady the night before hee was beheaded. 1644. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 3) 1873 H 2946
- Hennessy, Sir J. P. Sir Walter Raleigh in Ireland 1883 E 5212
- Mavor, W. Voyages and Adventures of Sir W. R. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2) 1796 G 2893
- Ralfe, Charles H.** Clinical Chemistry: an Account of the Analysis of Blood, Urine, Morbid Products, etc., with an Explanation of some of the Chemical Changes that occur in the Body, in Disease. (*Manuals for Students of Medicine*) pp. x+308, illus. 1883 B 1369
- Ralph Clifford. Long Tom. (*Pseud.*) 1870 M 1891
- Ralston, W. R. S. See Tibetan Tales.
- Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, Artist and Man. 1811-1840; transl. from the German, by Miss E. Cowdery 2 v. 1882 E 5218
- Rambler's Calendar, The: [Poems.] Brown, J. H. 1882 M 1964
- Rambling Sketches. Davison, T. R. v. 1. 4°. [1882-3] D 928
- Rame, Louisa de la. (*Ouida, pseud.*) Pipistrello, and other Stories. pp. ii+305. 1880 N 3503
- Contents.—Pipistrello; Fame; The Marriage Plate; Umiltà; A Hero's Reward; Birds in the Snow.
- Ramsay, Allan. The Works of; with Life of the Author, by George Chalmers; an Essay on his Genius and Writings, by Lord Woodhouselee; and an Appendix relative to his Life and Posthumous Reputation. [New ed.] Port. 3 v. *Edin.*, [1852] M 290
- The Poems of. New ed., corrected and enlarged, with a Glossary; to which are prefixed a Life of the Author, from Authentic Documents [by George Chalmers], and Remarks on his Poems, from a large View of their Merit [by Lord Woodhouselee.] 1800. New ed. Port. 2 v. Paisley, 1877 M 1953
- Ramsay, Balcarres D. W. Rough Recollections of Military Service and Society 2 v. *Edin.*, 1882 E 5073
- Ramsay, Philip A. Views in Renfrewshire; with Historical and Descriptive Notices. pp. xii+148, pl. 30, map ... 4°. *Edin.*, 1839 F 604
- Rang, Sander. Histoire naturelle des aplysiens, première famille de l'ordre des tectibranches. pp. viii+84, illus. f°. Paris, 1828 C 193
- Rankin, Thomas. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 5) 1866 E 2835
- Ransome, Arthur. Seeds of Disease. Foul Air and Lung Disease. Pure Air, and its Influence upon Health. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 1.) Long Life, and the Causes that Prevent it. Water: its Work of Purification. (*In Ser. 2-3*) [1878]-81 B 1293
- Ransome, Cyril. Rise of Constitutional Government in England. pp. xvi+264. 1883 I 766
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Acland, Arthur H. D.
- Ranunculus. The Origin of Buttercups. Allen, G. (*In his Nature Studies*) [1883] C 1736
- Rask, Erasmus. A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue; with a Praxis. New ed., enlarged and improved by the Author; transl. from the Danish, by B. Thorpe. pp. lxiv+224 Copenhagen, 1830 L 903
- Rastell, John. The Pastime of People; or, the Chronicles of divers Realms, and most especially of the Realm of England, briefly compiled, and imprinted in Cheapside, [A.D. 1529.] Now first Reprinted, and Systematically arranged, [and ed. by T. F. Dibdin.] pp. x+299, ports. 4°. 1811 E 309
- Rating, Metropolitan. Ryde, E., &c. 1881 I 664
- RATIONALISM.**
- Hagenbach, K. R. German R. 1865 E 5086

RATIONALISM—continued.

- Wieland, C. M. Ueber den freien Gebrauch der Vernunft in Glaubenssachen. (*In his Werke*, v. 32) N.D. H 3035
- Räuber, Die; ein Schauspiel. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 2). [1882] H 3130
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 120) [1883] H 3191
- Rauch, Christian D. Eggers, K. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1) 4^o. 1883 D 936
- Rauf Coilyear, The Taill of, about 1475 A.D.; with the Fragments of Roland and Vernagu and Otuell; re-ed., with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary, by Sidney J. H. Herrtage. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., v. 39) 1882 H 2254
- Raumer, Friedrich von. Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit. 5te Aufl. 6 v. in 3. *Leipzig*, 1878 E 4974
- Raven, The. Poe, E. A. f. 1883 D 1029
- Rawlinson, George. The Antiquity of Man historically considered. The Early Prevalence of Monotheistic Beliefs. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2) [1883] A 3835
- History of Ancient Egypt. Map, illus. 2 v. 1881 E 4819
- The Religions of the Ancient World, including Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia, Persia, India, Phœnicia, Etruria, Greece, Rome. pp. 277, illus. [1882] A 3792
- (*Ed.*) See Spence, H. D. M.
- Rawlinson, Richard. The History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Rochester: containing the Local Statutes of that Church; the Inscriptions upon the Monuments, Tombs, and Gravestones, &c. pp. vi+120+112. 1723 F 1206
- Ray, John. Historia insectorum. Opus posthumum jussu Regiæ Societatis Londinensis editum; cui subjungitur appendix de Scarabæis Britannicis, autore M. Lister, pp. xvi+400 4^o. 1710 C 147
- Philosophical Letters between the late learned Mr. Ray, and several of his Ingenious Correspondents, Natives and Foreigners; to which are added those of Francis Willughby, Esq. Pub. by W. Derham. pp. vi+386, illus. 1718 C 1637
- Duncan, P. M. John Ray. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1882 E 5112
- RAY SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.
- Bowerbank, J. S. Monograph of the British Spongiadæ. v. 4. 1882 C 817
- Buckton, G. B. Monograph of the British Aphides. v. 3-4. 2 v. 1881-3 C 1380
- Cameron, P. A Monograph of the British Phytophagous Hymenoptera. v. 1. 1882 C 1687
- Raynal, Abbe, Letter addressed to the, on the Affairs of North America. Payne, T. 1817 I 734
- Ré Island. Journal of the Expedition to the Isle of Rhee, 1627. Granville, Sir R. (*In Lansdowne's Works*, v. 3) 1736 M 1908
- Reade, A. Arthur. (*Ed.*) Study and Stimulants; or, the Use of Intoxicants and Narcotics in Relation to Intellectual Life, as Illustrated by Personal Communications on the Subject from Men of Letters and of Science. pp. 206. *M'chester*, 1883 K 628
- Reade, Charles. A Terrible Temptation: a Story of the Day. New ed. pp. 347, illus. [1882] N 3969
- Reade, Winwood. The Martyrdom of Man. 6th ed. pp. viii+544. 1883 A 3848

READING.

- Bell, A. M. On Teaching R. in Public Schools. 1879 L 958
- Smith, J. Key to R. N.D. L 906
- Warner, C. D., &c. Hints for Home R. [1883] H 3158
- Ready-Money Mortiboy. Besant, W., &c. [1877] N 3949
- Real Life in London; or, the Rambles and Adventures of Bob Tallyho, Esq., and his Cousin the Hon. Tom Dashall, through the Metropolis: exhibiting a living Picture of Fashionable Characters, Manners, and Amusements in High and Low Life, by an Amateur; illus. by H. Alken, and others. 2 v. 1821-2 H 2994
- Reason. The Office of, in Religion. Clarke, J. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) 1808 A 3695
- Réaumur, René A. F. de. Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1882 E 5112
- Rebellion of 1450. See Cade's Rebellion.
- REBELLION, GREAT. 1641-1660.
- Ewald, A. C. The Gathering of the Storm. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 2) 1882 E 4921
- Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in Lancashire during the Great Civil War. (*Chatham Soc.*, v. 2) 1844 F 40
- Receipts, Workshop. Haldane, R. 2nd ser. 1883 D 1211
- Rechtsgelehrten, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 14) 1829 H 3040
- RECIPROCITY.
- Chamberlain, J. The French Treaty and. 1881 I 681
- Medley, G. W. The R. Craze. 1881 I 681
- RECITATIONS.
- Booth, J. Poetical Reader. 1881 M 1902
- Turner, E. F. Tantler's Sister. 1881 H 2993
- Reclus, Elisée. The History of a Mountain; transl. from the French, by Bertha Ness and John Lillie. pp. iv+262, illus. 1881 C 1598
- Nouvelle géographie universelle: la terre et les hommes. Tomes 7-8. Maps, illus. 2 v. *Paris*, 1882-3 G 2376
- Contents.—v. 7. L'Asie orientale.
8. L'Inde et l'Indo-Chine.
- Recollections of Curious Characters and Pleasant Places. Lanman, C. 1881 H 3050
- Recollections of my Youth. Renan, E. 1883 E 5214
- Reconstruction of Sheepfolds. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties*) 1882 H 3032
- Record Office. Our Waste Paper Office. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 1) 1882 E 4921
- RECORD OFFICE PUBLICATIONS.
- Calendars of State Papers, &c.
- Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London; ed. by Joseph Bain. v. 1. 1881 E 4466
- v. 1. A.D. 1108-1272.
- Calendar of Documents relating to Ireland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; ed. by H. S. Sweetman. [v. 5] 1881 E 3911
- v. 5. 1293-1301.
- Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain; ed. by Pascual de Gayangos. v. 4, pt. 2, in 2 v. 1882 E 3037
- v. 4, pt. 2. 1531-1533. Henry VIII.

RECORD OFFICE PUBLICATIONS—continued.

- [Calendar of] Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the Reign of Henry VIII preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England; arranged and catalogued by James Gairdner. v. 6-7..... 2 v. 1882-3 E 3033
v. 6. 1533.
7. 1534.
- Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English Affairs, existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice, and in other Libraries of Northern Italy; ed. by Rawdon Brown. v. 6, pt. 2..... 1881 E 3038
v. 6, pt. 2. 1556-1557.
- Calendar of State Papers of the Reign of Charles I; ed. by William D. Hamilton.. v. 17..... 1882 E 3028
v. 17. 1640-1641.
- Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, [during the Commonwealth,] preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office; ed. by Mary A. E. Green. v. 7-10..... 4 v. 1881-3 E 3029
v. 7. 1654.
8. 1655.
9. 1655-1656.
10. 1656-1657.
- Calendar of Treasury Papers, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; prepared by Joseph Redington. [v. 4].. 1883 E 3248
v. 4. 1714-1719.
- Calendar of Home Office Papers of the Reign of George III; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; ed. by Richard A. Roberts. v. 3..... 1880 E 4229
v. 3. 1770-1772.
- *Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, during the Middle Ages.*
- Ancient Laws of Ireland. v. 4..... 1879 E 3024
Contents.—v. 4. Of taking Lawful Possession; and certain other Selected Brehon Law Tracts; [ed. by Alexander G. Richey.]
- Bracton, Henrici de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ. Libri quinque in varios tractatus distincti, ad diversorum et vetustissimorum codicum collationem typis vulgati; ed. by Sir Travers Twiss. v. 4-5.. 2 v. 1881-2 E 4279
- Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, of the Reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth. v. 1, ed. by James Morrin..... *Dublin*, 1861 E 3025
- Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I, and Edward II..... 1884 E 4431
Contents.—v. 1. Annales Londonienses; and Annales Paulini; ed. by William Stubbs.
- Excerpta è Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis, Henrico tertio rege, A.D. 1216-1272; cura Caroli Roberts..... 1835 E 4456
v. 1. A.D. 1216-1246.
- Higden, Ralph. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden Monachi cestrensis; ed. by Joseph R. Lumby. v. 8..... 1882 E 3019
- Malmesbury Abbey. Registrum Malmesburiense: the Register of M. A.; preserved in the Public Record Office; ed. by J. S. Brewer and Charles T. Martin. v. 2. 1880 E 4428
- Matthew Paris. Matthæi Parisiensis monachi Sancti Albani, chronica majora; ed. by Henry R. Luard..... 1882 E 3556
v. 6.—Additamenta.

RECORD OFFICE PUBLICATIONS—continued.

- Monumenta Franciscana. v. 2: being a further Collection of Original Documents respecting the Franciscan Order in England; ed. by Richard Howlett..... 1882 E 2982
- Osmund, St. Vetus registrum Sarisberiense alias dictum registrum S. Osmundi Episcopi. The Register of S. Osmund; ed. by W. H. Rich Jones..... v. 1. 1883 E 4434
- Peckham, John, *Archbp. of Canterbury*. Registrum epistolarum fratris Johannis Peckham; ed. by Charles T. Martin.. v. 1. 1882 E 4433
- Rymmer, T. Fœdera, conventiones, litteræ et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter reges Angliæ et alios quotius imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes, vel communitates; ab ingressu Gulielmi I. in Angliam, A.D. 1066. ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata; accurantibus Adamo Clarke, et Fred. Holbrooke..... 6 v. f. 1816-30 I 86
- Simeon, of *Durham*. Symeonis monachi opera omnia. Historia ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis. Eadem historia deducta, incerto auctore, usque ad A.D. MCXLIV. Sequuntur varii tractatus, in quibus de Sancto Cuthberto et Dunelmo Agitur. Epistola Symeonis de Archiepiscopis Eboraci; [cum appendix:] carmen Ædelwulfi. Vita S. Bartholomæi. Vita S. Oswaldi regis et martyris; edidit Thomas Arnold. v. 1..... 1882 E 4432
- Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury, Materials for the History of; ed. by James C. Robertson, Canon of Canterbury. v. 5-6..... 2 v. 1881-2 E 3932
Contents.—v. 5-6. Epistolæ ad Historiam Thomæ Cantuariensis, archiepiscopi pertinentes.
- Waurin, Jehan de, *Seigneur du Forestal*. Recueil des chroniques et anciennes istories de la Grant Bretagne, à present nomme Engleterre; ed. by William Hardy. [v. 3]..... 1879 E 3017
v. 3.—A.D. 1422—A.D. 1431.
- Year Books of the Reign of King Edward the Third. Years XI and XII; ed. and transl. by Alfred J. Horwood; with a Preface and Index by Luke O. Pike..... 1883 E 3009
- *State Papers.*
- General Report to the King in Council from the Honourable Board of Commissioners on the Public Records, appointed by his Majesty King William IV, by a Commission dated the 12th of March in the First Year of his Reign; with an Appendix and Index. [v. 8] .. f. 1837 I 63
- Nonarum inquisitiones in curia scaccarii. Temp. regis Edward III..... f. 1807 I 59
- Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV, circa A.D. 1291.. f. 1802 I 6
- Record Society, Publications of the... 6 v. 1879-83 F 1014
- Contents.*—v. 2 & 4. An Index to the Wills and Inventories now preserved in the Court of Probate at Chester, from A.D. 1545 to 1650; ed. by J. F. Earwaker.
4. See 2.
5. The Register Book of Christenings, Weddings, and Burials, within the Parish of Prestbury in the County of Chester, 1560-1636; ed. by James Croston.
6. Cheshire and Lancashire Funeral Certificates, A.D. 1600 to 1678; ed. by John P. Rylands.
7-8. Lancashire and Cheshire Records, preserved in the Public Record Office, London; ed. by Walford D. Selby.

- Records, and other Poems. Leighton, R...1880 3 79
 Records of Later Life. Kemble, F. A...3 v. 1882 E 5016
 Records of the Past: being English Translations of
 the Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments....
[1881] F 730
Contents.—v. 12. Egyptian Texts.
 Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman
 of the Eighteenth Century. Twining, T.
1882 E 5135
 Recreations of a Literary Man. Fitzgerald, P...
2 v. 1882 H 3112
 Red Sea and Surat, Voyage of Sir. H. Middleton
 to the. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2)
1796 G 2893
 Redding, Cyrus. An Illustrated Itinerary of the
 County of Cornwall. pp. x+264, map. 1842 F 1204
 Redemption. Personal Independence the Result of
 Divine R. Taylor, W. M. (*In his Con-
 trary Winds*).....1883 A 3910
 Redemption, The: a Sacred Trilogy. Gounod, C.
[1882] D 1939
 Redford, George. A Manual of Sculpture:
 Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Roman. (*Illus.
 Art Hdbks.*) pp. xviii+276, map, illus. 1882 D 1721
 Redford, R. A. The Christian's Plea against
 Modern Unbelief: a Handbook of Christian
 Evidence. pp. viii+540.....1881 A 3629
 Redington, Joseph. (*Ed.*) See Record Publi-
 cations.—Calendar of Treasury Papers.
 Reece, R. See Audran, E., Planquette,
 Robert.
 Reed, Sir Charles, Memoir of. Reed, C. E. B...
1883 E 5179
 Reed, Charles E. B. Memoir of Sir Charles
 Reed. pp. xvi+252, port.1883 E 5179
 Reed's (Thomas.) Engineer's Hand Book to the
 Local Marine Board Examinations for Certifi-
 cates of Competency as First and Second
 Class Engineers, by W. H. Thorn; with a
 Supplement containing the Answers to the
 Elementary Questions. 9th ed., revised and
 enlarged. pp. ii+417, illus.
Sunderland, [1882] D 2020
 Reemelin, Charles. A Critical Review of
 American Politics. pp. xxiv+630.....1881 I 683
 Reeve, Wybert. A Match for a Mother-in-Law:
 a Comedietta. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118). N.D. M 1463
 Reeves, William. See Musical Directory.
 Refinement. See Polish.
 Reform, The Epoch of. McCarthy, J.... 1882 E 4408
 Reform, Parliamentary. See Parliament.
 REFORMATION.
 — Beard, C. The R. of the Sixteenth Century
 in its Relation to Modern Thought and
 Knowledge.....1883 E 5221
 — Rule, W. H. Dawn of the R.: Savonarola.
1855 E 4913
 — — Martyrs of the.....1862 E 4895
 — — Spirit of the R.: Melancthon....N.D. E 4912
See also Lollards, The.
 Reformation Truth. McNeile, H..... [1881] A 3627
 Reformatist's Register and Weekly Commentary.
 Hone, W.....2 v. in 1. 1817 I 249
 Regalia. Crowns and Coronations. Jones, W.
1883 F 1326
 Regeneration, Doctrine of. Ambrose, I. [1820] A 3704
 Regiam Majestatem: the Auld Lawes and Con-
 stitutions of Scotland. Skene, Sir J.
4°. 1774 I 8
 — Exposition of the Termes and Diffoil
 Wordes contained in the foure Buiks of,
 and uthers. Skene, Sir J..... 4°. 1641 L 56
 Reginald, Monk of Durham. Vita S. Oswaldi
 regis et martyris. (*In Simeon of Durham.
 Historia ecclesie Dunhelmensis*, v. 1)..
1882 E 4432
 Registrum Malmeshuriense: the Register of Mal-
 mesbury Abbey. v. 2..... 1880 E 4428
 Regnaud, Paul. See Nâtya-câstra.
 Regnault, Elias. Histoire politique et sociale
 des principautés danubiennes. pp. xii+548,
 map.....Paris, 1855 E 5018
 Regnier, Adolphe, fils. Lexique de la langue
 de La Bruyère; avec une introduction
 grammaticale. (*In La Bruyère. Œuvres*,
 v. 3, pt. 2)1878 H 3204
 — Lexique de la langue de Malherbe; avec une
 introduction grammaticale. (*In Malherbe.
 Œuvres*, v. 5).....1869 H 3203
 Regnier, Henri. (*Ed.*) See La Fontaine,
 Jean de.
 Regnier, Jacques A. A. See Grands écrivains
 de la France.
 Reharsal Transposed, The. Marvell, A. (*In
 his Works*, v. 2).....1776 H 245
 Reichenow, Anton. Vogelbilder aus fernen
 Zonen. Abbildungen und Beschreibungen
 der Papageien; allen Naturfreunden, ins-
 besondere den Liebhabern ausländischer
 Stubenvögel und Besuchern zoologischer
 Gärten. pl. 33.....f°. Kassel, 1878-83 C 177
 Reid, Alexander. A Dictionary of the English
 Language, containing the Pronunciation,
 Etymology, and Explanation of all Words
 Authorized by Eminent Writers; to which
 are added, a Vocabulary of the Roots of
 English Words, and an Accented List of
 Greek, Latin, and Scripture Proper Names.
 2nd ed. pp. 564.....Edin., 1845 P 251
 Reid, Clement. The Geology of the Country
 around Cromer (Explanation of Sheet 68
 E.); with Notes by H. B. Woodward.
 (*Memoirs of the Geol. Sur. England and
 Wales*).....1882 C 943
 Reid, D. B. Diagrams of the Ventilation of St.
 George's Hall, and the Assize Courts,
 Liverpool. pl. 5.....f°. 1855 D 984
 Reid, David. A Day on a Staffordshire Mere.
 (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser.).....1882 C 1569
 — E. G. Simpson, and Robert Burn.
 Certain Chronicles of Pen-y-bont. (*In
 Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser.)1882 C 1569
Contents.—Introductory; Our Opening Day, by David
 Reid; An April Holiday, by E. G. Simpson;
 "Glorious Summer," by Robert Burn.
 Reid, James S. See Cicero, M. Tullius. De
 finibus bonorum. Pro P. Cornelio Sulla
 oratio ad judices.
 Reineke Fuchs. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his
 Sämtliche Werke*, v. 5).....1882 H 3131
 Reinhardt, Robert. (*Ed.*) Palast-Architektur
 von Ober-Italien und Toskana vom xv bis
 xvii Jahrhundert. Genua. Lief. 1-3....
f°. Berlin, 1882-3 D 1004
 Reisenden, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte
 Novellen*, v. 1).....1852 H 3041
 Reiss, W., and A. Stübel. Peruvian Antiquities.
 The Necropolis of Ancon in Peru: a Series
 of Illustrations of the Civilisation and In-
 dustry of the Empire of the Incas, being
 the Results of Excavations made on the
 Spot. [Pts. 1-9]f°. 1881-3 F 376
 Reissmann, August. Illustrierte Geschichte der
 deutschen Musik. pp. x+482, ports., illus.
Leipzig, 1881 D 1810

RELIGION.

- Arminius, J. On Reconciling Religious Dissensions among Christians. (*In his Works*, v. 1)..... 1825 A 3806
- Davids, T. W. R. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of..... 1881 A 3478
- Evelyn, J. The History of..... 2 v. 1850 A 3564
- Falconar, J. View of. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 2)..... 4°. 1875 E 310
- Heine, H. R. and Philosophy in Germany..... 1882 A 3736
- Hinton, J. Philosophy and..... 1881 A 3693
- Momerie, A. W. The Basis of..... 1883 A 3820
- Müller, F. M. Selected Essays on..... 2 v. 1881 H 2888
- Rigg, J. H. Discourses and Addresses on leading Truths of..... 1880 A 3666
- Seth, A. Chapters on the Philosophy of. (*In his Development from Kant to Hegel*)..... 1882 A 3735
- Wordsworth, J. The One R..... 1881 A 3525
- Working Men's Sunday Services. [R. and what it is to the Working Man]... [1852-3] A 3796
- Religion and Science. *See* Science and Religion.

RELIGIONS.

- Barth, A. The R. of India..... 1882 A 3652
- Kuenen, A. National R. and Universal R. 1882 A 3479
- Rogers, J. G. The Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century .. 1881 A 3607
- Tiele, C. P. Comparative History of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian R. v. 1. 1882 E 5072
- Religions et religion. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes. Poésie 14*)..... 1881 H 2808

RELIGIONS OF THE WORLD.

- Faiths of the World, The. (*St. Giles' Lectures*, 2nd ser.)..... 1882 E 4818
- Forlong, J. G. R. Rivers of Life..... 2 v. 4°. 1883 A 144
- Heckford, W. Succinct Account of all the Religions..... 1791 A 3561
- Rawlinson, G. The Religions of the Ancient World..... [1882] A 3792
- Réville, A. Prolégomènes de l'histoire des religions..... 1881 A 3572

See also Plymouth Brethren.

- Religious Dissension. On Reconciling Religious Dissensions among Christians. Arminius, J..... 1825 A 3806
- Religious Encyclopædia, A. Schaff, P. (*Ed.*) v. 1-2..... 2 v. 1883 A 3804
- Religious Liberty. Defence of Village Preaching. Hints on Toleration. The Right of Worship. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 3)..... 1850 A 3906
- Religious Melancholy. The supposed connection between Religion and Melancholy. Bowdler, J. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2)..... 1818 H 3261
- Religious Persecutions, History of. Wright, F. B..... 1816 E 4790
- See also Inquisition; St. Bartholomew, Massacre of; Reformation, &c.*
- Religious Poetry. *See* Sacred Poetry.
- Reliquary, The, Quarterly Archæological Journal and Review; ed. by Llewellynn Jewitt. v. 20-22. 1879-80-1881-2. Illus..... 3 v. [1880-2] F 798
- Relton Reggs, the Protectionist. Jackson, L..... 1881 K 603
- Remember and Repent. Falloon, W. M..... 1847 2.48
- Reminiscences. Burke, Sir B..... [1882] E 4988
- Reminiscences. Carlyle, T..... 2 v. 1881 E 4791
- Reminiscences. Mozley, T..... 2 v. 1882 E 5014
- Reminiscences of a Dental Surgeon. Snape, J..... 1881 H 2922

- Remonstrances, Les, de nature à l'alchimiste errant. Meung, J. de. (*In Lorris, &c. Roman de la rose*, v. 3)..... 1798 M 1995
- Remorse: a Tragedy. Coleridge, S. T. (*In his Dramatic Works*)..... 1857 M 1886
- Rémusat, Mme. Claire E. J. G. de. A Selection from the Letters of, to her Husband and Son, from 1804 to 1813; [transl.] from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey and John Lillie. pp. xxviii + 434, port..... 1881 E 4872

RENAISSANCE.

- Luthmer, F. Goldschmuck der... f°. 1881 D 953
- Palustre, L. La renaissance en France .. 2 v. f°. 1881-3 F 356
- Symonds, J. A. R. in Italy. [v. 4-5]... 2 v. 1881 E 3825
- Renan, Ernest. L'ecclésiaste; traduit de l'hébreu, avec une étude sur l'âge et le caractère du livre. pp. 155 Paris, 1882 A 3741
- Histoire des origines du christianisme. Index general, avec une carte de l'extension du christianisme vers l'an 180. pp. iv + 299 Paris, 1883 A 3745

Note.—This forms an index to the following works, which are distributed in the library:—

Vie de Jésus.	A 1461
Les apôtres.	A 1848
Saint Paul.	A 2409
L'antechrist.	A 2707
Les évangiles, &c.	A 3113
L'église chrétienne.	A 3403
Marc-Aurèle.	E 4601

- L'islamisme et la science: conférence faite à la Sorbonne, le 29 mars, 1883. pp. 24 .. Paris, 1883 A 3833
- Le judaïsme comme race et comme religion: conférence faite au cercle Saint-Simon, le 27 janvier, 1883. [2me éd.] pp. 29..... Paris, 1883 E 3846
- Marc-Aurèle et la fin du monde antique. 3me éd. pp. viii + 648..... Paris, 1882 E 4877
- Qu'est-ce qu'une nation?: conférence faite en Sorbonne, le 15 mars, 1882. pp. 30 Paris, 1882 E 4995
- Recollections of my Youth; transl. from the Original French by C. B. Pitman, and revised by Madame Renan. pp. xxiv + 360 1883 E 5214
- Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse. pp. xxiv + 413 Paris, 1883 E 5183
- Spinoza, 1677 and 1877. (*In Land, &c. Spinoza*)..... 1882 E 5259
- See also Hundred Greatest Men, The.*—v. 3.
- Renard, A. On the Petrology of St. Paul's Rocks (Atlantic.) (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Narrative*, v. 2) 4°. 1882 C 340
- Renault, B. Cours de botanique fossile fait au Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Pte. 1-3. Illus. Paris, 1881-3 C 1590
- Rendel, James M. Reply to Mr. John Laird's Letter to the Holders of Bonds in the Birkenhead Docks and Shareholders in the Birkenhead Dock Company. pp. 33.. 1851 H 3045
- RENFREWSHIRE.
- Harp of R., The: a Collection of Songs and other Poetical Pieces.... 2 v. 1872-3 M 1954
- Ramsay, P. A. Views in..... 4°. 1839 F 604
- Renouard, A. A. (*Ed.*) *See* Lucanus.
- Rent, The True Theory of. Thompson, T. P. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4) 1829 I 100
- Renwick, Thomas. A Narrative of the Case of Miss Margaret McAvoy; with an Account of some Optical Experiments connected with it. pp. xx + 127, port..... 4°. 1817 B 67

Reporting. Learning to Report. Pitman, F. [1883] D 2010

REPTILES.

- Lortet, L. Poissons et R. du lac de Tibériade et de quelques autres parties de la Syrie. (*In* Lyon Museum Archives, v. 3)...4°. 1883 C 233
- Owen, R. A Monograph of the Fossil Reptilia of the Liassic Formations. Pt. 3. (*Paleont. Soc.*, v. 35)...4°. 1881 H 60

See also Lacertilia.

- Resident, A. *See* Girl Life in Australia.
- Restitution, The, of all Things. Jukes, A. 1881 A 3808
- Resurrection. Harmony of Science and the Bible on the Nature of the Soul and the Doctrine of the R. Kellogg, J. H. 1879 A 3790
- Resurrection of Life, The. Brown, J. 1866 A 3644
- Resurrection of Our Lord. *See* Christ.
- Rethel, A. *See* Stolterfoth, A. von.
- Retratos de los españoles ilustres, con un epitome de sus vidas. pl. 100....f°. Madrid, 1791 E 171
- Retalag, Carl. Modern German Poets; with an Introduction on Literature in General. (*In* Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures)...1857 2-3
- Rettig, Henricus C. M. *See* Codex Sangallensis.
- Retz, Jean F. P. de Gondi, Cardinal de. Œuvres du. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les plus anciennes impressions et les autographes et augmentée de morceaux inédits, des variantes, de notices, etc., par Alphonse Feillet, J. Gourdault, et R. Chantelauze. (*Les grands écrivains de la France.*) Tomes 1-5 et 7....6 v. Paris, 1870-82 H 3201

Contents.—v. 1. Notice biographique sur le cardinal de Retz; Mémoires; Appendice: Retz et les gens de lettres. Pièces relatives à la coadjutorerie de Paris.

2. Mémoires (suite); Appendice: La journée des Barricades. Conférences de Saint-Germain et déclaration des 22-24 octobre 1649. Triolets de la Fronde. Emprunts et dettes de Retz. Serment d'union des chefs de la Fronde avec le parlement. Défaite du régiment de Corinthe. Instruction du héraut. Caumartin réviseur du manuscrit Caffarelli. Notes de Mazarin sur Retz. Traité de Rueil. Une page de l'histoire de la presse en 1649. Affaire Joll-la Boulaye. Récusation de Molé par Retz et consorts.

3. Mémoires (suite); Appendice: Traité conclu entre les amis des princes prisonniers au Havre et les chefs des frondeurs.

4. Mémoires (suite); Appendice: Note sur une fausse harangue attribuée au cardinal de Retz. La véritable réponse du roi à la harangue du cardinal de Retz et MM. du clergé. Extrait d'un voyage fait en Espagne en 1655.

5. Mémoires (suite et fin); Pamphlets: Notice générale sur les pamphlets. Défense de l'ancienne et légitime Fronde. Le politaire aux deux désintéressés. Les contre-temps du sieur de Chavigny, premier ministre de monseigneur le prince. Manifeste de monseigneur le duc de Beaufort, général des armées de son altesse royale. Le vrai et le faux de monsieur le prince et de monsieur le cardinal de Retz. Les intérêts du temps. Le vraisemblable sur la conduite de monseigneur le cardinal de Retz. Très-humble et très-importante au roi, sur la remise des places maritimes de Flandres entre les mains des Anglois. Avis désintéressé sur la conduite de monseigneur le coadjuteur. Réponse du curé à la lettre du marguillier sur la conduite de monseigneur le coadjuteur. Discours libre et véritable sur la conduite de monseigneur le prince et de monseigneur le coadjuteur. Les intrigues de la paix, et les négociations faites à la cour par les amis de monsieur le prince depuis sa retraite en Guyenne jusques à présent. Avis aux malheureux; Appendice: Contrat de mariage du parlement avec la ville de

Retz, Jean F. P. de Gondi, Cardinal de.

Contents—continued.

Paris. La déroute des cabalistes au jardin de Renard. Lettre d'un marguillier de Paris à son curé sur la conduite de monseigneur le coadjuteur; La conjuration du comte Jean-Louis de Fiesque.

7. Lettres et mémoires sur les affaires de Rome. Pièces justificatives.

Retsius, Gustaf. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Key, Axel.

Reunion Island. Florulé bryologique de la Réunion, &c. Bescherelle, E. 1880-1 C 1630

Reuss, G. C. Pflanzenblätter in Naturdruck, mit der botanischen Kunstsprache für die Blattform. 3te Aufl. pl. 42...f°. Stuttgart, 1882 C 192

— Text to above. pp. viii+176. Stuttgart, 1882 C 1533

Revealed Religion, Defence of. Langton, Z. (*In* his Human Rational Soul)....1755 A 3625

REVELATION.

— Bruce, A. B. The Chief End of....1881 A 3621

— Fowle, T. W. New Analogy between Revealed Religion and the Course and Constitution of Nature....1881 A 3748

— Hancock, T. Defence of the Doctrines of Immediate R., and Universal and Saving Light1835 A 3567

— Westcott, B. F. The R. of the Risen Lord.1881 A 3690

Revelation, The Book of. A Scriptural Illustration of. Johnson, J.1779 3-33

Révillé, Albert. The Devil: his Origin, Greatness, and Decadence; transl. from the French, [with a Preface by H. A.] pp. xvi +72....1871 F 1189

— Prolégomènes de l'histoire des religions. 2me éd. pp. iv+321 Paris, 1881 A 3572

Revised Version of the Bible. *See* Bible:—Revision.

Revolt of Man, The. Besant, W.1882 N 3981

Revue archéologique. Nouvelle sér., Tomes 41-46. Illus....6 v. Paris, 1881-3 H 1171

Revue britannique. Tomes 96-113....18 v. Bruxelles, 1881-3 H 1479

Revue chrétienne: recueil mensuel. Tomes 28-303 v. Paris, 1881-3 H 1445

Revue des deux mondes. 3me période, Tomes 43-60....18 v. Paris, 1881-3 H 927

Reynard the Fox; transl. by the late Thomas Roscoe; illus. by A. T. Elwes and John Jellicoe. pp. xvi+136....[1872] N 3938

Reynolds, Henry R. Biographical Sketch of the Rev. Enoch Mellor, D.D. (*In* Mellor's Hem of Christ's Garment)....1882 A 3766

Reynolds, Herbert E. (*Ed.*) Wells Cathedral: its Foundation, Constitutional History, and Statutes. pp. ccii+294, illus....f°. [1881] F 392

Reynolds, J. Russell. Travelling: its Influence on Health. (*In* Morris's Book of Health)1883 B 1393

Reynolds, Michael. Continuous Railway Brakes: a Practical Treatise on the several Systems in Use in the United Kingdom, their Construction and Performance; with Numerous Tables. pp. x+228, illus....1882 D 1886

— Engine-Driving Life; or, Stirring Adventures and Incidents in the Lives of Locomotive Engine-Drivers. pp. viii+190....1881 E 4817

— The Model Locomotive Engineer, Fireman, and Engine-Boy: comprising a Historical Notice of the Pioneer Locomotive Engines, and their Inventors; with a Project for the Establishment of Certificates of Qualification in the Running Service of Railways. pp. xiv+256, port., illus....1879 D 1807

- Reynolds, Richard S. An Essay on the Breeding and Management of Cart Horses. pp. 80, illus. *L'pool*, 1881 C 1608
 — An Essay on the Breeding and Management of Draught Horses, pp. 104. 1882 C 1608
Note.—A revision and enlargement of the previous work.
- Reynolds, W. Kilby. Pleasant Places by the Shore and in Forests of Quebec, and the Maritime Provinces, via the Intercolonial Railway. pp. 65, illus. *Toronto*, [1883] G 2899
- Rhee, Island of. *See* Ré Island.
- Rhees, William J. Catalogue of Publications of the Smithsonian Institution (1846-1882); with an Alphabetical Index of Articles in the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Miscellaneous Collections, Annual Reports, Bulletins and Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum, and Report of the Bureau of Ethnology. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27). 1883 H 1284
 — James Smithson and his Bequest. The Scientific Writings of James Smithson. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21). 1881 H 1284
 — (Ed.) The Smithsonian Institution: Journals of the Board of Regents, Reports of Committees, Statistics. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 18). 1880 H 1284
- Rheinischer Sagen-Kreis. Stolterfoth, A. von. 4°. 1835 D 1038
- Rhetoric. Aristoteles. 3 v. 1877 O 315
- RHIND LECTURES IN ARCHAEOLOGY.
 — Anderson, J. Scotland in Early Christian Times. (for 1879-80). 2 v. 1881 F 1102
 — Scotland in Pagan Times. (for 1881). 1883 F 1290
- RHINE, THE.
 — Murray, J. (Pub.) Handbook to the R., from Holland to Basle. 1877 G 83
 — Waugh, E. A Run up the. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 9). 4°. 1883 H 236
- Rhodes, Benjamin. Jackson, T. (Ed.) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 6). 1866 E 2835
- Rhodes, L'île de. Biliotti, E., &c. 1881 F 1211
- RHONE.
 — Chantre, E. Premier âge du fer. Nécropoles et tumulus. 4°. 1880 F 584
 — Plates to above. f°. 1880 F 377
 — Falsan, A., &c. Monographie géologique des anciens glaciers, et du terrain erratique de la partie moyenne du bassin du. 2 v. 1879-80 C 1601
 — Atlas to above. f°. 1875 C 186
- Rhythms, English, History of. Guest, E. 1882 M 1948
- Ribot, Thomas. Diseases of Memory: an Essay in the Positive Psychology. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. 209. 1882 A 3786
- Ricci, Signor. The Italian Principia. Pt. 2. 1883 L 843
- Rice, James. History of the British Turf, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Ports. 2 v. 1879 C 1650
 — (Joint-Author.) *See* Besant, Walter.
- Richard I, Cœur de Lion. Rule, W. H. 1854 E 4915
- Richard, St., King of the West Saxons, Life of. (*In Lives of the English Saints*) 1844 E 4990
- Richard, A. New Elements of Botany; containing the Characters of the Natural Families of the Vegetable Kingdom; with Plates Exhibiting the Principal Modifications of the Organs of Vegetables; transl. with Notes, chiefly adapted for the Use of Students in Medicine and Pharmacy, by P. Clinton. 4th ed. pp. xvi+782, illus. *Dublin*, 1829 C 1664
- Richard der Dritte: ein Trauerspiel. Weise, C. F. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 72) [1883] H 3191
- Richard Savage. Whitehead, C. 3 v. 1844 N 5009
- Richards, Brinley. (Ed.) The Songs of Wales (Caneuon Cymru); with English Words, by Sir Walter Scott, Mrs. Hemans, &c., and Welsh Words, by Ceiriog Hughes; with New Symphonies and Accompaniments. New and enlarged ed. [4th.] pp. vi+203. [1879] D 1851
- Richards, James Brinsley. (Ed.) Seven Years at Eton, 1857-1864. 2nd ed. pp. viii+447. 1883 E 5166
- Richards, Franklin D. (Ed.) *See* Smith, J.
- Richards, John. On the Arrangement, Care, and Operation of Wood-Working Factories and Machinery: forming a Complete Operator's Handbook. pp. xii+189, illus. [1874] D 1798
- Richards, Thomas. (Comp. and Ed.) New South Wales in 1881: being a Brief Statistical and Descriptive Account of the Colony up to the end of the year, extracted chiefly from Official Records. pp. vi+144, map. *Sydney*, 1882 G 2839
- Richardson, Benjamin W. The Field of Disease: a Book of Preventive Medicine. pp. xii+1014. 1883 B 1394
 — Health in the Home. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*) 1883 D 2017
- Richardson, J. Furness, past and present: its History and Antiquities. Ports., maps, illus. 2 v. 4°. *Barrow-in-Furness*, 1880 F 650
- Richardson, John. Collins's Ode "The Passions": a Cantata for Four Voices; with an Accompaniment for the Piano Forte, arranged from the Full Score. pp. 45. 4°. N.D. D 1017
 — The same. (Full Score, in MS.) ll. 88. 4°. N.D. D 1016
- Richardson, Samuel. A New System of Shorthand; with a short and easy method by which any person may determine, even before he learns this system, whether it will enable him to follow a speaker. 2nd ed. pp. vi+50, illus. *L'pool*, 1802 D 865
- Richardson, William. Alma Mater; and other Poems. pp. 302. *Glasgow*, 1881 M 1932
 — Lays of Ancient Greece and Rome; with Forfel's Saga. pp. 126. *Glasgow*, 1878 M 1933
- Richardson, William, A.M. The Maid of Lochlin: a Lyrical Drama; with Legendary Odes and other Poems. pp. vi+124. 1801 M 1860
- Richelieu. Lytton, Lord. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117). N.D. M 1463
- Riches of Gospel Grace Opened. Johnson, J. 2 v. 1776 3-5
- Richey, Alexander G. (Ed.) *See* Ireland—Ancient Laws.
- Richmond, Richard. Sermons and Discourses on Several Subjects and Occasions. pp. xxii+178. 4°. 1764 A 134
- Richmond, W. B. Monumental Painting. (*In Poole, &c., Lectures on Art*) 1882 D 1906
- Richter, Jean P. F. Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces; or, the Married Life, Death, and Wedding of the Advocate of the Poor, Firmian Stanislaus Siebenkäs; transl. from the German, by Edward H. Noel 2 v. 1845 N 3956
- Richters, F. (Joint-Author.) *See* Möbius, Karl.

- Rickman, Thomas.** An Attempt to Discriminate the Styles of English Architecture, from the Conquest to the Reformation; preceded by a Sketch of the Grecian and Roman Orders; with Notices of nearly Five Hundred English Buildings. pp. vi+146, illus. [1817] D 38
- Riddle, Mathew B.** See Schaff, P. (Ed.)
- Rideing, William E.** See Dramatic Notes.
- Ridley, Nicholas, Bishop and Martyr.** Ryle, J. C. (*In his Facts and Men*) 1882 E 4920
- Riemann, Bernhard.** Gesammelte mathematische Werke und wissenschaftlicher Nachlass; herausg., unter Mitwirkung von R. Dedekind, von H. Weber. pp. viii+526. Leipzig, 1876 B 1348
- Rienzi, Cola, or Nicolas Gabrini di.** Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 1) 1880 E 5257
- Rifle Brigade, History of the.** Cope, Sir W. H. 1877 E 5003
- Rifle-Shooting.** See National Rifle Association.
- Rigg, Edward.** See Saunier, Claudius.—*Watchmaker's Hand-Book.*
- Rigg, James H.** The Churchmanship of John Wesley, and the Relations of Wesleyan Methodism to the Church of England. pp. viii+120. [1878] E 4904
- The Connexional Economy of Wesleyan Methodism in its Ecclesiastical and Spiritual Aspects. pp. xvi+224. [1879] A 3678
- Discourses and Addresses on leading Truths of Religion and Philosophy. pp. x+454. 1880 A 3666
- Contents.*—Addresses: The Relation of Theism to Philosophy and Science; Pantheism; The Present Position of Christianity and the Christian Faith in this Country. Discourses, Ecclesiastical and Doctrinal: The Primitive Fellowship at Jerusalem; The Victories of Christianity: a Missionary Sermon; The Christian Ministry; A Primitive and Apostolic Church. Appendix: Address to Wesleyan Ministers in London; The New Life in Christ; The Heaven Opened; A Faithful Minister of Christ. Scenes and Studies from the Earlier Ministry of our Lord: The Baptist and the Christ; The first Disciples: a Chapter of History and Christian Evidence; The First Apostles called; The Discourse in the Synagogue at Nazareth; The Woman that was a Sinner. Educational Addresses: The Relations of Methodism to National Education; The Religious Element in Christian Day-Schools; National Education, and the Teacher's Duty at the Present Time.
- The Living Wesley, as he was in his Youth and in his Prime. pp. viii+208. 1875 E 4899
- Modern Anglican Theology: Chapters on Coleridge, Hare, Maurice, Kingsley, and Jowett, and on the Doctrine of Sacrifice and Atonement. 3rd ed., revised; to which is prefixed a Memoir of Canon Kingsley, with Personal Reminiscences. pp. viii+552. [1880] A 886
- The Sabbath and the Sabbath Law, before and after Christ. 2nd ed. pp. 100. [1881] A 3579
- See also French, A. J.
- Riggs, S. R. (Joint-Author.)** See Dorsey, J. O.
- Righini, Vincenzo.** Missa solenne a quattro voci, composta per la coronazione di S. M. Imperiale e Reale Leopoldo II. pp. 135. 4°. Berlino, N.D. D 1018
- Right at Last.** Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
- Rimini.** See Malatesta.
- Rimmer, Alfred.** About England with Dickens. pp. x+307, illus. 1883 F 1264
- Rimmer, Alfred—continued.**
- The Early Homes of Prince Albert. pp. xiv+350, illus. Edin., 1883 F 1263
- Our Old Country Towns. pp. xvi+319, illus. 1881 F 1093
- Rambles round Eton and Harrow. pp. xii+290, illus. 1882 F 1191
- Remarks on the Ancient Domestic Architecture of Lancashire and Cheshire; read before the Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Dec. 5th, 1850. pp. 12. (*In Antiquarian, &c. Pamphlets*) 1851 F 539
- Rinaldo Rinaldini.** Wilks, T. E. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117) N.D. M 1463
- Ringley Chapel, Correspondence relating to.** Walworth, N., &c. (*Chetham Soc.*, v. 109) 1880 F 40
- Rings, Antique Gems and.** King, C. W. 2 v. 1872 D 1912
- Rio de Janeiro, Arquivos do Museu Nacional do.** v. 2-5. Illus. 4 v. 4°. Rio de Janeiro, 1878-81 C 347
- Rio de Janeiro, National Library.** Brazil, Catalogo da Exposição de Historio do. 2 v. 1881 H 2996
- Ripa, Cæsar.** Iconologia; or, Moral Emblems; wherein are Express'd various Images of Virtues, Vices, Passions, Arts, Humours, Elements, and Celestial Bodies, as Design'd by the Ancient Egyptians, Greeks, Romans, and Modern Italians. pl. 81. 4°. 1709 D 925
- Ripon.** Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon; [ed. by J. T. Fowler.] v. 1. Illus. (*Surtees Soc.*, v. 74) Durham, 1882 F 346
- Ritchie, Alexander A.** See Ballantine, James.
- Ritchie, Mrs. Richmond.** See Thackeray, Anne I.
- Ritson, Joseph.** Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of Shakspeare published by Edmond Malone. pp. x+104 1792 H 3114
- Fairy Tales, now first Collected; to which are prefixed two Dissertations, 1. On Pygmies. 2. On Fairies. pp. vi+207. 1831 F 1132
- (Ed.) Ancient Songs and Ballads, from the Reign of King Henry the Second to the Revolution. 2 v. 1829 M 1817
- RITUALISM.**
- Froude, J. A. The Oxford Counter-Reformation. (*In his Short Studies*, 4th ser.) 1883 E 2926
- Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement. 2 v. 1882 E 5014
- Rituals.** See Liturgies.
- Rivarol, Antoine, Comte de.** Mémoires de; avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques; précédés d'une notice sur Rivarol, par S. A. Berville. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 38) 1824 E 5258
- RIVERS.**
- Harcourt, L. F. V. Treatise on R. and Canals. 2 v. 1882 D 1868
- Mann, I. J. River Bars. 1881 D 1821
- Skrine, H. General Account of all the R. of Note in Great Britain 1801 F 1242
- River's Manuel; or, Pastoral Instructions upon the Creed, Commandments, Sacraments, Lord's Prayer, &c.** pp. 512. L'pool, 1799 A 3657
- Note.*—Author unknown. It has been ascribed to the Rev. John Savage, 5th and last Earl Rivers.
- Rivers of Life.** Forlong, J. G. R. 2 v. 4°. 1883 A 144
- Riviera.** See Nice.
- Roads.** Road Book of the Grand Junction Railway from Liverpool and Manchester to Birmingham. Drake, J. [1837] F 1135
- Rob Roy, The History of.** Millar, A. H. 1883 E 5182
- Robb, D. C.** See Landolt, Hans.
- Robbia, Luca Della.** Scott, L. 1883 E 4405

- Robert, George. *See* Mavor's Voyages, v. 10.
 Robert Guiskard: Fragment aus dem Trauerspiel.
 Kleist, H. von. (*In his* Sämtliche Werke, v. 3).....[1883] H 3132
 Robertin, Robert. Gedichte; herausg. von H. Oesterley. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 30).....[1883] H 3191
 Roberts, Alexander. The Bible of Christ and his Apostles. pp. 190.....[1879] A 3770
 Roberts, Charles. Excerpta à Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservati, Henrico tertio rege, A.D. 1216-1272. v. 1.....1835 E 4456
 Roberts, George. Topography and Natural History of Lofthouse and its Neighbourhood; with the Diary of a Naturalist and Rural Notes. pp. xii+419, illus.... 1882 F 1186
 Roberts, Margaret. France. (*For. Countries and Brit. Colonies.*) pp. viii+206, maps, illus.....1881 G 2684
 — In the Olden Time. New ed. pp. ii+348.1883 N 4013
 Roberts, Richard A. (*Ed.*) *See* George III, King of England.
 Robertson, A. Cunningham. (*Comp.*) *See* Cannon, Richard.—Hist. Records, v. 31.
 Robertson, A. W. *See* Woodside. Anderson Free Library.
 Robertson, Charles G. Kurum, Kabul, and Kandahar: being a Brief Record of Impressions in Three Campaigns under General Roberts. pp. xii+240, maps..Edin., 1881 E 5088
 Robertson, D. Argyll. The Eye: the Organ of Vision. (*In Health Lectures.* Edinburgh. Ser. 3).....1883 B 1341
 Robertson, Eric S. English Poetesses: a Series of Critical Biographies, with illustrative Extracts. pp. xvi+381.1883 E 5267
Contents.—Katherine Philips; Aphra Behn; The Duchess of Newcastle; Early Minor Writers; Lady Mary Montagu; Mrs. Piozzi; Hannah Cowley; Charlotte Smith; Mrs. Barbauld; Anna Seward; Mrs. Opie; Mary Lamb; Scottish Poetesses: Lady Grisell Baillie; Mrs. Cockburn; Jane Elliot; Lady Anne Barnard; The Baroness Nairne; Joanna Baillie; Mrs. Hemans; "L. E. L."; Adelaide Procter; Caroline Norton; Lady Dufferin; Mrs. Southey; Mary Mitford; Sarah Flower Adams; Sara Coleridge; Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Emily Brontë; George Eliot; Menella Hute Smedley; Christina Rossetti; Emily Pfeiffer; Augusta Webster; Alice Meynell; Jean Ingelow; Harriet Hamilton King; Mathilde Blind; Mary Robinson.
 Robertson, Frederick L. Principal Robertson. (*In Scottish Divines*).....1883 E 4818
 Robertson, G. C. (*Ed.*) *See* Mind.
 Robertson, J. P. and W. P. Letters on Paraguay: comprising an Account of a Four Years' Residence in that Republic, under the Government of the Dictator Francia. Port., map2 v. 1838 G 2846
 Robertson, James. Wilson, G. (*In Scottish Divines*)1883 E 4818
 Robertson, James C. (*Ed.*) Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. v. 5-6. (*Record Pub.*) 2 v. 1881-2 E 3932
 Robertson, Thomas W. David Garrick: a Comedy. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117)..N.D. M 1463
 Robertson, W. A. Scott. The Crypt of Canterbury Cathedral: its Architecture, its History, and its Frescoes. pp. viii+122, illus. 1880 F 1094
 Robertson, W. P. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Robertson, J. P.
 Robertson, William. Robertson, F. L. (*In Scottish Divines*).....1883 E 4818
 Robeson, George M. Instructions for the [United States] Expedition toward the North Pole; with an Appendix from the National Academy of Sciences. pp. 36. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets.*) Washington, 1871 H 1596
 Robespierre, François M. J. M. I. de, Antoine L. L. de Saint-Just, et autres. Papiers inédits trouvés chez Robespierre, Saint-Just, Payan, etc., supprimés ou omis par Courtois; précédés du rapport de ce député à la convention nationale. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 39-41).....3 v. 1828 E 5258
 — Adams, W. H. D. Maximilien Robespierre. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 2).....1880 E 5257
 Robide van der Aa, P. J. B. C. *See* Bock, Carl.
 Robinson, A. Mary F. Emily Brontë. (*Eminent Women Ser.*) pp. viii+235.....1883 E 5186
 — A Handful of Honeysuckle: [Poems.] pp. viii+88.....1878 M 1940
 — New Poems. (*In Euripides. The Crowned Hippolytus*)1881 M 1939
 Robinson, E. G. Moral Law in its Relation to Physical Science and to Popular Religion. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1). 1881 A 3759
 Robinson, F. W. The Black Speck: a Temperance Tale. pp. vi+213.....1881 N 3933
 Robinson, Jasper. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his* Early Methodist Preachers, v. 6).....1866 E 2835
 Robinson, John. *See* Webbe, Samuel.
 Robinson, Mrs. Maria D.—Poor Perdita. Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 1)1881 M 1862
 Robinson, Phil. Fishes of Fancy: their Place in Myth, Fable, Fairy-Tale, and Folk-Lore; with Notices of the Fishes of Legendary Art, Astronomy, and Heraldry. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*) pp. vi+93. 1883 C 1754
 — Noah's Ark; or, "Mornings in the Zoo": being a Contribution to the Study of Un-natural History. pp. xii+417.....1882 H 3105
 — The Poets' Birds. pp. x+490.....1883 M 1991
 — Sinners and Saints: a Tour across the States, and round them; with Three Months among the Mormons. pp. xii+3701883 G 2894
 Robinson, S. (*Ed.*) Persian Poetry for English Readers: being Specimens of Six of the Greatest Classical Poets of Persia: Ferdusi, Nizami, Sadi, Jelal-ad-din Rumi, Hafiz, and Jami; with Biographical Notices and Notes. pp. xvi+6461883 M 1962
 Robinson, Rev. Thomas. The Character of Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 4).....1850 A 3906
 Robsart, Amy. Ayme Robsart and the Earl of Leicester. Adlard, G.1870 E 5001
 Rochdale, Historical and Topographical Account of. Butterworth, J.1828 F 1116
 Rochester, History and Antiquities of the Cathedral Church of. Rawlinson, R.1723 F 1206
 Rockstro, W. S. The Life of George Frederick Handel; with an Introductory Notice by [Sir] George Grove. pp. xvi+452, port.1883 E 5231
 — Mendelssohn. (*The Great Musicians.*) pp. iv+1471884 E 4762
 Rock-Weathering measured by the Decay of Tombstones. Geikie, A. (*In his Geological Sketches*)1882 C 1670
 Rocky Mountain Saints. Stenhouse, T. B. H.1874 E 5242
 Rod, History of the, in all Countries. Cooper, W. M.1877 F 1123
 Rodger, Alexander. (*Ed.*) *See* Whistle-Binkie.

- Rodogune, princesse des Parthes : tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 4) 1862 H 3198
- Roebuck, W. Denison. (*Joint-Author.*) See Clarke, W. E.
- Roesler, Robert. *Römische Studien: Untersuchungen zur älteren Geschichte Römians.* pp. xii + 363. Leipzig, 1871 E 5020
- Rogers, J. Guinness. *The Church Systems of England in the Nineteenth Century. (Congregational Union Lecture.)* pp. xii + 683. 1881 A 3607
- Rogers, James E. T. *Ensilage in America: its Prospects in English Agriculture.* pp. 163. 1883 C 1730
- *A History of Agriculture and Prices in England, from the year after the Oxford Parliament (1259) to the Commencement of the Continental War (1793); compiled entirely from Original and Contemporaneous Records.* v. 1-4. 4 v. Oxford, 1866-82 K 612
- (*Ed.*) See Gascoigne, Thomas.
- Rogers, John: Martyr. Ryle, J. C. (*In his Facts and Men*) 1882 E 4920
- Rogers, Woodes. *Voyage Round the World.* Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 3) .. 1796 G 2893
- Roget, John L. See Roget, P. M.
- Roget, Peter M. *Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases, classified and arranged so as to Facilitate the Expression of Ideas, and Assist in Literary Composition.* New ed. enlarged and improved; with a full Index, by John L. Roget. pp. xli + 667. 1879 L 73
- Roggewein, Jacob. See Mavor's Voyages, v. 4.
- Röling, Johann. *Gedichte; herausg. von H. Oesterley.* (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 30) [1883] H 3191
- Roller, Théophile. *Les catacombes de Rome: histoire de l'art et des croyances religieuses pendant les premiers siècles du christianisme.* Illus. 2 v. f°. Paris, [1881] F 386
- Roman Breviary. *Les hymnes du breviare romain; traduit en français par P. Corneille.* (*In Corneille. Œuvres*, v. 9) 1862 H 3198
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
- Bennett, J. (*Comp.*) *Grounds of Controversy between Romanists and Protestants.* N.D. 2.6
- Blackburn, T. *The No-Popery Agitation.* (*In Theological Pamphlets*) 1840 A 3695
- Bowes, J. *Lectures on the Errors of the Church of Rome.* N.D. 2.6
- Campello, Count E. di. *Count Campello: an Autobiography, giving his Reasons for leaving the Papal Church.* 1881 E 4885
- Catholic Directory. 1881-3. 3 v. [1881-3] P 455
- Corrado, N. *Refutation of the Popish Doctrine of Christ's Gift of the Keys to Saint Peter.* 1849 A 3590
- Creighton, M. *History of the Papacy during the Reformation.* 2 v. 1882 E 5138
- Cumming, J. *Romanism as it is.* (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) 1851 A 3649
- Elliott, C. *Delineation of Roman Catholicism.* 1877 A 3659
- Hall, R. *Popery.* (*In his Works*, v. 4) .. 1850 A 3906
- Harcourt, V. *Plain Short Addresses to Roman Catholics.* N.D. 2.6
- James, D. *The Pope's Supremacy Disproved.* 1849 2.6
- Letter of some Converts from the Church of Rome. pp. 12. (*Religious Tract Soc.*) .. N.D. 2.6
- Lingard, J. *Doctrines and Worship of the Catholic Church.* 1844 A 3698

- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—continued.
- M'Neile, H. *The Characteristics of Romanism and of Protestantism.* [1848] 2.6
- Reformation Truth: "the Characteristics of Romanism and Protestantism." [1881] A 3627
- Marvell, A. *The Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Government in England.* (*In his Works*, v. 1.) *The Rehearsal Transposed.* (*In v. 2*) 4th 1776 H 245
- Mawdsley, J. *Correspondence between J. M., a Lay Member of the Church of England, and two esteemed Friends of his, Lay Members of the Church of Rome.* 1847 A 3575
- Month, The, and Catholic Review. v. 41-49. 9 v. 1881-3 H 2349
- Moran, P. F. *Historical Sketch of the Persecutions suffered by the Catholics of Ireland under the Rule of Cromwell and the Puritans.* 1862 E 5169
- Newman, J. H. *The Prophetical Office of the Church viewed relatively to Romanism and popular Protestantism.* 1837 A 3651
- Office, L', de la sainte Vierge. *Les sept psaumes penitentiels. Vêpres des dimanches et complies. Les hymnes du breviare romain; traduit en français tant en vers qu'en prose, par P. Corneille.* (*In Corneille. Œuvres*, v. 9) 1862 H 3198
- Parishioner of Wilmslow, A. (*Pseud.*) *A Few Observations on the Present State of the Roman Catholics.* (*In Theological Pamphlets*) 1829 A 3695
- Parsonage, J. Reply to "Reflections on a Protestant Tract," by a Romanist. 1851 2.6
- Romish Miracles: a Lecture. 1854 2.6
- Philpot, J. C. *The Advance of Popery in this Country.* 1880 E 4795
- Report of a Discussion, on the Claims of the Church of Rome to the Marks of the True Church, held in the Music-Hall, Liverpool. Nos. 1-12. L'pool, 1830 A 3743
- River's Manuel; or, Pastoral Instructions upon the Creed, Commandments, &c. 1799 A 3657
- Special Mission to Roman Catholics in Great Britain in connection with the Established Churches of England and Scotland. (*Protestant Reformation Soc.*) pp. 8. 1853 2.6
- Stowell, H. *Popery—How it Dishonours Christ.* [1851?] A 3649
- The Supremacy of the Queen as contrasted with the Pretended Supremacy of the Pope. 1851 A 3649
- Taylor, W. F. *Romish Miracles.* (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1851] A 3649
- Ten Sermons, by Ten Clergymen. [1835-6] 2.38
- Wiseman's, Cardinal, *Prime Things of the Gospel.* 1851 2.6
- See also *Catholic Emancipation, Confession, Image-Worship, Nunneries.*
- Roman de la rose, Le. Lorris, G. de., &c. 5 v. [1798] M 1995
- Roman in Briefen, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 15) 1829 H 3040
- Romance, The Commencement and Progress of. Moore, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) 1820 H 66
- Romance of Bidston Hill. Alcock, F. 1883 2.50
- Romance of the Coast. Runciman, J. 1883 N 4009
- Romance of the Youth of Arthur. Glennie, J. S. S. 1880 M 1838
- Romances, The English Charlemagne. Pts. 4-8. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, Extra Ser., v. 37-41) .. 5 v. 1881-3 H 2254

- Romanes, George J. Animal Intelligence. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xiv+520....1882 C 1681
- Charles Darwin: [his] Life and Character; Work in Zoology; and Work in Psychology. (*In* Darwin, C.: Memorial Notices) ..1882 C 1542
- Mental Evolution in Animals; with a Posthumous Essay on Instinct, by Charles Darwin. pp. 4111883 A 3909
- The Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution. (*Nature Ser.*) pp. viii+881882 C 1541
- ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE.
- Arminius, J. Dissertation on the True and Genuine Sense of the Seventh Chapter of the. (*In* his Works, v. 2.) Analysis of the Ninth Chapter of the. (*In* v. 3) ..1828-53 A 3806
- Beet, J. A. Commentary on1881 A 3593
- Godet, F. Commentary on. v. 2....1881 A 3372
- Romanticse Oedipus, Der: Lustspiel. Platen, Graf von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 3)[1883] H 3135
- Rombald's Moor, Historical Notice of. Wardell, J.1881 F 1140
- Romberg, Andreas. Hundert und zehnte Psalm; Klavier Auszug von Wustrow. pp. 654°. Leipzig, N.D. D 1019
- Psalmus CX: Dixit Dominus, etc.; in usum quatuor vocum cum chora et omnibus instrumentis musicis. pp. 123.4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 1019
- Te Deum laudamus. pp. 59. 4°. Bonnæ, N.D. D 1019
- ROME.
- *Antiquities and Art.*
- Cohen, H. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain. Tomes 1-3.3 v. 1880-3 F 1090
- Lindenschmit, L. Tracht und Bewaffnung des römischen Heeres während der Kaiserzeit.4°. 1882 F 501
- Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman Sculpture.1882 D 1842
- Roller, T. Les catacombes de. 2 v. f°. [1881] F 386
- Stanley, A. P. The Roman Catacombs. (*In* his Christian Institutions).....1881 A 3570
- Visconti, E. Q. Sculture del palazzo della villa Borghese, detta Pinciana. 3 v. 1796-7 D 1815
- Wilcocks, J. Roman Conversations.2 v. 1797 F 1321
- *See also Parthenon.*
- *Description.*
- Forbes, S. R. Rambles in.....1882 F 1220
- Géramb, M. J. de. Voyage à.....1843 H 3264
- *History.*
- Diary of the English [Jesuit] College, 1579-1773. Pilgrim Book of the Ancient English Hospice attached to the College, 1580-1656. (*In* Foley's English Province of Jesus, v. 6).....1882 E 4290
- Duruy, V. Histoire des Romains. Tomes 4-52 v. 1882-3 E 4570
- Effigies viginti quatuor Romanorum imperatorumf°. N.D. D 998
- Ihne, W. History of Rome. v. 4-5. 2 v. 1882 E 3587
- Niebuhr, B. G. The History of Rome.3 v. 1851 E 5095
- Retz, Cardinal de. Lettres et mémoires sur les affaires de R. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 7). 1882 H 3201
- Wieland, C. M. Geschichte, Literatur, und Kunst der Griechen und Römer. (*In* his Works, v. 37).....N.D. H 3035
- *Literature.*
- Sellar, W. Y. The Roman Poets of the Republic1881 M 797
- Rome and Carthage. Smith, R. B.1881 E 4409
- Romilly, Sir Samuel. The Amelioration of the Criminal Code. Nicoll, H. J. (*In* his Great Movements, &c.).....1881 E 4875
- Romish Miracles: a Lecture. Parsonage, J. 1854 2.6
- Romney, George. Romney and Lawrence. Gower, Lord R.1882 E 4401
- Roosevelt, Theodore. The Naval War of 1812; or, the History of the United States Navy during the last War with Great Britain. 2nd ed. pp. xviii+498, illus. New York, 1882 E 5106
- Rosamund Gray: a Tale. Lamb, C. (*In* his Works, v. 4)1876 H 3115
- Rosamunde. Körner, C. T. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 3)[1883] H 3134
- Roschmann, —. Fortsetzung von Cronegks "Olint und Sophronia." (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 72)[1883] H 3191
- Roscoe, Henry E., and C. Schorlemmer. A Treatise on Chemistry. v. 3. Illus.1881 B 1095
- Roscoe, Thomas. Summer Tour to the Isle of Wight; including Portsmouth, Southampton, Winchester, the South Western Railway, &c. pp. iv+158, map, illus.1843 3.68
- *See also Reynard the Fox.*
- Roscoe, William. Additional Observations on Penal Jurisprudence, and the Reformation of Criminals; containing Remarks on Prison Discipline, in Reply to an Article in the Edinburgh Review, and on the Punishment of Criminals by Solitary Confinement, as Proposed in some of the United States of America; with an Appendix, containing a Correspondence on that Subject, &c. pp. ii+142+1181823 3.2
- A Brief Statement of the Causes which have led to the Abandonment of the Celebrated System of Penitentiary Discipline in some of the United States of America, in a Letter to the Hon. Stephen Allen, of New York. pp. 58.L'pool, [1827] I 689
- Poetical Works; published in Honour of the Centenary of his Birthday. pp. viii+104.L'pool, [1857] M 1837
- Proof Impressions of Engravings designed to Illustrate Mr. Roscoe's Catalogue of the Manuscript Library at Holkham. pl. 55.4°. 1835 D 911
- *Note.*—Besides the very rare engravings prepared for this inedited work, the above copy in addition contains coloured facsimiles, MS. additions, &c. The work was probably prepared by Dawson Turner.
- Strictures on Mr. Burke's Two Letters, addressed to a Member of the Present Parliament. Pt. 1. pp. 79. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 5).....1796 I 100
- Coleridge, H. William Roscoe. (*In* his Northern Worthies, v. 3).....1852 E 4935
- Roscoe Club. *See* Liverpool Roscoe Club.
- Roscoe Family. Poems for Youth by a Family Circle1820 M 1836
- Rose, Edward. Wild Flowers: a Dramatic Sketch. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118)....N.D. M 1463
- Rose, Josiah. (*Ed.*) *See* Lancashire and Cheshire Historical and Genealogical Notes.
- Roses, The Cultivation of, in Pots. Paul, W.[1881] C 1596
- Rosemunde: ein Singspiel. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 29).....N.D. H 3035
- Rosensohn: Märchen. Platen, Graf von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4)[1883] H 3135
- Rosenthal, Isidore. General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xvi+324, illus.1881 B 1263

- Ross, A. J. The Presbyterians. (*In* Hadden's Church and Chapel).....1881 A 3619
- Ross, David. Sketch of the History of the House of Stanley, and the House of Sefton. pp. 98.....1848 E 4842
- Ross, Frederick. *See* Smith, William.
- Ross, Horatio. *See* Macrae, Alexander.
- Rosser, W. H. How to find the Stars, and their Use in Determining Latitude, Longitude, and the Error of the Compass; together with the A, B, and C Tables, for the Azimuth and Correction of Longitude. 2nd and revised ed. pp. ii+70, illus.....4°. 1883 B 82
- Instructions for Officers of the Merchant Service. (*In* Alston's Seamanship).....1879 D 580
- The Law of Storms, considered practically. pp. ii+108, illus.1876 B 1397
- Stellar Navigation with New A, B, and C Tables for finding by Easy Methods Latitude, Longitude, and Azimuths; Latitudes and Declinations ranging to 68° N. or S. pp. ii+36, illus.....1883 B 83
- Rossetti, Christina G. A Pageant; and other Poems. pp. x+198.....1881 M 1841
- Robertson, E. S. Christina Rossetti. (*In* his English Poetesses).....1883 E 5267
- Rossetti, Dante G. Ballads and Sonnets. pp. xii+335.....1881 M 1859
- Caine, T. H. H. Recollections of.....1882 E 5097
- Sharp, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti.....1882 E 5134
- Tirebuck, W. Rossetti: his Work and Influence.....1882 H 3047
- Rossi, G. Giacomo de. *See* Venturini, Giovanni F.
- Rossi, Giovanni B. di. *See* Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum.
- Rossini, Gioacchino. Rossini and his School. Edwards, H. S.....1881 E 4755
- *See also* Matilda di Shabran and Corradino.
- Rotary Motion. The International Structure of the Earth. Barnard, J. G. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23).....4°. 1881 H 23
- Rotation. MacCullagh, J. (*In* his Works).....1880 B 1278
- Rothan, G. Souvenirs diplomatiques: l'affaire du Luxembourg, le prélude de la guerre de 1870. pp. 506.....Paris, 1882 E 5004
- Rotherham, Directory of. Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*).....1883 P 525
- Rouen, Dictionnaire des rues et places de. Periaux, N.....1870 F 1136
- Rough Recollections of Military Service and Society. Ramsay, B. D. W.....2 v. 1882 E 5073
- Roughing it. Clemens, S. L.....1882 G 2870
- ROUMANIA.
- Aureliano, P. S. Notice sur la Roumanie.....1867 G 2829
- Beaure, A., &c. La Roumanie.....1878 G 2827
- Henke, R. Rumänien, Land und Volk.....1877 G 2832
- Kunisch, R. Eine Fahrt nach dem Orient.....1869 G 2833
- Lesage, H. J. Les forces productives de la Roumanie.....1876 G 2830
- Pic, J. L. Ueber die Abstammung der Rumänen.....1880 H 3046
- Quitzmann, E. A. Reisebriefe aus Ungarn, &c.....1850 G 2831
- Regnault, E. Histoire politique et sociale des principautés danubiennes.....1855 E 5018
- Roesler, R. Rumänische Studien.....1871 E 5020
- Samuelson, J. Roumania, past and present.....1882 G 2823
- Teutschlaender, W. St. Michael der Tapfere.....1879 E 5021
- ROUMANIA—continued.
- Vaillant, J. A. La Romanie....3 v. 1844 G 2835
- *See also* Moldavia, Wallachia.
- Round Delia's Basket. Sturgis, J. (*In* his Little Comedies).....1882 M 1769
- Round of Melodies, A. Farren, R., &c....4°. 1882 D 947
- Round the Galley Fire. Russell, W. C.....1883 N 4022
- Round the Sofa. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her Novels and Tales, v. 7).....1878 N 3962
- Roundels, A Century of. Swinburne, A. C.....1883 M 1976
- Rousseau, Jean J. Emilius and Sophia; or, a New System of Education; transl. from the French by the translator of "Eloisa." Port., illus.....4 v. 1783 L 1004
- Contents.—v. 1-3. Emilius.
4. Emilius (conclusion); Emilius and Sophia; or, the Solitaires: being a sequel to Emilius.
- Graham, H. G. Rousseau. (*In* For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 17).....1882 E 4183
- Wieland, C. M. Betrachtungen über J. J. Rousseau's ursprünglichen Zustand des Menschen. Ueber die von J. J. Rousseau vorgeschlagenen Versuche den wahren Stand der Natur des Menschen zu entdecken. (*In* his Werke, v. 31.) Briefe an einen Freund über eine Anekdote aus J. J. Rousseau's geheimer Geschichte seines Lebens. (*In* v. 32).....N.D. H 3035
- Routledge, Edmund. (*Ed.*) Every Boy's Annual. [1882-4] Illus....3 v. 1881-3 H 1339
- Rouveyre, Edouard. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Beauchamps, J. de.
- Row, Charles A. The Historical Evidence of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ from the Dead. On the Existence and Character of God. (*In* Present Day Tracts, v. 1).....[1883] A 3835
- Rowe, G. Stringer. At His Feet: Daily Lessons in the Gospels for Devotional Use. pp. ii+140.....N.D. A 3685
- (*Ed.*) *See* Bunting, William M.
- Rowlands, Samuel. Gosse, E. W. (*In* his Seventeenth-Century Studies).....1883 H 3304
- Roxburghe Ballads, The; with Short Notes by William Chappell. v. 3, pt. 3, and 4 (in 3 pts.) (*Ballad Soc.*, Nos. 19, and 21-23).....Hereford, 1880-3 M 1577
- Roxburghshire, History and Antiquities of. Jeffrey, A.....4 v. 1864 F 1104
- Roy, William. The Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. Pub. by the Society of Antiquaries of London. pp. xxiv+212, maps, illus.....f°. 1793 F 385
- ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS.
- Blackburn, H. (*Ed.*) Academy Notes. 1881-3.....1881-3 D 1347
- [Catalogue of] the Exhibition of the, 1881-3.4°. [1881-3] H 121
- Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal of the. 2nd ser., v. 17-19. Illus....3 v. 1881-3 H 1301
- ROYAL ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTION OF THE FINE ARTS IN SCOTLAND.
- Six Engravings in Illustration of The Bride of Lammermoor.....f°. 1875 D 790
- Six Engravings in Illustration of The Heart of Midlothian.....f°. 1873 D 790
- Six Engravings in Illustration of The Lady of the Lake.....f°. 1868 D 790
- Six Engravings in Illustration of Redgauntlet.....f°. 1876 D 790
- Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs of the. v. 46.—1880-1. Map, illus.....4°. 1881 H 206
- Monthly Notices. v. 41-43.—1880-1—1882-3.....3 v. 1881-3 H 2632

- Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings of the. v. 12-14.....3 v. 1881-3 H 2436
- Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Society. Annual Report, 1880-2, and Jubilee Report 4 v. *Falmouth*, [1881-3] H 559
- Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings of the. New Ser., v. 2, pt. 7, and v. 3, pts. 1-5. Illus.....*Dublin*, 1880-2 H 2855
- The Scientific Transactions of the. Ser. 2, v. 1, Nos. 15-19, and v. 2. Illus. 4°. *Dublin*, 1880-2 H 229
- Note.*—v. 2, ser. 2, of the Transactions contains an important monograph entitled: "On Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera or Dytiscidae, by D. Sharp."
- Royal Exchange, The. Greene, R. (*In his Works*, v. 7) 1882 H 3265
- Royal Exile, The. Adolphus, I. H. ... 2 v. 1821 E 4983
- Royal Geographical Society, Proceedings of the; and Monthly Record of Geography. New Ser., v. 3-5. Maps 3 v. 1881-3 H 827
- Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General; ed. for the Council of the Royal Geog. Soc., by H. H. Godwin Austen, John K. Laughton, and Douglas W. Freshfield. 5th ed., revised and enlarged, pp. xvi+296, maps, illus. 1883 G 2885
- Thomson, J. To the Central African Lakes and Back.....2 v. 1881 G 2761
- Royal Historical Society, Transactions of the. v. 9-10, and New Ser., v. 1, pts. 1-3. 1881-3 H 2637
- Royal Institute of British Architects. Proceedings. 1880-1—1882-3 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 14
- Transactions, 1880-1—1882-3. Illus. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 14
- List of Members. 1882-1883.....4°. 1882 H 14
- Royal Navy, The. Mitchell, W. F. [v. 2.] 4°. 1881 D 754
- "Royal Route, The;" a Ten Days' Tour in Scotland. 2nd ed. pp. 128, illus. *L'pool*, [1878] G 2848
- Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, Transactions of the. 2nd ser., v. 12. Illus. 1882 H 1072
- Royal Society of London, Proceedings of the. v. 31-34. Illus 4 v. 1881-3 H 2565
- Philosophical Transactions of the. v. 172, 173 and 174, pts. 1-2. Illus.....4°. 1881-3 H 15
- Hill, J. Review of the Works of the. 4°. 1751 H 253
- Note.*—A Satire on the Society.
- Royal Supremacy. Brewer, J. S. (*In his English Studies*).....1881 E 4815
- Royal Wanderer, The. Barron, E. 1820 E 4841
- Royce, C. C. Cessions of Land by Indian Tribes to the United States. (*In Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology*, 1879-80).....1881 C 1697
- Rubinstein, Joseph S., and Samuel Ward. The Articled Clerks' Hand-Book: being a Concise and Practical Guide to all the steps necessary for entering into Articles of Clerkship; with Notes of Cases affecting Articled Clerks; etc. 3rd ed. pp. viii+164.....1881 I 657
- Rugby Public School. (*In Our Public Schools*) 1881 L 887
- Rugby, Tennessee: being some Account of the Settlement. Hughes, T. 1881 G 2764
- Rule, William H. Dawn of the Reformation. Savonarola; with Events of the Reign of Pope Alexander VI. pp. vi+272, port. 1855 E 4913
- Fall of the Greek Empire. Mohammed II, Conqueror of Constantinople; with an Account of the Council of Florence convened to Unite the Latin and Greek Churches. pp. iv+192, port.N.D. E 4914
- History of the Inquisition, from its Establishment in the Twelfth Century to its Extinction in the Nineteenth. Ports., illus. 2 v. 1874 E 3156
- Rule, William H.—continued.
- Martyrs of the Reformation: a History of Martyrdoms, Confessions, and Sufferings, from the Dawn of the Reformation until the former part of the Nineteenth Century. pp. xx+656, ports. 1862 E 4895
- Spirit of the Reformation. Melancthon, Theologian of Protestant Germany. pp. iv+222N.D. E 4912
- The Third Crusade. Richard I, Cœur de Lion, King of England; with the Affairs of Henry II, and Thomas Becket. pp. vi+290 1854 E 4915
- See also Elliott, Charles.
- Rum, Isle of, In the. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 9).....4°. 1883 H 236
- Rum, The Distillation of. Lock, C. G. W., &c. (*In their Sugar Growing and Refining*) 1882 D 1899
- Runciman, James. The Romance of the Coast. pp. viii+195..... 1883 N 4009
- Contents.*—An Old-School Pilot; An Ugly Contrast; The Fisherwoman; The Veteran; The Heroine of a Fishing Village; The Silent Men; The Cabin-Boy; The Squire; The Village Preacher; The Fisher's Friend; The Coastguard; The Suspected Man; The Rabbit-Catcher; The Giants; The Collier Skipper; In the Bay; The Sibyl; A Volunteer Life-Brigade; Keelmen; Blown North; North-Country Fishermen; A Long Chase; Hob's Tommy; The Failure; Mr. Casely.
- RUNCORN.
- Fowler, G. Visitor's Guide to.....1834 F 1226
- Greswell, J. An Account of R., and its Environs..... [1807?] 2.83
- The same..... [1807?] F 1142
- Runcorn Church Yard. Collection of Epitaphs in Verse, inscribed upon the Grave-stones. (*In Greswell's Runcorn*) 1821 F 1142
- Rural Government, The Areas of. Fitzmaurice, Lord E. (*In Probyn's Local Government, &c.*, v. 2)..... 1882 E 523
- Rusden, G. W. History of New Zealand. Map. 3 v. 1883 E 5150
- Rushbrooke, W. G. Synopticon: an Exposition of the Common Matter of the Synoptic Gospels. II. 258..... 4°. 1880 A 136
- Ruskin, John. The Art of England: Lectures given at Oxford during his Second Tenure of the Slade Professorship. Pts. 1-6..... *Orpington*, 1883 D 1990
- Contents.*—Lecture 1. Realistic Schools of Painting: D. G. Rossetti and W. Holman Hunt. 2. Mythic Schools of Painting: E. Burne-Jones and G. F. Watts. 3. Classic Schools of Painting: Sir F. Leighton and Alma Tadema. 4. Fairy Land: Mrs. Allingham and Kate Greenaway. 5. The Fireside: John Leech and John Tenniel. 6. The Hill-Side: George Robson and Copley Fielding.
- Fors Clavigera: Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain. Letters 90-92. *Orpington*, 1883 K 386
- The Lord's Prayer and the Church: Letters to the Clergy, with replies from Clergy and Laity, and an Epilogue by Mr. Ruskin; ed., with Essays and Comments, by F. A. Malleson. pp. xvi+371..... [1880] H 2881
- Love's Meinie: Lectures on Greek and English Birds. Pt. 3.... *Orpington*, 1881 C 1234
- Lecture. 3. The Dabchicks. Appendix.
- Modern Painters. v. 2. "Of Ideas of Beauty," and "Of the Imaginative Faculty." Re-arranged and revised by the author 2 v. *Orpington*, 1883 D 324

Ruskin, John—continued.

- Notes by Mr. Ruskin on his Drawings by the late J. M. W. Turner, R.A., [and] on his own Handiwork illustrative of Turner. Exhibited 1878. pp. 146. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt, illustrated by a Loan Collection of Drawings. Exhibited 1879–80. pp. 108. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Notes on the Turner Collection at Marlborough House, 1856–7. 5th ed., revised. pp. viii+91 1857 D 1348
- "Our Fathers have told us:" Sketches of the History of Christendom for Boys and Girls who have been at its Founts. Pt. 1.—The Bible of Amiens..... *Orpington*, 1880 E 4711
- Proserpina: Studies of Wayside Flowers. Pts. 7–8. Illus..... *Orpington*, 1882 C 1297
- The Stones of Venice: Introductory Chapters and Local Indices (printed separately) for the Use of Travellers while staying in Venice and Verona. 2nd ed... 2 v. *Orpington*, 1881 D 245
- (Ed.) *See* Alexander, Francesca A.
- Russell, C. The Tannin Process, 2nd ed. pp. 135, illus *L'pool*, [1863] B 1304
- Russell, J. A. Food and Drink. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1.) Some Lessons from Modern Medicine. (*In* Ser. 2.) 1882 B 1341
- Russell, J. M. The History of Maidstone. pp. xii+423, illus..... *Maidstone*, 1881 F 1181
- Russell, J. Rutherford. "The History and Heroes of Medicine." MacDonald, G. (*In* his *Orts*) 1883 H 3122
- Russell, Lindsay. Extracts from Surveyors' Reports of Township Surveys in Manitoba, Keewatin, and North West Territories. 1879. Maps [1879] C 1719
- Russell, R. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Greene, A. H.
- Russell, W. Clark. The "Lady Maud" Schooner Yacht: a Narrative of her Loss on one of the Bahama Cays, from the Account of a Guest on Board. 3rd ed. pp. 392 1883 N 3998
- Little Loo. New ed. pp. viii+374..... 1883 N 4020
- An Ocean Free-Lance: from a Privateersman's Log, 1812. pp. iv+460 1882 N 3985
- Round the Galley Fire. pp. iv+308.. 1883 N 4022
- Contents.—A Dance at Sea; Going Aloft; A Trick at the Wheel; The Bailiff at Sea; Off the Horn; A Strange Chase; A Salvage Job; A Channel Incident; Loss of a Smack's Crew; Fire at Sea; Sea-Sickness; A Log Extract; In an Open Boat; Waiting for a Ship; Skippers' Wives at Sea; Sea Songs; An Hour's Row; The Pleasures of Yachting; A Drunken Ship; A Sailor's Club; The Perils of Humanity; Smack Apprentices; Gravesend; A Chat with a Fisherman; A Fourpenny Voyage; Poor Jack; On the Goodwins; The Strangers' Home.
- A Sailor's Sweetheart: an Account of the Wreck of the Sailing Ship "Waldershare," from the Narrative of Mr. William Lee, Second Mate. 4th ed. pp. 344 1881 N 3935
- Russell, William H. Hesperothen: Notes from the West: a Record of a Ramble in the United States and Canada, in the Spring and Summer of 1881..... 2 v. 1882 G 2812
- Russell, House of, Cheney's and the. Froude, J. A. (*In* his *Short Studies*, 4th ser.) 1883 E 2926

- RUSSIA.
- Description, Social Life, &c.
- Greene, F. V. Sketches of Army Life in 1881 E 4716

RUSSIA—continued.

- Hollingshead, J. Russia—Thumb-Nail Sketches. (*In* his *Footlights*)..... 1883 H 3252
- Lankenau, H. von, &c. Russia, past and present..... 1881 G 2802
- Mariotti, L. Summer Tour in 1882 G 2816
- Mavor, W. Travels through R. by J. Hanway. (*In* his *Voyages*, v. 13).... 1797 G 2893
- Morfill, W. R. Russia 1880 G 2680
- Stepniak. (*Pseud.*) Underground R. 1883 E 5167
- Ujfalvy-Bourdon, M. de. De Paris à Samarkand 4°. 1880 G 219
- Language and Literature.
- Abel, C. Slavic and Latin..... 1883 L 1001
- Ivánoff, A. Russian Grammar 1882 L 942
- Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian Literature 1882 H 3118
- Miscellaneous.
- Faucher, J. The Russian Agrarian Legislation of 1861. (*In* Probyn's *Systems of Land Tenure*)..... [1881] I 433
- Palmer, W. Notes of a Visit to the Russian Church, 1840–1841..... 1882 A 3797
- Russian Advance, The, towards India. Marvin, C..... 1882 G 2838
- Russian War, 1854–6. *See* Crimean Commission.
- Russo-Turkish War, 1877–8. With the Armies of the Balkans and at Gallipoli in 1877–1878. Cookson, J. C. F. 1880 G 2834
- Ruth. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her *Novels and Tales*, v. 6)..... 1877 N 3962
- Rutherford, John. The Troubadours: their Loves and their Lyrics; with Remarks on their Influence, Social and Literary. pp. x+356 1873 H 3157
- Rutherford, Samuel. Muir, P. M'A. (*In* *Scottish Divines*) 1883 E 4818
- Rutherford, W. Gunion. (*Ed.*) *See* Babrius. Phrynichus.
- Ruth's Romance. Broughton, F. W. (*In* *Lacy's Plays*, v. 116)..... N.D. M 1463
- Rutland, John H. Manners, 5th Duke of, and Duchess. Journals of Trips to Paris, 1814–15. pp. 30+iv+59..... 4°. [1822] G 224
- Rutland, Directory of. 1881. Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) 1881 P 567
- Ryan, Desmond. *See* Lindpaintner, Pierre J. von.
- Ryan, John. The History and Antiquities of the County of Carlow. pp. 388, map *Dublin*, 1833 F 1149
- Ryan, Richard. Biographia Hibernica: a Biographical Dictionary of the Worthies of Ireland, from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Port..... 2 v. 1821 E 4993
- Ryde, Arthur L. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Ryde, Edward.
- Ryde, Edward and Arthur L. Metropolitan Rating: a Summary of the Appeals, heard before the Court of General Assessment Sessions held at the Guildhall, Westminster, in the Years 1871–80; with a Synopsis of "the Valuation (Metropolis) Act, 1869." 3rd ed. pp. 254 1881 I 664
- Rye, George. *Archdeacon of Oxford*, 1724. A Treatise against the Nonconforming Non-jurors: in Answer to the Objections which Mr. Dodwel, Dr. Hickes, Dr. Simon, and others, have brought against the Church of England..... 2 v. 1719 E 5248
- Rye, Walter. An Index to Norfolk Topography. (*Index Soc.*, v. 10)..... 1881 H 2665

Rye, Walter—continued.

- (Ed.) *Pedes finium*; or, Fines relating to the County of Norfolk, levied in the King's Court from the third year of Richard I. to the end of the Reign of John. (*Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Soc.*) pp. xx+148....
..... *Norwich*, 1881 F 1129
- Ryland, Rev. John, D.D. Sermon occasioned by the Death of. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1850 A 3906
- Rylands, John P. (Ed.) Cheshire and Lancashire Funeral Certificates, A.D. 1600 to 1678. (*Record Soc.*, v. 6).....1882 F 1014
- See also Harleian Soc. Publications, v. 18.
- Rylands, W. Harry. (Ed.) See *Ars Moriendi*, The.
- Ryle, John C., Bp. of *L'pool*. Boys and Girls Playing; and other Addresses to Children. pp. 159, illus..... [1880] A 3548

Contents.—Boys and Girls Playing; Seeking the Lord early; Little and Wise; The Two Bears; Children Walking in Truth; Little Things; The Happy little Girl; No more crying.

- The Charges delivered at his Primary Visitation. 1. In the Pro-Cathedral of St. Peter, Liverpool, on October 19th, 1881. 2. In the Parish Church of All Saints, Wigan, on October 20th, 1881. pp. 106.....1881 A 3645
- Facts and Men: being Pages from English Church History, between 1553 and 1683; with a Preface for the Times. pp. xxxii+393.....1882 E 4920

Contents.—Preface; Why were our Reformers Burned? John Rogers, Martyr; John Hooper, Bishop and Martyr; Rowland Taylor, Martyr; Hugh Latimer, Bishop and Martyr; John Bradford, Martyr; Nicholas Ridley, Bishop and Martyr; Samuel Ward; Archbishop Laud; Richard Baxter; William Gurnall; James II and the Seven Bishops.

- Shall we Know one another? and other papers. New ed., pp. 136..... [1881] A 3574
- Short Expository Readings on the Gospel of St. John: a Selection designed for Family Reading, Mothers' Meetings, and District Visitors. pp. xii+351.....1882 A 3751
- Thoughts on Immortality; with some Remarks on Canon Farrar's "Eternal Hope," and kindred Subjects. pp. 86.....1883 1-9
- See also Addresses and Sermons at Weston-super-Mare.

Ryley, Samuel W. The Itinerant; or, Memoirs of an Actor. Port..... 9 v. 1808-27 H 2963

Rymer, Thomas. *Fœdera, conventiones, litteræ et cujuscunque generis acta publica inter reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes, vel communitates; ab ingressu Gulielmi I in Angliam, A.D. 1066 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata; accurantibus Adamo Clarke et Fred. Holbrooke.* [Engravings of Seals, Documents, &c.] 6 v. f°. 1816-30 I 86

S —, E. Alphabets von Meister E. S. 1466.. 4°. [1882] D 927

S., H. (*Initialism*). See *Parliament: Memorials of Saadiah, Rabbi*. Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah; ed. from Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, by H. J. Mathews. (*In Anecdota Oxon. Semitic Ser.*, v. 1, pt. 1) 4°. *Oxford*, 1882 H 241

SABBATH, THE.

- Andrews, J. N. History of.....1873 A 3789
- Blackie, J. S. The Jewish S. and the Christian Lord's Day. (*In his Lay Sermons*).....1881 A 3639

SABBATH, THE—continued.

- Gairdner, J. Sundays, Ancient and Modern. (*In his Studies in English History*)....1881 E 4892
- Proctor, R. A. Saturn and the S. of the Jews. The History of Sunday. (*In his Great Pyramid*).....1883 F 1245
- Rigg, J. H. The S. and the Sabbath Law. [1881] A 3579
- Sabians and Christians of St. John. Poole, S. L. (*In his Studies in a Mosque*).....1883 H 3188
- Sabine, Edward. (Ed.) See *North Georgia Gazette*.
- Sabre, Lessons in. Waite, J. M..... [1881] D 1789
- Sacher-Masoch, Leopold von.—The Sledge-Ride. Zimmermann, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 1).....1880 H 3195
- Sacheverell, Henry, Vindication of, from the Aspersions of The Modern Fanatic King, W. (*In his Works*, v. 2).....1776 H 2962

SACRAMENTS.

- Baylee, J. Lecture on Transubstantiation.. N.D. 2-6
- Philip, R. Sacramental Experience.....1879 A 3724
- Sacred Books of the East. Müller, F. M. (Ed.) v. 8, 10-14, 16-19, and 23....11 v. 1881-3 A 3342
- Sacred Literature. Horse Biblicæ. Butler, C. 1817 A 3732
- Sacred Offering, The. Jevons, M. A. (Ed.) [1832] M 1893

SACRED POETRY.

- Burbidge, J. 'We would see Jesus.' 1882 M 1919
- Evergreen, The.1830 M 1895
- Schaff, P., &c. (Eds.) Library of Religious Poetry1881 M 1951
- Sacy, S. de. See *Montaigne, M. de*.
- Sad Shepherd, The: [Fragment.] Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 6)1875 M 1997
- Saddleworth, Historical and Topographical Account of. Butterworth, J.1828 F 1116
- Sadi, *Shaiikh Muslihu'd din, of Shiraz*. The Gulistan. New ed., carefully Collated with Original MSS., with a full Vocabulary, by John Platts. pp. xii+138+172.....1874 M 1890
- Selections from his Poems. (*In Robinson's Persian Poetry*)1883 M 1962
- Sadoux, Eugène. See *Palustre, L., Perret, Paul*.
- Sage, John, Scottish Bishop, 1705-11, The Life of. Gillan, J. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 2).....4°. 1875 E 310
- Sailor's Sweetheart, A. Russell, W. C....1881 N 3935
- St. Aidan's Theological College Calendar for 1881-3..... 3 v. *Birkenhead*, [1881-3] P 595

ST. ALBANS ABBEY.

- Freeman, E. A. Saint Albans Abbey. (*In his English Towns, &c.*)1883 F 1291
- Matthew, *Paris*. *Chronica majora*. v. 6.1882 E 3556
- Saint Albin, Remond de. Auszug aus dem "Schauspieler." Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7)..... [1883] H 3133
- St. Andrews' Bishopric. Early Ecclesiastical Settlements at St. Andrews. Skene, W. F. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 1).....4°. 1875 E 310
- Saint Augustine: a Poem. Cole, H. W....1877 M 1842
- St. Bartholomew, Historical Sketch of the Priory and Royal Hospital of. Delamotte, W. A.4°. 1844 F 614
- St. Clair, George. (Ed.) See *Dawson, G.*
- Saint Clement Danes, Parish of, (Westminster.) Some Account of the. Diprose, J..... 2 v. 1868-76 F 1141

- St. Cloud, The Palace of. A Ruined Palace. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*In her Plain Speaking*). 1882 H 3014
- St. Croix, Island of. Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands. Eggers, Baron. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23). 1882 H 1284
- Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis, Sieur de. Œuvres choisies de; publiées, avec une notice, et des notes, par Adolphe de Lescure. (*Les petits classiques*.) pp. xxviii+272, port. Paris, 1881 H 2957

Contents.—Notice biographique et critique, par Adolphe de Lescure; Œuvres historiques et politiques: Retraite de M. le duc de Longueville en son gouvernement de Normandie (1649); Conversation du maréchal d'Hocquincourt avec le P. Canaye (1665); Conversation de M. d'Aubigny avec M. de Saint-Evremond (1662); Conversation du duc de Candale avec M. de Saint-Evremond (1665-1668); Eloge de M. de Turenne; Parallèle de M. le prince et de M. de Turenne sur ce qui regarde la guerre; Lettre à M. le marquis de Créqui sur la paix des Pyrénées (1659); Portrait de Mme. la duchesse Mazarin (1677); Oraison funèbre de Mme. la duchesse Mazarin (1684); Jugement sur Sénèque, Plutarque, et Pétrone (1664); Œuvres critiques et philosophiques: Sur les plaisirs; Sur l'amitié; L'amitié sans amitié; Problème à l'imitation des Espagnols; Réflexions sur la religion; Que la dévotion est le dernier de nos amours; Sur la morale d'Epicure; Idée de la femme qui ne se trouve point et ne se trouvera jamais; Œuvres poétiques; Correspondance.

- St. George, Sir Henry. The Visitation of London, Anno Domini 1633, 1634, and 1635, made by Sr. Henry St. George, Kt., Richmond Herald, and Deputy and Marshall to Sr. Richard St. George, Kt., Clarencieux King of Armes; ed. by Joseph J. Howard and Joseph L. Chester. v. 1. (*Harleian Soc.*, v. 15) 1880 H 2132
- St. George's Day, 1564. MacDonald, G. (*In his Oris*) 1882 H 3122

ST. GILES' LECTURES.

- Faiths of the World, The. (2nd ser.) 1882 E 4818
- Scottish Church, The, from the Earliest Times to 1881. (1st ser.) 1881 E 4818
- Scottish Divines. 1505-1872. (3rd ser.) 1883 E 4818
- St. Helens, Directory of. Slater, I. 1883 P 684
- St. John, Charles W. G. Natural History and Sport in Moray; [with a Memoir of the Author, by Cosmo Innes.] pp. xlviii+324, illus. Edin., 1882 C 1691

- St. John, Henry. See Bolingbroke, Viscount.
- St. John's River, Florida. Fresh-Water Shell Mounds of. Wyman, J. (*In Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem.*, v. 1) 1875 C 1523
- St. Katharine. Account of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of. Nichols, J. B. 4°. 1824 F 613

- Saint-Non, Jean C. R. D. Voyage pittoresque à Naples et en Sicile. Nouvelle éd., corrigée, augmentée, [et] mise dans un meilleur ordre, par Pierre J. Charrin; [avec une notice de l'auteur, par Gabriel Brizard.] 4 v. Paris, 1829 G 2804
- Plates to above. 3 v. f°. Paris, 1829 G 115
- St. Paul's Cathedral. History of Old S. Paul's. Simpson, W. S. 1881 F 1166
- St. Paul's Rocks, On the Petrology of. Renard, A. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Narrative*, v. 2) 4°. 1882 C 340

- Saint-Victor, J. B. de. Tableau historique et pittoresque de Paris, depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à nos jours. Maps, illus. 3 v. 4°. Paris, 1808-9 F 603
- St. Victor, The Monks of. The Sweet Song of Mysticism. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*) 1881 E 4922
- St. Winifred, The Legend of. Mawdsley, J. [1845] F 1101

SAINTS.

- Acta sanctorum. October. Tomus 13. f°. 1883 E 166
- Ælfric. Lives of the. Pt. 1. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, v. 76) 1881 H 2254
- Butler, A. Select Lives of. 1882 E 4801
- Husenbeth, F. C. Emblems of 1883 F 1262
- Lives of the English S. 1844 E 4990
- Meffreth. Sermones Meffreth al's Ortolus regine de Sanctis. 4°. 1487 A 146
- Orsini, M. The Flowers of Heaven. 1844 A 3581
- Saints and Angels, Against the Invocation of. Knox, A. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*) [1863] 2.38
- Saints and their Symbols: a Companion in the Churches and Picture Galleries of Europe, by E. A. G. pp. vi+190, illus. . . . 1881 E 4929
- Saint's Everlasting Rest, The. Baxter, R. 1798 A 3578
- A Call to the Unconverted; designed as an Appendix to. Baxter, R. 1798 A 3578
- Saintsbury, George. Dryden. (*English Men of Letters*). pp. viii+192 1881 E 4325
- A Short History of French Literature. (*Clar. Press Ser.*) pp. xii+591. . . . Oxford, 1882 H 3108
- (*Ed.*) French Lyrics, Selected and Annotated. pp. xxxvi+244 1882 M 1966

Note.—With the exception of the "Aubade" all the pieces are taken from Bartsch's "Romanen und Pastourelles."

- Saint-Simon, Claude de Rouvroy, 1er. duc de. Notes sur. Boislisle, A. (*In Saint-Simon. Mémoires*, v. 1) 1879 H 3197
- Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de. Mémoires de. Nouvelle éd., collationnée sur le manuscrit autographe, augmentée des additions de Saint-Simon au Journal de dangeau, et de notes et appendices, par A. de Boislisle. (*Les grands écrivains de la France*) 3 v. Paris, 1879-81 H 3197

Contents.—v. 1. Avertissement; Considérations préliminaires; Mémoires (1691-1693); Appendice: Additions au Journal de dangeau. Généalogie de la maison de Rouvroy Saint-Simon. Notes sur Claude de Rouvroy, premier duc de Saint-Simon. Louis XIII au Pas-de-Suse. La journée des dupes. Instruction pour le vidame de Chartres. Obsèques de la princesse Marie A. V. C. J. B. R. P. de Bavière, dauphine de France. Les mousquetaires sous Louis XIV. La bataille de la Hougue. Les gouvernements du duc de Saint-Simon. Lettre de l'abbé de Chaulieu sur la victoire de la Marais; Additions et corrections.

2. Mémoires (1694-1695); Appendice: Additions au Journal de dangeau. Procès des ducs et pairs contre le maréchal de Luxembourg. Réception du duc du Maine et du duc de Vendôme au parlement. La campagne d'Allemagne en 1694; Lettres du maréchal de Lorge. La capitulation en 1695. Mariage de Saint-Simon. Dernière campagne du duc de Noailles en Catalogne. Affaire de Deynze; Lettres du maréchal de Villeroi; Additions et corrections.

3. Mémoires (1696); Appendice: Additions au Journal de dangeau. La principauté de Monaco. Procès des ducs et pairs contre le duc de Montmorency-Luxembourg. Négociations avec la Savoie. Le marquis et la marquise de Dangeau et leur fils. Nicolas de Frémont. Correspondance relative à

Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de.

Contents—continued.

Parvée de la princesse de Savoie en France.
Les intendants et la taille. Le grand trésorier Morstin, &c.; Additions et corrections;
Tables.

- Sala, George A. America Revisited: from the Bay of New York to the Gulf of Mexico, and from Lake Michigan to the Pacific. Illus... 2 v. 1882 G 2840
— Living London: being "Echoes" Re-Echoed. pp. xxiv+568, illus. 1883 H 3254
Note.—A selected republication of periodically contributed columns to the *Illustrated London News* during 1882.
Salaman, Charles K. Jews as they are. pp. viii+314 1882 E 4997
Salamandrin, Die, und die Bildsäule: ein Erzählung. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 30). N.D. H 3035
Salamis. Salamina (Cyprus). Cesnola, A. P. di. 1882 F 1200
Salazaro, Demetrio. Studi sui monumenti della Italia meridionale. Fasc. 25-30.—Appendice. L'arte romana al medio evo. 1881-2 D 903
Salem-ben-Uzair. Sithron the Star-Stricken. 1883 A 3836
Salford, Directory of. Slater's (I.) 1881 and 1883. 2 v. 1881-3 P 590
Salisbury, William. A Dictionary in Englyshe and Welshe moche necessary to all suche Welshe men as wil spedly learne the englyshe tongue thought unto the kynges majestie very mete to be sette forth to the use of his graces subjectes in Wales: where unto is prefixed a litle treatyse of the englyshe pronunciation of the letters. 1547. pp. 164. (*Cymmrodorion Soc.*) 1877 P 676
Salmon, George. Lessons Introductory to the Modern Higher Algebra. 3rd ed. pp. xx+318 1876 B 1322
— Non-Miraculous Christianity, and other Sermons Preached in the Chapel of Trinity College, Dublin. pp. viii+295. 1881 A 3586
Contents.—Non-Miraculous Christianity; The Name Christian; A Scientific Test applied to Atheistic Theories of Religion; Theism and Modern Science; Evolution; The Parable of the Sower; Learning on Man's own Understanding; Wisdom; Self-Righteousness; The Slavery of Sin; Progress; Truthfulness; The Sin of Mutilating the Gospel Message; The Epistle of St. James.
— A Treatise on Conic Sections: containing an Account of some of the most Important Modern Algebraic and Geometric Methods. 6th ed. pp. xvi+399. 1879 B 710
— A Treatise on the Higher Plane Curves: intended as a Sequel to a Treatise on Conic Sections. 3rd ed. pp. xx+395. Dublin, 1879 B 1321
Salmond, S. D. F. See Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*)
SALMONIDÆ.
— Buckland, F. Artificial Breeding of Salmon. (*In his Natural History of British Fishes*) [1881] C 1593
— Fryer, C. E. The Salmon Fisheries. 1883 C 1754
— Nicols, A. The Acclimatisation of the Salmon at the Antipodes. 1882 C 1688
Salon. See Paris.
SALT.
— Boddy, E. M. The History of. 1881 B 1269
— Hilgard, E. W. The Geology of Lower Louisiana, and the Salt Deposit of Petite Anse Island. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23) 4°. 1881 H 23
— Lefebvre, E. Le sel. 1882 C 1648

SALT—continued.

- Newspaper Cuttings relating to the Salt Trade. [Bound at end of "Liverpool Freeman"] 1816 H 2934
— Tornøe, H. The Amount of S. in the Water of the Norwegian Sea. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition*, pt. 1) 4°. 1880 G 220
Saltair na Rann, The: a Collection of Early Middle Irish Poems; ed. by Whitley Stokes. (*In Anecdota Oxon.*, Mediaeval Ser., v. 1, pt. 3) 4°. Oxford, 1883 H 241
Salted Brandy, The Excellent Properties of. Fenton, S. 1865 B 1265
Salted Brandy, The Excellent Properties of. Lee, W. 1840 A 3737
Salter, J. W. A Monograph of the British Trilobites from the Cambrian, Silurian, and Devonian Formations. Pt. 5 [completion]. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 37) 4°. 1883 H 60
Salvation, The Assurance of. Arminius, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1825 A 3806
Salve regina. Hauptman, M. 4°. N.D. D 986
Salvin, Osbert. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Godman, F. D.
Samarand. De Paris à Samarkand. Ujfalvy-Bourdon, M. de. 4°. 1880 G 219
Samson, The Historie of. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 2) 1880 M 1851
Samuelson, James. Roumania, past and present. pp. xiv+289, maps, illus. 1882 G 2823
Sanatsugättya, The; transl. by K. T. Telang. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 8) 1882 A 3342
Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. (*American Men of Letters*) pp. viii+324. 1882 E 5034
SANCTIFICATION.
— Ambrose, I. The Practice of. [1820] A 3704
— Boardman, H. A. The "Higher Life," Doctrine of, tried by the Word of God. [1877] A 3658
Sand, George. (*Pseud.*) See Dudeviant, A. L. A. D.
Sandeau, Jules. The Last of an Old Family. Zimmern, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 2) 1880 H 3195
Sanders, W. Basevi. See Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts.
Sanderson, Edgar. A History of the British Empire. pp. xx+432, maps, illus. 1881 E 4838
Sandringham, past and present. Jones, Mrs. H. 1883 F 1278
Sandys, John E. (*Ed.*) See Aristoteles.
Sangerin, Die. Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 1) 1878 H 3007
Sanguinetti, B. R. See Ibn-Batuta.
Sanitary Engineering. Hand Book of House Sanitation. Denton, J. B. 1882 D 1853
Sanitary Law and Administration. Smith, W. C. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 3.) 1883 B 1341
Sankey, C. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Epochs of Ancient History.
SANSKRIT LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE.
— Müller, F. M. Textes sanscrits découverts au Japon. (*In Musée Guimet, Annales du*, v. 2) 4°. 1881 H 227
— Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. 1881 H 2921
See also Bhagavad Gita, The.
Sansovini, Andrea, und seine Schule. Schönfeld P. 4°. 1881 E 308

- Sapinaud, *Mme. Marie Louise*. Mémoires historiques sur la Vendée; avec notices sur MM. Sapinaud. (*In Berville, &c.* Collection, v. 53).....1823 E 5258
- Saporta, *Comte Gaston de, et Antoine F. Marion*. L'évolution du règne végétal: les cryptogames. (*Bibl. scientifique internationale*.) pp. xii+238, illus. *Paris*, 1881 C 1618
- Sarasvati-vilāsa, Hindu Law of Inheritance, according to the.....1881 I 682
- Sardou, Victorien. Matthews, J. B. (*In his French Dramatists of the 19th Century*) 1882 M 1869
- Satapatha-Brāhmana, The; transl. by J. Eggeling. Pt. 1. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 12).....1882 A 3342
- SATIRES.
- Juvenal. Satiræ.....2 v. 1882 O 346
- Stephens, F. G., &c. Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Div. 1.—Political and Personal S. v. 4.....1883 H 2239
- Sator. (*Pseud.*) See Lee, Elizabeth.
- Saturday Review, The, of Politics, Literature, Science, and Art. v. 51-56. 6 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 54
- Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Great Pyramid*).....1883 F 1245
- Sauer, A. (*Ed.*) See Klinger, F. M.; Lenz, J. M. R.; Leisewitz, J. A.; Müller, M. Schubart, C. F. T.; Wagner, H. L.
- Saulcy, F. de. Jérusalem. pp. 336, illus. *Paris*, 1882 F 1157
- Saunders, Richard. Apollo Anglicanus: the English Apollo. 1715-1733. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*).....1715-33 P 681
- Saunders, Samuel. Lectures on Nonconformity; with a Brief Memoir of the Author. pp. xvi +317.....*L'pool*, 1836 A 3610
- Saunders, Trelawney. An Introduction to the Survey of Western Palestine: its Waterways, Plains, and Highlands. According to the Survey conducted by Lieutenants Conder and Kitchener, R.E. for the Palestine Exploration Fund. pp. xiv+268. 1881 G 2810
- Saunier, Claudius. Treatise on Modern Horology in Theory and Practice; transl. from the French, by Julien Trippin and Edward Rigg. pp. xvi+844, illus.[1881] D 1858
- The Watchmakers' Hand-Book: intended as a Workshop Companion for those who are engaged in Watchmaking and the Allied Mechanical Arts; transl. [from the French], revised and considerably augmented, by Julien Trippin and Edward Rigg. pp. xvi+482, illus.1881 D 1859
- Sauvageot, Claude. Viollet-le-Duc et son œuvre dessiné. Extrait de l'Encyclopédie d'architecture. pp. 111, illus. 4°. *Paris*, 1880 D 902
- Savage, Richard. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 1)1880 E 5257
- Savary, Jean J. M. Guerres des vendéens et des chouans contre la république française; ou, annales des départemens de l'ouest pendant ces guerres. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 47-52).....6 v. 1824-7 E 5258
- Savigny, Jules C. Mémoires sur les animaux sans vertèbres. Illus.2 v. *Paris*, 1816 C 1642
- Savile, Thomas, Viscount, Earl of Sussex. Papers relating to the Delinquency of, 1642-1646; ed. by James J. Cartwright. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31)1883 F 388
- Saviour's Grace and Truth in the Life of Mrs. Tweddell. Tweddell, R.1830 E 4925
- Savonarola: [ein Gedicht.] Lenau, N. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4).....[1883] H 3136
- Savonarola, Girolamo. Dawn of the Reformation. Rule, W. H.1855 E 4913
- Savory, W. S. Introductory Chapter to the Book of Health. (*In Morris's Book of Health*)1883 B 1393
- Saward, Blanche C. Decorative Painting: a Practical Handbook on Painting and Etching upon Various Objects and Materials for the Decoration of Our Homes. pp. xvi+214, illus.1883 D 2004
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Caulfeild, S. F. A.
- Saxon Studies. Hawthorne, J.1876 H 3256
- Saxony, Elementary Education in. Bashford, J. L.1881 L 884
- Sayce, A. H. An Elementary Grammar, with full Syllabary, and Progressive Reading Book of the Assyrian Language in the Cuneiform Type. (*Archaic Classics*.) pp. x +129[1875] L 896
- See also Appleton, John H.; Schliemann, H.
- (*Ed.*) See Herodotus.
- Sayer, James. Elijah's Mantle: being Verses Occasioned by the Death of that Illustrious Statesman the Right Honourable William Pitt; with a Prefatory Address. 5th ed. pp. 191807 I 713
- The Uti Possidetis, and Status Quo: a Poetical Satire addressed to the Members of a late Administration. Printed from the Anti-Jacobin Review of March, 1807. pp. 20.....1807 I 713
- Scaife, Elizabeth. Poems on Various Subjects. pp. xii+235*L'pool*, 1846 M 1937
- Scandalous Chronicle, The. Secret History of Lewis XI, King of France, otherwise called the S. C. (*In Comines' Memoirs*, v. 2) 1823 E 5002
- SCANDINAVIA AND NORTHERN EUROPE.
- Du Chaillu, P. B. The Land of the Midnight Sun.....2 v. 1881 G 2786
- Travels through Norway, Lapland, Iceland, and other Northern Countries. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 11)1797 G 2893
- Undset, I. Das erste Auftreten des Eisens in Nord-Europa.....1882 F 1281
- Vigfusson, G., &c. (*Eds.*) Corpus poeticum boreale2 v. 1883 M 1990
- Wrazall, N. W. Tour through the Northern Parts of Europe. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 17)1797 G 2893
- Scarabeis Britannicis. Liater, M. (*In Ray's Historia insectorum*)4°. 1710 C 147
- SCARBOROUGH.
- Baker, J. B. The History of Scarborough.1882 F 1224
- Hinderwell, T. History and Antiquities of.4°. 1798 F 643
- Scattered Leaflets. Stewart, W. J.1873 2.5
- Scenery. Raccolta di vedute. Manglard, A.f°. [1753] D 983
- Scepticism. Evenings with the Sceptics. Owen, J.2 v. 1881 A 3635
- See also Belief.
- Schaaf, Carl. Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale, omnes Novi Testamenti Syriaci voces, et ad harum illustrationem multas alias Syriacas, et linguarum affinium dictiones. 2da ed. pp. viii+763. 4°. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1717 A 138
- (*Joint-Ed.*) See Bible.—New Testament. Syriac.
- Schaaf-Schur, Die: eine pfälzische Idylle. Müller, M. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 81). [1881] H 3191

- Schach Lolo: eine morgenländische Erzählung. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 12). N.D. H 3035
- Schack, Adolph F. von. Geschichte der dramatischen Literatur und Kunst in Spanien. 2te, mit Nachträgen vermehrte, Ausgabe. 3 v. *Frankfurt am Main*, 1854 H 3012
- Schadow, Johann G., Ritter. Eggers, K. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1). 4°. 1883 D 936
- Schäfer, Edward A. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Quain, John.
- Schaff, Philip. (*Ed.*) A Popular Commentary on the New Testament, by English and American Scholars of various Evangelical Denominations. Maps, illus. 4 v. *Edin.*, 1879-83 A 3687
- Contents*, v. 1.—Introduction to the New Testament, by Philip Schaff and Matthew B. Riddle; The Gospels of Matthew, Mark, and Luke, by the same.
2. The Gospel of John, by William Milligan and William F. Moulton; The Acts of the Apostles, by J. S. Howson and Donald Spence.
3. The Epistles of St. Paul: Romans, by P. Schaff and M. B. Riddle; 1. and 11. Corinthians, by David Brown; Galatians, by P. Schaff; Ephesians, by M. B. Riddle; Philippians, by J. Rawson Lumby; Colossians, by M. B. Riddle; 1. and 11. Thessalonians, by Marcus Dods; 1. and 11. Timothy, by E. H. Plumptre; Titus, by J. Oswald Dykes; Philemon, by J. R. Lumby.
4. The Catholic Epistles and Revelations: Hebrews, by Joseph Angus; James, by Paton J. Gloag; 1. and 11. Peter, by S. D. F. Salmond; 1. 11. and 111. John, by William B. Pope and W. F. Moulton; Jude, by J. Angus; Revelations, by W. Milligan and W. F. Moulton.
- A Religious Encyclopædia; or, Dictionary of Biblical, Historical, Doctrinal, and Practical Theology. Based on the Real-Encyclopædie of Herzog, Plitt, and Hauck. v. 1-2. 2 v. *Edin.*, 1883 A 3804
- and Arthur Gilman. (*Eds.*) A Library of Religious Poetry: a Collection of the best Poems of all Ages and Tongues; with Biographical and Literary Notes. pp. xxxii+1004. 1881 M 1951
- Schatz, Der. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3). [1882] H 3133
- The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 50). [1883] H 3191
- Schatz des Rhampsinit, Der: ein Lustspiel. Platen, Graf von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3). [1883] H 3135
- Scherr, Johannes. Hammerschläge und Historien. Lindau, P. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*). 1880 H 3023
- Scherz, List, und Rache: ein Singspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7). [1883] H 3131
- Schicksal. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 14). 1829 H 3040
- Schiefner, F. Anton von. See Tibetan Tales.
- Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Sämtliche Werke; mit Einleitungen von Karl Goedeke. Bde. 1-8. Port. (*Cotta'sche Bibliothek der Weltliteratur*). 8 v. *Stuttgart*, [1882-3] H 3130
- Contents*.—v. 1. Gedichte.
2. Die Räuber; Die Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua; Kabale und Liebe.
3. Don Karlos, Infant von Spanien; Semele; Der Menschenfeind.
4. Wallensteins Lager; Die Piccolomini; Wallensteins Tod.
5. Maria Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orleans.
6. Wilhelm Tell; Die Huldigung der Künste; Die Braut von Messina.
7. Uebersetzungen:—Iphigenie in Aulis;
- Schiller, Johann C. F. von.
- Contents*—continued.
- Szenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides; Macbeth.
8. Turandot, Prinzessin von China; Der Parasit; Der Neffe als Onkel; nach dem Französischen des Picard; Phädra: ein Trauerspiel von Racine.
- Werke; herausg. von R. Boxberger. 3 und 4 Teil. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 120 & 121). [1883] H 3191
- Contents*.—v. 3. Die Räuber: ein Schauspiel; Die Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua: ein republikanisches Trauerspiel; in beiden Bearbeitungen.
4. Kabale und Liebe: ein bürgerliches Trauerspiel; Don Karlos, Infant von Spanien: ein dramatisches Gedicht; mit dem ersten Druck und der Bühnen-Bearbeitung des Don Karlos.
- The Piccolomini; or, the first part of Wallenstein: a Drama. The Death of Wallenstein: a Tragedy; transl. from the German, by Samuel T. Coleridge. (*In Coleridge's Dramatic Works*). 1857 M 1886
- und Johann W. von Goethe. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe. 4te Aufl. 2 v. *Stuttgart*, 1881 H 3020
- and Christian G. Körner. Correspondence of: comprising Sketches and Anecdotes of Goethe, the Schlegels, Wieland, and other Contemporaries; with Biographical Sketches and Notes, by Leonard Simpson. Parts. 3 v. 1849 E 4882
- Sime, A. Schiller. (*In For. Classics for Eng. Readers*, v. 15). 1882 E 4183
- Schiller, Karl, und August Lübben. Mittelniederdeutsches Wörterbuch. Bd. 6. (Nachtrag). *Bremen*, 1881 P 527
- Schindler, C. F. (*Joint-Author.*) See Hilde, George.
- Schinkel, Karl F. Dohme, R. (*In his Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1). 4°. 1883 D 936
- Schiuichiro Saito. See Tamenaga Shunsui.
- Schlagintweit, Emile de. Le bouddhisme au Tibet; précédé d'un résumé des précédents systèmes bouddhiques dans l'Inde; trad. de l'Anglais par L. de Milloué. (*In Musée Guimet, Annales du*, v. 3). 4°. 1881 H 227
- Schliemann, Henry. Troja: Results of the latest Researches and Discoveries on the Site of Homer's Troy, and in the Heroic Tumuli and other Sites, made in the Year 1882; and a Narrative of a Journey in the Troad in 1881; [with a] Preface by A. H. Sayce. pp. xl + 434, maps, illus. 1884 F 1370
- Schlutter's (Friedrich.) German Class Book, Key to. pp. 80. [1881] L 853
- Schmarsow, August. Pierre-Jean Dohme d'Angers. Pierre-Paul Prudhon. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1). 4°. 1883 D 936
- Schmelck, Ludvig. On the Solid Matter in Sea-Water. On Oceanic Deposits. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped.*, pt. 9). 4°. 1882 G 220
- Schmeltz, J. D. E., und R. Krause. Ein Beitrag zur Kunde der Südsee-Völker. (Die ethnographisch-anthropologische Abtheilung des Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg.) pp. xlii+687, map, illus. *Hamburg*, 1881 C 1592
- Schmidt, Paul W., and Franz von Holzendorf. (*Eds.*) A Short Protestant Commentary on the Books of the New Testament; with General and Special Introductions: transl. from the 3rd ed. of the German, by Francis H. Jones. (*Theol. Transl. Fund Lib.*) v. 1-2. 2 v. 1882-3 A 3746

- Schnorr von Carolsfeld, Julius. Valentin, V. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler, v. 1*)... 4°. 1883 D 936
- Scholasticism, The Rationale of. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*).... 1881 E 4922
- Scholl, Charles, and others. A Phraseological Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in the English, German, French, and Spanish Languages; with an Appendix, containing Lists of Geographical Names, and of the Principal Articles of Commerce. v. 1. A-K. L'pool, 1884 3-43
- Schonaich, Christoph Ottens, Freiherrn von. Der verbesserte "Hermann." Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke, v. 40*)... N.D. H 3035
- Schönfeld, Paul. Andrea Sansovino und seine Schule, für Künstler und Kunstfreunde. pp. ii+59, illus. 4°. Stuttgart, 1881 E 308
- Schongauer, Martin. Œuvre de; reproduit et publié par Amand-Durand; texte par Georges Duplessis. pl. 91. f°. Paris, 1881 D 982
- School-Management. How to Earn the Merit Grant. Major, H. 1883 L 1003
- Schoolmen, Great, of the Middle Ages. Townsend, W. J. 1881 E 4922
- SCHOOLS.
- Arnold, M. Higher S. and Universities in Germany. 1882 L 945
- Dukes, C. Health at School. (*In Morris's Book of Health*).... 1883 B 1393
- Our Public Schools. 1881 L 887
- See also Sunday Schools.
- Schorlemmer, C. (*Joint-Author.*) See Roscoe, H. E.
- Schouten, Cornelison, and J. La Maire. Voyage Round the World. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages, v. 2*).... 1796 G 2896
- Schröer, K. J. (*Ed.*) See Goethe, J. W. von.
- Schubart, Christian F. D. Gedichte; herausg. von A. Säuer. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 81*)... [1881] H 3191
- Schubart's Leben in seinen Briefen; gesammelt, bearbeitet, und herausg. von David F. Strauss; mit einem Vorworte von Eduard Zeller. 2te Aufl. 2 v. in 1. Bonn, 1878 E 5006
- Schubert, Franz. Messe in B, für vier Singstimmen; mit Begleitung des Orchesters. pp. 65. (*In MS.*).... 4°. N.D. D 1021
- Messe in C, für vier Singstimmen; mit Begleitung des Orchesters. pp. 58. (*In MS.*).... 4°. N.D. D 1020
- Frost, H. F. Schubert. 1881 E 4756
- Schultz, Alwin. Das höfische Leben zur Zeit der Minnesinger. Illus. 2 v. Leipzig, 1879-80 E 4942
- Schultz, F. W. See Lange, John P.
- Schutzgeist, Der. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 9*).... 1853 H 3041
- Schwatka's Search. Gilder, W. H. [1881] G 2852
- Schweizerfamilie, Die: lyrische Oper. Weigl, J. (Full Score, in MS.).... 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 1032
- The same. Klavierauszug. 4°. N.D. D 1033
- SCIENCE.
- British Association for the Advancement of. Report, 1881-2. 2 v. 1882-3 H 368
- Brown, J. Art and. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ, v. 2*).... 1866 H 3000
- Brown, R. (*Ed.*) S. for all. v. 4-5. 2 v. [1881-2] D 1584
- Dunman, T. Talks about S. [1882] B 1323
- Goodwin, H. Walks in the Regions of S. and Faith. 1883 A 3834
- Gore, G. The Scientific Basis of National Progress. 1882 A 3842
- SCIENCE—continued.
- Graham, W. The Creed of. 1881 A 3608
- Hamilton, G. Physical S. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*).... 1857 2-3
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. 2nd ser. 1881 D 1183
- Lacroix, P. XVII^{me} Siècle. Lettres, sciences, et arts. France 1590-1700. 1882 D 1834
- Müller, J. Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine und Gesellschaften Deutschlands im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Lief. 1. 4°. 1883 H 256
- Peabody Academy of S., Memoirs of the. v. 1, Nos. 1-6. 1869-81 C 1523
- Philadelphia, Academy of Natural Sciences of. Proceedings, 1880-2. 3 v. 1880-3 H 923
- Proctor, R. A. Familiar S. Studies. 1882 B 1292
- Light S. for Leisure Hours. v. 3. 1883 D 1059
- Vignoli, T. Myth and S. 1882 A 3691
- See also Heroes of Science.
- Periodicals.
- Annales des sciences naturelles. 6me sér. 14 v. 1881-3 H 1395
- Botanique, Tomes 10-16.
- Zoologie et paléontologie, Tomes 10-16.
- English Mechanic. v. 32-37. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 38
- Hardwicke's Science Gossip. v. 17-19. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1761
- Journal of. v. 18-20. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1353
- Knowledge. v. 1-3. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 246
- London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine. v. 19-50, 4th ser., and v. 1-16, 5th ser. 47 v. 1860-83 H 839
- Nature. v. 23-28. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1827
- Popular Science Review. v. 20. 1881 H 1280
- Scientific American. v. 44-49. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 42
- SCIENCE AND RELIGION.
- Calderwood, H. The Relations of. 1881 A 3603
- Cotterill, H. Does Science aid Faith in Regard to Creation? 1883 A 3863
- Dawson, G. Three Books of God: Nature, History, and Scripture. 1882 A 3777
- Drummond, H. Natural Law in the Spiritual World. 1883 A 3841
- Goodwin, H. God and Nature. (*In his Science and Faith*) 1883 A 3834
- Mozley, J. B. Physical Science and Theology. (*In his Lectures, &c.*).... 1883 A 3809
- Proctor, R. A. S. and R. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).... 1882 B 1292
- See also Bible-Science and the Bible; Evolution; Natural Religion.
- Science des esprits, La. Constant, A. L. 1865 B 1390
- Science of Man, The. Bray, C. [1883] A 3838
- Science Schools and Classes, Examination Papers for. South Kensington Museum. 1878-81. 4 v. 1878-81 L 908
- Scientific American, The. v. 44-49. Illus. 6 v. f°. New York, 1881-3 H 42
- Scientific Dialogues. Joyce, J. 1843 B 1307
- Scientific Societies. Die wissenschaftlichen Vereine und Gesellschaften Deutschlands in neunzehnten Jahrhundert. Lief. 1. 4°. 1883 H 256
- Scientific Sophisms. Wainwright, S. 1881 C 1499
- SCILLY ISLANDS.
- Borlase, W. Ancient and Present State of the Islands of Scilly. 4°. 1756 F 602
- Woodley, G. Present State of the. 1822 G 2800
- Sclater, Philip L. List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London. 1883 H 2123
- A Monograph of the Jacamars and Puff-Birds; or, Families Galbulidæ and Buccconidæ. pp. liv+171, pl. 55. 4°. [1882] C 354

Sclater, Philip L.—continued.

- Report on the Birds collected during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of— Zoology, v. 2)..... 4°. 1881 C 340
- Scobell, Henry. A Collection of Acts and Ordinances of General Use: . . . being a continuation of that Work from the end of Mr. Pulton's Collection. pp. xl+745..f°. 1658 I 88
- Memorials of the Method and Manner of Proceedings in Parliament in Passing Bills; together with several Rules and Customs which by long and constant Practice have obtained the name of Orders of the House, gathered by Observation, and out of the Journal Books from the time of Edward VI. pp. 119..... 1670 I 737
- Scopoli, Giovanni A. Entomologia carniolica exhibens insecta carniolæ indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates. pp. xxiv+423. *Vindobonæ*, [*Vienna*] 1763 C 1653
- Scotichronicon. Gordon, J. F. S. (*In his* Eccles. Chron. of Scotland, v. 1-2). 4°. 1875 E 310

SCOTLAND.

Antiquities, Art, &c.

- Anderson, J. S. in Early Christian Times. Ser. 1-2..... 2 v. 1881 F 1109
- S. in Pagan Times..... 1883 F 1290
- Carlisle, N. A Topographical Dictionary of..... 2 v. 4°. 1813 F 385
- Gibson, J. Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments erected in Memory of the Covenanters..... [1879] F 1182
- Gibson, W. S. The Black Rood of. (*In his* Lectures and Essays)..... 1858 H 2978
- Headrick, J. Notices of Antiquities, and Suggestions for improving the Agriculture and Fisheries of the Highlands and Isles of. (*In his* Mineralogy, &c., of the Island of Arran)..... 1807 F 1153
- Historical Sketches, Descriptive of Remarkable Antiquities, Castles, Abbeys, &c., in the Southern Part of S. pp. 117.... 1794 F 1168
- Munro, R. Ancient Scottish Lake-Dwellings or Crannogs..... 1882 F 1215
- [Portraits of Eminent Scotchmen].... N.D. D 844
- Small, J. The Castles and Mansions of the Lothians..... 2 v. 4°. 1883 F 642
- Society of Antiquaries of, Proceedings of the. v. 14-16, 1879-80—1881-3.... 3 v. 1880-2 H 2475

Biography.

- Chambers, R. (*Ed.*) Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen.... 3 v. 1875 E 4879
- Doran, J. Some Scotswomen. (*In his* In and About Drury Lane, v. 2).... 1881 M 1866
- Robertson, E. S. Scottish Poetesses. (*In his* English Poetesses)..... 1883 E 5267
- Scottish Divines. 1505-1872. (*St. Giles' Lectures*. Ser. 3)..... 1883 E 4818

Churches and Ecclesiastical History.

- Blackie, J. S. The Scottish Covenanters. (*In his* Lay Sermons)..... 1881 A 3639
- Covenant, National, of Scotland, Fac-Simile of the..... 4°. N.D. E 307
- Gordon, J. F. S. Ecclesiastical Chronicle for..... 3 v. 4°. 1875 E 310
- Knox, J. The History of the Reformation of Religion within the Realm of... 4°. 1761 E 298
- Scottish Church, The, from its Earliest Times to 1881..... 1881 E 4818
- Sprott, G. W. The Worship and Offices of the Church of..... 1882 A 3772

SCOTLAND—continued.

Constitutions, Laws, &c.

- Macdonald, W. Local Government and Taxation in. (*In* Probyn's Local Government, &c., v. 2)..... 1882 I 523
- Setts of the Royal Burghs of. (*In* Scottish Burgh Record Society.—Miscellany). 4°. 1881 F 587
- Skene, Sir J. Regiam Majestatem. 4°. 1774 I 8
- Tucker, T. Report upon the Settlement of the Revenues of Excise and Customs in S., A.D. 1656. (*In* Scottish Burgh Record Society.—Miscellany)..... 4°. 1881 F 587

Description, Social Life, &c.

- Black, A., &c. Picturesque Tourist of... 1882 P 287
- Blackie, J. S. Altavona..... 1882 H 3049
- Green, S. G. Scottish Pictures.... [1883] G 2895
- "Royal Route, The." A Ten Days Tour in..... [1878] G 2848
- Slater, I. (Pub.) Directory of. [1882.] 1882 P 125
- Smith, J. Notes taken during an Excursion in..... 4°. 1824 G 34
- Stoddart, J. Local Scenery and Manners in..... 2 v. 1801 F 1148
- Wilson, J. M. (*Ed.*) The Imperial Gazetteer of..... 2 v. 1862-4 G 2849
- Wright, G. N. Landscape.—Historical Illustrations of..... 4°. 2 v. [1836-8] D 942
- Register containing the State and Condition of every Burgh within the Kingdom of S., in the year 1692. (*In* Scottish Burgh Record Society.—Miscellany).... 4°. 1881 F 587

History.

- Calendar of Documents relating to; preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London; ed. by Joseph Bain. v. 1. (*Record Pub.*)..... *Edin.*, 1881 E 4466
- v. 1.—A.D. 1108-1272.
- Foster, J. Members of Parliament, S., 1357-1882..... 1882 P 663
- Gregory, D. History of the Western Highlands and Isles of..... 1881 E 4783
- Hume, Sir D. Diary of the Proceedings in the Parliament and Privy Council of. 1700-1707..... 4°. 1828 E 313

Language and Literature.

- Michel, F. Inquiry into the Scottish Language..... 4°. 1882 L 59
- Pittman, J., &c. (*Eds.*) The Songs of..... [1877] D 1850
- Sharpe, C. K. A Ballad Book. Pt. 1. 1883 H 3308
- Whistle-Binkie: a Collection of Songs.... 2 v. in 1. 1853 M 1844

Natural History.

- Geikie, A. The Old Glaciers of Norway and. (*In his* Geological Sketches).... 1882 C 1670
- Gray, R. Birds of the West of..... 1871 C 1594
- Smith, W. A. Benderloch; or, Notes from the West Highlands..... 1882 C 1718
- Scott, Archibald. The Church from 1843 to 1881 A.D. (*In* Scottish Church, The)..... 1881 E 4818
- Scott, Clement. Lays of a Londoner. pp. viii+128..... 1882 M 1930
- (*Ed.*) See Theatre, The.
- Scott, Eben G. The Development of Constitutional Liberty in the English Colonies of America. pp. xvi+334.... *New York*, 1882 I 771
- Scott, George G. An Essay on the History of English Church Architecture, prior to the Separation of England from the Roman Obedience. pp. viii+195, illus. ... 4°. 1881 D 912

- Scott, Leader. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other Italian Sculptors. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. iv + 101, illus. 1882 E 4402
- Luca della Robbia, with other Italian Sculptors. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists.*) pp. iv + 114. 1883 E 4405
- Scott, Robert F. A Treatise on the Theory of Determinants, and their Applications in Analysis and Geometry. pp. xii + 251. Cambridge, 1880 B 1357
- Scott, Robert H. Elementary Meteorology. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xii + 408, illus. 1883 B 1338
- Scott, Sir Sibbald D. The British Army: its Origin, Progress, and Equipment. v. 3. 1880 E 3094
- Scott, Sir Walter. The Lady of the Lake: a Poem. pp. vi + 264. L'pool, 1854 1.4
- Marmion: a Tale of Flodden Field. pp. vi + 303. L'pool, 1854 M 1911
- Bride of Lammermoor, The, Six Engravings in Illustration of. (*Royal Assoc. for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland.*) f°. 1875 D 790
- Heart of Midlothian, The, Six Engravings in Illustration of. (*Royal Assoc. for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland.*) f°. 1873 D 790
- Lady of the Lake, Six Engravings in Illustration of. (*Royal Assoc. for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland.*) f°. 1868 D 790
- Redgauntlet, Six Engravings in Illustration of. (*Royal Assoc. for the Promotion of the Fine Arts in Scotland.*) f°. 1876 D 790
- Maxwell, Sir W. S., &c. (*Eds.*) A Descriptive Account of the Portraits, Busts, Published Writings, and Manuscripts of. 4°. 1874 H 249
- Wright, G. N. Landscape—Historical Illustrations of Scotland, and the Waverley Novels. 4°. 2 v. [1836-8] D 942
- Scott, William B. A Poet's Harvest Home: being One Hundred Short Poems. pp. xii + 155. 1882 M 1916
- SCOTTISH BURGH RECORDS SOCIETY.
- Edinburgh, Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of. [v. 4.]—1573-89. 4°. 1882 F 379
- Glasgow, Extracts from the Records of the Burgh of. [v. 2.]—1630-62. 4°. 1881 F 489
- Miscellany of the; [ed. by J. D. Marwick] 4°. Edin., 1881 F 587
- Contents.*—Report by Thomas Tucker upon the settlement of the Revenues of Excise and Customs in Scotland, A.D. 1656; Register containing the State and Condition of every Burgh within the Kingdom of Scotland, in the year 1692; Setts of the Royal Burghs of Scotland.
- Scottish Church, The, from the Earliest Times to 1881; to which is prefixed, an Historical Sketch of St. Giles' Cathedral, by W. Chambers. (*St. Giles' Lectures*, 1st ser.) pp. lxiv + 384. 1881 E 4818
- Contents.*—History of St. Giles' Cathedral Church, by W. Chambers; Heathen Scotland to the Introduction of Christianity, by James C. Lees; Early Christian Scotland, 400 to 1093 A.D., by A. K. H. Boyd; Medieval Scotland, 1093 to 1513 A.D., by James Campbell; Pre-Reformation Scotland, 1513 to 1559 A.D., by Alexander F. Mitchell; The Reformation, 1559 to 1572 A.D., by Donald Macleod; Episcopacy, Presbytery, and Puritanism in Scotland, 1572 to 1660 A.D., by John Cunningham; The Covenant, 1660 to 1690 A.D., by Robert Flint; The Revolution Settlement, 1690 to 1707 A.D., by Robert H. Story; The Church of the Eighteenth Century, 1707 to 1800 A.D., by John Tulloch; The Church of the Nineteenth Century to 1843, by A. H. Charteris; The Church from 1843 to 1881 A.D., by Archibald Scott; The Church of the Present Day: how far an Outgrowth
- Scottish Church, The.
- Contents—continued.*
- from the Past, and an Expression of the Religious Thought and Life of Scotland, by James Macgregor.
- Scottish Divines. 1505-1872. (*St. Giles' Lectures*, 3rd ser.) pp. viii + 460. Edin., 1883 E 4818
- Contents.*—John Knox, by Malcolm C. Taylor; Andrew Melville, by Colin Campbell; Samuel Rutherford, by Pearson M.A. Muir; Archbishop Leighton, by John Tulloch; Ebenezer Erskine, by James Mitchell; Principal Robertson, by F. L. Robertson; Edward Irving, by R. Herbert Story; Thomas Chalmers, by Donald Macleod; James Robertson, by George Wilson; Bishop Ewing, by James C. Lees; Robert Lee, by John Cunningham; Norman Macleod, by Robert Flint.
- Scottish Pictures. Green, S. G. [1883] G 2895
- Scotus, John, Erigena.—The Harbinger of Dawn. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*) 1881 E 4922
- Scourge of Folly, The. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1878 M 1849
- Screw Propeller, A Treatise on the. Bourne, J. 4°. 1867 D 12
- Scribe, C. See Boieldieu, François A.
- Scribe, Eugène. Matthews, J. B. (*In his French Dramatists of the 19th Century*) 1882 M 1869
- Scribner's Monthly; conducted by J. G. Holland. v. 21-22. Illus. 2 v. New York, 1881 H 2553
- Note.*—The succeeding volumes of the above Magazine are published under the title "The Century," for which see under Century.
- Scriptor Veritatis. (*Pseud.*) Memoirs of the Present Countess of Derby. See Farren, Eliza. 1797 E 5011
- SCRIPTURE.
- Johnson, J. The Divine Authority of the Holy Scriptures. N.D. 3.32
- Mozley, J. B. The Supposed Obscurity of Holy Scripture. St. Paul's Teaching an Integral Part of Holy Scripture. (*In his Lectures, &c.*) 1883 A 3809
- Taylor, W. M. The Inductive Study of the Scriptures. (*In his Contrary Winds*) 1883 A 3910
- Thomas, J. B. Significance of the Historic Element in. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1) 1881 A 3759
- Scripture Illustrations. Cumming, J. 4°. [1844] A 139
- SCRIPTURE TEXTS.
- Barton, B. Devotional Verses, founded on, and illustrative of. 1826 M 315
- Lambert, C. H. The Synoptical Dictionary of Scripture Parallels and References. [1880] A 3684
- Mede, J. Discourses on Several Texts of Scripture. (*In his Works*) f°. 1672 A 128
- Scrivener, Frederick H. A. A Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament for the Use of Biblical Students. 3rd ed., revised, enlarged, and brought down to the Present Date. pp. xl + 712, illus. Cambridge, 1883 A 2922
- (*Ed.*) See Beza Codex Cantabrigiensis. Codex Augiensis.
- Scudder, Horace E. Noah Webster. (*American Men of Letters*) . pp. vi + 302. 1882 E 5033
- Scudder, Samuel H. Butterflies: their Structure, Changes, and Life-Histories, with Special Reference to American Forms: being an Application of the "Doctrine of Descent" to the Study of Butterflies; with an Appendix of Practical Instructions. pp. x + 322, illus. New York, 1881 C 1668

Scudder, Samuel H.—continued.

- Revision of the Large, Stylated, Fossorial Crickets. (*In* Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem. v. 1)..... 1869 C 1523
- Sculpteur, Le. Gasparin, Comtesse de. (*In her* Horizons prochains)..... 1862 N 3110

SCULPTORS.

- Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatelli, with other Italian S..... 1882 E 4402
- Italian S..... 1883 E 4405

SCULPTURE.

- Cicognara, Conte. Storia della scultura... 7 v. 1824 D 671
- Plates to above..... f°. 1823 D 671
- Eastlake, Sir C. L. Sculpture. Basso-Relievo. (*In his* Literature of the Fine Arts, Ser. 1)..... 1870 D 2026
- Herder, J. G. Plastik. (*In his* Ausgewählte Werke, v. 2)..... [1880] H 3024
- Kekulé, R. (Ed.) Die Reliefs an der Balustrade der Athena Nike f°. 1881 F 378
- Lübke, W. Geschichte der Plastik. 2 v. 1880 D 1787
- Michaelis, A. Ancient Marbles in Great Britain..... 1882 F 1219
- Overbeck, J. Geschichte der griechischen Plastik..... 2 v. 1881-2 D 1785
- Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman S..... 1882 D 1842
- Redford, G. A Manual of..... 1882 D 1721
- Vinci, L. da. Notes on S. (*In his* Literary Works, v. 2)..... 1883 D 1986

SCULPTURE, COLLECTIONS OF.

- Hähnel, E. J. Sculpturen an dem Königl. Museum und dem alten Königl. Hoftheater zu Dresden..... f°. 1882 D 961
- Visconti, E. Q. Sculpture del palazzo del Villa Borghese 3 v. 1796-7 D 1815
- Scutum Regale. Bonde, C..... 1660 E 4937

SEA, THE.

- Maury, M. F. The Physical Geography of the 1879 G 822
- Whympier, F. The Sea. [v. 4.]... [1881] D 1602
- Sea Fables Explained. Lee, H..... 1883 C 1754
- Sea Monsters, Strange. Proctor, R. A. (*In* Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies).... [1883] C 1736
- Sea Monsters Unmasked. Lee, H..... 1883 C 1754
- Sea-Bathing Places. Granville, A. B. 3 v. 1841 F 1271
- Seacome, John. The History of the House of Stanley, from the Conquest to the Death of the Right Hon. Edward, late Earl of Derby, containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of that Illustrious House; to which is added a Description of the Isle of Man; and a Brief Account of the Travels of the celebrated Sir William Stanley. pp. 614 + 47, port..... L'pool, [1801] E 130
- Memoirs: containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of the Ancient and Honourable House of Stanley, from the Conquest to the Death of James, late Earl of Derby, in the year 1735; as also a full Description of the Isle of Man, &c. pp. iv + 260 4°. L'pool, [1741] E 206
- Seals, The, and Whales of the British Seas. Southwell, T..... 1881 C 1615

SEALS.

- Bowes, J. L. Japanese Marks and .. 1882 D 1870
- Engel, A. La numismatique et la sigillographie des normands de Sicile et d'Italie. 4°. 1882 F 599
- Seaman's Medical Friend, The. Fletcher, F. D. 1862 2.11

SEAMANSHIP.

- Alston, A. H. Seamanship 1879 D 580

SEAMANSHIP—continued.

- Nares, Sir G. S. Seamanship 1882 D 747
- Seamen. Mercantile Commander, The..... 1862 D 1846
- Sears, André. A Complete Course of Instruction in the French Language. In three parts. Grammatical Course; Reading and Translation Course; Conversational Course. 2nd ed. pp. x + 475 L'pool, 1854 L 910
- Seaside Watering-Places: being a Guide to Persons in Search of a Suitable Place in which to Spend their Holidays. England, Wales, and Channel Isles. [3rd ed.] pp. iv + 204 [1881] G 2773
- Season, Henry. Speculum Anni. 1733. (*In* Almanacs, Collection of)..... 1733 P 681
- Sea-Spiders. See Pantopoda.
- Seaton, A. E. A Manual of Marine Engineering; comprising the Designing, Construction, and Working of Marine Machinery. pp. xvi + 437, illus. 1883 D 1970
- SEA-WATER.
- Schmelck, L. Solid Matter in. (*In* Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped., pt. 9). 4°. 1882 G 220
- Tornøe, H. The Air in. The Carbonic Acid in. (*In* Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped., pts. 1 and 9) 4°. 1880-2 G 220
- Second Advent. See Millennium.
- Second Death, The, and the Restitution of all Things. Jukes, A..... 1881 A 3808
- Second Thoughts. Broughton, R..... 1880 N 4019
- Second Thoughts. Herbert, G. C. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118)..... N.D. M 1463
- Secret of Power, The; and other Sermons. Mac-laren, A..... 1882 A 3763
- Secular Life, The Gospel of the. Fremantle, W. H..... 1882 A 3844
- Security of Englishmen's Lives. Somers, J., Lord..... 1821 I 725
- Seddon, Peter. (*Joint-Author.*) See Walworth, N.
- Sedgwick, Adam. The Early Development of the Anterior Part of the Wolffian Duct and Body in the Chick, together with some Remarks on the Excretory System of the Vertebrata. On Certain Points in the Anatomy of Chiton. (*In* Balfour's Morphological Studies, pt. 2) 1882 C 1561
- Sedgwick Prize Essay, 1882. The Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks. Marr, J. E..... 1883 C 1756
- Sedition and Defamation display'd. Yonge, Sir W..... 1731 I 779
- See note under Yonge.
- Seeböhm, Frederic. The English Village Community, examined in its Relations to the Manorial and Tribal Systems and to the Common or Open Field System of Husbandry: an Essay in Economic History. pp. xxii + 464, maps 1883 I 769
- Seeböhm, Henry. Siberia in Asia: a Visit to the Valley of the Yenisey in East Siberia; with Description of the Natural History, Migration of Birds, &c. pp. xviii + 304, map, illus. 1882 G 2853
- See also Sharpe, R. B.
- Seeley, John R. The Expansion of England: Two Courses of Lectures. pp. viii + 308.. 1883 E 5255
- Natural Religion. pp. viii + 262 1882 A 3753
- Momerie, A. W. The Basis of Religion: being an Examination of "Natural Religion." 1883 A 3820
- Seeta. Taylor, M..... 1880 N 3919

- Sefton, House of, Sketch of the History of the.
Ross, D. 1848 E 4842
 See also Molineux Family.
- Sefton Church, Account of. Ashcroft, T. . 1819 2.83
- Segar, Sir William. Original Institutions of the
Princely Orders of Collars. pp. viii+15,
illus. 4°. *Edin.*, 1823 P 105
- Note.*—Published from the manuscript in the possession of
the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh.
- Seidel, Johann J. The Organ, and its Construc-
tion: "a Systematic Handbook for Organists,
Organ Builders, &c.; transl. from the
German. 2nd ed. pp. 208, illus. 1855 D 2002
- Seige of Hennebon. Waterhouse, N. 1871 3.77
- Sejanus: his Fall: [a Tragedy.] Jonson, B.
(*In his Works*, v. 3) 1875 M 1997
- Selattyn Church, Salop, Psalms and Hymns for.
..... 1840 M 1825
- Selby, Walford D. (*Ed.*) *See Record Soc.*, v. 7-8.
- Selby, Freeman, E. A. (*In his English Towns*
&c.) 1883 F 1291
- Selden, John. The Privileges of the Baronage
of England, when they sit in Parliament.
pp. iv+167. 1642 P 653
- Select Second Husband, A, for Sir Thomas Over-
burie's Wife. Davies, J. (*In his Works*,
v. 2) 1878 M 1849
- Selections from the Portfolio. pp. ii+99.
 L'pool, 1830 1.70
- Selenka, Emil. Die Sipunculiden: eine systema-
tische Monographie. (*In Semper, C.*
 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Bd. 4)
 4°. 1883 G 177
- Self Instructor, The; or, Young Man's Best Com-
panion; to which is added, the Artist's
Assistant: comprising the Arts of Drawing,
Perspective, Etching, &c. pp. ii+596, illus.
 *L'pool*, 1808 L 886
- Self-Help v. State-Help: the Liberty and Property
Defence League: its Origin, Objects, and
Inaugural Meeting. 1882. [1882] I 739
- Sellar, W. Y. The Roman Poets of the Republic.
New ed., revised and enlarged. pp. xvi+459.
 *Oxford*, 1881 M 797
- Selwyn, A. R. C. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See Hayden, F. V.*
- Semele. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his*
 Sämtliche Werke, v. 3) [1882] H 3130
- Semper, Charles. Reisen im Archipel der
Philippinen. 2ter. Teil.—Wissenschaftliche
Resultate. Illus. 4°. *Wiesbaden*, 1881-3 G 177
- Contents.*—v. 2. Malacologische Untersuchungen, von R.
 Bergh. Supplement. Heft 2.
 3. Landmollusken. Heft 6.
 4. 1te Abth. Die Sipunculiden: eine
 systematische Monographie bearbeitet von
 Emil Selenka.
- Sénar, Gabriel J. Révélations puisées dans les
cartons des comités de salut public et de
sûreté générale; ou, mémoires (inédits) de
Sénart; publiés [avec une notice sur Sénart
et ses mémoires], par Alexis Dumesnil.
2me éd. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v.
42) 1824 E 5258
- Sénart, G. J. *See Sénar, G. J.*
- Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. Traduction du
traité des bienfaits et des éptres de Sénèque,
par F. de Malherbe. (*In Malherbe.*
 Œuvres, v. 2) 1862 H 3203
- Lessing, G. E. Von den lateinischen
Trauerspielen des S. (*In his Sämtliche*
 Werke, v. 7) [1883] H 3133
- Saint-Evremond, *Sieur de*. Jugement
sur Sénèque. (*In his Œuvres choisies*) 1881 H 2957
- Senegambia. The Expiring Continent. Mitchin-
son, A. W. 1881 G 2743
- Senior, Nassau W. Conversations and Journals
in Egypt and Malta; ed. by his daughter
M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 1882 E 5108
- Senior, William. ("Red Spinner.") Angling
in Great Britain. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib.*
 Hdbks.) pp. ii+80. 1883 C 1754
- Sennett, Richard. The Marine Steam Engine:
a Treatise for the Use of Engineering
Students and Officers of the Royal Navy.
pp. xiv+659, illus. 1882 D 1878
- SENSATION.
- Cleland, J. Evolution, Expression, and. 1881 B 1272
- Huxley, T. H. S. and the Sensiferous
Organs. (*In his Science and Culture*) 1881 H 2985
- Sensier, Alfred. Jean-François Millet, Peasant
and Painter; transl. from the French, by
Helena de Kay. pp. 230, port., illus. 1881 E 4820
- Séprés, P. Y. de. French Grammar, containing
a New Method of Conjugating the French
Verbs, and a Single Rule for the Solution of
the Theory of the Participles. 2nd ed.
pp. x+132. 1857 L 941
- Sepulchral Monuments. Architecture funéraire
contemporaine. Daly, C. f°. 1871 D 1019
- SERMONS.
- Addresses and S. delivered on the Occasion
of a Combined Clerical Meeting at Weston-
super-Mare, on July 5 and 6, 1853. [1853] 3.58
- Blackie, J. S. Lay S. 1881 A 3639
- Buddicom, R. P. S., chiefly Practical..
 2 v. [1847] 3.88
- Bunting, W. M. Selections from his S.
 (*In his Memorials*) [1870] E 4896
- Cargill, R. S. on various Subjects. 1844 A 3633
- Dale, R. W. Week-Day S. 1883 A 3818
- Dykes, J. O. Sermons. 1882 A 3716
- Fletcher, J. S. and Outlines of S. (*In his*
 Works, v. 8) 1877 A 3675
- Formby, R. Sermons. 1833 A 3562
- Fremantle, W. H. The Gospel of the
Secular Life. 1882 A 3844
- Geden, J. D. Didsbury S. 1878 A 3661
- Gregory, B. S., Addresses, and Pastoral
Letters. 1881 A 3665
- Higgins, H. H. S., Broad and Short. 1883 2.10
- Illingworth, J. R. S. preached in a College
Chapel. 1881 A 3717
- Kirkpatrick, H. S. on Various Subjects.
 1875 A 3707
- Mac Hale, J. S. and Discourses. 1883 A 3849
- Meffreth. Sermons. 4°. 1487 A 146
- Philip, R. The Bethel Flag. [1878] A 2940
- Pope, W. B. Sermons. 1878 A 3664
- Pusey, E. B. Nine S. preached before the
University of Oxford. 1879 A 3829
- Parochial and Cathedral S. 1882 A 3754
- Richmond, R. S. and Discourses. 4°. 1764 A 134
- Short S. N.D. A 3749
- Spurgeon, C. H. Farm S. 1882 A 3756
- Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit. v. 27-
 28. 2 v. 1882-3 A 832
- Vaughan, C. J. Temple S. 1881 A 3624
- Whishaw, A. Sermons. 1882 A 3765
- Note.*—The Library also contains volumes of Sermons
which appear in this catalogue under: *Mitrie*;
Allon, H.; Brooke, S. A.; Dawson, George;
Hall, Robert; Mac Hale, John; Mackennel,
Alexander; MacLaren, A.; Mellor, Enoch;
Spurgeon, G. H.; Stanford, Charles; Stanley,
Arthur F.; Taylor, W. M.

- Serpa Pinto, Alexandre de. How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean, through Unknown Countries; Discovery of the Great Zambesi Affluents; etc.; transl. [from the Portuguese,] by Alfred Elwes. Maps, illus. 2 v. 1881 G 2758
- Serret, J. A. Cours d'algèbre supérieure. 4me éd. 2 v. Paris, 1877-9 B 1351
- Sertorius: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6) 1862 H 3198
- Servia. Kossovo: an attempt to bring Serbian National Songs about the fall of the Serbian Empire at the Battle of Kossovo, into one Poem 1881 M 1855
- Servois, Gustave. (*Ed.*) See La Bruyère, Jean de.
- Seth, Andrew. The Development from Kant to Hegel; with Chapters on the Philosophy of Religion. (*Hibbert Trustees Pub.*) pp. iv + 170 1882 A 3735
- Seubert, A. (*Ed.*) See Allgemeines Künstler-Lexicon.
- Seven, The Number. Gibson, W. S. (*In his Lectures and Essays*) 1858 H 2978
- Seven Champions of Christendom, The. Johnson, R. 1867 N 2103
- Seven Chapters of the Revision of 1881 revised. Malan, S. C. 1881 A 3709
- Seven Years' War, Frederick the Great and the. Longman, F. W. 1881 E 4751
- Seventeenth Century. Humour, Wit, and Satire. Ashton, J. (*Comp.*) 1883 H 3303
- Seventeenth Century. XVII^eme siècle. Lettres, sciences, et arts. France. 1590-1700. Lacroix, P. 1882 D 1834
- Seventeenth-Century Studies. Gosse, E. W. 1883 H 3304
- Severn, Joseph. Account of the Last Days of Keats. (*In Keats' Poetical Works*, v. 4) 1883 M 1994
- Severn, River. A Dreadful Phenomenon described and improved: being a Particular Account of the Sudden Stoppage of the River S. 1773. Fletcher, J. (*In his Works*, v. 8) 1877 A 3675
- Sévigné, Charles, Marquis de. Lettres inédites de. Dissertation critique sur l'art poétique d'Horace. (*In Sévigné, Marquise de. Lettres*, v. 11) 1862 H 3199
- Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de. Lettres de Madame de Sévigné, de sa famille et de ses amis; recueillies et annotées, par Louis J. N. Monmerqué. Nouvelle éd., revue sur les autographes, les copies les plus authentiques et les plus anciennes impressions et augmentée de lettres inédits, d'une nouvelle notice, d'un lexique des mots et locutions remarquables, etc.; [avec une notice biographique, par P. Mesnard, et atlas des planches.] (*Les grands écrivains de la France*) 15 v. in 16. Paris, 1862-8 H 3199
- Contents.*—v. 1. Notice biographique sur madame de Sévigné; Lettres.
8-10. Lettres (suite.)
11. Lettres (fin.); Lettres inédites du comte et de la comtesse de Grignan, et de Charles de Sévigné; Notice sur madame de Simiane; Lettres de madame de Simiane, par Anatole de Gallier; Ecrit de Madame de Grignan sur le système de l'amour de Dieu, de Fénelon; Dissertation critique sur l'art poétique d'Horace par Charles de Sévigné et Dacier; Table générale des sources, manuscrites et imprimées, des lettres de madame de Sévigné de sa famille et de ses amis; Notice bibliographique.
- Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de.
Contents.—continued.
12 (in 2 pts.) Table alphabétique et analytique des lettres de madame de Sévigné; Appendice: Additions et corrections.
13-14. Lexique de la langue de madame de Sévigné, avec une introduction grammaticale et des appendices, par E. Sommer.
15. Album.
— Lettres inédites de madame de Sévigné à madame de Grignan, sa fille; extraites d'un ancien manuscrit, publiées pour la première fois, annotées et précédées d'une introduction, par Charles Capmas. 2 v. Paris, 1876 H 3250
— Thackeray, A. I. Madame de Sévigné. (*In For. Classics for English Readers*, v. 13) 1881 E 4183
Seward, Miss Anna. Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*) 1883 E 5267
Seward, James. Arithmetic for Business: a Collection of Short Rules for Mental Calculations, with more than four thousand Questions. pp. viii + 131. L^{pool}, 1877 2.13
Sewing Machinery. Urquhart, J. W. 1881 D 1782
Sexton's Hero, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
Seychelles. Beiträge zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius und der Seychellen. Möbius, K., &c. 4^o. 1880 C 343
Seymour, Edward. Historical Sketch of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin. (*In Street's Cathedral of the Holy Trinity*, &c.) 1^o. 1882 F 401
Seymour, Robert. Seymour's Sketches: the Book of Cockney Sports, Whims, and Oddities: a Collection of 180 Designs; with some Account of the Artist and his Works. 4^o. [1866] D 935
Sganarelle; ou, le cocu imaginaire: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2) 1875 H 3196
Shadford, George. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 6) 1866 E 2835
Shadwell, L. The Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde; illustrated by Extracts from his Diary and Correspondence. Port., maps. 2 v. Edin., 1881 E 4797
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, 3rd Earl. Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. Fowler, T. 1882 E 4718
Shairp, John C. Aspects of Poetry: being Lectures delivered at Oxford. pp. xii + 464. Oxford, 1881 M 1864
Shakespear, John. A Grammar of the Hindustani Language. 3rd ed. pp. xvi + 184, illus. 4^o. 1826 L 58
Shakespeare (or Shakspeare), William. Mr. William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the True Originall Copies. The Second Impression. Port. 1^o. London, Printed by Tho. Cotes, for Robert Allot. 1632 M 31
Note.—This copy answers collation completely, and measures 13½ x 9 in. It was formerly in the collection of the Rev. John Lucy, of Hampton Lucy Rectory.
— [Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the true Originall Copies. The Third Impression. And unto this Impression is added Seven Playes, never before Printed in Folio.] ll. 493. 1^o. [London, Printed for P. C. 1664] M 32
Note.—Imperfect. Wants 4 leaves (including title-page and Portrait) at beginning, and several leaves at end.

Shakespeare, William—continued.

- The Hamnet Shakspeare, according to the First Folio (Spelling Modernised;) ed. by Allan P. Paton. Pts. 6-7 1880-I M 1658

Contents.—Pt. 6. The Tragedy of Coriolanus.
7. The Tragedy of Julius Caesar.

Separate Plays.

- Cymbeline, The Tragedie of. Reprinted from the First Folio, 1623. (*N. Shaks. Soc.*, Ser. 2, No. 11) 1883 M 1478
— Hamlet, Tragedy of; ed. by Karl Elze. pp. xvi+258 1882 M 1934
— Macbeth. *German.* (*In Schiller's Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7) [1883] H 3130

Poems.

- The Sonnets of; ed. by Edward Dowden. pp. lxi+251, port. 1881 M 1882

Criticism, Life, &c.

- Abbott, E. A. A Shakespearian Grammar. 1879 L 516
— Bowdler, J. Strictures on a Review of the Family Shakspeare. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 1) 1818 H 3261
— Brewer, J. S. Shakspeare. The Study of Shakspeare. (*In his English Studies*) 1881 E 4815
— Gairdner, J. The Historical Element in Shakspeare's Falstaff. (*In his Studies in English History*) 1881 E 4892
— Grindon, L. H. The Shakspeare Flora. 1883 C 1747
— Herder, J. G. Shakspeare. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
— Hugo, V. William Shakspeare. (*In his Œuvres. Philosophie* 2) 1882 H 2808
— Ireland, S. An Investigation of Mr. Malone's Claim to the Character of Scholar, or Critic. [1797] H 3114
— Kemble, F. A. Notes upon some of Shakspeare's Plays. 1882 M 1959
— Lamb, C. The Tragedies of Shakspeare. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1876 H 3115
— Tales from Shakspeare. (*In his Works*, v. 5) 1876 H 3115
— Kinnear, B. G. Cruces Shakespearianæ. 1883 M 1981
— MacDonald, G. St. George's Day, 1564, [the Birthday of W. S.] The Art of Shakspeare, as Revealed by himself. The Elder Hamlet. (*In his Orts*) 1882 H 3122
— Montagu, E. The Writings and Genius of Shakspeare. 1769 M 1971
— Phillips, J. O. H. Outlines of the Life of. 1883 E 5171
— Pott, Mrs. H. The Promus and Formularies and Elegances, by Francis Bacon, illustrated and elucidated by Passages from Shakspeare. 1883 M 1963
— Ritson, J. Cursory Criticisms on the Edition of Shakspeare published by Edmond Malone 1792 H 3114
— Stapfer, P. S. and Classical Antiquity. 1880 M 1949
— Vining, E. P. The Mystery of Hamlet. 1881 M 1863
— Shakespeare's Time, The Animal-Lore of Phipson, E. 1883 C 1765
— Shakspeare. See Shakspeare.
— Shaler, Nathaniel S. and William M. Davis. Illustrations of the Earth's Surface. Glaciers. pp. vi+198, pl. 25. 4°. Boston, 1881 C 351
— Shall we know one another? Ryle, J. C. [1881] A 3574
— Shamrock, The, Thistle, and Rose; or, the Focus of Freedom. Nos. 1-2. (*In Political Tracts*) 1818 I 741

- Shandon Bells. Black, W. 1883 N 4017
— Sharp, D. On Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera or Dytiscidæ. (*In Trans. of the Roy. Dublin Soc.*, Ser. 2, v. 2) 4°. 1880-2 H 229
— Sharp, James, Archbp. of St. Andrews, 1661-79. Account of the Life of. Simson, D. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 2) 4°. 1875 E 310
— Sharp, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: a Record and a Study. pp. viii+449. 1882 E 5134
— Sharpe, Charles K. A Ballad Book; or, Popular and Romantic Ballads and Songs Current in Annandale and other Parts of Scotland. Reprinted from the Rare Original Edition of 1824, and ed. by Edmund Goldsmid. Pts. 1-2. (*Bibliotheca curiosa.*) *Edin.*, 1883 H 3308
— Sharpe, Edmund, J. Johnson, and A. H. Kersey. The Churches of the Nene Valley, Northamptonshire. pl. 112 f°. 1880 D 987
— Sharpe, R. Bowdler. Catalogue of the Birds in the British Museum. v. 5-8. Illus. 4 v. 1881-3 H 2343
Contents.—v. 5-8. The Passeriformes, or Perching Birds.—Cichlomorphæ. Pt. 2.—Turdidæ (Warblers and Thrushes) by Henry Seebohm. Pts. 3-4.—Timeliidæ (Babbling-Thrushes) by R. Bowdler Sharpe. Pt. 5.—Paridæ and Laniidæ (Titmice and Shrikes), and Certhiomorphæ (Creepers and Nuthatches) by Hans Gadow.
— Sharpe, Samuel. Clayden, P. W. 1883 E 5232
— Sharpe, William. Almanack. 1724. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1724 P 681
— Shaw, G. (*Ed.*) The Official Tourists' Picturesque Guide to the London and North-Western Railway, and other Railways with which it is immediately in connection; embracing information respecting Tours in England, Ireland, and Scotland; specially prepared for the Use of American Tourists. pp. xx+616, port., maps, illus. N.D. F 1302
— Shaw, R. Norman. Sketches for Cottages and other Buildings; designed to be Constructed in the Patent Cement Slab System of W. H. Lascelles. pl. 28. f°. 1878 D 994
— Shaw, Thomas. Travels through Barbary. Travels into Syria and the Holy Lands. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 12) 1797 G 2893
— Shaw, Vero. The Illustrated Book of the Dog; with an Appendix on Canine Medicine and Surgery, by W. Gordon Stables. pp. viii+664. 4°. [1881] C 352
— Shaw, Wilkinson J. The Elements of Modern Tactics practically applied to English Formations: being the Second Volume of Military Handbooks for Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers; ed. by C. B. Brackenbury. 3rd ed. pp. xxii+319, maps, illus. 1882 D 1857
— Sheahan, James J. History of the Town and Port of Kingston-upon-Hull. 2nd ed. pp. iv+796, plans, illus. Beverley, 1866 F 1253
— Shearer, George. Opium Smoking and Opium Eating: their Treatment and Cure. pp. viii+157. [L'pool, 1883] 2.14
SHEET METAL WORKING.
— Crane, W. J. E. The Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide. 1833 D 2007
— Practical Mechanics for Amateurs. Working in S. M. [1881] D 1800
— Sheetfield, T. Lympsfield, and its Environs: being a Series of [12] Views, with Descriptions of that Village and Objects of Interest in its Vicinity; and the Old Oak Chair: a Ballad; illus. by George Cruikshank; [ed. by Henry George.] Westerham, 1838 F 1146

SHEFFIELD.

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---|------|
| — Kelly, E. R. (<i>Pub.</i>) | Directory of....1883 | P | 525 |
| — Smith, T. S. and its Neighbourhood.. | 1865 | F | 1162 |
| — Waugh, E. Thwittletown. (<i>In his</i> Complete Works, v. 9)..... | 4°. 1883 | H | 236 |
| Sheffield Free Public Libraries. Catalogue of the Central Library Lending Department..... | <i>Sheffield</i> , 1882 | H | 3064 |
| Shell Mounds. Fresh-Water S. M. of the St. John's River, Florida. Wyman, J. (<i>In</i> Peabody Acad. of Science, v. 1)..... | 1875 | C | 1523 |
| SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE. | | | |
| — Caine, T. H. H. 'The Cockney School': Shelley. (<i>In his</i> Cobwebs of Criticism)..... | 1883 | H | 390 |
| — MacDonald, G. Shelley. (<i>In his</i> Orts)..... | 1882 | H | 3122 |
| Shelvoek, George. <i>See</i> Clipperton, John. | | | |
| Shemitic Language. Aryo-Semitic Speech. McCurdy, J. F..... | 1881 | L | 904 |
| Shepherds Calendar, The. Spenser, E. (<i>In his</i> Complete Works, v. 2)..... | 1882 | H | 3052 |
| Shepherds Oracles, The. Quarles, F. (<i>In his</i> Complete Works, v. 3)..... | 1881 | M | 1851 |
| Shepherd, John. <i>See</i> Liverpool Botanic Garden. | | | |
| Shepherd, Richard H. The Bibliography of Carlyle: a Bibliographical List, arranged in Chronological Order, of the Published Writings in Prose and Verse of Thomas Carlyle (from 1820 to 1881.) pp. xii + 60.. [1882] | | H | 3257 |
| — The Bibliography of Thackeray: a Bibliographical List, arranged in Chronological Order, of the Published Writings in Prose and Verse, and the Sketches and Drawings of William Makepeace Thackeray (from 1829 to 1880): a Companion and Supplement to the Edition de luxe. pp. viii + 62. [1880] | | H | 3258 |
| Shepherd, Thomas H. Modern Athens displayed in a Series of Views; or, Edinburgh in the Nineteenth Century: Exhibiting the whole of the New Buildings, Modern Improvements, Antiquities, and Picturesque Scenery of the Scottish Metropolis and its Environs; with Historical, Topographical, and Critical Illustrations [by John Britton.] pl. 18..... | 4°. 1831 | G | 223 |
| Shepherd, William. A Sermon on Occasion of the Death of Rev. John Yates, preached on Sunday. Nov. 19th, 1826, in Paradise St. Chapel. pp. 28. (<i>In</i> Theological Pamphlets)..... | <i>L'pool</i> , 1826 | A | 3695 |
| Shepherds all and Maidens Fair. Besant, W., &c. (<i>In their</i> 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay)..... | [1879] | N | 3948 |
| Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Viscount. Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Exchequer. Baghot, W. (<i>In his</i> Biographical Studies.... | 1881 | E | 4785 |
| Sherburn, History of the Parish of. Wheater, W. | [1882] | F | 1198 |
| Sheridan, Louisa H. (<i>Ed.</i>) <i>See</i> Comic Offering, The. | | | |
| SHERIDAN, RICHARD B. B. | | | |
| — Oliphant, Mrs. M. Sheridan..... | 1883 | E | 4956 |
| — Sheridan and his times, by an Octogenarian, who Stood by his Knee in Youth and Sat at his Table in Manhood. Port. | 2 v. 1859 | E | 4944 |
| Sheridan, Thomas. A Course of Lectures on Elocution; together with two Dissertations on Language; and some other Tracts relative to those Subjects. pp. xxvii + 314..... | 4°. 1762 | L | 59 |

Sheridan, Thomas—continued.

- *A Prosodial Grammar of the English Language*, calculated solely for the Purposes of Teaching Propriety of Pronunciation, and Justness of Delivery, in that Tongue, by the Organs of Speech. pp. lxxvi + 569 4^o. N.D. P 145
- Sherlock, Frederick.** *Heroes in the Strife*; or, the Temperance Testimonies of some Eminent Men. pp. x + 268. 1881 E 4745
- Contents.*—John Bright; John Wesley; Abraham Lincoln; Bishop Temple; David Livingstone; Charles H. Spurgeon; John Locke; Cardinal Manning; W. Lloyd Garrison; Rev. Newman Hall; Charles Waterton; Sir Charles Dilke; Samuel Johnson; Sir William King-Hall; Hubert Herkomer; Sir Charles Napier; Dean Hook.
- Joseph Livesey: a Life-Story and its Lessons. pp. 65, port. [1882] E 4980
- *More than Conquerors.* pp. 124, illus. [1881] N 3943
- Sherwood, Richard.** (*Ed.*) *The Constitution of the Isle of Man: consisting of Part the Third of the Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry for the Isle of Man, made in the Year 1792; with the Appendix C annexed to Part III of the Report, and a Few other Documents selected from the other Appendices.* (*Manx Soc.*, v. 31)... Douglas, 1882 F 356
- Sherwood, Robert.** *See* Cotgrave, Randle.
- SHETLAND ISLANDS.**
- Peterkin, A. *Notes on Zetland.* 1822 F 1117
- Tudor, J. R. *The Orkneys and Shetland.* 1813 F 1295
- Shields, Charles W.** *The Order of the Sciences: an Essay on the Philosophical Classification and Organization of Human Knowledge.* pp. 103 New York, 1882 A 3794
- Shimmin, Hugh.** *The Courts and Alleys of Liverpool described from Personal Inspection.* pp. 73. L'pool, 1864 H 2965
- Ship Canal Gazette, The:** an Organ specially devoted to the Movement, having for its Object the Constitution of Manchester as a Port for Ocean going Vessels of the largest capacity. v. 1-2. 2 v. f^o. [*M'chester*], 1882-3 H 116
- Shipp, William.** (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Hutchins, John.
- SHIPPING.**
- Coward, E. *Steam-Ship Lines of the Mersey.* 1880. [1880] K 579
- *Maritime Notes and Queries.* v. 5 1881 K 483
- *Nautical Magazine.* v. 50-52.. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2183
- Willox, J. *The Steam Fleet of Liverpool.* 1865 K 592
- *See also Average.*
- Shipton, Mother.** *The Prophecie of, in the Raigne of King Henry the Eighth, foretelling the Death of Cardinall Wolsey, &c.* 1641. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 3) 1873 H 2946
- Shirley, Evelyn P.** *Some Account of the Territory or Dominion of Farney, in the Province and Earldom of Ulster.* pp. viii + 212, illus. 4^o. 1845 F 608
- Shirrefs, Andrew.** *Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect.* pp. xxviii + 395, port. *Edin.*, 1790 M 1996
- Shoemakers, Illustrous, Lives of.** Winks, W. E. 1883 E 5100
- SHOOTING.**
- *Dead Shot, The* 1882 C 1686

SHOOTING—continued.

- Greener, W. W. Notes on. (*In his* The Gun, &c.) [1881] D 1826
See also Wild-Fowl Shooting.
- Shore, Henry N. The Flight of the Lapwing: a Naval Officer's Jottings in China, Formosa, and Japan. pp. xvi+549, map, illus. 1881 G 2744
- Short, W. T. P. Collectanea curiosa antiqua Dunmonia; or, an Essay on some Druidical Remains in Devon, and also on its noble Ancient Camps and Circumvallations, interspersed with many Interesting Numismatic Memoranda and Notices of late Discoveries of Roman Coins, Pottery, &c. pp. ii+98, illus. *Exeter*, [1841] F 1294
- Short Studies on Great Subjects. Froude, J. A. 4th ser. 1883 E 2926
- SHORTHAND.
- Anderson, T. History of 1882 D 1872
- Gibson, J. W. Early S. Systems. Pt. 1. 1882 D 1855
- Richardson, S. A New System of. 1802 D 865
- Shorthand Magazine, The; ed. by F. Pitman. v. 30-35. 6 v. 1881-3 H 1802
- Shorthouse, J. H. John Inglesant: a Romance. 2 v. 1882 N 3968
- Shortland, Edward. Maori Religion and Mythology, illustrated by translations of Traditions, Karakia, &c.; to which are added Notes on Maori Tenure of Land. pp. xii+112. 1882 F 1201
- Shortland, John. *See* Mavor's Voyages, v. 9.
- Shout, R. H. *See* Hutchins, John.
- SHROPSHIRE.
- Bayliss, J. C. Views in. f°. [1840] D 1010
- Jackson, G. F. Shropshire Folk-Lore. Pt. 1. 1883 F 1276
- Shropshire Word-Book. 1881 L 841
- Lloyd, E. Antiquities of. 4°. 1844 F 621
- Slater, I. (*Pub.*) Commercial Directory of. [1883]. 1883 P 379
- Shuckard, W. E. Essay on the Indigenous Fossorial Hymenoptera; comprising a Description of all the British Species of Burrowing Sand Wasps contained in the Metropolitan Collections; with their Habits as far as they have been Observed. pp. xiv+259, illus. 1837 C 1694
- Shuckburgh, Evelyn S. (*Ed.*) *See* Lysias.
- Shute, Richard. *See* Aristoteles—Physics.
- Shway Yoe. The Burman: his Life and Notions. 2 v. 1882 G 2844
- Shylock of Barnow, The. Franzos, K. E. (*In his* Jews of Barnow) 1882 N 3979
- SIBERIA.
- Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried Alive; or, Ten Years of Penal Servitude in. 1881 K 586
- Gilder, W. H. Sledge Journey through. (*In his* Ice-Pack and Tundra) 1883 G 2868
- Lansdell, H. Through S. 2 v. 1882 G 2803
- Niemojowski, L. Siberian Pictures. 2 v. 1883 G 2901
- Nordenskiöld, Baron. Voyage of the Vega. 2 v. 1881 G 2795
- Seebohm, H. S. in Asia. 1882 G 2853
- Sibley, John L. Biographical Sketches of Graduates of Harvard University, in Cambridge, Massachusetts. v. 2. 1659-1677. *Cambridge, Mass.*, 1881 E 3647
- Sibree, John, and M. Caston. Independency in Warwickshire: a Brief History of the Independent or Congregational Churches in that County; containing Biographical Notices of their Pastors. pp. viii+424, map. *Coventry*, 1855 E 5252

MI

- Sicard, Roch A. Cucurron, *Abbé*. *See* Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, F.
- Sicardsburg, A. von. *See* Wiener Neubauten.
- Sicilian Vespers, War of the. *See* Sicily.
- Sicilien, Le; ou, l'amour peintre: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In his* Œuvres, v. 6) 1881 H 3196
- SICILY.
- Amari, M. La guerra del Vespro Siciliano. 2 v. 1876 E 4999
- Brydone, P. Tour through. 1770. (*In* Mavor's Voyages, v. 16) 1797 G 2893
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Southern Italy and 1883 G 2867
- Saint-Non, J. C. R. de. Voyage pittoresque à Naples et en Sicile. 4 v. 1829 G 2804
- Plates to above. 3 v. f°. 1829 G 115
- Sickness in the House. Murphy, S. F. (*In his* Our Homes) 1883 D 2017
- Sidgwick, Alfred. Fallacies: a View of Logic from the Practical Side. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. xvi+375. 1883 L 1008
- Sidgwick, Henry. The Principles of Political Economy. pp. xx+591. 1883 K 631
- Siding, A, at a Railway Station. Froude, J. A. (*In his* Short Studies, 4th ser.) 1883 E 2926
- Sieben Werber des Blaubart, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 9) 1828 H 3040
- Siebenkees, J. P. The Life of Bianca Capello, wife of Francesco de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany; transl. from the German original, by C. Ludger. pp. xlviii+182. *L'pool*, 1797 E 5017
- Siebold, Carl T. von. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie.
- Siebold, Heinrich von. Ethnologische Studien über die Aino auf der Insel Yesso. (Supplement zu Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Bd. 13—1881) *Berlin*, 1881 C 1345
- Siegmunds merkwürdigste Tage. Tieck, L. (*In his* Schriften, v. 15) 1829 H 3040
- Siemens, Sir C. William. On the Conservation of Solar Energy: a Collection of Papers and Discussions. pp. xx+111, illus. 1883 B 1342
- Sierra Leone. Voyage to the River S. L., by Lieut. Matthews. Mavor, W. (*In his* Voyages, v. 8) 1797 G 2893
- Sieveling, Amelia.—English Sister of Mercy. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Good Samaritans) 1883 E 5279
- Sighs from Hell. Bunyan, J. 1805 A 3705
- SIGHT.
- Giraud-Teulon, F. La vision et ses anomalies 1881 B 1287
- Le Conte, J. Sight. 1881 B 1268
- Power, H. The Eye and S. (*In* Morris's Book of Health) 1883 B 1393
- Sign Language among North American Indians. Mallery, G. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80) 1881 C 1697
- Signals. Flags of all Nations. Hounsell, G. C. (*Ed.*) [1882] D 1021
- Signboards. Observations on Public-House Signs. Dobson, W. 1880 F 1214
- Signet Library. *See* Edinburgh—Signet Library.
- Sikes, Wirt. Rambles and Studies in Old South Wales. pp. xvi+334, illus. 1881 G 2787
- Silchester. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- Silk. The Wild Silks of India in the South Kensington Museum. Wardle, T. 1881 D 2015

- Silos for Preserving British Fodder Crops stored in a Green State: Notes on the Ensilage of Grasses, Clovers, Vetches, etc.; compiled from various Sources, by the Sub-Editor of "The Field." pp. viii+219, illus....1883 C 1740
- Silver, (S. W.) and Co's. Handbook for Australia and New Zealand; (including also the Fiji Islands.) 3rd ed. pp. x+449, map...1880 G 2771
- Handbook to Canada: a Guide for Travellers and Settlers in the Provinces of Ontario, North-West Territory, Manitoba, Quebec, Nova Scotia, etc. pp. viii+288, map...1881 G 2770
- Handbook to South Africa; including the Cape Colony, Natal, the Diamond Fields, the Transvaal, Orange Free State, etc.; also a Gazetteer. 3rd ed., revised and corrected. pp. xiv+576, map, illus....1880 G 2497
- Simcox, George A. A History of Latin Literature from Ennius to Boethius....2 v. 1883 H 3144
- (Ed.) See Thucydides.
- Sime, James. Schiller. (*In* For. Classics for English Readers, v. 15).....*Edin.*, 1882 E 4183
- Simeon of Durham. Symeonis monachi opera omnia. Historia ecclesie Dunhelmensis. Eadem historia deducta, incerto auctore, usque ad A.D. MCXLIV. Sequuntur varii tractatus, in quibus de Sancto Cuthberto et Dunelmo agitur. Epistola Symeonis de archiepiscopis Eboraci; [cum appendice]: Carmen *Ædelwulfi*. Vita S. Bartholomæi. Vita S. Oswaldi regis et martyris; edidit Thomas Arnold. v. 1. (*Record Pub.*)...1882 E 4432
- Simiane, Pauline, *Marquise de*. Lettres de. (*In* Sévigné, *Marquise de*. Lettres, v. 11). 1862 H 3199
- Gallier, A. de. Notice sur Madame de Simiane. (*In* Sévigné, *Marquise de*. Lettres, v. 11).....1862 H 3199
- Simon, Jules. Dieu, patrie, liberté. 2me éd. pp. viii+426.....*Paris*, 1883 A 3826
- Simplicius Simplicissimus. Grimmelshausen, C. von. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 33-34).....1883 H 3191
- Simpson, D. Concerning the Rev. D. Simpson's Essay, &c., in Answer to Evanson's Dissonance and Volney's Ruins. Evanson, E. (*In* his Letter to Dr. Priestley's Young Man).....1794 A 3613
- Simpson, E. G. See Reid, David.
- Simpson, Henry. The Health of the Household. The Dwelling House in Relation to Health. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 1.) How the Body may be Influenced by the Mind in Sickness and Health. Choice of Food. (*In* Ser. 2-3).....[1878]-81 B 1293
- Simpson, Leonard. See Schiller, J. C. F. von.
- Simpson, M. C. M. (Ed.) See Senior, Nassau W.
- Simpson, W. Sparrow. Chapters in the History of Old S. Paul's. pp. xii+304, illus..1881 F 1166
- Simrock, Karl. See Vogelweide, W. von der.
- Sims, John. See Curtis, William.
- Simson, David. A True and Impartial Account of the Life of the most Reverend Father in God, Dr. James Sharp, Archbishop of St. Andrews, &c.; with a short but faithful Narrative of his execrable Murder; with a Preface wherein a clear Discovery is made of the malicious falsehoods contained in some late scandalous Books and Pamphlets concerning that Affair; to both of which is subjoined an Appendix. (*In* Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland, v. 2) .. 4°. 1875 E 310
- SIN.
- Mozley, J. B. Original Sin. Original Sin asserted by Philosophers and Poets. (*In* his Lectures, &c.).....1883 A 3809
- Taylor, W. M. The Pleasures of S. (*In* his Contrary Winds).....1883 A 3910
- Sinai. Picturesque Palestine, S., and Egypt. Wilson, J. J., &c. Pts. 1-18.....4°. [1881-3] G 222
- Sinclair, David. The History of Wigan. v. 1-2.2 v. 4°. Wigan, 1882 F 631
- Sinclair, James. (*Joint-Author.*) See Macdonald, James.
- Sinclair, W. J. Indigestion. A Healthy Skin. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 1).....[1878] B 1293
- Sinecurist's Creed, The. Carile, R. (*In* Political Tracts).....[1817] I 741
- Singer, Ignatius. Simplified Grammar of the Hungarian Language. (*Trübner's Collection of Simplified Grammars.*) pp. vi+88.1882 L 962
- Singleton, M. M. (Violet Fane, *pseud.*) Sophy; or, the Adventures of a Savage. 3rd ed. pp. 543.....1882 N 3958
- Sinlessness of Jesus. Ullmann, C.1870 A 3752
- Sinners and Saints. Robinson, P.1883 G 2894
- Sinonoma Bartholomei: a Glossary from a Fourteenth-Century Manuscript in the Library of Pembroke College, Oxford; ed. by J. L. G. Mowat. (*In* Anecdota Oxon., Medieval and Modern Ser., v. 1, pt. 1).....4°. Oxford, 1882 H 241
- Sion's Elegies wept by Jeremie the Prophet. Quarles, F. (*In* his Complete Works, v. 2).....1880 M 1851
- Sion's Sonets sung by Solomon the King. Quarles, F. (*In* his Complete Works, v. 2).....1880 M 1851
- Sipunculidæ. Die Sipunculiden. Selenka, E. (*In* Semper, C. Reisen im Archipel der Philipinen, 2ter Theil, Bd. 4) 4°. 1883 G 177
- Sithron, the Star-Stricken; transl. (ala bereket Allah) from an Ancient Arabic Manuscript, by Salem Ben Uzair. pp. vi+131....1883 A 3836
- Six Months in the Ranks. Murray, E. C. G.1881 H 2992
- Six Weeks at Heppenheim. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In* her Novels and Tales, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
- Sixt und Clärchen: ein Gedicht. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 12).....N.D. H 3035
- Skeat, Walter W. An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. pp. xxx+799 .. 4°. Oxford, 1882 P 137
- A Mæso-Gothic Glossary; with an Introduction, an Outline of Mæso-Gothic Grammar, and a List of Anglo-Saxon, and Old and Modern English Words, Etymologically connected with Mæso-Gothic. (*Philological Soc.*) pp. xxii+341.....4°. 1868 L 43
- (Ed.) See Early English Text Society, 1st Ser., v. 76. English Dialect Soc., No. 37.
- Wedgwood, H. Contested Etymologies in the Dictionary of the Rev. W. W. Skeat.1882 L 955
- Skeletons. See Osteology.
- Skene, Sir John. De verborum significatione: the Exposition of the Termes and Difficill Wordes, contained in the foure Bulks of Regiam Majestatem, and others, in the Acts of Parliament, Infestments, and used in practique of this Realme; and with divers Rules, and Common Places, or Principles of the Lawes. pp. ii+172 .. 4°. 1641 L 56

Skene, Sir John—continued.

- Regiam Majestatem: The Auld Lawes and Constitutions of Scotland; quhereto are adjoined, Twa Treatises, the ane anet the Order of Proces observed before the Lords of Counsell and Session, the other of Crimes and Judges in Criminall Causes. pp. xii+587..... 4°. *Edin.*, 1774 I 8

Skene, William F. Notice of the Early Ecclesiastical Settlements at St. Andrews. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 1)..... 4°. 1875 E 310

Sketch-Book, A. Caldecott, R. [1883] D 1973

Sketches in Prose and Poetry. Head, K. ... 1837 H 3010

Sketches in Verse. McCosh, J. [1883] M 1969

Sketches in Water Colors, by Various Artists; with full Instructions for Copying; ed., by an Experienced Teacher. (*Vere Foster's Drawing-Books*.) pp. 62, illus. 4°. [1881] D 932

Sketching from Nature. Ellis, T. J. 1883 D 1680

SKIN, THE.

Jamieson, W. A. The Skin, and its Management in Health. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 2) 1882 B 1341

Morris, M. The S. and Hair. (*In his Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393

Sinclair, W. J. A Healthy S. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 1) [1878] B 1293

Skipton, History of. Dawson, W. H. 1882 F 1229

Skoboleff, Michael D., General, and the Slavonic Cause. Novikoff, *Mme.* de. 1883 E 5216

Skrine, Henry. A General Account of all the Rivers of Note in Great Britain; with their Several Courses, their Peculiar Characters, the Countries through which they flow, and the Entire Sea Coast of our Island; concluding with a minute Description of the Thames, and its various Auxiliary Streams. pp. xx+412, maps. [1801] F 1242

Skuse, E. The Confectioners' Hand-Book, and Practical Guide to the Art of Sugar Boiling in all its Branches; the Manufacture of Creams, Fondants, Liqueurs, &c.; Jams, Jellies, and Marmalades, &c. 3rd ed. pp. xiii+182, illus. N.D. D 1796

Skye, Isle of, in 1882, and a Verbatim Report of the Trial of the Braes Crofters. Mackenzie, A. (*In his Highland Clearances*) 1883 I 763

Sladen, W. Percy. (*Joint-Author.*) See Duncan, P. M.

Slagg, John. Free Trade and Tariffs: a Speech delivered on July 20, 1881, to the Penge and Anerley Liberal Association. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. 16. [1881] I 681

Slater, Isaac. (*Pub.*) Royal National Commercial Directories.—

Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, and Westmorland, with the Cleveland District; with Topographical Notices of the Counties, Cities, Towns, and Villages. [1883.] Maps. *M'chester*, 1884 P 579

Manchester and Salford, with their Vicinities. 1881 and 1883. Map. 2 v. *M'chester*, 1881-3 P 590

Scotland. [1882.] Map. *M'chester*, 1882 P 125

Southport and Birkdale, with their Vicinities. [1883-4.] Map. *M'chester*, 1883-4 P 554

Wales, North, Cheshire, Shropshire, and a Classified Trades Directory of Liverpool; with Topographical Notices of each City, Town, and Village, &c. [1883.] Maps. *M'chester*, 1883 P 379

Slater, Isaac—continued.

Warrington, Widnes, St. Helens, Earlestown, &c. [1883-4]..... *M'chester*, 1883 P 684

Slater, John. (*Joint-Author.*) See Smith, T. Roger.

SLAVE TRADE.

Adams, W. H. D. Work on Behalf of the Slave. (*In his Good Samaritans*).... 1883 E 5279

Bostock, R., &c. Journal of the Voyage of the Good Ship "Bloom," from Liverpool to Africa, &c., for Cargo of Slaves; with other Journals, &c. (MS.) f°. 1783-8 K 7

Hall, R. The State of Slavery in the West India Islands. (*In his Works*, v. 3).. 1850 A 3906

Journals of Voyages made from Liverpool to Africa for Cargoes of Slaves; with Correspondence between the Masters and Owners. (MS.)..... f°. v.d. K 7

Nicoll, H. J. The Abolition of the S. T.: William Wilberforce. (*In his Great Movements*, &c.)..... 1881 E 4875

Yates, J. A. Colonial Slavery..... 1824 I 714

Slavic and Eatin. Abel, C. 1883 L 1001

Slavonic Literature. Morfill, W. R. 1883 H 3278

Sleidan, John. The Life of Philip de Comines, Lord of Argenton. (*In Comines' Memoirs*, v. 1)..... 1823 E 5002

Sleswig and Holstein, Handbook for. Murray, J. (*Pub.*) 1875 G 649

Slugg, Josiah T. Reminiscences of Manchester Fifty Years Ago. pp. viii+355, map. *M'chester*, 1881 F 1096

The same. (*In City News Notes and Queries*, v. 3)..... 1880 H 2798

Small, John. The Castles and Mansions of the Lothians. Illustrated in One Hundred and Three Views; with Historical and Descriptive Accounts..... 2 v. 4°. *Edin.*, 1883 F 642

(*Ed.*) See Early English Text Soc., Nos. 11 and 19.

Small-Pox and Vaccination. Haldane, D. R. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 2) 1882 B 1341

Smart, Andrew. Preventible Diseases and their Causes. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 1)..... 1882 B 1341

Smart, Sir George. See Spohr, L.

Smart, Henry. Jacob: Sacred Cantata, composed for, and first performed at the Glasgow Festival, November, 1873; the Words compiled from the Holy Scriptures, by J. C. C. McCaul; the Pianoforte Accompaniment arranged from the Full Score, by Berthold Tours. pp. xii+164. N.D. D 1994

Smell of the Lamps, The. Doran, J. (*In his In and About Drury Lane*, v. 1) 1881 M 1866

Smiles, Samuel. (*Ed.*) See Nasmyth, James.

SMITH, ADAM.

Bagehot, W. Adam Smith as a Person. (*In his Biographical Studies*)..... 1881 E 4785

Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith. (1723-1790) 1881 E 4717

Smith, Charles. An Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. pp. x+339, illus. 1882 B 1324

Smith, Charles R. Collectanea Antiqua: Ancient Remains, illustrative of the Habits, Customs, and History of Past Ages. v. 7., pt. 4. 1880 F 589

See also Smith, Henry.

Smith, Mrs. Charlotte. Robertson, E. S. (*In his English Poetesses*)..... 1883 E 5267

Smith, E. Noble. (*Joint-Author.*) See Klein, E.

Smith, Egerton. The Elysium of Animals: a Dream. pp. ii+101..... 1836 H 2935

- Smith, Egerton—continued.
— See also Albert, Dominique.
- Smith, G. Vance. *Worship-Prayer. (In Unitarian Christianity)*.....[1881] A 3640
- Smith, George, LL.D., F.R.G.S. *The Geography of British India, Political and Physical. (Student's Geography of India.)* pp. xxvi+556, maps.....1882 G 2871
- Smith, George, of Coalville. *Canal Adventures by Moonlight.* pp. vi+250.....1881 K 595
- *I've been a Gipsying; or, Rambles among Our Gipsies and their Children in their Tents and Vans.* pp. xii+355, illus. 1883 H 3253
- Smith, George B. *The Life and Speeches of the Right Hon. John Bright, M.P.* Ports.2 v. 1881 E 4871
- Smith, H. Arthur. *The Married Women's Property Act, 1882; with an Introduction and Critical and Explanatory Notes and Appendix, containing the Married Women's Property Acts, 1870 and 1874, etc.* pp. xvi+119.....1882 I 748
- Smith, H. Percy, and others. (*Eds.*) *Glossary of Terms and Phrases.* pp. xii+521. 1883 P 687
- Smith, Henry, and C. Roach Smith. *Isle of Wight Words. (Eng. Dialect Soc., No. 32.)*1881 H 2616
- Smith, H. J. Stephen. See Clifford, W. K.
- Smith, I. Gregory, and Phipps Onslow. *Worcester. (Diocesan Histories.)* pp. xii+367, map.....1883 E 4634
- Smith, J. Hamblin. *Elementary Trigonometry.* New ed. pp. viii+224, illus.1879 B 1303
- Smith, J. Moyr. *Album of Decorative Figures.* pl. 44.....f°. 1882 D 1032
- *Ancient Greek Female Costume; with Explanatory Letterpress, and Descriptive Passages from the Works of Homer, Hesiod, Herodotus, ... and other Greek Authors.* pl. 112.....1882 F 1239
- Smith, James. *Notes taken during an Excursion in Scotland in the Year 1820.* pp. 76.... 4°. *L'pool*, 1824 G 34
- Smith, Mrs. James. *The Boondik Tribe of South Australian Aborigines: a Sketch of their Habits, Customs, Legends, and Language; also an Account of the Efforts made by Mr. and Mrs. James Smith, to Christianise and Civilise them.* pp. xii+139, ports.... *Adelaide*, 1880 C 1619
- Smith, John, A.L.S. *A Dictionary of Popular Names of the Plants which Furnish the Natural and Acquired Wants of Man, in all Matters of Domestic and General Economy: their History, Products, and Uses.* pp. x+457.....1882 C 1679
- Smith, John, of Liverpool. *A Guide to Bangor, Beaumaris, Snowdonia, and other Parts of North Wales.* 3rd ed., improved. pp. 89, map.....*L'pool*, 1833 F 1192
- *Irish Diamonds; or, a Theory of Irish Wit and Blunders; combined with other Kindred Subjects; illus. by H. K. Browne.* pp. iv+175.....1847 H 3111
- *A Key to Reading, designed to Assist Parents and Teachers to Superintend Lessons for Youth, with Pleasure and Advantage to themselves and their Pupils, to which are added, an Introduction to Mental Arithmetic, and a Sketch of Mnemonics.* pp. 89... *L'pool*, N.D. L 906
- Smith, Capt. John (?). *History of the Bermudæ or Summer Islands*.....1882 G 2570
- Smith, John C. *The Theistic Basis of Evolution. (In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1)*...1881 A 3759
- Smith, Joseph. *The Book of Doctrine and Covenants of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, selected from the Revelations of God.* 1st European ed. pp. xxiv+336.....*L'pool*, [1845] A 3650
- *The Pearl of Great Price: being a Choice Selection from the Revelations, Translations, and Narrations of; [ed. by Franklin D. Richards.]* pp. viii+56.....*L'pool*, 1851 A 3696
- Smith, Percival G. *Architecture. (In Murphy's Our Homes)*.....1883 D 2017
- Smith, R. Angus. *Some invisible Agents of Health and Disease. (In Health Lectures, Ser. 1)*.....[1878] B 1293
- Smith, R. Bosworth. *Life of Lord Lawrence.* 2nd ed. Ports., maps.....2 v. 1883 E 5163
- *Rome and Carthage: the Punic Wars. (Epochs of Ancient History.)* pp. xvi+251, maps.....1881 E 4409
- Smith, Robert H. *Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine. (Manuals of Technology.)* pp. xvi+224, illus.1882 D 1920
- Smith, Smalman. *A Guide to the Modern County Court: comprising a Sketch of its History and Jurisdiction, and Practical Directions as to the Mode of Procedure in Ordinary Cases; with Forms and Scales of Costs and Fees.* pp. viii+168.....1882 I 740
- Smith, Sir Sydney. *Sketch of the Life of. (In Nelson, Lord, Memoirs of)*.....1806 3-48
- Smith, Sydney. *Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution, in the Years 1804, 1805, and 1806.* 2nd ed. pp. xii+424.....1850 A 3740
- Smith, T. Roger, and John Slater. *Architecture: Classic and Early Christian. (Illus. Art Hubbs.)* pp. xxiv+272, illus.1882 D 1720
- Smith, Theophilus. *Sheffield and its Neighbourhood; photographically illustrated.* pp. vi+132.....1865 F 1162
- Smith, Thomas, of *L'pool*. *A Defence of Mr. Cobbett. (In Political Pamphlets, v. 3)*...1819 I 100
- Smith, Thomas, of *L'pool*. *Evolution; or, the Power and Operation of Numbers in the Statement, the Calculation, the Distribution, and the Arrangement of Quantities, Linear, Superficial, and Solid.* pp. iv+158, illus.1835 B 1261
- *The Poor Law Amendment Act. Results of the Central Administration of the Poor Laws, exhibited in some of its Workings, in the West Derby Union, (in the County of Lancaster,) &c.; with Incidental Observations on the former Poor Laws of England, and their Administration.* pp. iv+80. (*In Social &c., Pamphlets*).....*L'pool*, 1848 K 599
- Smith, W. Anderson. *Benderloch; or, Notes from the West Highlands.* pp. iv+366... *Faisley*, 1882 C 1718
- Smith, W. Robertson. *The Old Testament in the Jewish Church: Twelve Lectures on Biblical Criticism.* pp. xii+446. *Edin.*, 1881 A 3583
- *The Prophets of Israel and their Place in History to the Close of the Eighth Century B.C.: Eight Lectures.* pp. xvi+444.....*Edin.*, 1882 A 3742
- Smith, Sir W. Sidney. *Sketch of the Life of. (In Lloyd's, F. Life of Nelson)*1806 E 5089
- Smith, William. Actor.—"Charles Surface." Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players, v. 1*).....1881 M 1862

- Smith, William, D.C.L., LL.D. See Initia Graeca.
- and Henry Wace. (Eds.) A Dictionary of Christian Biography..... v. 3. 1882 A 3045
- Smith, William, F.R.S.A. A New and Complete History of the County of Warwick. pp. ii+384, illus.....4°. Birmingham, 1829 F 649
- Smith, William, F.S.A.S. The History and Antiquities of Morley, in the West Riding of the County of York. pp. xii+272, ports., illus.1876 F 1152
- (Ed.) Old Yorkshire: [principally Articles selected from the "Local Notes and Queries" Columns of the "Leeds Mercury"]; with Introductions, by Robert Collyer, James Raine, William Wheatley, and Frederick Ross. [v. 1-4.] Ports., illus...4 v. 1881-3 F 1103
- Smith, William, Jun. and James Stewart. Views of Campbellton and Neighbourhood. pp. 47, map, illus.4°. Edin., [1835] F 341
- Smith, William, LL.D., of Churchill, Life of. Duncan, P. M. (In his Heroes of Science)1882 E 5112
- Smith, William C. Sanitary Law and Administration. (In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3).....1883 B 1341
- Smithson, Harriet C. (Madame Hector Berlioz.) Cook, D. (In his Hours with the Players, v. 2).....1881 M 1862
- SMITHSON, JAMES.
- Irby, J. R. McD. The Works and Character of. (Smithsonian Collec., v. 21)1881 H 1284
- Johnson, W. R. Memoir on the Scientific Character and Researches of. (Smithsonian Collec., v. 21)1881 H 1284
- Rhees, W. J. James Smithson and his Bequest. The Scientific Writings of. (Smithsonian Collec., v. 21)1881 H 1284
- SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
- Boards of Regents of the S. I., Annual Reports of the. 1879-81...3 v. Washington, 1880-3 H 364
- List of Foreign Correspondents of the. Corrected to January, 1882, with Additions and Corrections to January, 1883. (Smithsonian Collec., v. 26)1883 H 1284
- Powell, J. W. First Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology. 1879-801881 C 1697
- Rhees, W. J. Catalogue of the Publications of the S. I. (1846-1882.) (Smithsonian Collec., v. 27)1883 H 1284
- — (Ed.) The S. I. Journals of the Board of Regents, Reports of Committees, Statistics. (Smithsonian Collec., v. 18) ..1880 H 1284
- Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. v. 23. Illus.4°. Washington, 1881 H 23
- Contents.—v. 23. Introduction; Lucernaria and their Allies: a Memoir on the Anatomy and Physiology of Haliclystus Auricula and other Lucernarians; with a Discussion of their Relations to other Acalephæ, to Beroids and Polyti, by Henry J. Clark; The Geology of Lower Louisiana and the Salt Deposit of Petite Anse Island, by Eugene W. Hilgard; The Internal Structure of the Earth considered as affecting the Phenomena of Precession and Nutation: being the third of the Problems of Rotary Motion, by J. G. Barnard; A Classification and Synopsis of the Trochilidae, by Daniel G. Elliot; Fever: a Study in Morbid and Normal Physiology, by H. C. Wood.
- Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections. v. 18-27. Illus.10 v. Washington, 1880-3 H 1284
- Contents.—v. 18. The Smithsonian Institution: Journals of the Board of Regents, Reports of Committees, Statistics, &c.; ed. by William J. Rhees.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.

Contents—continued.

- v. 19 and 22. Proceedings of the United States National Museum, v. 1-4—1878-9, 1880-1.
20. Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington. v. 1-3—1871-80.
21. James Smithson and his Bequest, by William J. Rhees; The Scientific Writings of James Smithson, ed. by W. J. Rhees; A Memoir on the Scientific Character and Researches of James Smithson, Esq., F.R.S., by Walter R. Johnson; The Works and Character of James Smithson, by J. R. McD. Irby; A Memorial of Joseph Henry.
22. See 19.
- 23 and 24. Bulletins of the United States National Museum. v. 2-3.
25. Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, v. 4-5. 1880-2; Transactions of the Anthropological Society of Washington, v. 1. 1879-82; Abstract of Transactions of the Anthropological Society of Washington, 1879-81; Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, v. 1. 1880-2.
26. The Toner Lectures. No. 8. Note.—For Contents see under Toner.
27. The Constants of Nature. Pt. 4—Atomic Weight Determinations: a Digest of the Investigations published since 1814, by George F. Becker. 5—A Recalculation of the Atomic Weights, by Frank W. Clarke; Check List of Publications of the Smithsonian Institution, 1881; Catalogue of Publications of the Smithsonian Institution (1846-1882) with an Alphabetical Index of Articles in the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge, Miscellaneous Collections, Annual Reports, Bulletins and Proceedings of the U.S. National Museum, and Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, by W. J. Rhees.
- See also Smithson, James.
- Smith's Work. Wiener Schmiedewerk. Ilg, A. Lief. 7-10.....1882-3 D 972
- Smoke: a Russian Novel. Tourgénief, J. S. 1873 N 3404
- Smyth, Warrington W. A Rudimentary Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. (Weale's Rud. Ser.) pp. xii+261, illus.1880 C 910
- Smyth, William. English Lyrics. pp. 60.L'pool, 1797 M 1860
- The same. 2nd ed.L'pool, 1798 M 1885
- Snakes. Hopley, C. C.1882 C 1729
- Snap, Joseph. Reminiscences of a Dental Surgeon. pp. iv+126.L'pool, 1881 H 2922
- Snatches of Song. Doveton, F. B.1880 M 1820
- Sneck-Bant. Waugh, E. (In his Complete Works, v. 3).....4°. 1881 H 236
- Snowdon. Guide to Snowdonia. Smith, J. 1833 F 1192
- Social Dynamics. Comte, A. (In his Positive Polity, v. 3)1876 A 3813
- Social Equality. Mallock, W. H.1882 I 730
- Social Evolution, A New Method of. Oliphant, L. (In his Traits and Travesties)....1882 H 3032
- Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne. Ashton, J.2 v. 1882 E 5127
- Social Reform, Methods of. Jevons, W. S. 1883 K 634
- Social Science, National Association for the Promotion of. Transactions.....3 v. 1881-3 H 995
- Edinburgh Meeting, 1880
Dublin " 1881
Nottingham " 1882
- Social Statics. Comte, A. (In his Positive Polity, v. 2)1875 A 3813
- Social Wreckage. Peek, F.1883 K 625
- Socialism and Communism in their Practical Application. Kaufmann, M.1883 I 764
- Société Asiatique. Voyages d'Ibn-Batoutah....4 v. 1874-9 G 2898

- Société d'aquarellistes français: ouvrage d'art, publié avec le concours artistique de tous les sociétaires; text par les principaux critiques d'art. Illus. 6 pts. f°. Paris, 1883 D 1024
- Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings of the. v. 1. Illus. 1883 H 3251
- SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.
- Archaeologia. v. 46, pt. 2, and 47, pt. 1. 4°. 1881-2 H 48
- Carter, J. Plans, Elevations, Sections, and Specimens of the Architecture of the Cathedral Church of Gloucester. f°. 1807 D 1000
- Roy, W. The Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. f°. 1793 F 385
- Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Proceedings of the. v. 14-16, 1879-80—1881-2. 3 v. Edin., 1880-2 H 2475
- Society of Arts, Journal of the. v. 29-31. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1095
- Society of Biblical Archaeology. The Bronze Ornaments of the Palace Gates of Balawat. Birch, S. (Ed.) Pts. 3-4. f°. 1881-2 F 372
- Society of Engineers. Transactions for 1861-3, 1865-82. Illus. 20 v. 1862-83 H 2949
- Socialism Unscriptural. Fletcher, J. (In his Works, v. 7) 1877 A 3675
- SOCIOLOGY.
- Featherman, A. Social History of the Races of Mankind. 5th Div.: Aryans. 1881 C 1643
- Letourneau, C. S. based upon Ethnography. 1881 C 1611
- Spencer, H. Descriptive S. No. 8. f°. 1881 C 145
- The Principles of. v. 2, pt. 1. 1879 A 3025
- Socrates, Dissertation upon the Epistles of. Bentley, R. 1883 O 352
- Soldaten, Die: eine Komödie. Lenz, J. M. R. (In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 80) [1883] H 3191
- Soldi, Emile. Les arts méconnus: les nouveaux Musées du Trocadéro. pp. xvi+531, illus. Paris, 1881 D 1809
- Soldier's Pocket-Book. Wolseley, Lord. 1882 D 1387
- Soley, James R. The Blockade and the Cruisers. (The Navy in the Civil War.) pp. x+257, maps. New York, 1883 E 5237
- Soliloquies in Song. Austin, A. 1882 M 1946
- Solitaire, Le, aux deux désintéressés. Retz, Cardinal de. (In his Œuvres, v. 5) 1880 H 3201
- Solitaire, The Art of Playing. Triggey, J. L., &c. 1869 2.73
- Solms-Laubach, Hermann, Graf zu. Die Corallinenalgen des Golfes von Neapel. (In Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, Monograph 4) 4°. 1881 C 338
- See also Candolle, A. L. P. de.
- Solomon: a Serenata. Boyce, W. f°. 1743 D 1027
- Solomon's Recantation, entitled Ecclesiastes, etc. Quarles, F. (In his Complete Works, v. 2) 1880 M 1851
- Solomon's Temple Spiritualized. Bunyan, J. 1806 A 3706
- Somers, John, Lord. The Security of Englishmen's Lives; or, the Trust, Power, and Duty of the Grand Juries of England; to which are prefixed Observations illustrative of the Character of Grand Juries [by Francis Boulton]. pp. lxviii+84. 1821 I 725
- Somerset, Robert Carr, Earl of. A Perished Kernel. Ewald, A. C. (In his Stories from the State Papers, v. 2) 1882 E 4921
- SOMERSETSHIRE.
- Eyton, R. W. Domesday Studies. Somerset Survey. 2 v. 1880 F 1275
- Freeman, E. A. The Shire and the Gd. (In his English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- SOMERSETSHIRE—continued.
- Collins, M. A Walk through Somerset. (In his Pen Sketches, v. 1) 1879 H 3106
- Kelly, E. R. (Ed.) Directory of. [1883] P 385
- Sommer, E. Lexique de la langue de Madame de Sévigné; avec une introduction grammaticale et des appendices. (In Sévigné. Lettres, v. 13-14) 1866 H 3199
- Sommereise, Eine. Tieck, L. (In his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 7) 1853 H 3041
- Sommernächten, Das: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (In his Werke, v. 4) N.D. H 3035
- Songe, Le, de Lisette. Gasparin, Comtesse de. (In her Horizons prochains) 1862 N 3110
- SONGS AND BALLADS.
- Apollo's Cabinet. 2 v. in 1. 1757 3.495
- Bundle of Old Ballads in the Black Letter laid open to View in Modern Type and Orthography. (In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 1) 1871 H 2946
- Harp of Renfrewshire, The: a Collection of Songs, &c. 2 v. 1872-3 M 1954
- Hatton, J. L. Songs of England. 2 v. N.D. D 1848
- &c. (Eds.) The Songs of Ireland. N.D. D 1849
- Hugo, V. Les chansons des rues et des bois. (In his Œuvres. Poésie, v. 11) 1882 H 2808
- Pittman, J., &c. Songs of Scotland. [1877] D 1850
- Richards, B. (Ed.) Songs of Wales. [1879] D 1851
- Ritson, J. (Ed.) Ancient S. and B. 2 v. 1829 M 1817
- Sharpe, C. K. A Ballad Book. Pts. 1 and 2. 1883 H 3308
- Towneley MSS., The. English Jacobite Ballads, Songs and Satires, etc. 1877 F 1126
- Waugh, E. Poems and S. (In his Works, v. 10) 4°. 1883 H 236
- Whistle-Binkie. 2 v. in 1. 1853 M 1844
- Songs and Lyrical Poems. Story, R. [1836] M 1900
- Songs and Poems. Speakman, T. 1847 2.2
- Songs before Sunrise. Swinburne, A. C. 1871 M 1926
- Songs of a Worker. O'Shaughnessy, A. 1881 M 1846
- Songs of the Affections, &c. Hemans, F. 1841 M 1879
- Songs Unsung. Morris, L. 1883 M 1988
- Sonnenschein, E. A. See Anecdota Oxoniensia. Classical Ser., v. 1, pt. 4.
- SONNETS.
- Caine, T. H. H. (Ed.) S. of Three Centuries. 1882 M 1889
- Jevons, Mrs. T. S. and other Poems. 1845 M 1897
- Shakespeare, W. Sonnets. 1881 M 1882
- Symonds, J. A. Animi Figura. 1882 M 1921
- Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles N. S. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. 1777-8. Mavor, W. (In his Voyages, v. 23-24) 1801 G 2893
- Sophocles. The Seven Plays, in English Verse by Lewis Campbell. pp. xxviii+404. 1883 O 355
- The Tragedies of; a New Translation, with a Biographical Essay, and an Appendix of Rhymed Choral Odes and Lyrical Dialogues, by E. H. Plumptre. pp. xcvi+502. 1880 O 321
- Sophonisbe: tragédie. Corneille, P. (In his Œuvres, v. 6) 1862 H 3198
- Sophy. Singleton, M. M. 1882 N 3958
- Sorcerer, The: a Comic Opera. Gilbert, W. S. (In his Original Plays, 2nd ser.) 1881 M 1546
- Soukhavati-Vyousha-Sutra, d'après la version chinoise de Koumarajiva. (In Musée Guimet, Annales du, v. 2) 4°. 1881 H 227
- SOUL, THE.
- Kellogg, J. H. Harmony of Science and the Bible on the Nature of the S. and the Doctrine of the Resurrection. 1879 A 3790

SOUL, THE—continued.

- Langton, Z. The Human Rational Soul. 1755 A 3625
- Sources, Les. Gasparin, *Comtesse de*. (*In her Horizons prochains*) 1862 N 3110
- South Australian Institute. Annual Reports, 1880-1-1882-3. Adelaide, 1881-3 H 2770
- SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.**
- Conway, M. D. Travels in South Kensington. 1882 D 1914
- Cripps, W. J. College and Corporation Plate 1881 D 1619
- Examples of the Works of Art in the Museum, and of the Decorations of the Building; with brief Descriptions 2 v. 4°. 1881-2 D 881
- Examination Papers for Science Schools and Classes. 1878-81. Illus. . . . 4 v. 1878-80 L 908
- Wardle, T. Handbook of the Collection illustrative of the Wild Silks of India. 1881 D 2015
- Art Handbooks.*
- Worsaae, J. J. A. The Industrial Arts of Denmark. 1882 D 1620
- South Saxon Diocese, The, Selsey—Chichester. Stephens, W. R. W. 1881 E 4631
- South Sea. Andrew Garrett's Fische der Südsee. Günther, A. C. L. G. (*In Museum Godeffroy, Journal des, Heft. 15*) . . . 4°. 1881 H 146
- South Sea Islands. Beitrag zur Kunde der Südsee-Völker. Schmeltz, J. D. E., &c. 1881 C 1592
- Southampton, History of. Davies, J. S. 1883 F 1368
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT.**
- Caine, T. H. H. 'The Lake School': Southey. (*In his Cobwebs of Criticism*) . . 1883 3.90
- Carlyle, T. Southey. (*In his Reminiscences, v. 2*) 1881 E 4791
- SOUTHPORT.**
- Grazebrook, H. Lights along the Line. 1883 H 2952
- McNicoll, D. H. Handbook for 1861 F 1265
- New Illustrated Guide to S., and the Neighbourhood. [Pubd. by the Southport Daily News. 2nd ed.] pp. 97, map, illus. [Southport, 1874] F 1128
- Slater, I. (*Publ.*) Directory of S. and Birkdale. 1883-4. 1883 P 554
- Southward, John. A Dictionary of Typography and its Accessory Arts; [to which is added: The Literary Almanack, compiled by William Blades.] 2nd ed. pp. iv+161, port. . . 1875 D 1823
- A Treatise on Practical Printing. pp. vi+620, illus. 1882 D 1824
- Southwell, Thomas. The Seals and Whales of the British Seas. pp. viii+128, illus. . 1881 C 1615
- Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse. Renan, E. 1883 E 5183
- Sowdone of Babylone, The Romance of the. (*E. Eng. Text Soc., Extra Ser., No. 38*) . . 1881 H 2254
- Sowerby, George B. (*Ed.*) Thesaurus Conchyliorum; or, Monographs of Genera of Shells. Pts. 37-40. Illus. 1882-3 C 213
- Soyres, John De. *See De Soyres, John.*
- Sozomen. Ecclesiastical History: a History of the Church, in nine Books, from A.D. 324 to A.D. 440; a New Translation from the Greek; with a Memoir of the Author. pp. xvi+448 1846 E 4874

SPAIN.

Antiquities and Art.

- Monumentos arquitectónicos de España. Cuad. 85-86. f°. [1881] F 209
- Biography.*
- Retratos de los españoles ilustres. . . . f°. 1791 E 171

SPAIN—continued.

- Stoughton, J. The Spanish Reformers. [1883] E 5247
- Constitution and Government, History, &c.*
- Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to Negotiations between England and Spain. v. 4, pt. 2. . . . 2 v. E 3037
- Gordon, T. An Appeal concerning the late Convention with S. 1739 I 779
- Spedding, J. Negotiations with S. in the Fifteenth Century: Katharine of Arragon's First Marriage. (*In Gairdner's Studies in English History*) 1881 E 4892
- Walton, W. Reply to the Anglo-Christino Pamphlet, entitled "The Policy of England towards S." 1837 I 711
- Spain; or, Who is the Lawful Successor to the Throne? 1834 I 711
- Description, Social Life, &c.*
- Hollingshead, J. Spain—Thumb-Nail Sketches. (*In his Footlights*) 1883 H 3252
- Laborde, A. de. Voyage pittoresque et historique de l'Espagne 4°. f°. 1806-20 G 118
- Mavor, W. Travels through S. by Henry Swinburne, 1775-6. (*In his Voyages, v. 16*) 1797 G 2893
- Webster, W. Spain. 1882 G 2686
- Language and Literature.*
- Dozy, R. Recherches sur l'histoire et la littérature de l'Espagne. 2 v. 1881 H 2932
- Gayangos, P. de. (*Ed.*) Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Spanish Language in the British Museum. v. 3. 1881 H 2692
- Schack, A. F. von. Geschichte der dramatischen Literatur und Kunst in Spanien 3 v. 1854 H 3012
- Scholl, C., &c. Phraseological Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in the Spanish Language. 1884 3.43
- See also Castile.*
- Spalding, Henry. Biographical Notice of Alexander Pushkin. (*In Pushkin's Eugene Onéguine*) 1881 M 1973
- Spanish Armada. The Invincible Armada. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers, v. 1*) 1882 E 4921
- Spanish Masquerado, The. Greene, R. (*In his Works, v. 5*) 1882 H 3265
- Spanish Reformers, The. Stoughton, J. [1883] E 5247
- Sparkes, J. *See Dennis, H. J.—Third Grade Perspective.*
- Sparling William, and Samuel M. Colquitt, The Trial at Large of, on an Indictment for the Murder of Mr. Edward Grayson, of Liverpool, Ship-BUILDER, before Sir Alan Chamber, Knight, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas, at the Assizes, held at Lancaster, on Wednesday, April 4th, 1804. 7th ed., revised, corrected, and enlarged. pp. ii+76 L'pool, 1804 I 686
- Spartman, Andrew. A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and round the World; but chiefly into the Country of the Hottentots and Caffres, from the Year 1772 to 1776; transl. from the Swedish Original. Map, illus. 2 v. in 1. 4°. 1785 G 234
- Mavor, W. Voyage of A. S. to the Cape of Good Hope, and Round the World. (*In his Voyages, v. 8*) 1797 G 2893
- Sparrow, Thomas. The Celestial Journal. 1726. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) . . 1726 P 681

- Spas of England. Granville, A. B.... 3 v. 1841 F 1271
 Speakman, Thomas. Songs and Poems. pp. x+90.....*L'pool*, 1847 2.2
 Spearman, H. R. (Ed.) The British Burma Gazetteer. Illus.... 2 v. *Rangoon*, 1879-80 G 2766
 Species, The Influence of Physical Conditions in the Genesis of. Allen, J. A. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*).....N.D. C 1127
 Specimen Days and Collect. Whitman, W. 1883 H 3155
 Spectator, The. v. 54-56..... 3 v. f°. 1881-3 H 22
 Speculum Anni, 1730-1732. Lane, T. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*)..... 1730-2 P 681
 Speculum Anni. 1733. Season, H. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*)..... 1733 P 681
 Speculum Coeleste. 1732-3. Hartley, J. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*)..... 1732-3 P 681
 Spedding, James. Evenings with a Reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon; with a Prefatory Notice by G. S. Venables..... 2 v. 1881 H 3351
 — (*Joint-Author.*) See Gairdner, James.
 SPEECH.
 — Bell, A. M. The Faults of..... 1880 L 960
 — Meyer, G. H. von. The Organs of..... 1883 B 1392
 — Steele, J. Prosodia rationalis.... 4°. 1779 L 15
 See also *Visible Speech*.
 SPEECHES.
 — Beaconsfield, Earl of. Selected S. 2 v. 1882 I 716
 — Bismarck, Prince von. Discours. Tome 9. 1881 I 444
 — Gambetta, L. Discours et plaidoyers politiques. Tomes 1-9..... 9 v. 1881-3 I 663
 — Hazlitt, W. The Eloquence of the British Senate..... 2 v. 1808 I 762
 — Lysias. Orationes XVI..... 1882 O 344
 — Thiers, L. A. Discours parlementaires. Tomes 12-15..... 4 v. 1882-3 I 595
 — Windham, W. Speeches in Parliament... 3 v. 1812 I 654
 Speed, John. See Davies, J. Silvester.
 Speke Hall, Lancashire. Loyalty: a Legend of. 1845 M 1835
 Spelling. Orthographic Aids. Michod, J. 1855 L 940
 Spelling Reformer, The, and Journal of the English Spelling Reform Association.... v. 1. 1881 H 2969
 Spence, Donald, Canon. See Schaff, Philip. (Ed.)
 Spence, Henry D. M. and Joseph S. Exell. (Eds.) The Pulpit Commentary; with Introductions by F. W. Farrar, H. Cotterill, and others..... 12 v. 1881-3 A 3510
 Exodus. Exposition and Homiletics by George Rawlinson; Homilies by various Authors.
 Leviticus. Introductions by R. Collins and A. Cave; Exposition and Homiletics by F. Meyrick; Homilies by various Authors.
 Numbers. Introduction by Thomas Whitelaw; Exposition and Homiletics by R. Winterbotham; Homilies by various Authors.
 Deuteronomy. Exposition by W. L. Alexander; Homilies by various Authors.
 Joshua. Exposition and Homiletics by J. J. Lias; Homilies by various Authors.
 Judges. Exposition and Homiletics by Lord A. C. Hervey, Bp. of Bath and Wells; Homilies by A. F. Muir and W. F. Adeney.
 Ruth. Exposition and Homiletics by James Morison; Homilies by W. M. Statham and J. R. Thomson.
 1 Kings. Exposition and Homiletics by Joseph Hammond; Homilies by various Authors.
 Jeremiah. Exposition by T. K. Cheyne; Homiletics by W. F. Adeney; Homilies by various Authors. v. 1.
 St. Mark. Exposition by E. Bickersteth; Homiletics by J. R. Thomson; Homilies by various Authors. 2 v.
 1 Corinthians. Exposition by Frederick W. Farrar; Homiletics by David Thomas; Homilies by various Authors.
 Spence, Henry D. M. and Joseph S. Exell. (Eds.)—continued.
 — See Homiletical Library.
 Spence, Robert. Cranmer. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*)..... 1851 E 4836
 Spence, Thomas. Useful and Practical Hints for the Settler on Canadian Prairie Lands, and for the Guidance of intending British Emigrants to Manitoba and the North-West of Canada; with Facts regarding the Soil, Climate, Products, &c. pp. 40. (*In Pamphlets on Canada*)..... [1881] K 623
 Spencer, Herbert. Descriptive Sociology; or, Groups of Sociological Facts; compiled and abstracted by David Duncan, Richard Scheppegg, and James Collier. No. 8. f°. 1881 C 145
 Contents.—No. 8. French; compiled and abstracted by James Collier.
 — First Principles. 4th ed., containing an Appendix. pp. xx+586..... 1880 A 1324
 — The Principles of Sociology..... 1879 A 3025
 v. 2, pt. 1.—Ceremonial Institutions.
 — Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's Unification of Knowledge..... 1882 A 3782
 — Proctor, R. A. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*)..... 1883 B 1340
 Spencer, John Charles, Viscount Althorp, Earl. Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832. Bagehot, W. (*In his Biographical Studies*)..... 1881 E 4785
 Spendthrift's Guide, The. Hollingshead, J. (*In his Footlights*)..... 1883 H 3252
 Spenser, Edmund. The Complete Works in Verse and Prose; ed., with a new Life, based on Original Researches, and a Glossary embracing Notes and Illustrations, by Alexander B. Grosart. v. 2-8.... 7 v. 1882 H 3052
 Contents.—v. 2. Note, with Title-Pages, etc.; The Shepherds' Calendar, from the Quarto of 1597, with the Various Readings of 1597, 1581, 1586, and 1591, of the Poem and Glosses.
 3. Note; Essay on English Pastoral Poetry, by Edmund W. Gosse; Rider on the same, by Alexander B. Grosart; Who were Rosalind and Menalcas? by the same; Notices of Edward Kirke, by the same; Complaints, 1590-1.
 4. Essays on the Minor Poems of Spenser, by F. T. Palgrave; Daphnaida: an Elegy upon the Death of the Noble and Vertuous Douglas Howard, etc., 1591; Colin Clouts come Home Again, 1595; Amoretti and Epithalamion, 1595; Fowre Hymnes, 1596; Prothalamion, or a Spousal Verse, etc.; Astrophel, etc., and Sonnets.
 5-7. The Faerie Queene.
 8. The Faerie Queene, continued; Letter to Sir Walter Raleigh; Commendatory Poems and Sonnets.
 Spheniscidae (Penguins), Anatomy of the. Watson, M. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 7*)..... 4°. 1883 C 340
 SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH.
 — Lindau, P. Neuere Erzählungen von F. S. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*)..... 1880 H 3023
 — Zimmern, H., &c. Friedrich Spielhagen.—The Storm. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 1*)..... 1880 H 3195
 Spiers, B. The School System of the Talmud, and an Address delivered at the Beth Hamidrash, on the Occasion of the conclusion of the Talmudical Treatise, Baba Metsia. pp. 48..... 1882 L 949
 Spilbergen, George. See Mavor's Voyages, v. 2.
 SPINOZA, BENEDICT.
 — Land, J. P. N., &c. Spinoza: Four Essays..... 1882 E 5259

SPINOZA, BENEDICT—continued.

- Martineau, J. A Study of Spinoza . . . 1882 E 5079
 Spirit of the Metropolitan Conservative Press: being a Selection of the best Leading Articles from the London Conservative Journals, during the Year 1839; with an Introductory Preface. 2 v. 1840 H 3011
 Spirit of the Public Journals, for 1823: being an Impartial Selection of the most Exquisite Essays, Jeux d'esprit, and Tales of Humour, Prose, and Verse, that have appeared in the Morning, Evening, and Sunday Newspapers; with Explanatory Notes. pp. xviii + 556, port., illus. 1824 H 2990

SPIRITUALISM.

- Confessions of a Medium 1882 H 3038
 — Wallace, A. R. Miracles and Modern S. 1881 A 3042
 Spiritual-Mindedness. Bowdler, J. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
 Spitta, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach: his Work and Influence on the Music of Germany, 1685-1750; transl. from the German by Clara Bell and J. A. Fuller-Maitland. v. 1 1884 E 5262
 Spitzer, Daniel, der Wiener Spaziergänger. Lindau, P. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*). 1880 H 3023
 Spofford, Ainsworth R. (*Ed.*) See American Almanac.
 Spohr, Ferdinand. See Spohr, Louis.
 Spohr, Louis. Azor and Zemira; or, the Magic Rose: Grand Opera; adapted for the English Stage by Sir George Smart, with an Accompaniment for the Piano Forte. pp. 163. 4°. N.D. D 1023
 — Jessonda; der Texte von E. Gehe, the English by W. Bartholomew. pp. ii + 179. 4°. N.D. D 1023
 — Pietro von Albano: Romantische Oper in zwei Aufzügen; Vollständiger Klavierauszug von Ferdinand Spohr. pp. 167. 4°. Berlin, N.D. D 1024
 — Vater unser, von A. Mahlmann. pp. 93. 4°. Berlin, N.D. D 1022
 Spon, Ernest. (*Ed.*) Supplement to Spon's Dictionary of Engineering: Civil, Mechanical, Military, and Naval. Div. 3. Illus. 1881 P 499
 Spongiadae, British. Monograph of the. Bowerbank, J. S. v. 4. 1882 C 817
 See also Infusoria.
 Spon's Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures, and Raw Commercial Products; ed. by Charles G. W. Lock. Illus. 2 v. 1882 D 1918
 — Workshop Receipts. 2nd ser. See Haldane, Robert.
 Sports and Pastimes, Book of. Cassell's. . . [1881] D 1830
 Sports and Sporting Adventures. See Coursing; Deer-Stalking; Mytton, John; Turf; Shooting; Wild-Fowl Shooting.
 Spottiswood (or Spotswood), John, Archbp. of St. Andrews. 1615-39. Life of. Wodrow, R. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 1) 4°. 1875 E 310
 Spöttlich, W. A. Vertrauliches Schreiben an Hauff, W. (*In his Werke*, v. 1) 1878 H 3007
 Spratt, Thomas A. B. Report on the Present State of the Navigation of the River Mersey, (1880-1.) Maps. 1881-2 D 1792
 — Suggestion for the Improvement of the Entrance to the Mersey. pp. 20, map. 1880 D 1791
 Spring Gatherings. Banks, G. L. 1845 M 1947
 Spring-Time of Life, The. Howat, H. T. . . 1871 A 3573

NI

- Sprott, George W. The Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland; or, the Celebration of Public Worship, the Administration of the Sacraments, and other Divine Offices, according to the order of the Church of Scotland: being Lectures delivered at the Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, St. Andrews, and Edinburgh. pp. xii + 274. Edin., 1882 A 3772
 — The Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit: Sermons. v. 27-28. 2 v. 1882-3 A 832
 — The Treasury of David. v. 6. Psalm cxix to cxiv 1882 A 2528
 Spurrell, William. Practical Lessons in Welsh in Imitation of the Natural Method of Learning to Speak a Language. pp. 160. Carmarthen, 1881 L 952
 Squire, William. The Nursery. (*In Murphy's Our Homes*) 1883 D 2017
 Squire's Story, The. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 4) 1882 N 3962
 Stabat Mater. Haydn, F. J. 4°. N.D. D 989
 Stables, W. Gordon. Canine Medicine and Surgery. (*In Shaw's Book of the Dog*) 4°. [1881] C 352
 Stack, Edward. Six Months in Persia. Maps. 2 v. 1882 G 2843
 Stacke, L., und Anderen. Deutsche Geschichte. Bd. 1. Illus. Bielefeld, 1880 E 4802
 Stadion, Emerich Graf. Rhapsodien. Lindau, P. (*In his Gesammelte Aufsätze*) 1880 H 3023
 Staël, Madame de. Stevens, A. 2 v. 1881 E 4781
 STAFFORDSHIRE.
 — Eyton, R. W. Domesday Studies. . . . 1881 F 1098
 — Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. . . 1880 P 397
 — Langford, J. A., &c. S. and Warwickshire. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1875-6] F 619
 STAGE, THE.
 — Cook, D. Nights at the Play. . . . 2 v. 1883 M 1983
 — Doran, J. The Smell of the Lamps. Some Eccentricities of the French Stage. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 1) . . 1881 M 1866
 — Fitzgerald, P. New History of the English Stage. 2 v. 1882 M 1943
 — Lessing, G. E. Beiträge zur Historie und Aufnahme des Theaters. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 6) [1883] H 3133
 — Morris, M. The Stage as it is. (*In his Essays in Theatrical Criticism*) 1882 M 1929
 See also Actors and Acting.
 Stage Condemn'd, The, and the Encouragement given to the Immoralities and Profaneness of the Theatre, by the English Schools, Universities, and Pulpits, censur'd. pp. vi + 216. 1698 M 1958
 Stahl, G. E. See Kopp, Hermann.
 Staircasing. See Handrailing and Staircasing.
 Stallo, J. B. The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. 313. 1882 B 1317
 STAMFORD.
 — Drakard, J. History of. 4°. 1822 F 616
 — Peck, F. The Antiquarian Annals of Stamford in Lincoln, Rutland, and Northampton Shires. f°. 1727 F 379
 Stammering. See Speech.
 Stamp Duties on Newspapers. See Newspapers.
 Stamps and Stamp Collecting. See Philately.
 Standard of Israel, The, and Journal of the Anglo-Israel Association; [ed. by Alexander B. Grimaldi.] v. 1-2. 2 v. 1876-7 H 2975
 Standards. See Flags.

- Stanford, Charles. *Voices from Calvary: a Course of Homilies*. pp. 272.....[1882] A 3758
Stanford. *See* Stamford.
- STANFORD'S COMPENDIUM OF GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.
— Hayden, F. V., &c. (Eds.) *North America*.1883 G 2882
— Keane, A. H. *Asia*.....1882 G 2825
- Stanley, Arthur P., *Dean of Westminster*. *Addresses and Sermons, delivered during a Visit to the United States and Canada in 1878*. pp. xii+255.....1883 A 3830
— *Christian Institutions: Essays on Ecclesiastical Subjects*. pp. xiv+358.....1881 A 3570
Contents.—Baptism; The Eucharist; The Eucharist in the Early Church; The Eucharistic Sacrifice; The Real Presence; The Body and Blood of Christ; Absolution; Ecclesiastical Vestments; The Basilica; The Clergy; The Pope; The Litany; The Roman Catacombs; The Creed of the Early Christians; The Lord's Prayer; The Council and Creed of Constantinople; The Ten Commandments; Index.
- *The Church of England*. (*In Hadden's Church and Chapel*).....1881 A 3619
— (Ed.) *See* Thirlwall, C.—*Letters to a Friend*.
See also Hundred Greatest Men, The, v. 5.
— Bradley, G. G. *Recollections of*.....1883 E 5153
— Mozley, J. B. *Letter to the Rev. Prof. Stanley on the Articles*. (*In his Lectures, &c.*).....1883 A 3809
— Perowne, J. J. S. *The Bond of Perfectness: a Sermon in Memory of*. (*In Thirlwall's Letters to a Friend*).....1881 E 4889
- Stanley, Charles, *Earl of Derby*. *See* Derby, Earl of.
- Stanley, Henry E. J., *Lord, of Alderley*. (Ed.) *See* Alvarez, Francisco.
- Stanley, Sir William (1560-1642). *See* Derby, 6th Earl.
- STANLEY, HOUSE OF.
— *History of the; embracing the Memorable Siege of Latham House, and the Sieges of Liverpool and Bolton; with many Interesting Particulars, also a Memoir of the late Countess of Derby*. pp. 54, port.. *L'pool*, 1830 E 4843
— Ross, D. *Sketch of the History of the*.....1848 E 4842
— Seacome, J. *History of the, from the Conquest to the Death of the Right Hon. Edward, late Earl of Derby*.....[1801] E 130
— *Memoirs; containing a Genealogical and Historical Account of the*..4°. [1741] E 206
- Stanning, J. H. (Ed.) *See* Leigh.
- Stapfer, Paul. *Shakespeare and Classical Antiquity: Greek and Latin Antiquity as Presented in Shakespeare's Plays* (Crowned by the French Academy); transl. from the French by Emily J. Carey. pp. x+483.....1880 M 1949
Staple of News, The: [a Comedy]. Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 5).....1875 M 1997
- Star Names. *The Names of the Stars and Constellations*. Higgins, W. H.1882 B 1315
- Star-Depths, The. *Star-Clouds and Star-Mist*. Star unto Star. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*).....1883 B 1340
- State Aid and State Interference. Powell, G. B.1882 I 753
- State, The, and the Church. Elliot, A.1882 I 696
- State, The, in Relation to Labour. Jevons, W. S.1882 I 695
- State, The, in its Relation to Trade. Farrer, T. H.1883 I 698
- State Papers, *Stories from the*. Ewald, A. C.2 v. 1812 E 4921
See also Clarendon State Papers.
- Statesman's Year-Book, for 1881-3. Martin, F.3 v. 1881-3 K 260
- Statham, W. M. *See* Spence, H. D. M.
- Statics. *See* Forces.
- Statistical Society [of London], *Journal of the*. v. 44-463 v. 1881-3 H 719
- STATISTICS.
— Bevan, G. P. *Statistical Atlas of England, Scotland, and Ireland*.....f°. 1882 K 20
— Kolb, Baron G. F. *The Conditions of Nations*1880 K 582
— Martin, F. *The Statesman's Year-Book, for 1881-3*3 v. 1881-3 K 260
— *Statistical Society, Journal of the*. v. 44-46.3 v. 1881-3 H 719
- Statius, Achilles. *See* Lafrery, A.
- Statutes, The; revised ed. v. 6-15, 1824-1868.10 v. 1875-8 I 445
- Statutes of the Realm. Printed by Command of His Majesty King George the Third, in Pursuance of an Address of the House of Commons of Great Britain, from Original Records and Authentic Manuscripts; with Indexes; [ed. by John Raithby, T. E. Tomlins, W. E. Taunton, John Caley, and William Elliot.] Illus. 11 v. in 12. f°. 1810-28 I 85
- STEAM AND THE STEAM-ENGINE.
— Galloway, R. L. *The Steam Engine and its Inventors*.....1881 D 1797
— Nicoll, H. J. *The Steam Engine, and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water: Watt and others*. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*)1881 E 4875
— Sennett, R. *Marine Steam Engine*.....1882 D 1878
See also Locomotive Engine.
- Steam Navigation. *See* Navigation.
- Stearns, Winfrid A. *New England Bird Life: being a Manual of New England Ornithology; revised and ed., by Elliott Coues*. Pt. 1.—Oscines. Illus.*Boston*, 1881 C 1659
- Stebbing, W. *Analysis of Mr. Mill's System of Logic*. New ed. pp. x+167.....1867 L 948
- Stedman, Edmund C. *See* Poe, Edgar A.
- Steele, John. *The Hay and Straw Measurer: being New Tables for the Use of Auctioneers, Valuers, Farmers, Hay and Straw Dealers, etc.: forming a Complete Calculator and Ready-Reckoner, especially adapted to Persons connected with Agriculture*. 3rd ed., enlarged. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. viii+68.....1881 D 1781
- Steele, Joshua. *Prosodia rationalis; or, an Essay towards Establishing the Melody and Measure of Speech, to be Expressed and Perpetuated by Peculiar Symbols*. 2nd ed., amended and enlarged. pp. xviii+246. 4°. 1779 L 15
- Stein, Friedrich. *Der Organismus der Infusionsthiere; nach eigenen Forschungen in systematischer reihnefolge bearbeitet*. 1-3 Abth. (3 in 2 pts.) Illus.4 v. 4°. *Leipzig*, 1859-83 C 344
- Stein der Weisen, Der: ein Erzählung. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 30).....N.D. H 3035
- Steindachner, Franz. *Ichthyologische Beiträge*. Hefte 10-12. Illus. (*Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften*)*Wien*, 1881-2 C 1371
- Steiner, I. *See* Landolt, Hans.
- Stella: ein Trauerspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 9)[1883] H 3131
— The same. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 87).....[1883] H 3191

- Stellar Navigation. Rosser, W. H. 4°. 1883 B 83
- Stenhouse, T. B. H. The Rocky Mountain Saints: a Full and Complete History of the Mormons, from the First Vision of Joseph Smith to the last Courtship of Brigham Young, including the Story of the Hand-Cart Emigration, the Mormon War, &c. pp. xxiv+761, port., illus. 1874 E 5242
- Steno, Life of. Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1882 E 5112
- Steno-Phonography, Universal Line-Writing and. Bell, A. M. 1869 L 957
- Stephen, H. J. New Commentaries on the Laws of England (partly founded on Blackstone); [ed.] by James Stephen. 8th ed. 4 v. 1880 I 138
- Stephen, James. (*Ed.*) See Stephen, H. J.
- Stephen, Sir James F. A Digest of the Criminal Law (Crimes and Punishments.) pp. lxxxii+411 1877 I 727
- A History of the Criminal Law of England. 3 v. 1883 I 756
- Stephen, Leslie. The Science of Ethics. pp. xxviii+462 1882 A 3744
- Swift. (*Eng. Men of Letters.*) pp. xii+209 1882 E 4952
- Stephen, St. See Harding, St. Stephen.
- Stephen, William. History of the Queen's City of Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade; with Accounts of the City of Edinburgh and Mid-Lothian Rifle Association, the Scottish Twenty Club, etc. pp. x+413. *Edin.*, 1881 E 4845
- Stephens, A. G. Notes on Thomas Bewick, illustrating a Loan Collection of his Drawings and Woodcuts; also Catalogue of an Exhibition of Etchings by Bracquemond, Flameng, Seymour Haden, and others. Exhibited 1880. pp. 58. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Stephens, Frederic G. and Edward Hawkins. Catalogue of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. Division I.—Political and Personal Satires. v. 4.—A.D. 1761 to c. A.D. 1770 1883 H 2239
- Stephens, George, and H. Cavallius. Old Norse Fairy Tales, gathered from the Swedish Folk; [transl. by Albert Alberg.] pp. ii+246, illus. [1882] N 3954
- Stephens, Thomas (Ysbryd Aneurin). See Aneurin.
- Stephens, W. R. W. The South Saxon Diocese, Selsey—Chichester. (*Diocesan Histories.*) pp. viii+282, map. 1881 E 4631
- Stephenson, George. The Steam Engine, and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water: Stephenson, Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*) 1881 E 4875
- Stephenson, Joseph. (*Ed.*) See Nau, Claude.
- Stepniak. (*Pseud.*) Underground Russia: Revolutionary Profiles and Sketches from Life; with a Preface by Peter Lavroff; transl. from the Italian. pp. xvi+295 1883 E 5167
- Stern, Adolf. (*Ed.*) See Hauff, Wilhelm.
- Herder, Johann G.
- Sterne, Laurence. Traill, H. D. 1882 E 4953
- Sterne, Simon. Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States. pp. x+323. *New York*, [1882] E 5109
- Stevens, A. Madame de Staël: a Study of her Life and Times; the First Revolution and the First Empire. Ports. 2 v. 1881 E 4781
- Stevens, Abel. The History of the Religious Movement of the Eighteenth Century, called Methodism. New ed. Ports. 3 v. 1878 E 1990
- Stevens, Alfred: a Biographical Study. Armstrong, W. f°. 1881 E 170
- Stevens, Henry. Benjamin Franklin's Life and Writings: a Bibliographical Essay on the Stevens' Collection of Books and Manuscripts relating to Doctor Franklin. pp. viii+40, ports. 1881 H 3307
- Stevenson, James B. Seven Years in the Australian Bush. pp. 181. *L'pool*, 1880 G 2751
- Stevenson, Robert L. Familiar Studies of Men and Books. pp. xxx+397 1882 H 3019
- Contents.—Preface by way of Criticism; Victor Hugo's Romances; Some Aspects of Robert Burns; Walt Whitman; Henry David Thoreau: his Character and Opinions; Yoshida-Torajiro; François Villon, Student, Poet, and Housebreaker; Charles of Orleans; Samuel Pepys; John Knox and Women.
- Virginibus Puerisque; and other Papers. pp. viii+296 1881 H 2933
- Contents.—Virginibus Puerisque; Crabbed Age and Youth; An Apology for Idlers; Ordered South; *Æs* Triplex; El Dorado; The English Admirals; Some Portraits by Raeburn; Child's Play; Walking Tours; Pan's Pipes; A Plea for Gas Lamps.
- Stevenson, Mrs. Scott. Our Ride through Asia Minor. pp. xx+400, map. 1881 G 2788
- Stewart, Aubrey. See Plutarchus.
- Stewart, David D. Memoir of the Life of the Rev. James Haldane Stewart. 2nd ed., with Additions and an Index. pp. viii+407, port. 1857 3-47
- Stewart, Dugald. Review of Mr. Dugald Stewart's Philosophical Essays. Bowdler, J. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
- Stewart, J. A. The English Manuscripts of the Nicomachean Ethics, described in Relation to Bekker's Manuscripts and other Sources. (*In Anecdota Oxon.*, Classical Ser., v. 1, pt. 1) 4°. *Oxford*, 1882 H 241
- Stewart, James. (*Joint-Author.*) See Smith, William, *Jun.*
- Stewart, James. See Leighton, J. M.
- Stewart, J. Haldane. The Right, Duty, and Privilege of all to read the Holy Scriptures. (*In Ten Sermons, &c.*) [1835] 2-38
- See also Addresses and Sermons at Westonsuper-Mare.
- Stewart, D. D. Memoir of the Life of. 1857 3-47
- Stewart, William J. Physical Geography. (*Geog. Readers' Standard* II.) pp. 128, illus. 1883 2-84
- Scattered Leaflets. pp. 119. *L'pool*, 1873 2-5
- Stewart's Educational Series. Chemistry. Stoker, G. N., &c. 1881 B 1274
- Stieler, Adolf. Hand-Atlas über alle Theile der Erde und über das Weltgebäude; bearbeitet von August Petermann, Hermann Berghaus, und Carl Vogel. 95 maps. f°. *Gotha*, 1882 G 116
- Stifter, Adalbert.—The Balloon Ascent; The Heath. Zimmermann, H., &c. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists*, v. 1.) 1880 H 3195
- Still Voice of Peace, The. Wood, E. 1818 A 3611
- Stillingfleet, Edward. *Bp. of Worcester*, 1689-1699. Origines Britannicæ; or, the Antiquities of the British Churches; to which is added, an Historical Account of Church Government as first received in Great Britain and Ireland, by W. Lloyd. New ed., with Additional Notes, by Thomas P. Pantin. 2 v. *Oxford*, 1842 E 4881

- Stillmann, J. D. B. *The Horse in Motion as shown by Instantaneous Photography; with a Study on Animal Mechanics, founded on Anatomy and the Revelations of the Camera, in which is demonstrated the Theory of Quadrupedal Locomotion.* pp. 127, pl. 107. 4°. 1882 B 73
- Stilpon. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 33) N.D. H 3035
- Stimulants and Narcotics, *The Influence of, on Health.* Brunton, T. L. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
See also Alcohol, Tobacco Smoking.
- Stirling, Edward. *The Lost Diamonds: a Drama.* (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463
- *Old Drury Lane: Fifty Years' Recollections of Author, Actor, and Manager* . . . 2 v. 1881 M 1945
- Stirling, James H. *See Kant, Immanuel.*
- Stirling, William. *A Text-Book of Practical Histology.* pp. lvi+130, illus. . . . 4°. 1881 B 71
- Stitt, John J. *The Nature and Causes of Commercial Crises and Panics, as influenced by our Monetary Laws, briefly considered.* pp. 29. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.*) L'pool, 1864 K 598
- Stock, Joseph, *Bp. of Killalla.* *A Narrative of what passed at Killalla, in the County of Mayo, and the parts adjacent, during the French Invasion in the Summer of 1798.* pp. 182. Dublin, 1800 E 4829
- Stock Exchange. *Ye Outside Fools: Glimpses inside the S. E. Pinto.* E. (*Pseud.*) . 1876 H 2955
See also Counting-House Dictionary.
- Stockbauer, J. *See Bookbinding—Abbildungen, &c.*
- Stockdale, John. *The Whole Proceedings on the Trial of, for a Libel on the House of Commons, tried in the Court of King's Bench, West-Minster, on Wednesday, 9th December, 1789 . . . Taken in Short Hand by Joseph Gurney; to which is subjoined an Argument in Support of the Rights of Juries.* pp. xii+228 1790 I 760
- Stockport, ancient and modern. Heginbotham, H. v. 1. 4°. 1882 F 504
- Stoddart, John. *Remarks on Local Scenery and Manners in Scotland during the Years 1799 and 1800.* Map, illus. 2 v. 1801 F 1148
- Stoess, W., *Chevalier de.* *The Suez Maritime Canal: a Sketch of the Undertaking, from Notes, &c., taken during a Personal Visit.* pp. vi+49, maps, illus. L'pool, 1869 D 1818
- Stoker, G. N., and E. G. Hooper. *Chemistry, Organic and Inorganic, Elementary and Advanced, worked out in full as Models.* (*Stenbart's Educational Ser.*) pp. xx+119+xvi+120, illus. [1881] B 1274
- Stokes, George G. *Mathematical and Physical Papers.* Reprinted from the Original Journals and Transactions; with Additional Notes. v. 1-2 2 v. Cambridge, 1880-3 B 1355
- Stokes, Louis. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See Thirlwall, C.—Letters, Literary and Theological.*
- Stokes, Whitley. (*Ed.*) *See Saltair na Rann, The Stolen White Elephant.* The. Clemens, S. L. 1882 H 3037
- Stolterfoth, Adelheid von. *Rheinischer Sagen-Kreis: ein Ciclus von Romanzen, Balladen, und Legenden des Rheins, nach historischen Quellen; mit 21 Umrissen, nach Zeichnungen von A. Rethel.* pp. iv+65. 4°. Frankfurt-am-Mayne, 1835 D 1038
- Stomach Worship. Kendrick, J. W. 1881 K 619
- Stone of Destiny, The. Gibson, W. S. (*In his Lectures and Essays*) 1858 H 2978
- Stonehouse, James. *Liverpool, its Highways, Byeways, and Thoroughfares, by Land and Water: being a Stranger's Guide through the Town.* [New ed.] pp. 82, map. . . 1863 F 520
- The same. [New ed.] pp. 98, map. 1880 F 520
- *Recollections of Old Liverpool.* pp. vi+255. L'pool, 1863 2-439
Note.—Appeared originally in the Liverpool Compass.
- Stones, Sermons in. Dunman, T. (*In his Talks about Science*) [1882] B 1323
- Stonhill, W. John. *See British and Colonial Printer and Stationer.*
- Storer, John. *The Wild White Cattle of Great Britain: an Account of their Origin, History, and Present State; ed. by his son, John Storer.* pp. xx+384, illus. . . [1881] C 1678
- Stories from the State Papers. Ewald, A. C. 2 v. 1882 E 4921
- Storms, *The Law of.* Rosser, W. H. . . . 1876 B 1397
- Story, George. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 5) . . . 1866 E 2835
- Story, Robert. *Songs and Lyrical Poems.* pp. xxiv+136. L'pool, [1836] M 1900
- Story, Robert H. Edward Irving. (*In Scottish Divines*) 1883 E 4818
- *The Revolution Settlement, 1690 to 1707 A.D.* (*In Scottish Church, The*) . . . 1881 E 4818
- Story of Barbag, The. Braddon, M. E. [1881] N 3917
- Story of Ida. Alexander, F. A. 1883 E 5233
- Story of my Heart, The. Jefferies, R. . . 1883 A 3857
- Stothard, Mrs. Charles. *Memoirs, including Original Journals, Letters, Papers, and Antiquarian Tracts of the late Charles Alfred Stothard, F.S.A.; with connective Notices of his Life, and some account of a Journey in the Netherlands.* pp. viii+497, ports 1823 E 5107
- Stothard, Charles Alfred. *Original Journals, Letters, Papers, and Antiquarian Tracts of, with connective Notices of his Life* . . 1823 E 5107
- Stoughton, John. *Footprints of Italian Reformers.* pp. vi+308, illus. [1881] E 4926
- *The Spanish Reformers: their Memories and Dwelling-Places.* pp. viii+319, port., illus. [1883] E 5247
- William Penn, the Founder of Pennsylvania. pp. viii+364, port. 1882 E 5102
- Stowe, Edwin. Velazquez. (*Illus. Biog. of the Great Artists*) pp. viii+116, port. . . 1881 E 4395
- Stowe, Harriet B. *Caban f'Ewyrth Twn; gyda Saith-ar-Hugain o Gerffunion gan George Cruikshank; cyfieithad Hugh Williams.* pp. iv+380, illus. 1853 N 3967
- Stowell, Hugh. *Popery—How it Dishonours Christ.* pp. 42. [1851?] A 3649
- *Religion: what it is, and what it is not.* (*Working Men's Sunday Services*) . . [1852-3] A 3796
- *The Supremacy of the Queen as Contrasted with the Pretended Supremacy of the Pope: a Lecture delivered at the Request of the Liverpool Church of England Institution, June 3rd, 1851.* pp. 33. L'pool, 1851 A 3649
- Stowell, William H. *Zuingle.* (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836
- Strachey, Sir John, and Richard Strachey. *The Finances and Public Works of India from 1869 to 1881.* pp. xx+468. . . 1882 K 596
- Strachey, Richard. (*Joint-Author.*) *See Strachey, Sir John.*

- Strack, Heinrich. Central- und Kuppelkirchen der Renaissance in Italien. pp. ii+26, illus.f°. Berlin, 1882 D 1013
 — Plates to above. pl. 30.f°. Berlin, 1882 D 1013
 Strains on Braced Iron Arches and Arched Iron Bridges. Heaford, A. S.1883 D 2005
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Four Letters of; with a Poem on his Illness; ed. by Samuel R. Gardiner. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31).1883 F 388
 — The Wentworth Papers, 1705-1739; selected from the Private and Family Correspondence of T. W., Lord Raby, created in 1711 Earl of Strafford, of Stainborough, Co. York; [ed.] with a Memoir and Notes by James J. Cartwright. pp. viii+568, port.1883 E 5140
 Strangways, C. Fox, and G. Barrow. The Geology of the Country between Whitby and Scarborough. Explanation of Quarter Sheet 95 N.W. (*Memoirs of the Geol. Sur. England and Wales*)1882 C 943
 Strangeways, Lady Susannah S. L. F.—"Married beneath her." Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 2)1881 M 1862
 Strathmore; or, Love and Duty: a Tragedy. Marston, W. (*In his Dramatic, &c. Works*, v. 1)1876 M 1965
 Stratmann, Francis H. A Supplement to the Dictionary of the English Language of the XII., XIII., XIV., and XV. Centuries. 3rd ed. pp. iv+93.4°. Krefeld, 1881 L 49
 Strauss, David S. (*Ed.*) See Schubart, C. F. D.
 Stray Feathers; a Journal of Ornithology for India and its Dependencies; ed. by Allan Hume. v. 9-10. Illus.2 v. 1880-3 H 2304
 Strecker, Adolph. Short Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, by Johannes Wislicenus; transl. and ed., with extensive Additions, by W. R. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. pp. xviii+789, illus.1881 B 1283
 Street's (G.) Indian and Colonial Mercantile Directory for 1882-3. Maps.1882 P 677
 Street, George E. The Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, commonly called Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin: an Account of the Restoration of the Fabric; with an Historical Sketch of the Cathedral, by Edward Seymour; with a Dedication by Sir Theodore Martin. pp. xii+173, port., illus.f°. 1882 F 401
 Street Literature, Curiosities of.4°. 1871 H 235
 Streeter, Edwin W. The Great Diamonds of the World: their History and Romance, collected from Official, Private, and other Sources; ed., and annotated by Joseph Hatton and A. H. Keane. pp. 321. [1882] F 1194
 — See also Kolb, Baron G. F.
 STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.
 — Barlow, P. A Treatise on the1867 D 178
 — Box, T. Practical Treatise on the1883 D 1988
 Strictly Tied up: a Novel. Hope, A. J. B. B.1881 N 3931
 Strong, Moses. Upper St. Croix District. (*In Geology of Wisconsin*, v. 3)1880 C 717
 Stuart, Charles G. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*)1882 E 5240
 Stuart, Villiers. The Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen; together with the latest Information regarding other Monuments and Discoveries; with Translations of the Hieroglyphic Texts and Explanatory Notices of the various Emblems. pp. xiv+163, illus.1882 F 1199
 Stuart, House of. The Stuarts. Brewer, J. S. (*In his English Studies*)1881 E 4815
 Stubbes, Phillip. Anatomy of the Abuses in England in Shakspeare's Youth, A.D. 1583. Pt. 2. (*New Shaks. Soc.*, Ser. 6, No. 12). 1882 M 1478
 Stubbs, W. See Guest, Edwin.
 Stubbs, William, Bp. of Chester. (*Ed.*) See Chronicles of the Reigns of Edward I, &c.
 Stübel, A. (*Joint-Author.*) See Reiss, W.
 Stuckenberg, J. H. W. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Hagenbach, K. R.
 Studies from Nature. Green, W.f°. 1809 D 990
 Studies in a Mosque. Poole, S. L.1883 H 3188
 Studies of Modern Mind and Character. Wilson, J.1881 H 2936
 Studies of the Divine Master. Griffith, T.1875 A 3582
 Study and Stimulants. Reade, A. A. (*Ed.*)1883 K 628
 Stukeley, William. The Family Memoirs of the Rev. William Stukeley, M.D., and the Antiquarian and other Correspondence of William Stukeley, Roger and Samuel Gale, etc.; [ed. by W. C. Lukis. v. 1.] (*Surtess Soc.*, v. 73)1882 F 346
 Sturgis, Julian. Little Comedies, Old and New. pp. ii+317.Edin., 1882 M 1769
 Contents—Apples; The Bishop Astray; Fire-Flies; A False Start; The Latin Lesson; Half-Way to Arcady; A Card for Lady Roedale; Mabel's Holy Day; Heather; Round Delia's Basket; Florio; The Fountain of Youth; Picking up the Pieces.
 Sturm und Drang: ein Schauspiel. Klinger, F. M. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 79). [1883] H 3191
 Sturme, Henry. The "Indispensable" Bicyclist's Handbook: a Complete Cyclopædia on the Subject. pp. ii+287, illus.Coventry, 1881 D 1883
 Sturt, Charles. Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern Australia during the Years 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831; with Observations on the Soil, Climate, and General Resources of the Colony of New South Wales. Map, illus.2 v. 1833 G 2873
 Suahili. See Swahili.
 Such a Good Man. Besant, W., &c. (*In their 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay*)[1879] N 3948
 Sue, Eugène. The Mysteries of Paris. Illus.3 v. 1845-6 N 5008
 SUEZ CANAL.
 — Lesseps, F. de. The Suez Canal.1876 H 3192
 — Stoess, Chevalier de. The Suez Maritime Canal.1869 D 1818
 SUFFOLK.
 — Eastern Counties Collectanea. Nos. 1-24, 1872-3.1872-3 F 1151
 — Glyde, J., Jun. S. in the Nineteenth Century.[1856] F 1257
 — Golding, C. The Coinage of.4°. 1868 F 618
 — Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of.1883 P 383
 — Waugh, E. A Green Nook of Old England. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 9)4°. 1883 H 236
 Suffolk County, Mass., Auditor of Accounts' Annual Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Boston and, for 1880-2.2 v. 1881-2 K 300
 Sugar Growing and Refining. Lock, C. G. W., &c.1882 D 1899
 Sühne, Die. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3)[1883] H 3134
 SUICIDE.
 — Morselli, H. Suicide.1881 B 1280
 — O'Dea, J. J. Suicide.1882 B 1360
 Suite du menteur, La: comédie. Cornille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 4)1862 H 3198

- Suivante, La: comédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 2).....1862 H 3198
- Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland: Political Sketches and Personal Reminiscences of Thirty Years of Irish Public Life. 8th ed. pp. viii+463.....[1882] E 4148
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur. Iolanthe; or, the Peer and the Peri: an entirely Original Fairy Opera, in Two Acts, written by W. S. Gilbert. Arranged from the Full Score, by Berthold Tours. pp. x+132....4°. [1882] D 945
- The Martyr of Antioch: Sacred Musical Drama, the Words selected and arranged from Milman's Poem; the Accompaniment arranged for the Pianoforte from the Full Score, by Eugène d'Albert. pp. viii+215.4°. [1880] D 928
- Patience; or, Bunthorne's Bride: an entirely New and Original Æsthetic Opera, in two Acts; written by W. S. Gilbert; arranged from the Full Score, by Berthold Tours. pp. 117.....4°. N.D. D 919
- The Pirates of Penzance; or, the Slave of Duty: an entirely Original Comic Opera, in two Acts; written by W. S. Gilbert. pp. 135.....4°. N.D. D 918
- Sully, James. Illusions: a Psychological Study. (*In: Scientific Ser.*) pp. xii+372....1881 B 1273
- Sulu Archipelago. The Gardens of the Sun. Burbidge, F. W.....1880 G 2735
- Sumatra, Journeys in. Bock, C. (*In his Head-Hunters of Borneo*).....1881 G 2785
- Sumbel, Mrs. A Gentle Lady married to a Moor. Hollingshead, J. (*In his Footlights*) 1883 H 3252
- Summa totalis. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 1).....1878 M 1849
- Sumner, George. The Coach, the Coached, the Coachman. Quarter of an Hour on the Wye and the Wherefore. (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser).....1882 C 1569
- Sumner, Heywood. The Avon, from Naseby to Tewkesbury. pl. 21.....f°. 1882 D 992
- The Itchen Valley, from Tichborne to Southampton. pl. 22.....4°. 1881 D 905
- SUN, THE.
- Ledger, E. The Sun1882 B 1333
- Proctor, R. A. A Great Solar Outburst. Great Sun Spots. (*In his Science Studies*, v. 3).....1883 D 1059
- The S. as a Perpetual Machine. The Sun's Corona. The Sun's Long Streamers. (*In his Mysteries of Time and Space*).....1883 B 1340
- Siemens, Sir C. W. The Conservation of Solar Energy.....1883 B 1342
- Young, C. A. The Sun1882 B 1296
- Sun Dials. *See* Dials.
- Sunbeam, Treatise on the Predominating Influence of the. Bright, E. B.....1855 B 1328
- Sunday at Home, The. 1881-83. Illus.....3 v. [1881-3] H 943
- Sunday Magazine, The; ed. by Benjamin Waugh. 1881-83. Illus.....3 v. [1881-3] H 1487
- Sunday Review, The. v. 5-7.....3 v. [1881-3] H 2547
- Sunday School Conference held at Liverpool, September, 1865, Papers read at the; also the Introductory Sermons, by R. W. Forrest and W. M. Taylor. pp. xii+145. *L'pool*, [1865] A 3718
- Sunday Schools, The Centenary of, 1880: a Memorial of the Celebrations held in London, the Provinces, and the Colonies. pp. viii+776, port.....1881 E 4803
- Sunday Schools, Decorative Devices for. French, G. J.f°. 1861 D 421
- Sunderland, Historical and Descriptive View of the Port and Borough of. Garbutt, G... 1819 F 1203
- Sunderland, or Blenheim Library. Sale Catalogue of the3 v. 1881-3 H 2981
- Sun-Spots and Financial Panics. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292
- Supernatural. *See* Miracles, Spiritualism.
- SUPERSTITIONS.
- Aubrey, J. Miscellanies upon Various Subjects.....1857 F 1185
- Dorman, R. M. Primitive S. among the Aborigines of America1881 F 1130
- See also Sea Fables.*
- Suppé, Franz von. Boccaccio: the Celebrated Comic Opera, in Three Acts; English Version by Frank W. Green. Vocal Score. Original ed. pp. ii+244.....4°. [1882] D 939
- Suprarenal Bodies, The Development of the, in Mammalia. Mitsukuri, K. (*In Balfour's Morphological Laboratory*, Pt. 2) 1882 C 1651
- Surat, Voyage of Sir H. Middleton to the Red Sea and. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 2).....1796 G 2896
- Suréna, général des Parthes: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 7) 1862 H 3198
- SURGERY.
- Annandale, T. Accidents, Emergencies, Wounds, and Operations. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 1).....1882 B 1341
- Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal, The. Nos. 1-5.....1881-3 H 2945
- Pepper, A. J. Elements of Surgical Pathology1883 B 1368
- See also Hernia, Urinary Organs.*
- SURREY.
- Collins, M. A Walk through. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 1)1879 H 3106
- Godwin, G. N. The Green Lanes of Hampshire, S., and Sussex[1882] F 1216
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. (*In his Six Home Counties*, v. 2).....1882 P 381
- Surrey Archæological Collections, relating to the History and Antiquities of the County. (*Surrey Archæological Soc.*) v. 1-4. Illus.4 v. 1858-69 F 1155
- Surrey Archæological Society. Surrey Archæological Collections. v. 1-4....4 v. 1858-69 F 1155
- Surtees Society, Publications of the. *Durham*, 1880-3 F 346
- Contents.*—v. 70. Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis, monachi ac prioris; [ed. by James Raine.] 71 and 75. Breviarium ad usum insignis ecclesie Eboracensis; [ed. by Stephen W. Lawley.] v. 1-3.
72. Cartularium abbathie de Whiteby ordinis S. Benedicti, fundate anno 1078; [ed. by J. C. Atkinson. v. 2.]
73. The Family Memoirs of the Rev. William Stukeley, M.D.; and the Antiquarian and other Correspondence of William Stukeley, Roger and Samuel Gale, etc.; [ed. by W. C. Lukis. v. 1.]
74. Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon; [ed. by J. T. Fowler.] v. 1.
75. *see* 71.
- SURVEYING.
- Fletcher, B. Quantities.....1880 D 1805
- Lintern, W. Magnetic S.....1881 D 1780
- Maitland, F. Building Estates.....1883 2.21
- Surveys, Running, Memoranda on. Knorr, E. R. (*In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets*).....1872 H 1596
- Survile, Madame Laura de. Memoir of Balzac. (*In Balzac's Correspondence*, v. 1).....1878 E 5081
- Suspicious Husband, The. Hoadly, B. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117)N.D. M 1463

- Sussex, Prince Frederick Augustus, Duke of. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his Royal Dukes and Princesses*, v. 2).....1882 E 5207
- Sussex, Thomas, Earl of. *See* Savile.
- SUSSEX.
- Fleet, C. Glimpses of our Ancestors in.2 v. 1882-3 E 5253
- Godwin, G. N. The Green Lanes of Hampshire, Surrey, and[1882] F 1216
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. (*In his Six Home Counties*, v. 2).....1882 P 381
- Nadal, E. S. A Day or Two in. (*In his Essays*)1882 H 3033
- Nibbs, R. H. Antiquities of.f°. 1874 F 395
- Sussex Archaeological Collections, relating to the History and Antiquities of the County. v. 31-33. Map. (*Sussex Archaeological Soc.*)3 v. *Sussex*, 1881-3 F 301
- Sussex Archaeological Society. *Sussex Archaeological Collections*. v. 31-33..3 v. 1881-3 F 301
- Sussex Stories. O'Reilly, Mrs. R.[1881] N 3923
- Sutcliffe, Joseph. (*Ed.*) John Valton; with many Additions and Letters. (*In Jackson, T. Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 6)1866 E 2835
- Sutherland, Geological and Mineralogical Map of. Heddle, M. F.1881 C 1667
- Sutta-Nipāti: a Collection of Discourses; transl. from Pāli, by V. Fausbøll. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 10).....1881 A 3342
- Suttas, Buddhist. Davids, T. W. R. (*Ed.*, &c.) (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 11)1881 A 3342
- Sutton, Sir Charles Manners. Letter to, on the Measures required for the immediate Relief and Permanent Benefit of the United Kingdom. pp. 88. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4).....1834 I 100
- Sutton, Edward. North Lincolnshire Words. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 32)1881 H 2616
- Sutton, J. M. Day Nurseries and their Bearing upon Public Health. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 3).....1881 B 1293
- Swaby, W. P. (*Ed.*) *See* Church Congress.
- Swahili Language. Dictionary of the Suahili Language. Krapf, L.1882 L 944
- Swainson, C. A. (*Ed.*) The History and Constitution of a Cathedral of the Old Foundation; illustrated from Documents (hitherto almost entirely unpublished) in the Registry and Muniment Room of the Cathedral of Chichester. [Pt. I]4°. 1880 F 585
- Swale, J. H. Geometrical Amusements; or, a Course of Lessons in Construction and Analysis. Pt. I. pp. xx+2361821 3-91
- Swallow: a New Almanack. 1732. (*In Almanacs*, Collection of)1732 P 681
- Swammerdam, Hans. Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*).....1882 E 5112
- Swan, Joseph. Select Views on the River Clyde, Engraved by J. Swan from Drawings by J. Fleming; with Historical and Descriptive Illustrations by John M. Leighton. pp. x+172, pl. 42.....4°. *Glasgow*, 1830 F 610
- *See also* Leighton, J. M., Mackie, Charles.
- SWANSEA.
- Francis, G. G. The Smelting of Copper in the Swansea District of South Wales.1881 D 1890
- (*Ed.*) Charters granted to....f°. 1867 F 398
- Swearer's Prayer, The.....N.D. A 3749
- Sweating Sickness, The. Ewald, A. C. (*In his Stories from the State Papers*, v. 1).....1882 E 4921
- Sweden and Norway. Woods, F. H.1882 G 2687
- *See also Scandinavia.*
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, Baron von. Swedenborg's Offenbarungen und der thierische Magnetismus und Somnambulismus. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 32).....N.D. H 3035
- Swedenborg Society, British and Foreign. 65th-67th Reports of the.....1875-77 H 926
- SWEDENBORGIAN.
- Intellectual Repository, and New Jerusalem Magazine. Oct.-Dec. 1879 and v. 55-56.1879-81 H 2905
- New Church Magazine. v. 1-2....2 v. 1882-3 H 3129
- Noble, S. Appeal in behalf of Views of the Eternal World and State.....1881 A 3852
- Sweet, E. T. Western Lake Superior District. (*In Geology of Wisconsin*, v. 3).....1880 C 717
- Sweethearts. Gilbert, W. S. (*In his Original Plays*, 2nd ser.).....1881 M 1546
- Sweetman, Henry S. (*Ed.*) Calendar of Documents Relating to Ireland, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. [v. 5.] (*Record Pub.*).....1881 E 3911
- v. 5.—1293-1301.
- Sweets, &c. *See* Confectionery.
- Sweetser, M. F. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Warner, Charles D.
- Swete, H. B. *See* Theodore, of Mopsuestia.
- Swettenham, Frank A. Vocabulary of the English and Malay Languages, with Notes.....2 v. *Singapore*, 1881 L 938
- SWIFT, JONATHAN, *Dean of St. Patrick's*.
- Adams, W. H. D. Dean Swift. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 1).....1880 E 5257
- Female Education in the 18th Century—Dean Swift. (*In his Good Samaritans*).....1883 E 5279
- Briton Describ'd; or, a Journey thro Wales: being a pleasant Relation of D[ea]n Swift's Journey to that Ancient Kingdom. (*In Torbuck's Welch Travels*).....[1742] G 2801
- Craik, H. Life of.....1882 E 5141
- Stephen, L. Swift.....1882 E 4952
- Wilson, J. Jonathan Swift. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*).....1881 H 2936
- Swimming, The Art of. Thévenot, M.1789 D 2014
- Swinburne, Algernon C. A Century of Roundels. pp. xii+1001883 M 1976
- Mary Stuart: a Tragedy. pp. vi+203. 1881 M 1876
- Songs before Sunrise. pp. viii+287. 1871 M 1926
- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems. pp. xii+361.....1882 M 1922
- Swinburne, Henry. Travels through Spain. 1775-6. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 16)1797 G 2893
- Swinden, Henry. The History and Antiquities of the Ancient Burgh of Great Yarmouth, in the County of Norfolk, collected from the Corporation Charters, Records, &c. pp. xiv+965.....4°. *Norwich*, 1772 F 644
- Swiss Peasants, TheN.D. A 3749
- SWITZERLAND.
- Addison, J. Travels through Italy and Switzerland. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 12)1797 G 2893
- Mavor, W. Travels in S. by William Cox. (*In his Voyages*, v. 18).....1797 G 2893
- Moore, J. Society and Manners in France, S., and Germany. (*In his Works*, v. 1). 1820 H 66
- The same. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 18)1797 G 2893
- Swordmanship. Lessons in Sabre, Singlestick, Sabre and Bayonet, and Sword Feats. Waite, J. M.[1881] D 1789

- Sychar, Noontide at. Macduff, J. R. 1882 A 3807
- Sydenham, Thomas. Locke and Sydenham; Dr. Andrew Brown and Sydenham. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 2) 1866 H 3000
- Sydney. Technical or Working Men's College. Report from the Committee of the Technical College, at the Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts, to the Honorable the Minister of Public Instruction of New South Wales. Illus. 1881 H 133
- Sydney Free Public Library, Supplement to the Catalogue of the, 1877-8. Reference Department. pp. iv + 370. Sydney, 1880 H 2640
- Sylow, L. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Abel, Niels H.
- Sylva; or, Divers copies of Verses. Cowley, A. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 1) 1881 M 1856
- Sylvester II., Pope. (Gerbert.) Earnings for the Light. Townsend, W. J. (*In his Great Schoolmen*) 1881 E 4922
- Sylvester, Joshua. The Complete Works of; for the first time collected and ed., with Memorial-Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, Glossarial Index, &c., by Alexander B. Grosart. (*Chertsey Worthies' Lib.*) Ports., illus. 2 v. 1880 M 1852
- Contents.—v. 1. Sonnet Dedicatory to Mr. David M. Main; Memorial Introduction; Du Bartas, his first Week, or Birth of the World; Du Bartas, his second Week, or Adam, Noah, Abraham, David.
2. Urania, or the Heavenly Muse; The Triumph of Faith; Tetrastichs, or the Quadrains of Guy de Faur, Lord of Pibrac; Sonnets upon the late Miraculous Peace; A Dialogue upon the Troubles past; An Ode of the Love and Beauties of Astræa; Sonnets; Epigrams and Epitaphs upon Warre and Peace; The Profit of Imprisonment; a Paradox written in French by Odet de la Nove, Lord of Tellign, transl. by Joshua Sylvester; A Brief Index, explaining most of the hardest words, etc.; Little Bartas, or brief Meditations on the Power, Providence, Greatness, and Goodness of God, etc.; Micro-cosmo-graphia: the Little-Worlds description, or the Map of Man. From Latin of Henry Smith; The Maiden's Blush, or Joseph, Mirror of Modesty, etc. From Latin of Fracastorius; The Parliament of Vertues Royall for Nomination, etc., of the most excellent Prince Panaretus; The Second Session of the Parliament of Vertues Royall, etc.; A Divine and True Tragi-Comedy: Job triumphant in his Triall, etc.; Bethulia's Rescue; A Hymn of Almæ, or the Beggar's Bell, etc.; Memorials of Mortality: Hymn of St. Lewis, etc.; Henrie the Great, etc.; his Tropheis; The Battail of Yvry, etc.; Simile non est idem: Seeming is not the same; A Glimpse of Heavenly Joyes, after St. Augustine; Auto-machia, or the Self-Civil-War; Tobacco Battered, and the Pipes Shattered, etc.; Lacrymæ Lacrymarum, etc.; An Elegiac Epistle Consolatorie against Immoderate Sorrow, etc.; Honour's Fare-well, etc.; Honour's Epitaph, etc.; A Funeral Elegie, etc.; A Brief Catechisme; Spectacles, New-new-polished, etc.; Mottoes; The Woodman's Bear; Epithalamion; A Holy Preparation to a Joyfull Resurrection; The Myserie of Myseries, etc.; Posthum, or Sylvester's Remains; Glossarial Index; Index of Names; Special Lists.
- Sylvia's Lovers. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 3) 1877 N 3962
- Symbolism, Ceremonialism, Formalism, and the New Creature. Blackie, J. S. (*In his Lay Sermons*) 1881 A 3639
- Symbols and Symbolism. Saints and their Symbols. 1881 E 4929
- See also Emblems.
- Symeon, of Durham. See Simeon.
- Symonds, John A. Animi Figura: [Sonnets] pp. xvi + 140 1882 M 1921
- Italian Byways. pp. iv + 350. 1883 G 2865
- Renaissance in Italy. [v. 4-5.] Port. 2 v. 1881 E 3825
- Contents.—v. 4 and 5. Italian Literature.
- Symonds, George J. British Rainfall, 1881. On the Distribution of Rain over the British Isles, during the year 1881, as Observed at more than 2,000 Stations in Great Britain and Ireland; with Articles upon various Branches of Rainfall Work. pp. 256, illus. 1882 B 1318
- See also Jackson, Benjamin D.
- (Ed.) See Lightning Rod Conference.
- Symphathien. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 39) N.D. H 3035
- Synopticon. Rushbrooke, W. G. 4°. 1880 A 136
- SYRIA.
- Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab. 1883 G 2900
- Ellis, T. J. On a Raft, and Through the Desert 2 v. 1881 G 2777
- Lortet, L. Poissons et reptiles de quelques parties de la Syrie. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3) 4°. 1883 C 233
- Shaw, T. Travels into S. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 12) 1797 G 2893
- Syriac Language. Lexicon Syriacum Concordantiale, omnes Novi Testamenti Syriaci voces. Schaff, C. 4°. 1717 A 138
- Systematic Morality. Jevons, W., *Fun.* 2 v. 1827 3-1
- Szulcowski, Major. See Niemojowski, Ludwik.
- T—, J. (*Initialism.*) See Torbuck, J.
- TABARIA, LAKE OF.
- Locard, A. Malacologie du lac de Tibériade. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3) 4°. 1883 C 233
- Lortet, L. Poissons et reptiles du lac de Tibériade. (*In Lyon Museum Archives*, v. 3) 4°. 1883 C 233
- TABLES.
- Harrison, G. Freighter's Guide and Corn Merchant's Assistant. 1848 2-71
- King, J. T. of Interest, at Four per cent., from one to one hundred days. 1822 K 562
- T. of Interest, calculated at Five per cent.; to which are added T. of Interest from One to Twelve Months 1796 K 562
- The same. 5th ed. 1811 K 562
- Steele, J. The Hay and Straw Measurer 1881 D 1781
- Tactics, Modern, Elements of. Shaw, W. J. 1882 D 1857
- Tagebuch, Ein. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 15) 1829 H 3040
- Tahiti. A Lady's Cruise in a French Man-of-War. Cumming, C. F. G. 1882 G 2880
- Taine, Henri A. Les origines de la France contemporaine: la revolution. Tome 2.—La conquête jacobine. 4me éd. Paris, 1881 E 4198
- "Les origines de la France contemporaine": the Revolution; transl. [from the French] by John Durand v. 2. 1881 E 4226
- See also Hundred Greatest Men, The, v. 2.
- Tait, Archibald C., Archbishop of Canterbury. See Brown, J. Cave.
- Tait, Peter G. The Pressure Errors on the Challenger Thermometers. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Narrative*, v. 2) 4°. 1882 C 340
- (*Joint-Author.*) See also Thomson, Sir W.
- Tale of a Tub. A: [a Comedy.] Johnson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 6) 1875 M 1997

- Tales and Sketches of the Irish Peasantry. Carleton, W. 1845 N 3913
- Tales by the O'Hara Family. Banim, J. 3 v. 1825 N 263
- Tales of Ireland. Carleton, W. 1834 N 3914
- Tales of my Father, and a few Poems. Walker, J. S. 1837 N 3993
- Talfourd, Sir Thomas N. A Sketch of the Life of Charles Lamb; with Final Memorials. (*In* Lamb's Works, v. 1) 1876 H 3115
- Talk on the Times, A, by a Cotton Merchant. pp. 10. (*In* Pamphlets on Monetary Laws, &c.).....*L'pool*, N.D. K 598
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles M. de., *Prince de Benevento*, et Louis XVIII, *Roi de France*. Correspondance inédite du, pendant le congrès de Vienne; publiée sur les manuscrits, conservés au dépôt des affaires étrangères; avec préface, éclaircissements, et notes, par G. Pallain. pp. xxviii+528.*Paris*, 1881 E 4813
- Correspondence of, during the Congress of Vienna (hitherto unpublished); from the Manuscripts, preserved in the Archives of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at Paris; with a Preface, Observations, and Notes, by G. Pallain; [transl. from the French.] 2 v. 1881 E 4814
- Talmud, The School System of the. Spiers, B. 1882 L 949
- Tam o' Shanter: a Cantata. Glover, W. H. 4^o. N.D. D 981
- Tamenaga Shunsui. The Loyal Ronins: an Historical Romance; transl. from the Japanese by Schiueichiro Saito and Edward Greer; illus. by Kei-Sai Yei-Sen, of Yedo. pp. xii+275. *New York*, 1880 N 3984
- Tandjour, Analyse du Kandjour et du. Csoma de Kőrös, A. (*In* Musée Guimet, Annales du, v. 2).....4^o. 1881 H 227
- Tanjil. (*Pseud.*) Our Trip to Gippsland Lakes and Rivers; Early Reminiscences of the Discovery of Gippsland, by John King; with a Chapter of South Gippsland, by D. Macdonald. pp. 52, map, illus.*Melbourne*, [1883] G 2875
- Tanner, Henry. The Abbotts Farm; or, Practice with Science. pp. xii+232. 1880 C 1724
- Elementary Lessons in the Science of Agricultural Practice. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. ii+310. 1881 C 1768
- First Principles of Agriculture. 4th ed. pp. 95. 1881 C 1723
- Tanner, John. Angelus britannicus. 1715. (*In* Almanacs, Collection of) 1715 P 681
- Tannin Process, The. Russell, C. [1863] B 1304
- TARIFFS.
- Parker, R. M. (*Comp.*) The Amended Tariff, containing the Duties Payable on Importations into the United Kingdom. 1846 2.72
- Williams, C. F. The Tariff Laws of the United States. 1883 I 773
- Tartini, J. M. Rerum Italicarum scriptores ab anno 500 ad annum 1500, quorum potissima pars nunc primum in lucem prodit 2 v. f^o. 1748-70 E 175
- Tartuffe, Le; ou, l'imposteur: comédie. Molière, J. B. P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 4)..... 1878 H 3196
- Tassé, Elie. The North-West: the Province of Manitoba and North-West Territories, their Extent, Salubrity of the Climate, Fertility of the Soil, &c. 2nd ed., revised and augmented. pp. 78. (*In* Pamphlets on Canada) *Ottawa*, 1882 K 623
- TASSO, TORQUATO.
- Hasell, E. J. Tasso. (*In* For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 16) 1882 E 4183
- Trollope, F. E. Torquato Tasso. (*In* her Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets, v. 2) 1881 E 4928
- Tate, Ralph. A Plain and Easy Account of the Land and Fresh-Water Mollusks of Great Britain; containing Descriptions, Figures, and a Familiar Account of the Habits of each Species. pp. viii+244, illus. 1866 C 1636
- Tatham, J. Special Dangers to Health in large Towns. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 3) 1881 B 1293
- Tantler's Sister. Turner, E. F. 1881 H 2993
- Tattershall, T. Justification. (*In* Ten Sermons, &c.) [1835] 2.38
- Taunton, W. E. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Statutes of the Realm.
- Taussig, Frank W. Protection to Young Industries as applied in the United States: a Study in Economic History. pp. 69. *Cambridge, Mass.*, [1883] K 641
- Taverns. See Inns.
- Taxatio ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ auctoritate P. Nicholai IV., circa A.D. 1291. (*Record Pub.*) pp. xxvi+448 f^o. 1802 I 56
- TAXATION.
- Greg, W. R. The Right Use of a Surplus. (*In* his Miscellaneous Essays)..... 1882 H 2967
- Probyn, J. W. (*Ed.*) Local Government and T. in the United Kingdom. [v. 2]. 1882 I 523
- Williams, O. The Repeal of the Customs and Excise Laws. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4)..... 1859 I 100
- Wilson, A. J. The National Budget. 1882 I 694
- See also Rating.
- Tayler, Charles B. A Fireside Book; or, the Account of a Christmas Spent at Old Court. 2nd ed. pp. iv+230 1830 H 2991
- Taylor, Andrew T. The Towers and Steeples designed by Sir Christopher Wren: a Descriptive, Historical, and Critical Essay. pp. viii+47, illus. 1881 D 2021
- Taylor, Ann. (*Joint-Author.*) See Taylor, Jane.
- Taylor, Bayard. Egypt and Iceland in the Year 1874. pp. 282 1875 G 2886
- Taylor, Ellen M. Madeira: its Scenery, and How to see it; with Letters of a Year's Residence, and Lists of the Trees, Flowers, Ferns, and Seaweeds. pp. xvi+261, maps 1882 G 2822
- Taylor, Henry. Historic Notices, with Topographical and other Gleanings descriptive of the Borough and County-Town of Flint. pp. xvi+256, illus. 1883 F 1301
- Taylor, Isaac. The Alphabet: an Account of the Origin and Development of Letters. 2 v. 1883 L 1000
- Taylor, Jane and Ann. Little Ann, and other Poems; illus. by Kate Greenaway. pp. 64. [1883] D 2018
- Taylor, John (*the Water Poet*.) The Pennyles Pilgrimage: 1618. A Kicksey Winsey: 1619. Taylors Farewel, to the Tower-Bottles: Dort, 1622. An Armado, or Nauye, of 103 Ships and other Vessels: 1627. Jacke a Lent: 1630. The True Cause of the Water-Mens Suit concerning Players. (*In* Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 2)..... 1872 H 2946

Taylor, John (*the Water Poet*)—continued.

- Three Weekes, three daies, and three houres Observations and Travel from London to Hamburg: 1617. The Unnaturall Father: 1621. Sir Gregory Nonsense, his Newes from no place: 1700. A Verry, Merry Wherry-Ferry Voyage: 1622. A New Discovery by Sea: 1623. The Great Eater of Kent: 1630. The Old, Old, Very Old Man: 1635. Part of this Summers Travels: [1639]. Mad Fashions, Od Fashions, all out of Fashions: 1642. Wandering to see the Wonders of the West: 1649. A short relation of a Long Journey: 1652. The Certain Travails of an Uncertain Journey: 1653. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc., v. 3*).....1873 H 2946
- Taylor, John, of Bristol. (*Joint-Author.*) See Nicholls, J. F.
- Taylor, John E. Nature's Byeways: a Series of Recreative Papers in Natural History. pp. viii+408.....1880 C 1634
- (*Ed.*) See Hardwicke's Science Gossip.
- Taylor, John S. Report of the Health of Liverpool, during 1879-1882.... *L'pool*, 1880-3 K 316
- Taylor, Malcolm C. John Knox. (*In Scottish Divines*).....1883 E 4818
- Judaism. (*In Faiths of the World*)....1882 E 4818
- Taylor, Meadows. Seeta. 3rd. ed. pp. xii+442.....1880 N 3919
- Taylor, Rowland: Martyr. Ryle, J. C. (*In his Facts and Men*).....1882 E 4920
- Taylor (*alias* Domville), Silas. See Dale, Samuel.
- Taylor, Tom. An Unequal Match: A Comedy. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 118).....N.D. M 1463
- (*Ed.*) See Collins, Mortimer.
- Taylor, Thomas. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 5).....1866 E 2835
- Taylor, V. R. Anecdotes Eboracenses: Yorkshire Anecdotes; or, Remarkable Incidents in the Lives of Celebrated Yorkshire Men and Women; compiled from various Sources, and arranged in Alphabetical Order; with Brief Biographical Particulars, and a Copious Index. pp. xvi+352.....1883 H 3255
- Taylor, William, of Windermere. Freedom of the Will. (*Evangelical Union Doctrinal Ser.*) pp. 224.....1881 A 3739
- Taylor, William, of Lynn. The History and Antiquities of Castle Rising, Norfolk. pp. iv+80, illus.....*Lynn*, [1850] F 606
- Taylor, William B. The Scientific Work of Joseph Henry. (*In Memorial of Joseph Henry*).....1880 E 4848
- The same. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21).1881 H 1284
- Taylor, William F., Canon. Romish Miracles. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lec.*)...[1851] A 3649
- Taylor, William M. Contrary Winds; and other Sermons. pp. 372.....1883 A 3910

Contents.—Contrary Winds; Chaff or Wheat; Christ before Pilate—Pilate before Christ; Capriciousness and How to Improve them; Personal Independence the result of Divine Redemption; The Untrodden Path; The Past Irrevocable; The Vision of Elijah; The Pleasures of Sin; Affliction as related to Life; Opportunities and their Limit; The Harvest of Retribution and Reward; Debtors; The Revelation at the Bush; True Greatness; The Seal of the Spirit; Drifting; The Inductive Study of the Scriptures; An open Door for little Strength; The Sorrowful "If"; The Hidden Support of Life; The Rectifying In-

Taylor, William M.

Contents.—continued.

fluence of the Sanctuary; The Responsibilities of Life; These things done, and others not left undone.

- See also Sunday School Conference.
- Te Deum. Urrio, F. A.....1871 D 1995
- Tea Industry, The, in India. Baildon, S....1882 K 609
- TEACHING.
- Abbott, E. A. Hints on Home T...1883 L 996
- Curwen, J. The Art of T., and the Teaching of Music.....[1875] D 1770
- Fitch, J. G. Lectures on.....1881 L 889
- Major, H. How to Earn the Merit Grant.1883 L 1003
- Technical Education. Huxley, T. H. (*In his Science and Culture*).....1881 H 2985
- TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS; ed. by H. Truman Wood.
- Crookes, W. Dyeing and Tissue-Printing.1882 D 1947
- Powell, H. J. The Principles of Glass-Making.....1883 D 1948
- Technology. Technologisches Wörterbuch in englischer und deutscher Sprache. Eger, G. iter Theil.....1882 P 673
- Teeth, The. Tomes, C. S. (*In Morris's Book of Health*).....1883 B 1395
- See also Dental Anatomy.
- Teignmouth, Dawlish, and Torquay Guide; with an Account of the Surrounding Neighbourhood, its Scenery, Antiquities, &c., by Several Literary Gentlemen. pp. 230, map, illus.....*Teignmouth*, [1828] F 1256
- Tegnér, Esaias, Bp. of Wexiö. The Frithiof-Saga; or, Lay of Frithiof; transl., in the Original Metres, from the Swedish, [with a Preface], by William L. Blackley. Illus. by A. Malmström. pp. xii+172...f°. 1880 M 33
- Telang, Kāshināth T. (*Transl.*) The Bhagavad-gītā; with the Sanatsugātīya, and the Anugītā. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 8)1882 A 3342
- TELEGRAPH, ELECTRIC.
- Jevons, W. S. Government Control of Telegraphs, &c. of the United Kingdom. Post Office Telegraphs. (*In his Social Reform*).....1883 K 634
- Nicoll, H. J. The Electric Telegraph: Cooke, and others. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*).....1881 E 4875
- Telemachus, Adventures of. Fénelon, F. de S. de la M.....2 v. in 1. 1735 N 4015
- TEMPERANCE.
- Crosby, H. Calm View of the T. Question. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1)....1881 A 3759
- Jevons, W. S. The United Kingdom Alliance. (*In his Social Reform*).....1883 K 634
- Liverpool Temperance Times.....1883 5-39
- M——, H. First Fruits.....1869 M 1834
- Pearson, T. The Bible and.....[1881] K 575
- Phillips, W. Chancellor Crosby's "Calm View" of the T. Question: a Reply. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1)....1881 A 3759
- Sherlock, F. Heroes in the Strife.....1881 E 4745
- Temple, Sir Richard. India in 1880. pp. xx+524, maps.....1880 G 2738
- Men and Events of my Time in India. pp. xviii+526.....1882 E 4946
- (*Ed.*) See Keane, A. H.
- Temple, The, or the Tomb. Warren, C. . . 1880 F 1099
- Temple Bar. v. 61-699 v. 1881-3 H 1192
- Temple Sermons. Vaughan, C. J.....1881 A 3624

- Templer und die Jüdin, Der. Marschner, H. 4^o. N.D. D 1009
- Temptation of Job, The. Palmer, E. 1882 M 1880
- TEN COMMANDMENTS.
- Commentary on the. N.D. A 3749
- Leathes, S. The Foundations of Morality: being Discourses on the 1882 A 3785
- Philo Judæus. Concerning the. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 1855 E 4883
- Stanley, A. P. The Ten Commandments. (*In his Christian Institutions*) 1881 A 3570
- Ten Sermons by Ten Clergymen on some of the Points in Controversy between Roman Catholics and Protestants. *L'pool*, [1835-36] 2.38
- Contents.—Popery a Novelty, and the Religion of the Reformed Church of England, the Religion of Jesus Christ and his Apostles, by J. Jones. pp. 42.
- The Inspired Scriptures the only Infallible Rule of Faith, by R. P. Buddicom. pp. 48.
- The Right, Duty, and Privilege of all to read the Holy Scriptures, by James H. Stewart. pp. 40.
- Justification, by T. Tattershall. pp. 71.
- The Supposed Sacrament of Penance, by Frederic Barker. pp. 34.
- Transubstantiation contradicted by Scripture, Reason, and Experiment, by Thomas Byrth. pp. 48.
- The Sacrifice of the Mass, by John Lyons. pp. 54.
- Purgatory, a Doctrine not warranted by Scripture, by Robert Davies. pp. 32.
- Against the Invocation of Saints and Angels, by Andrew Knox. pp. 40.
- The Character of the Church of Rome, by Hugh M'Neile. pp. iv + 54.
- Tender Recollections, The, of Irene Macgillcuddy. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties*) 1882 H 3032
- Tennant, Thomas. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 6) 1866 E 2835
- Tenniel, John. (*Artist.*) See Moore, Thomas. —Lalla Rookh.
- Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. A Key to Tennyson's 'In Memoriam.' Gatty, A. 1881 M 1853
- Terentius Afer, P. The Andria of; with Notes by Wilhelm Wagner. (*Cambridge Texts.*) pp. 88. Cambridge, 1882 O 341
- Terms and Phrases, Glossary of. Smith, H. P., &c. (*Eds.*) 1883 P 687
- Terrible Temptation, A. Reade, C. [1882] N 3969
- Teulon, J. S. The History and Teaching of the Plymouth Brethren. pp. 220 [1883] A 3821
- Teutonic Mythology. Grimm, J. v. 2-3. 2 v. 1883 F 1027
- Teutschlaender, W. St. Michael der Tapfere: ein Zeit- und Charakterbild aus der Geschichte Rumäniens pp. xvi + 256 Wein, 1879 E 5021
- Tewdrannckh. Die geuerlicheiten und eins teils der geschichten des loblichen streitbaren und hochberühmten helds und Ritters Tewdrannckhs. Augspurg, 1519. Pts. 1-2. (*Holbein Soc. Fac-simile Reprints*) 1^o. M'chester, 1882-3 F 396
- Note.—The Library possesses a copy of the original.
- Texas Pacific Railway. The Newest American Railroad. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties*) 1882 H 3032
- TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
- Bauerman, H. Text-Book of Systematic Mineralogy 1881 C 1612
- Glazebrook, R. T. Physical Optics. 1883 B 1336
- TEXTILE FABRICS.
- Ashenhurst, T. R. Design in T. F. 1883 D 1922
- Beck, S. W. The Draper's Dictionary. [1882] D 1889
- See also Weaving.

- Thackeray, Annie I. (*Mrs. Richmond Ritchie.*) A Book of Sibyls: Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Edgeworth, Mrs. Opie, Miss Austen. pp. viii + 229. 1883 E 5270
- Madame de Sévigné. pp. xii + 181. (*In For. Classics for English Readers*, v. 13) Edin., 1881 E 4183
- Miss Williamson's Divagations. pp. iv + 357. illus. 1881 N 3988
- Thackeray, T. J. See Barnett, John.
- Thackeray, William M. Extracts from the Writings of, chiefly Philosophical and Reflective. pp. xiv + 395, port. 1881 H 2968
- Brown, J. Thackeray's Death. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 3) 1882 H 3000
- Nadal, E. S. Thackeray's Relation to English Society. (*In his Essays*) 1882 H 3033
- Shepherd, R. H. The Bibliography of. [1880] H 3258
- THAMES, RIVER.
- Collins, M. Towns on the Thames. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 1) 1879 H 3106
- Dickens, C., *Jun.* Dictionary of the. 1882. [1882] F 1195
- Law, D. The Thames. 1882 D 1841
- Leslie, G. D. Our River. 1881 G 2765
- Report on the Navigation and Trade upon the. 1793. (*In House of Commons' Reports*, v. 14) f^o. 1793-1802 K 22
- Thanatopsis. Bryant, W. C. [1881] M 1819
- Thane, George D. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Quain, John.
- Thankfulness. Bowdler, J. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 2) 1818 H 3261
- That Dreadful Doctor. Young, Sir C. L. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117) N.D. M 1463
- Thayer, William M. From Log-Cabin to White House: the Story of President Garfield's Life. pp. xvi + 344, port. 1881 E 4847
- Theages. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 40) N.D. H 3035
- Theakstone, Michael. British Angling Flies; revised and annotated by Francis M. Walbran. pp. xiv + 145, illus. Ripon, [1883] C 1750
- Theal, George McCall. Kaffir Folk-Lore; or, a Selection from the Traditional Tales current among the People living on the Eastern Border of the Cape Colony; with Copious Explanatory Notes. pp. xii + 212. [1882] F 1169
- Theaterreden. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1882] H 3131
- Theatre, The: a Monthly Review of the Drama, Music, and the Fine Arts; ed. by Clement Scott. New ser., v. 3-6, and 3rd ser. (New), v. 1-2. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2350
- THEATRES.
- Garnier, C. Le Nouvel Opera de Paris. 2 v. 1878-81 D 1917
- — Plates to above. 2 v. f^o. 1880 D 1017
- Winston, J. The Theatric Tourist. 4^o. 1805 F 605
- Theatrical Amateur. (*Pseud.*) See Winston, James.
- Theatrical Criticism, Essays in. Morris, M. 1882 M 1929
- Theatrum botanicum. Parkinson, J. f^o. 1640 C 190
- Thébaïde, La: tragédie. Racine, J. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 1) 1865 H 3200
- Theegesellschaft, Die: Lustspiel. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften*, v. 12) 1829 H 3040
- Théel, Hjalmar. Report on the Holothurioidæa, dredged during 1873-6. Pt. 1. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology*, v. 4) 4^o. 1882 C 340

- Their Wedding Journey. Howells, W. D. 1882 N 5006
- Theism. The Theistic Basis of Evolution. Smith, J. C. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1).....1881 A 3759
- Themes for Meditation. Brown, R.1851 A 3734
- Themistocles. Dissertation upon the Epistles of Bentley, R.1883 O 352
- Theodore of Mopsuestia. Theodori Episcopi Mopsuesteni in Epistolas B. Pauli commentarii: the Latin Version with the Greek Fragments; with an Introduction, Notes, and Indices, by H. B. Swete2 v. Cambridge, 1880-2 A 3767
- Théodore, vierge et martyre: tragédie chrétienne. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5).1862 H 3198
- THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.
- Cotterill, H. Does Science aid Faith in Regard to Creation?.....1883 A 3863
- Edgar, R. McC. Does God Answer Prayer?1883 A 3862
- Lias, J. J. Are Miracles Credible?.....1883 A 3860
- Meyrick, F. Is Dogma a Necessity?1883 A 3861
- Whitelaw, T. How is the Divinity of Jesus depicted in the Gospels and Epistles?1883 A 3864
- THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION FUND LIBRARY.
- Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the Book of Job.....1882 A 3762
- Commentary on the Prophets of the Old Testament.....v. 5. 1881 A 2902
- Schmidt, P. W., &c. (*Eds.*) Short Protestant Commentary on the Books of the New Testament. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1882-3 A 3746
- THEOLOGY.
- Arminius, J. The Object of T. The Author and the End of T. The Certainty of Sacred T. (*In his Works*, v. 1.) Disputations on some of the Principal Subjects of the Christian Religion. (*In v. 2*)...1825-8 A 3806
- Crooks, G. R. Old and New Theologies. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1).1881 A 3759
- Garner, J. Dissertations on the Doctrines of the Bible.....1859 A 3606
- Norris, J. P. Rudiments of.....1878 A 3604
- Pope, W. B. Compendium of Christian T.3 v. 1877-80 A 3660
- Rigg, J. H. Modern Anglican T. [1880] A 3886
- Schaff, P. (*Ed.*) A Religious Encyclopædia. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1883 A 3804
- Weiss, B. Biblical T. of the New Testament.....2 v. 1882-3 A 3374
- See also *Theological Library*.
- Theology, Revealed. Natural Elements of. Matheson, G.1881 A 3577
- See also *Scepticism*.
- Theophrastus. Les caractères de Théophraste; traduits du grec, avec les caractères ou les mœurs de ce siècle, par J. D. la Bruyère. (*In La Bruyère. Œuvres*, v. 1-2).....1865 H 3204
- Duncan, P. M. Theophrastus. (*In his Heroes of Science*).....1882 E 5112
- Thermometers. The Pressure Errors of the Challenger T. Tait, P. G. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Narrative*, v. 2)4^o. 1882 C 340
- Thesaurus conchyliorum. Sowerby, G. B. (*Ed.*) Pts. 37-40.....1882-3 C 213
- Thesaurus geographicus: a New Body of Geography; or, a Compleat Description of the Earth; collected with great Care from the most approv'd Geographers and Modern Travellers and Discoveries, by Several Hands; with an Alphabetical Table of all the Towns Names. pp. vi+517, maps.... f^o. 1695 G 112
- Thessaly. 'Twixt Greek and Turk. Chirol, M. V.1881 G 2768
- Thevenot, John. Travels and Voyage from Italy to Constantinople. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 11).....1797 G 2893
- Thévenot, Melchisedech. The Art of Swimming; . . . with Advice for Bathing. Done out of French; to which is prefixed a prefatory Discourse concerning Artificial Swimming, or keeping one's self above Water by several small Portable Engines, in Cases of Danger. 3rd ed. pp. xx+60, pl. 40.1789 D 2014
- Thévet, André. Vie de Jean Clopinel, dit De Meung. (*In Lorris, &c. Roman de la rose*, v. 1).....1798 M 1995
- Thibaudeau, Antoine C., Comte. Mémoires sur la convention et le directoire. (*In Berville, &c., Collection*, v. 43-44).....2 v. 1824 E 5258
- Thiers, Louis A. Discours parlementaires de; publiés par [Antoine] Calmon. Tomes 12-15.....4 v. Paris, 1882-3 I 595
- Thiessé, Léon. See *Debats de la convention nationale*.
- Third Crusade, The. Rule, W. H.1854 E 4915
- Third West York Light Infantry, Historical Records of the. Raikes, G. A.1876 E 5091
- Thirlwall, Connop, *Bp. of St. David's*. Letters, Literary and Theological of; ed. by J. J. Stewart Perowne and Louis Stokes; with Annotations and Preliminary Memoirs, by Louis Stokes. pp. xx+403.....1881 E 4888
- Letters to a Friend; ed. by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley; [containing also The Bond of Perfectness: a Sermon Preached in the Temple Church, in Memory of Arthur P. Stanley, July 24th, 1881, by J. J. Stewart Perowne.] pp. xxiv+329.....1881 E 4889
- Thirty-Nine Articles. Letter to the Rev. Prof. Stanley on the Articles. Mozley, J. B. (*In his Lectures, &c.*)1883 A 3809
- This Son of Vulcan. Besant, W., &c. [1878] N 3953
- Thistlewood and others, The King v., A Legal and Constitutional Argument against the Alleged Judicial Right of Restraining the Publication of Judicial Proceedings as assumed in. Thomas, J. P.1822 I 669
- Thom, John H. Laws of Life after the Mind of Christ: Discourses. pp. viii+402.. 1883 2.39
- Thom, Walter. The History of Aberdeen; containing an Account of the Rise, Progress, and Extension of the City, from a Remote Period to the Present Day, including its Antiquities, Civil and Ecclesiastical State, &c.; with Biographical Sketches of Eminent Men connected with the Bishoprick and Colleges. Map. 2 v. Aberdeen, 1811 F 1209
- THOMAS A BECKET, ST., *Archbp. of Canterbury*.
- Froude, J. A. Life and Times of Thomas Becket. (*In his Short Studies*, 4th ser.) 1883 E 2926
- Materials for a History of Thomas Becket; ed. by James C. Robertson, Canon of Canterbury. v. 5-62 v. 1881-2 E 2932
- Contents.—v. 5-6. Epistolæ ad Historiam Thomæ Cantuariensis, archiepiscopi pertinentes.

- Thomas, Bertha. George Sand. (*Eminent Women Ser.*) pp. viii+247..... 1883 E 5187
- Thomas, Charles. The Queen of Hearts: an Operetta. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115)... N.D. M 1463
- Thomas, David. See Spence, Henry D. M.
- (Ed.) See Homilist, The.
- Thomas, Henry S. The Rod in India: being Hints how to obtain Sport; with Remarks on the Natural History of Fish, their Culture and Value. 2nd ed. pp. xxvi+436, illus..... 1881 C 1632
- Thomas, J. B. Significance of the Historic Element in Scripture. (*In Boston Monday Lectures*, 1880-1)..... 1881 A 3759
- Thomas, J. P. A Legal and Constitutional Argument against the Alleged Judicial Right of Restraining the Publication of Judicial Proceedings, as assumed in the King v. Thistlewood and others, enforced against the Proprietor of the Observer, by a Fine of £500, &c. pp. ii+148..... 1822 I 669
- Thomas, Ralph (Olphar Hamst, pseud.) Aggravating Ladies: being a List of Works, published under the pseudonym of "A Lady"; with preliminary Suggestions on the Art of Describing Books Bibliographically. pp. 58..... 1880 H 2914
- Thomas, Urijah R. (Ed.) See Homilist, The.
- Thomas, William. A Survey of the Cathedral-Church of Worcester, with an Account of the Bishops thereof, from the Foundation of the See to the year 1600; also an Appendix of many Original Papers and Records never before Printed. pp. vi+564, illus. 4°. 1737 F 607
- Thomas, William J. The Achillead, in Twelve Books..... v. 1. 1830 M 1917
- Thomas Wingfold, Curate. MacDonald, G. [1880] N 3926
- Thompson, D'Arcy W. (Ed.) See Müller, Hermann.
- Thompson, David P. The Study of Natural History and Physiology. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*)..... 1857 2.3
- Thompson, Edward. (Ed.) See Marvell, Andrew.
- Thompson, E. Maunde. (Ed.) See Bible—Greek: Facsimile of Codex Alexandrinus; British Museum.—Ancient Manuscripts; Camden Soc. Pub., New Ser. v. 31; Cocks, Richard; Palæographical Society.
- Thompson, Sir Henry. Fish as Food. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Papers.*) pp. 32.... 1883 C 1755
- Thompson, Jacob. Life and Works of. Jewitt, L. 4°. 1882 E 296
- Thompson, Richard. Letters of, to Henry Thompson of Escrick, Co. York; ed. by James J. Cartwright. (*Camden Soc.*, New Ser., v. 31)..... 1883 F 388
- Thompson, Richard William, of Liverpool, In Memory of. pp. 44..... *L'pool*, 1870 E 5075
- Thompson, Samuel. New Guide to Health; or, Botanic Family Physician: containing a Complete System of Practice. New ed. pp. 260..... 1849 B 1326
- Thompson, Silvanus P. Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. pp. xiv+446, map, illus..... 1881 B 1297
- Thompson, T. Perronet. Catechism on the Corn Laws; with a List of Fallacies and the Answers. 6th ed., with Additions. pp. 64. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4)..... 1829 I 100
- Thompson, T. Perronet—continued.
- The True Theory of Rent, in Opposition to Mr. Ricardo and others: being an Exposition of Fallacies on Rent, Tithes, &c. 5th ed., with Additions. pp. 22. (*In Political Pamphlets*, v. 4)..... 1829 I 100
- Thom's (Alexander) Official Directory of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for the years 1881-3. Maps..... 3 v. *Dublin*, 1881-3 P 37
- Thoms, John A. A Complete Concordance to the Revised Version of the New Testament, embracing the marginal Readings of the English Revisers, as well as those of the American Committee. pp. viii+532... 1882 A 3791
- Thomson, Allen. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Quain, John.
- Thomson, Sir C. Wyville. (Ed.) See "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of.
- Thomson, Fanny M. Memoranda of a Journey to Moscow in the year 1855. pp. vi+354... *L'pool*, 1859 G 454
- Thomson, J. Radford. The Witness of Man's Moral Nature to Christianity. (*In Present Day Tracts*, v. 2)..... [1883] A 3835
- See also Spence, H. D. M.
- Thomson, James. ("B.V." pseud.) The City of Dreadful Night, and other Poems. pp. iv+184..... 1880 M 1920
- Thomson, James. Leben des Herrn Jakob Thomson. Lessing, G. E. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7)..... [1883] H 3133
- Thomson, Joseph. To the Central African Lakes and Back: the Narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition, 1878-80; with a Short Biographical Notice of the late Mr. Keith Johnston [by H. W. Bates.] Ports, map... 2 v. 1881 G 2761
- Thomson, Thomas. See Chambers, Robert.
- Thomson, Sir William. Mathematical and Physical Papers, collected from Different Scientific Periodicals from May, 1841, to the Present Time. v. 1. Illus... *Cambridge*, 1882 B 1320
- and Peter G. Tait. Treatise on Natural Philosophy. v. 1, pt. 2. New ed..... *Cambridge*, 1883 B 778
- THOREAU, HENRY D.
- Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau... 1882 E 5034
- Stevenson, R. L. Henry David Thoreau: his Character and Opinions. (*In his Familiar Studies*)..... 1882 H 3019
- Thorn, W. H. See Reed, Thomas.
- Thorp, John. Letters of the late J. T., of Manchester, a Minister of the Gospel in the Society of Friends; to which is prefixed a Memoir of the Life of the Writer, [by John Bradshaw]. pp. xlii+199... *L'pool*, 1820 E 4825
- Thorwaldsen, Bertel. The Triumph of Alexander: a Series of Twenty-one Steel Engravings, from the Celebrated Relief in Marble..... f°. 1870 D 1022
- Description of; with an Essay on the Personal and Art Character of Thorwaldsen, by Herman Lücke. pp. 35..... 1870 E 5159
- Lücke, H. Berthel Thorwaldsen. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1). 4°. 1883 D 936
- Thou, Jacques A. de. Historiarum sui temporis. Port..... 6 v. f°. 1733 E 177
- Thought-Reading. Proctor, R. A. (*In Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies*)..... [1883] C 1736
- Thoughts of a Statesman. Machiavelli, N. (*In his Writings*, v. 2)..... 1882 I 765
- Three Books of God. Dawson, G..... 1882 A 3777

- Three F's, The. *See* Land Question.
- Three in Norway, by Two of Them. Illus. by the Authors. 2nd ed. pp. xii+348, map. 1883 G 2861
- Throat, The. Bristowe, J. S. (*In* Morris's Book of Health).....1883 B 1393
- Through one Administration. Burnett, F. H.1883 N 4023
- Through the Ranks to a Commission. Troyte, J. E. A.1881 E 4793
- Thrum, Thomas G. (*Comp.*) *See* Hawaiian Almanac.
- Thucydides; transl. into English, with Introduction, Marginal Analysis, Notes, and Indices, by B. Jowett; to which are added, [in v. 2] an Essay on Contemporary Inscriptions, and other Brief Dissertations. 2 v. Oxford, 1881 O 326
- The History of the War between the Peloponnesians and Athenians. Books I-II., ed., with Notes and Introduction, by Charles Bigg. Books III-IV., ed., with English Notes, by G. A. Simcox. (*Catena classicorum*) 2 v. 1868-75 O 319
- Thunberg, Charles P. Travels in Europe, Africa, and Asia, 1770 and 1779. Travels in Japan and other Countries. Mavor, W. (*In his* Voyages, v. 15)1797 G 2893
- Thuringia. The Early Homes of Prince Albert. Rimmer, A.1883 F 1263
- Thurn, Everard F. im. Among the Indians of Guiana: being Sketches, chiefly Anthropologic, from the Interior of British Guiana. pp. xvi+445, map, illus.1883 G 2902
- Thwaites, Mrs. John B. Fish Cookery, including many new Recipes, Entrées, Soups, Sauces, &c., Fish Cookery for Invalids, Special Instructions for Frying, Keeping Fish Good, &c. pp. xii+99...*L'pool*, 1883 2.46
- Thwittletown (Sheffield.) Waugh, E. (*In his* Complete Works, v. 9).....4°. 1883 H 236
- Tiberias, Lake of. *See* Tabaria.
- TIBET.
- Csoma de Körös, A. Analyse du Kandjour et du Tandjour: recueil des livres sacrés du T. (*In* Musée Guimet, Annales du, v. 2) 4°. 1881 H 227
- Jäschke, H. A. Tibetan-English Dictionary1882 P 655
- Tibetan Grammar.....1883 L 966
- Schlagintweit, E. de. Le bouddhisme au T. (*In* Musée Guimet, Annales du, v. 3) 4°. 1881 H 227
- Tibetan Tales, derived from Indian Sources; transl. from the Tibetan of the Kah-Gyur, by F. Anton von Schiefner; done into English from the German, with an Introduction, by W. R. S. Ralston. (*Trübner's Oriental Ser.*) pp. lxvi+368.....1882 F 1325
- Tide at the Flood, The. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*In her* Plain Speaking)1882 H 3014
- Tides, Treatise on the. Pearson, J.1882 B 1345
- See also* River Bars.
- Tieck, Ludwig. Gesammelte Novellen..... 12 v. Berlin, 1852-4 H 3041
- Contents.*—Bd. 1. Die Gemälde; Die Verlobung; Die Reisenden; Musikalische Leiden und Freuden; Der Geheimnisvolle.
2. Das Fest zu Kenelworth; Dichterleben: (ster Thiel—Der Dichter und sein Freund.)
3. Glück giebt Verstand; Der fünfzehnte November; Tod des Dichters.
4. Der Jahrmarkt; Der Hicren-Sabbath.
5. Der Wassermensch; Der Mondstich-

Tieck, Ludwig.

Contents—continued.

- tige; Weihnacht-Abend; Das Zauberschloss; Uebereilung.
6. Der Gelehrte; Die Ahnenprobe; Der wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser.
7. Eine Sommerreise; Die Wundersüchtigen; Pietro von Abano.
8. Das alte Buch und die Reise ins Blaue hinein; Der Alte vom Berge; Eigensinn und Laune; Die Gesellschaft auf dem Lande.
9. Der Schutzgeist; Die Klausenburg; Abendgespräche; Wunderlichkeiten; Die Glocke von Aragon.
10. Des Lebens Ueberfluss; Der Aufruhr in den Cevennen; Liebeswerben; Waldeinsamkeit.
11. Die Vogelscheuche.
12. Der Junge Tischlermeister.
- Schriften.....16 v. Berlin, 1828-43 H 3040
- Contents.*—Bd. 1. Kaiser Octavianus.
2. Leben und Tod der heiligen Genoveva; Der Abschied; Leben und Tod des kleinen Rothkäppchens.
3. Fortunat.
4. Phantasius. 1ter Theil.
5. Phantasius. 2ter Theil; Der gestiefelte Kater; Die verkehrte Welt: ein historisches Schauspiel; Leben und Thaten des kleinen Thomas, genannt Däumchen: ein Märchen.
- 6-7. William Lovell.
8. Abdallah; Die Brüder; Almansur; Das grüne Band: eine Erzählung.
9. Denkwürdige Geschichtschonik der Schildbürger; Die sieben Weiber das Blaubart; Leben des berühmten Kaisers Abraham Tonelli; Das jüngste Gericht.
10. Prinz Zerbino; oder, die Reise nach dem guten Geschmack.
11. Alla Moddi; Schauspiel; Carl von Berneck; Trauerspiel; Das Ungeheuer und der verzauberte Wald: Musikalisches Märchen.
12. Herr von Fuchs; Epicoene; Die Theegesellschaft.
13. Märchen: Die Heymonakinder; Melusine. Dramatische Gedichte; Fragmente: Magelone; Aus dem alten Helden-gedicht vom König Rother; Der erste Akt des Donauweibes.
14. Erzählungen und Novellen: Schicksal; Die männliche Mutter; Die Rechtsgelehrten; Die Versöhnung: ein Märchen; Peter Lebrecht; Der Fremde; Die Freunde; Der Geheimnisvolle: eine Novelle.
15. Erzählungen: Peter Lebrecht. 2ter Theil; Siegmunds merkwürdigste Tage; Ulrich, der Empfindsame; Fermer, der Geniale; Der Naturfreund; Die gelehrte Gesellschaft; Der Psycholog; Der Roman in Briefen; Ein Tagebuch.
16. Franz Sternbald's Wanderungen: eine altdeutsche Geschichte; herausg. von Ludwig Tieck.
- Japp, A. H. Ludwig Tieck. (*In his* German Life and Literature)..... [1880] E 4806
- Tiedge, C. A. *See* Körner, C. T.
- Tiele, C. P. Comparative History of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian Religions. Egypt, Babel-Assur, Yemen, Harran, Phœnicia, Israel. (*Trübner's Oriental Ser.*) v. 1. 1882 E 5072
- Contents.*—v. 1. History of the Egyptian Religion; transl. from the Dutch, with the Co-operation of the Author, by James Ballingal.
- Tildesley, J. C. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Langford, John A.
- Timander and Melissa. Wieland, G. M. (*In his* Werke, v. 30).....N.D. H 3035
- Timber; or, Discoveries made upon Men and Matter. Jonson, B. (*In his* Works, v. 9.)1875 M 1997
- Times, The; with Supplements. 1881-3..... 15 v. f°. 1881-3 H 12
- Index to the. 1858-61, and 1881-3..... 28 v. 1881-3 H 1330

- Timlin, Thomas. Connaught Priests and Connaught Juries: Trial of Priest Timlin, for Riot and Assault at Ballymacirola, County Mayo, on Sabbath, October 31, 1847..... *Belfast*, 1848 2.6
- Timperlake, J. Illustrated Toronto, past and present: being an Historical and Descriptive Guide-Book; comprising its Architecture, Manufacture, Trade, &c. pp. 384..... *Toronto*, 1877 F 1240
- Tindal, William. The History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham; compiled chiefly from MSS. in the British Museum. pp. viii+368, illus..... 4°. *Evesham*, 1794 F 589
- Tinsley's Magazine. v. 28-33. 6 v. 1881-3 H 2297
- Tinworth, George. Critical Essay on the Life and Works of. Gosse, E. W. . . . obl. 4°. 1883 D 1040
- Tirebuck, William. Dante Gabriel Rossetti: his Work and Influence: including a Brief Survey of recent Art Tendencies. pp. 63. . . . 1882 H 3047
- Tischendorf, Constantinus de. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Bible: Book of Psalms. 1874 A 3854
- Tisserand, L. M. (*Joint-Author.*) See Berty, A.
- Tissot, Pierre F. Notice sur Carnot. (*In Berville, &c., Collection*, v. 14)..... 1824 E 5258
- Tissue-Printing, Dyeing and. Crookes, W. 1882 D 1947
- Tissues. See Histology.
- Tite et Bérénice: comédie héroïque. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 7) 1862 H 3198
- TITHES.
- Campbell, A. The Rights of the English Clergy asserted. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) 1822 I 133
- Eagle, W. A Legal Argument, shewing that T. are the Property of the Public and of the Poor. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*)..... 1831 I 133
- Fry, J. S. A Concise History of T. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) 1819 I 133
- Hervey, J., *Lord*. Answer to the Country Parson's Plea against the Quakers Tythe-Bill 1736 I 779
- Hincks, E. What is to be done with the T. in Ireland? (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) 1832 I 133
- Hincks, W. The Claims of the Clergy to T. and other Church Revenues. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*) 1823 I 133
- Remarks on the Consumption of Public Wealth by the Clergy of every Christian Nation, and particularly by the Established Church in England and Wales, and in Ireland; with a Plan for altering its Revenues subject to Existing Interests, &c. 3rd ed. pp. 87. (*In Pamphlets on Tithes*)..... 1822 I 133
See also *Rent*.
- Titian, Tiziano Vecelli, called. Eastlake, Lady E. (*In her Five Great Painters*, v. 1-2) .. 1883 E 5264
- Tivoli, Le fontane del giardino estense in. Venturini, G. F. obl. f°. [1618] F 382
- Tizard, T. H. Memorandum on the Meteorological Observations made during the Voyage. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of— Narrative*, v. 2) 4°. 1882 C 340
- Toasting, The History of. French, R. V. [1881] K 590
- TOBACCO.
- Fraser, T. R. The Use and Abuse of Alcoholic Stimulants and. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 1)..... 1882 B 1341
- James I., *King*. A Counterblast to. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 2)..... 1872 H 2946
- Tobacco-Smoking. Study and Stimulants. Reade, A. A. (*Ed.*)..... 1883 K 628
- Tod des Dichters. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesamelte Novellen*, v. 3)..... 1853 H 3041
- Tod Jesu, Der. Graun, C. H. 4°. N.D. D 982
- Todhunter, Isaac. Algebra, for the use of Colleges and Schools; with numerous Examples. New ed. pp. x+608..... 1879 B 688
- Key to the above. New ed. pp. ii+244. 1881 B 688
- Mensuration for Beginners; with Numerous Examples. New ed. pp. viii+296, illus. 1880 B 1275
- Toison d'or, La: tragédie. Corneille, P. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 6)..... 1862 H 3198
- Told by the Winter Fire. Waugh, E. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 4)..... 4°. 1881 H 236
- Toleration, Hints on. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 3)..... 1850 A 3906
- Toller, Rev. Thomas, Memoir of. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 4)..... 1850 A 3906
- Tom Cobb; or, Fortune's Toy. Gilbert, W. S. (*In his Original Plays*, 2nd ser.)..... 1881 M 1546
- The same. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 117)..... N.D. M 1463
- Tom Jones. Fielding, H. 2 v. 1872-8 N 3939
- Tomes, Charles S. A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative. 2nd ed. pp. viii+440, illus..... 1882 B 1325
- The Teeth. (*In Morris's Book of Health*) 1883 B 1393
- Tomlins, T. E. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Statutes of the Realm.
- Tonelli's Marriage. Howells, W. D. 1882 N 5002
- Toner Lectures, The. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 26) 1883 H 1284
Contents.—Suggestions for the Sanitary Drainage of Washington City, by George E. Waring, Jr.
- Toni. Körner, C. T. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3)..... [1883] H 3134
- Tonic Sol-Fa Reporter, The. 1881-3. 3 v. [1881-3] D 328
- Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte E. Falsehood and Truth. 2nd ed. pp. x+200. *L'pool*, 1841 N 679
- Personal Recollections. pp. viii+367. 1841 E 5250
- Tonelle, Le, de Cormier. Gasparin, Comtesse de. (*In her Horizons prochaines*)..... 1862 N 3110
- Tooke, John H. The Trial of, for High Treason, at the Sessions House in the Old Bailey, November, 1794. Taken in Short-Hand by Joseph Gurney 2 v. 1795 I 768
- Tools. Cutting T. worked by Hand and Machine. Smith, R. H. 1882 D 1920
- Toplady, Augustus. An Answer to the Rev. Mr. Toplady's Vindication of the Decrees, &c. Fletcher, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) .. 1877 A 3675
- TOPOGRAPHY.
- Anderson, J. P. The Book of British T. 1881 H 2939
- Vinci, L. da. Topographical Notes. (*In his Literary Works*, v. 2) 1883 D 1986
- Torbuck, J. A Collection of Welch Travels and Memoirs of Wales; collected by J. T., a Mighty Lover of Welch Travels. pp. xii+145, illus. [1742] G 2801
Contents.—The Briton Describ'd; or, a Journey thro' Wales: being a pleasant Relation of D [ea]n Swift's Journey to that Ancient Kingdom. A Trip to North Wales, by a Barrister of the Temple. A Funeral Sermon preach'd by the Parson of Langwillin. The Welch School-Master, by Dr. R. —g. Muscipula; or, the Welch Mouse-Trap: a Poem in Latin and English.
- Tories. The Loyal, or Revolutionary Tory.... 1733 I 779
- Tormenting. Art of Ingeniously T. Collier, J. 1805 H 2915

- Tornøe, Hercules. The Air in Sea-Water. The Carbonic Acid in Sea-Water. The Amount of Salt in the Water of the Norwegian Sea. (*In Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition, 1876-1878, pt. 1*).... 4°. 1880 G 220
- Toronto, Illustrated, past and present. Timperlake, J. 1877 F 1240
- Torquato Tasso: ein Schauspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 11*). [1883] H 3131
- Torquay Guide. [1828] F 1256
- Torrrens, Sir Robert. Essay on the Transfer of Land by Registration, under the Duplicate Method Operative in British Colonies. (*Cobden Club Pub.*) pp. 88 [1882] I 681
- Torrrens, W. M. Reform of Procedure in Parliament to Clear the Block of Public Business. pp. viii+232 1881 I 687
- Tottenham, E. Tradition. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*).....[1852] A 3649
- Tourgénief, Iván S. Smoke: a Russian Novel; transl. from the Author's French Version, by William F. West. (*Leisure Hour Ser.*) pp. 291 *New York*, 1873 N 3404
- Zimmern, H., &c. Turgenieff. — The Nihilist. (*In their Half-Hours with For. Novelists, v. 2*) 1880 H 3195
- Tourist's New Guide, The. Green, W. 2 v. 1819 G 2779
- Tournfort, Joseph Pitton de. Duncan, P. M. (*In his Heroes of Science*) 1882 E 5112
- Tours, Berthold. See Gounod, Charles; Sullivan, Sir Arthur.—Patience.
- Toussaint, Anna L. G. See Bosboom-Toussaint.
- Towards the Sunset. Boyd, A. K. H. 1883 A 3801
- Towers, J. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man as affecting his Happiness here and hereafter. (*Working Men's Sunday Services*) 1852-3 A 3796
- Towers and Steeples. See Architecture.
- Towneley Hall MSS., The. The Spending of the Money of Robert Nowell, of Reade Hall, Lancashire, brother of Dean Alexander Nowell, 1568-1580; ed. from the Original MSS. at Towneley Hall, Lancashire, with Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, by Alexander B. Grosart. pp. lvi+447. 1877 F 1125
- English Jacobite Ballads, Songs and Satires, etc., from the MSS. at Towneley Hall, Lancashire; ed., with Introduction, Notes and Illustrations, by Alexander B. Grosart. pp. xxviii+200. 1877 F 1126
- Townley, Robert. The Second Advent of the Lord Jesus Christ a Past Event. pp. x+172 1845 A 3731
- Towns, Our Old Country. Rimmer, A. 1881 F 1093
- Townsend, W. J. The Great Schoolmen of the Middle Ages: an Account of their Lives, and the Services they rendered to the Church and the World. pp. xvi+361. 1881 E 4922
- Contents.—Introductory; The Renaissance under Charlemagne; The Harbinger of Dawn.—John Scotus Erigena; Yearnings for the Light.—Sylvester II; The Founder of Mediaeval Theology.—Anselm; The Struggle of Rationalism.—Peter Abélard; The Sweet Song of Mysticism.—The Monks of St. Victor; The Master of the Sentences.—Peter the Lombard; The Grecian Doctor.—The Advance of Aristotelianism; The Universal Doctor.—Albertus Magnus; The Irrefragable Doctor.—Alexander of Hales; The Seraphical Doctor.—Bonaventura; The Angelical Doctor.—Thomas Aquinas; The Angelical Doctor.—His opinions; The Subtle Doctor.—Duns Scotus; The Invincible Doctor.—William of Ockam; The most Christian Doctor.—Jean Chartier Gerson;
- Townsend, W. J.
Contents—continued.
The Leaders of the School and their Work; Consideration of Objections; The Rationale of Scholasticism.
- Toynbee, Arnold. "Progress and Poverty," a Criticism of Mr. Henry George: being Two Lectures delivered in St. Andrew's Hall, Newman St., London. pp. 54. 1883 K 633
- Tözer, Henry F. Turkish Armenia and Eastern Asia Minor. pp. xvi+470, map, illus. 1881 G 2746
- Toxicology. See Poisons.
- Tracts, Collection of, published in Liverpool....
..... *L'pool, v. D.* A 3749
- Contents.—The Woodman of Switzerland. pp. 12; The Two Old Men; transl. from "Les deux vieillards," written by C. Malan. pp. 16; The Village in the Mountains. pp. 8; The Swiss Peasant. pp. 12; The Watchmaker and his Family, founded on Facts. pp. 16; The Witness for the Truth, from a Swiss Tract, entitled Le Témoin. pp. 16; The Eldest Son. pp. 48; The Great Question Answered. pp. 20; A Week Well Spent; or, Plain and Serious Reflections for Every Day in the Week. pp. 12; The Swearer's Prayer; or, his Oath Explained. pp. 4; The Lost Sheep. pp. 8; Common Errors. pp. 12; The Life and Writings of St. Peter. pp. 36; Short Sermons, designed for the Use of those who have little Time to Read Longer Discourses. pp. 24; A Commentary on the Ten Commandments, by a Clergyman. pp. 20; Address of a Minister to his Parishioners, on Prayer. pp. 4; A Hint to Mothers. pp. 8; Short Prayers for every Morning and Evening in the Week, by a Clergyman of the Church of England. pp. 24.
- "Tracts for the Times," Essay on the Church, with particular Reference to the. Jones, J. 1840 A 3589
- Tracts relating to Military Proceedings in Lancashire during the Great Civil War, commencing with the Removal, by Parliament, of James, Lord Strange, afterwards Earl of Derby, from his Lieutenantancy of Lancashire, and terminating with his Execution at Bolton; ed. and illustrated from Contemporary Documents, by George Ormerod. (*Chetham Soc., v. 2*)..... 1844 F 40
- TRADE.
- Farrer, T. H. The State in its Relation to. 1883 I 698
- Phear, Sir J. B. International T. 1881 K 591
- Trye, T. Why T. is at a Stand-Still. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*)..... 1847 K 598
- TRADES.
- Bradley, J. Parent and Youth's Assistant in the Choice of a Trade or Profession. N.D. D 1829
- Kelly, E. R. (*Pub.*) Directory of the Engineers and Iron and Metal T. 1883 P 442
- Directory of the Leather T. 1880 P 549
- Trades Unions. Trades Societies, their Objects and Policy. Jevons, W. S. (*In his Social Reform*)..... 1883 K 634
- See also Carpenters.
- Tradition. Tottenham, E. (*L'pool Ch. of Eng. Inst. Lect.*)..... [1852] A 3649
- Træthodydd, Y. Llyfr. 36-38 3 v. 1881-3 H 1579
- Trails, H. D. Central Government. (*The English Citizen Ser.*) pp. viii+162. 1881 I 693
- Sterne. (*English Men of Letters*) pp. viii+176. 1882 E 4953
- Traits and Stories of the Huguenots. Gaakell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales, v. 4*)..... 1882 N 3962
- Traits and Travesties. Oliphant, L. 1882 H 3032
- Transactioneer, The. King, W. (*In his Works, v. 2*)..... 1776 H 2962

- Transubstantiation contradicted by Scripture, Reason, and Experiment. Byrth, T. (*In his Ten Sermons, &c.*)..... [1835] 2.38
- TRANSVAAL.
- Aylward, A. The T. of To-Day.... 1881 G 2753
- Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his White Neighbours..... 1882 E 5029
- Newman, C. L. N. With the Boers in the T. and Orange Free State 1882 G 2817
- Trascaden Hall. Hamley, W. G..... 1882 N 3986
- Travailes of the Three English Brothers, Sir Thomas, Sir Antony [and] Mr. Robert Shirley: [a Play.] Day, J. (*In his Works*)..... 1881 M 1840
- Travailleurs de la mer, Les. Hugo, V. (*In his Œuvres complètes, Roman 10-11*). 2 v. 1883 H 2808
- Traveller, The. Goldsmith, O..... 4°. 1795 M 137
- Travellers, Hints to. Royal Geographical Society. 1883 G 2885
- Travelling: its Influence on Health. Reynolds, J. R. (*In Morris's Book of Health*). 1883 B 1393
- Treasure of David, The. Spurgeon, C. H.... v. 6. 1882 A 2528
- TREES.
- Boot, W. H. J. T., and how to Paint them in Water-Colours..... 1883 D 2013
- Gibson, W. S. Leaves from Old T.: Notices of Trees remarkable for Age, &c. (*In his Lectures and Essays*)..... 1858 H 2978
- Hartig, R. Vertheilung der organischen Substanz des Wassers und Lufttraumes in den Bäumen. (*In Munich. Forstbotan. Inst. Untersuchungen, Bd. 2*)..... 1882 C 1573
- See also *Conifera*.
- Treffry, Richard, *Jun.* An Inquiry into the Doctrine of the Eternal Sonship of Our Lord Jesus Christ. 4th ed. pp. xl + 483.. 1865 A 3683
- Tregelles, Samuel P. (*Ed.*) See Codex Zacynthius.
- Treherne, George G. T., and J. H. D. Goldie. (*Comp.*) Record of the University Boat Race 1829-1880, and of the Commemoration Dinner 1881. pp. vi + 207, illus. 4°. 1883 H 252
- Tremenheere, Hugh S. A Manual of the Principles of Government, as set forth by the Authorities of Ancient and Modern Times. New and enlarged ed. pp. x + 274 .. 1882 I 728
- Trench, Richard C., *Archbp. of Dublin*. Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord. 11th ed., revised. pp. vi + 515 1878 A 1074
- Notes on the Parables of Our Lord. 14th ed., revised. pp. viii + 526..... 1882 A 1075
- Trenchard, John, and Thomas Gordon. Cato's Letters; or, Essays on Liberty, Civil and Religious. 3rd ed., carefully corrected. 4 v. 1733 I 775
- Treue und Treue: ein Schauspiel. Platen, *Graf* von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 3*). [1883] H 3135
- Trevelyan, George O. Index to Trevelyan's Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. Clark, P. (*Index Soc.*, v. 6) 1881 H 2665
- Treves, Frederick. The Influence of Dress on Health. (*In Morris's Book of Health*). 1883 B 1393
- Surgical Applied Anatomy. (*Manuals for Students of Medicine*). pp. xii + 531, illus. 1883 B 1370
- Trial by Jury, and Liberty of the Press. Hone, W. 1818 I 734
- TRIALS.
- Browne, G. L. Narratives of State T. in the Nineteenth Century. First Period, 1801-1830 2 v. 1882 I 722
- TRIALS—continued.
- Bund, J. W. W. Selection of Cases from the State T. v. 2, pts. 1-2..... 2 v. 1882 I 611
- Remarkable T. at the Lancaster Assizes, August, 1806, held before Sir Robert Graham, Knight, one of the Barons of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer. pp. 174 .. L'pool, [1806] I 736
- See also *Sparling, William; Stockdale, John*.
- Tribe, Alfred. (*Joint-Author.*) See Gladstone, J. H.
- Tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris, Histoire du. Wallon, H. 6 v. 1880-2 E 4741
- Trifling Mistake, A, in Thomas, Lord Erskine's recent Preface, shortly Noticed and respectfully Corrected in a Letter to his Lordship, by the Author of the "Defence of the People." pp. 56. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2*) 1819 I 100
- Trigge, Thomas. Calendarium Astrologicum. 1732. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*).. 1732 P 681
- Triggey, John L. and Joseph F. The Art of Playing Solitaire, in Thirty-Three different ways; showing that every Cup on the Solitaire Board is a distinct Game; with a Key. pp. viii + ll. 33..... 1869 2.73
- Triggey, Joseph F. (*Joint-Author.*) See Triggey, John L.
- Trigonie, British Fossil. Lycett, J. Supplement. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 35 and 37)..... 4°. 1881-3 H 60
- Trigonometry, Elementary. Smith, J. H.. 1879 B 1303
- Trillick Tragedy, Details connected with the, of 15 Sep. 1854. pp. vi + 34..... Derry, 1854 2.6
- TRILOBITES.
- Slater, J. W. The British T. Pt. 5. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 37) 4°. 1883 H 60
- Woodward, H. The British Carboniferous T. Pt. 1. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 37) 4°. 1883 H 60
- Trinitarianism, Unitarianism and, contrasted. Harris, G. 1820 A 3715
- Trinity College, London. Calendar for 1881-2, and 1883-4..... 2 v. 1881-3 P 600
- Trip to a Political Convention. Nadal, E. S. (*In his Essays*)..... 1882 H 3033
- Tripplin, Julien. See Saunier, Claudius.— Watchmakers' Hand-Book.
- Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems. Swinburne, A. C. 1882 M 1922
- Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, Der. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 6*) [1882] H 3131
- Troad, Narrative of a Journey in the, in 1881. Schliemann, H. 1884 F 1370
- Trocadero Museum. See Paris.
- TROCHILIDÆ.
- Elliot, D. G. A Classification and Synopsis of the. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23).... 4°. 1881 H 23
- Gould, J. Supplement to the. Pts. 2-3. f°. 1881-3 C 9
- Trois roses, Les. Gasparin, *Comtesse de*. (*In her Horizons prochains*)..... 1862 N 3110
- Trollope, Anthony. An Autobiography; [ed. by his son, Henry M. Trollope.] Port. 2 v. *Edin.*, 1883 E 5254
- Ayala's Angel. pp. viii + 459..... 1882 N 3971
- The Life of Cicero..... 2 v. 1880 E 4749
- Kept in the Dark: a Novel. New ed. pp. ii + 293..... 1883 N 4010
- Trollope, Edward. Illustrations of Ancient Art, selected from Objects discovered at Pompeii and Herculaneum. pp. x + 96, pl. 44. 4°. 1854 F 637

- Trollope, Frances E., and T. Adolphus Trollope. *The Homes and Haunts of the Italian Poets* 2 v. 1881 E 4928
- Contents.*—v. 1. Dante, by T. A. Trollope; Petrarch, by F. E. Trollope; Boccaccio, by T. A. Trollope; Ariosto, by the same; Vittoria Colonna, by F. E. Trollope; Michelangelo Buonarroti, by T. A. Trollope.
2. Berni, by T. A. Trollope; Guarini, by the same; Torquato Tasso, by F. E. Trollope; Parini, by T. A. Trollope; Alfieri, by F. E. Trollope; Giuseppe Giusti, by the same; Giuseppe Belli, by the same.
- Trollope, Henry M. *Corneille and Racine. (In For. Classics for Eng. Readers, v. 12.)* pp. viii+214 *Edin.*, 1881 E 4183
- (*Ed.*) See Trollope, Anthony.
- Trollope, T. Adolphus. *The Story of the Life of Pius the Ninth* 2 v. 1877 E 4824
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Trollope, Frances E.
- Trotter, William E. *Select Illustrated Topography of Thirty Miles round London: comprising Views of various Places within this Circuit, with Topographical and Historical Notices of each Place.* pp. vi+158, map, illus. 4°. 1839 F 611
- TROY.
- Dierauer, J. *Kritischen Geschichte Trajans.* 1868 E 5019
- Schliemann, H. *Troja: Results of the latest Researches and Discoveries* 1884 F 1370
- Troyte, J. E. *Acland. Through the Ranks to a Commission.* pp. xiv+311 1881 E 4793
- Troubadour, The. *Rutherford, J.* 1873 H 3157
- TRÜBNER'S COLLECTION OF SIMPLIFIED GRAMMARS.
- Eys, W. J. van. *Outlines of Basque Grammar* 1883 L 963
- Geldart, E. M. *Simplified Grammar of Modern Greek* 1883 L 965
- Jäschke, H. A. *Tibetan Grammar* .. 1883 L 966
- Palmer, E. H. *Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian, and Arabic* 1882 L 961
- Parker, G. W. *Concise Grammar of the Malagasy Language* 1883 L 964
- Singer, I. *Simplified Grammar of the Hungarian Language.* 1882 L 962
- TRÜBNER'S ORIENTAL SERIES.
- Barth, A. *The Religions of India* 1882 A 3652
- Bhagavad Gītā, *The. Hindu Philosophy.* 1882 A 3784
- Edkins, J. *Chinese Buddhism* 1880 A 3699
- Gough, A. E. *The Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics.* 1882 A 3783
- Hunter, W. W. *The Indian Empire.* 1882 E 4984
- Phayre, Sir A. P. *History of Burma.* 1883 E 5229
- Tibetan Tales, *derived from Indian Sources.* 1882 F 1325
- Tiele, C. P. *Comparative History of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian Religions.* v. 1 1882 E 5072
- Vedāntasāra, *The. A Manual of Hindu Pantheism* 1881 A 3653
- True *Christian Ministering.* MacDonald, G. (*In his Ors*) 1882 H 3122
- Trumbull, John. *Tuckerman, H. T. (In his Book of the Artists)* 1882 E 5240
- Truth. *Can Truths be Apprehended which could not have been Discovered.* Greg, W. R. (*In his Miscellaneous Essays*) 1882 H 2967
- Truth: a Weekly Journal. v. 9-14. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 39
- Truth Triumphant: in a Dialogue between a Papist and a Quaker: wherein (I suppose) is made Manifest, that Quaking is the Off-Spring of Popery; at the least, the Papist and the Quaker, are (Fratres Uterini) both of one Venter. pp. 14 4°. 1671 A 133
- Truthseeker, The; ed. by John P. Hopps. v. 19-21. 3 v. 1881-3 H 1446
- Trye, Tristram. *The Incubus on Commerce; or, the False Position of the Bank of England: a Practical Enquiry; with Appendix.* pp. vi+91+xxxix. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) *Lpool*, 1847 K 598
- *Why Trade is at a Stand-Still; or, the Influence of the Bank of England on Property, Commerce, and Labour: a Practical Enquiry.* pp. 45. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) *Lpool*, 1847 K 598
- Tryon, George W., Jun. *Manual of Conchology, Structural and Systematic.* v. 1—Cephalopoda. *Philadelphia*, 1879 C 1734
- Tucker, Robert. (*Ed.*) See Clifford, W. K.
- Tucker, Thomas. *Report upon the Settlement of the Revenues of Excise and Customs in Scotland.* A.D. 1656. (*In Scottish Burgh Record Society.—Miscellany*) 4°. 1881 F 578
- Tuckerman, Bayard. *A History of English Prose Fiction, from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot.* pp. vi+331 1882 H 3126
- Tuckerman, Henry T. *Book of the Artists: American Artist Life, comprising Biographical and Critical Sketches of American Artists; preceded by an Historical Account of the Rise and Progress of Art in America; with an Appendix containing an Account of Notable Pictures and Private Collections.* 6th ed. pp. viii+639. *New York*, 1882 E 5240
- Contents.*—Introduction; Early Portrait Painters; Copley; Trumbull; West; Stuart; Malbone; Vanderlyn; Allston; Sully; Morse; Leslie; Durand; W. E. West; Weir; Chapman; Cole; Inman; Greenough; Powers; Page; Elliot; Crawford; Huntington; Leutze; Brown; Palmer; Church; Bierstadt; Portraiture, Genre, and Historical Painters; Landscape-Painters; Sculptors; Appendix: List of American Pictures in Public and Private Collections; Index.
- Tudor, John R. *The Orkneys and Shetland: their Past and Present State; with Chapters on Geology, by Benjamin N. Peach and John Horne; and Notes on the Flora of the Orkneys, by William J. Fortescue; and Notes on the Flora of Shetland, by Peter White.* pp. xxxiv+701, maps, illus. 1883 F 1295
- Tufts of Heather. *Waugh, E. (In his Complete Works, v. 4-5.)* 2 v. 4°. 1881-2 H 236
- Tuilerie, La. *Gasparin, Comtesse de. (In her Horizons prochains.)* 1862 N 3110
- Tuke, Daniel H. *Chapters in the History of the Insane in the British Isles.* pp. xii+548, illus. 1882 K 616
- Tuke, J. Batty. *The Brain and its Functions. (In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 2.) Brain Health. (In Ser. 3.)* 1882-3 B 1341
- Tulloch, Sir Alexander. *The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board: being a Review of the Proceedings, and Report of the Board.* 2nd ed. Published with Reference to Certain Mis-Statements in Mr. Kinglake's viii vol.; with a Preface, by Sir John McNeill; and Copies of Addresses to the Commissioners. pp. xxviii+212. 1880 I 662

- Tulloch, John, Dean.** Archbishop Leighton. (*In* *Scottish Divines*).....1883 E 4818
 — The Church of the Eighteenth Century. 1707 to 1800 A.D. (*In* *Scottish Church, The*) 1881 E 4818
- TUNBRIDGE-WELLS.**
 — Burr, T. B. History of..... 1766 F 1174
 — Derrick, S. Letters written from 1767 F 1172
- Tunicata,** Report on the, collected during the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger" during 1873-6. Herdman, W. A. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 6) 4^o. 1882 C 340
- Tunis, past and present.** Broadley, A. M. 2 v. 1882 G 2837
- Tunncliffe, William.** A Topographical Survey of the County of Lancaster. Map, illus. [N.T.P.] *Nantwich*, 1787 F 1372
Note.—Comprises pp. 69-118 of Tunncliffe's "Topographical Survey of Stafford, Chester, and Lancashire."
- Turandot, Princessin von China:** ein tragikomisches Märchen. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In* *his* *Sämtliche Werke*, v. 8).....1883 H 3130
- Turf, British, History of the.** Rice, J. 2 v. 1879 C 1650
- Turgénieff, I. S.** See Tourgénief, I. S.
- TURKEY (in Asia.)**
 — Ellis, T. J. On a Raft and Through the Desert..... 2 v. 1881 G 2777
 — Floyer, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan. 1882 G 2826
- TURKEY (in Europe.)**
 — Kunisch, R. Eine Fahrt nach dem Orient. 1869 G 2833
 — Quitsmann, E. A. Reisebriefe aus Ungarn, &c 1850 G 2831
- Turks, History and Consequences of the Defeat of the, before Vienna. 1683.** Malden, H. E. 1883 E 5234
- Turm mit sieben Pforten, Der:** ein Lustspiel. Platen, Graf von. (*In* *his* *Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3)..... [1883] H 3135
- Turner, Charles E.** Studies in Russian Literature. pp. viii+389 1882 H 3118
- Turner, Dawson.** Muscologie Hibernicae spicilegium. pp. xiv+214, illus. *Yarmouth*, 1804 C 1607
 — See also Roscoe, William.
 — and William Borrer. Specimen of a Lichenographia Britannica; or, Attempt at a History of the British Lichens. pp. ii+248. *Yarmouth*, 1839 C 1606
- Turner, Dawson W.** Heads of an Analysis of English and French History; with a brief Notice of Contemporary Events, and a few Appendices on Important Subjects. 5th ed., with Additions and Corrections up to the Present Time. pp. iv+160..... 1864 E 4830
 — Heads of an Analysis of the History of Greece, for the Use of Students at the Universities and the Upper Classes in Schools. 2nd ed. pp. ii+108 1860 2.82
- Turner, Edmond R.** A Treatise on the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, 43 and 44 Victoria, cap. 42; to which is added a Chapter on Lord Campbell's Act, 9 and 10 Victoria, cap. 93, and the Act amending the same, 27 and 28 Victoria, cap. 95. pp. xvi+182..... 1882 I 749
- Turner, Edward F.** Tantler's Sister, and other Untruthful Stories: being a Collection of Pieces written for Public Reading. pp. ii+226 1881 H 2993
- Turner, Francis.** Mr. Smirke; or, the Divine in Mode: being Certain Annotations upon the "Animadversions on 'The Naked Truth,' [by Dr. Turner.]" Marvell, A. (*In* *his* *Works*, v. 3)..... 4^o. 1776 H 245
- Turner, J. Horsfall.** (*Ed.*) See Heywood, Oliver.
- Turner, Joseph M. W.** See Wright, G. N.
- Kingsley, W.** Notes on the Turner Drawings. (*In* *Fine Art Society Notes*).. 1882 D 1869
- Ruskin, J.** Notes on his Drawings by. (*In* *Fine Art Society Notes*)..... 1882 D 1869
- Notes on the Turner Collection at Marlborough House, 1856-7..... 1857 D 1348
- Turner, William, M.D.** The Names of Herbes, A.D. 1548; ed., (with an Introduction, an Index of English Names, and an Identification of the Plants enumerated by Turner,) by James Britten. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 34) 1881 H 2616
- Turner, Prof. William.** Report on the Bones of Cetacea collected during 1873-6. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 1)..... 4^o. 1880 C 340
- TURNING.**
 — Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-Work..... 1881 D 1803
 — Practical Mechanics for Amateurs. Treatise on T..... [1881] D 1800
- Turnip Saw-Fly.** See *Athalia centifolia*.
- Turreau de Linières, Louis M., Baron.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre de la Vendée; [avec une notice sur le général Turreau.] (*In* *Berville, &c.*, *Collection*, v. 45)..... 1824 E 5258
- Tuscany.** Palast-Architektur von Ober-Italien und Toskana vom xv bis xvii Jahrhundert. Genua. Reinhardt, R. (*Ed.*) Lief. 1-2. f^o. 1882 D 1004
- Tutbury Castle and Priory, An Historical Description of; with some Account of the Town and Neighbourhood.** pp. viii+76.. [1843] F 1233
- Twain, Mark. (Pseud.)** See Clemens, Samuel L.
- 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay.** Besant, W., &c. [1879] N 3948
- Tweddell, Mrs. Eliza, The Saviour's Grace and Truth in the Life of.** Tweddell, R. 1830 E 4925
- Tweddell, R.** The Saviour's Grace and Truth in the Life of Mrs. Tweddell. pp. 207..... *L'pool*, 1830 E 4925
- Tweedie, Alexander.** (*Joint-Ed.*) See Forbes, John.
- £20 a Year—all found.** Byron, H. J. (*In* *Lacy's Plays*, v. 116)..... N.D. M 1463
- Twenty-thousand-pound Widow, The.** Doran, J. (*In* *his* *In and about Drury Lane*, v. 2).. 1881 M 1866
- Twining, Richard.** (*Ed.*) See Twining, Thomas.
- Twining, Richard.** Memoir of the Rev. Thomas Twining. (*In* *Twining, T. Recreations*)..... 1882 E 5135
- Twining, Thomas.** Recreations and Studies of a Country Clergyman of the Eighteenth Century: being Selections from the Correspondence of; [ed. by Richard Twining; with a Memoir of the Author, by his brother Richard Twining.] pp. xii+257..... 1882 E 5135
- Twiss, Sir Travers.** (*Ed.*) See Bracton, H. de.
- 'Twixt Greek and Turk.** Chirol, M. V..... 1880 G 2768
- Two Great Englishwomen.** Bayne, P.... 1881 E 4712
- Two Old Men, The.** N.D. A 3749
- Two on a Tower.** Hardy, T. 1883 N 4004
- Two Roses.** Albery, J. (*In* *Lacy's Plays*, v. 118) N.D. M 1463

- Two Saviours of the People. Franzos, K. E. (*In his Jews of Barnow*).....1882 N 3979
- Tyerman, L. Wesley's Designated Successor: the Life, Letters, and Literary Labours of the Rev. John William Fletcher. pp. xvi+581, port.....1882 E 5133
- Tyler, Moses C. A History of American Literature. v. 1-2.....2 v. 1879 H 2971
v. 1. 1607-1676.
2. 1676-1765.
- Tylor, Edward B. Anthropology: an Introduction to the Study of Man and Civilization. pp. xvi+448, illus.....1881 C 1602
- Tymms, Samuel. Camden's Britannia Epitomized and Continued: being a Compendious Account of the Antient and Present State of the Counties of England. Maps.....7 v. [1832-43] F 1105
- Tyndall, John. Essays on the Floating-Matter of the Air, in Relation to Putrefaction and Infection. pp. xx+338, illus.....1881 B 1277
- Sound. 4th ed., revised and augmented. pp. xvi+464, illus.....1883 B 776
- Mozley, J. B. 'Of Christ alone without Sin': a Reply to Prof. Tyndall. (*In his Lectures, &c.*).....1883 A 3809
- Tyne, River. The Tyne and its Tributaries. Palmer, W. J.....1882 F 1161
- Tyrell, Robert Y. See Plautus, T. M.
- Tytler, Alexander F., *Lord Woodhouselee*. See Woodhouselee, Lord.
- Tytler, William. Dissertation on the Life and Writings of King James I., and a Dissertation on Scottish Music. (*In James I., Poetical Remains*).....1783 M 1843
- Uebereilung, Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 5*).....1853 H 3041
- Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. Wilson, C. T., &c.....2 v. 1882 G 2807
- Uhland, J. Ludwig. Dramatische Dichtungen. pp. ii+272.....Stuttgart, 1863 M 1912
Contents.—Ernst, Herzog von Schwaben; Ludwig der Baier.
- Gedichte. 63te Aufl. pp. xiv+491.....Stuttgart, 1881 M 1913
- Leben; aus dessen Nachlass und aus eigener Erinnerung; zusammengestellt von seiner Wittwe. pp. iv+479.....Stuttgart, 1874 E 4975
- Ujfalvy-Bourdon, Marie de. De Paris à Samarkand, le Ferghanah, le Kouldja, et la Sibérie occidentale: impressions de voyage d'une Parisienne. pp. ii+487, port., maps, illus.....4°. Paris, 1880 G 219
- Ullmann, Carl. The Sinlessness of Jesus: an Evidence for Christianity; transl. from the 7th altered and enlarged [German] ed., by Sophia Taylor. pp. xii+300...Edin., 1870 A 3752
- Ulloa, Antonio de. See Juan, George.
- Ulrich, der Empfindsame. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften, v. 15*).....1829 H 3040
- Ultimo consuelo, El. Caballero, F.....1864 N 3966
- Umlilt. Rame, L. de la.....1880 N 3503
- Unbelief. Lecture on the Methods of Meeting Modern U. Cook, J. (*In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1*).....1881 A 3759
See also *Belief, Doubt*.
- Unclaimed Money. Preston, E.....[1883] P 616
- Uncle Remus, and his Legends of the Old Plantation. Harris, J. C.....1881 H 2920
- "Unconsidered Trifles." Platt, Miss A.....1853 3-78
- Under the Shield. Whatham, M. E.....1882 N 3944
- Underhill, C. E. The Rearing and Training of the Infant and Child. (*In Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1*).....1882 B 1341
- Underwood, Francis H. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: a Biographical Sketch. pp. xvi+303, port., illus.....1882 E 5103
- John Greenleaf Whittier: a Biography. pp. xviii+413, ports., illus.....1884 E 5277
- Underwoods, consisting of Divers Poems. Jonson, B. (*In his Works, v. 8-9*).....1875 M 1997
- Undiscovered Country, The. Howells, W. D.....2 v. 1882 N 5007
- Undset, Ingvald. Das erste Auftreten des Eisens in Nord-Europa: eine Studie in der vergleichenden vorhistorischen Archäologie. Deutsche Ausgabe von J. Mestorf. pp. xvi+524, illus.....Hamburg, 1882 F 1281
- Unequal Match, An. Taylor, T. (*In Lacy's Plays, v. 118*).....N.D. M 1463
- Ungarn, Reisebriefe aus. Quitzmann, E. A. 1850 G 2831
- Ungeheuer und der verzauberte Wald. Tieck, L. (*In his Schriften, v. 11*).....1829 H 3040
- Unger, William. Die Kaiserl. Königl. Gemäldegalerie in Wien. Lief. 14-19.....1°. Wien, 1881-3 D 888
- Ungleiches Hausgenossen, Die: Singspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 7*).....[1883] H 3131
- Unicorn, The. Brown, R., *Jun.*.....1881 F 1293
- Uniplanar Kinematics of Solids and Fluids. Minchin, G. M.1882 B 1358
- Unitarian Christianity. Ten Lectures on the Positive Aspects of Unitarian Thought and Doctrine, delivered by various Ministers, under the Auspices of the British and Foreign Unitarian Association, in St. George's Hall, London, in March and April, 1881; with a Preface by James Martineau. 3rd ed. pp. xvi+274 [1881] A 3640
Contents.—General Preface, by James Martineau; The Affirmation of God, by R. A. Armstrong; Worship-Prayer, by G. Vance Smith; The Supreme Moral Law, by William Binns; Man the Offspring of God, by Henry W. Crosskey; Salvation, by Alexander Gordon; Jesus Christ, by Charles Beard; The Bible, by J. E. Carpenter; The Religious Life, by T. W. Freckleton; The Church, by Henry Ierson; The Future Life, by Charles Wicksteed.
- UNITARIANISM.
- Bakewell, W. J. Unitarianism: a Lecture. (*In Theological Pamphlets*).....1835 A 3695
- Harris, G. U. and Trinitarianism contrasted.1820 A 3715
- Unitarian Christianity: Ten Lectures. [1881] A 3640
- UNITED STATES.
- Antiquities.*
- Amerika's Nordwest-Küstef°. 1883 C 196
- Biography.*
- Koehler, S. R. American Painters. (*In Buxton's English Painters*).....1883 D 1722
- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the Artists.....1882 E 5240
- Churches.*
- White, W. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the1880 E 4878
- Commerce and Industries.*
- Bevan, G. P. Handbook to the Industries of the British Isles and the1882 D 2028
- Dun, F. American Farming and Food. 1881 K 588
- Mongredien, A. The Western Farmer of America.....1880 I 681
- Proctor, R. A. The American Tariff. (*In his Light Science, v. 3*)1883 D 1059
- Taussig, F. W. Protection to Young Industries as applied in the [1883] K 641

UNITED STATES—continued.

- Williams, C. F. The Tariff Laws of the 1883 I 773
- Constitution and Government.*
- Bancroft, G. History of the Formation of the Constitution of the 2 v. 1882 E 5012
- Fisher, C. M. Farm Land and Land Laws of the. (*In Probyn's Systems of Land Tenure*) [1881] I 433
- Monetary Policy of England and America. (*In Pamphlets on Monetary Laws*) 1843 K 598
- Paine, T. Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal on the Affairs of North America. 1817 I 734
- Public Good: the Claim of Virginia to the Vacant Western Territory, and of the Right of the U. S. to the same. 1817 I 734
- Poore, B. P. Congressional Directory. 47th Congress, 2nd Session 1883 P 448
- Reemelin, C. Critical Review of American Politics 1881 I 683
- Roscoe, W. Statement of the Causes which have led to the Abandonment of the Celebrated System of Penitentiary Discipline in Some of the U. S. of America. [1827] I 689
- Scott, E. G. The Development of Constitutional Liberty in the English Colonies of America 1882 I 771
- Sterne, S. Constitutional History and Political Development of the [1882] E 5109
- Description, Social Life, &c.*
- Blowe, D. Geographical, Commercial, and Agricultural View of the [1820?] G 2783
- Brissot de Warville, J. P. Travels in the. (*In Mavor's Voyages, v. 19*) 1797 G 2893
- Day, S. P. Life and Society in America. 2 v. 1880 G 2734
- Dyke, S. W. Facts as to Divorce in New England. (*In Boston Monday Lectures, 1880-1*) 1881 A 3759
- Freeman, E. A. Some Impressions of the 1883 I 759
- Hatton, J. To-Day in America. 2 v. 1881 G 2781
- Jackson, L. The Big Mississippi Melon. f. [1882] G 117
- Jones, E. R. The Emigrant's Friend. 1881 K 589
- Kane, H. H. Opium-Smoking in America and China 1882 K 613
- Mavor, W. Travels through the U.S. by the Duke de la Rochefoucault-Liancourt. Travels through the U.S. by Isaac Weld. (*In his Voyages, v. 25*) 1801 G 2893
- Robinson, P. Sinners and Saints. 1883 G 2894
- Russell, W. H. Hesperothen. 2 v. 1882 G 2812
- Sala, G. A. America Revisited. 2 v. 1882 G 2840
- Government Publications.*
- Alphabetical List of the Ports of the U.S., furnished by the Register of the Treasury. pp. 46. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets*) Washington, 1872 H 1596
- Astronomical and Meteorological Observations made at the U.S. Naval Observatory. v. 23-25.—1876-8, and Total Solar Eclipses 1878 and 1880 5 v. in 4. Washington, 4°. 1880-2 B 56
- Chief Signal-Officer, Office of: Catalogue of the Library. pp. 74. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets*) Washington, 1872 H 1596
- Commercial Relations of the: Reports from the Consuls of the United States on the Commerce, Manufactures, etc., of their Consular Districts. v. 1-9, and Nos. 31-32. Washington, 1880-3 K 577

UNITED STATES—continued.

- Commercial Contents and Index to the First Twenty-six and a half Numbers of the Reports. pp. 120 1883 K 577
- Compendium of the Tenth Census (June 1, 1880), compiled pursuant to an Act of Congress approved August 7, 1882. Pts. 1-2 2 v. Washington, 1883 K 206
- Comptroller of the Currency, Annual Reports of the, to the Congress of the U. S. 1881-2. 2 v. Washington, 1881-2 K 479
- Meteorological Instruments, Self-Recording, at the Office of the Chief Signal Officer. Instructions for Management of. pp. 14. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets*) Washington, 1872 H 1596
- Patent Office. Rules and Regulations for Proceedings in the, July, 1870. pp. 56. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets*) [Washington, 1870] H 1596
- Patent Laws, 1870. pp. 35. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets*) [Washington, 1870] H 1596
- Public Lands of the U.S. Brief Description of the. pp. 16. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets*) Washington, 1871 H 1596
- Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, for the fiscal Year, ended June 30, 1880. Washington, 1880 K 584
- Superintendent of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Report of the, showing the Progress of the Work during the Fiscal Years ending with June, 1878-81. Maps, illus. 4 v. 4°. Washington, 1881-3 G 103
- War Department. Suggestions as to the Practical Uses of Meteorological Reports and Weather Maps. pp. 27, illus. (*In U.S. Govt. Pamphlets*) Washington, 1871 H 1596
- History.*
- Ammen, D. The Atlantic Coast 1883 E 5238
- Corder, J. Canada and the U.S.: an Address on the American Conflict. (*In Social, &c., Pamphlets*) 1865 K 599
- Davis, J. The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 v. 1881 E 4821
- Day, S. P. Down South. 2 v. 1862 E 5157
- Mahan, A. T. The Gulf and Inland Waters. 1883 E 5293
- Nadal, E. S. A Recollection of the South. (*In his Essays*) 1882 H 3033
- Paris, Comte de. History of the Civil War in America. v. 3. [1883] E 3919
- Preble, G. H. History of the Flag of the 1880 E 5030
- Roosevelt, T. The Naval War of 1812. 1882 E 5106
- Royce, C. C. Cessions of Land by Indian Tribes to the. (*In Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80*) 1881 C 1697
- Soley, J. R. The Blockade and the Cruisers 1883 E 5237
- Literature.*
- Haweis, H. R. American Humorists. 1883 H 3119
- Lays of the South. 1864 3.64
- Leypoldt, F., &c. The American Catalogue. [v. 2.] Subject Entries. 4°. 1881 H 218
- Nichol, J. American Literature, 1620-1880. 1882 H 3127
- Tyler, M. C. A History of American Literature v. 1-2. 2 v. 1879 H 2971
- See also *American Men of Letters.*
- Natural History.*
- Allen, J. C. Ornithological Notes from the West. (*In his Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers*) 1872 C 1127

UNITED STATES—continued.

- Gill, T. Bibliography of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast of the. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23)..... 1882 H 1284
- Goode, G. B. Catalogue of the Animal Resources and the Fisheries of the, (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23)..... 1882 H 1284
- Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American Caverns..... 1882 C 1738
- Kilbourne, S. A. Game Fishes of the.... f°. 1879 C 187
- Pope, A. *Jun.* Upland Game Birds and Water Fowl of the..... f°. 1879 C 188
- Miscellaneous.*
- American Almanac, 1881-3.... 3 v. 1881-3 K 526
- Hotten, J. C. (*Ed.*) Original Lists of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, and others, who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700..... 1874 P 642
- Morris, M. American Plays and Players. (*In his Essays in Theatrical Criticism*)... 1882 M 1929
- Zell's (T. E.) Classified U. S. Business Directory. 1883..... 1883 P 548
- UNITED STATES GEOGRAPHICAL SURVEY.
- Wheeler, G. M. Report upon U. S. Geographical Surveys, West of the One Hundredth Meridian. v. 2-7, and Supplement to v. 3..... 7 v. 4°. 1875-81 G 193
- Topographical Atlas..... f°. 1875 G 110
- United States Geological Survey. First Annual Report, by Clarence King. Map..... *Washington*, 1880 C 1655
- United States Japan Expedition. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, 1852-1854. Perry, M. C..... 4 v. 4°. 1856 G 226
- United States Life-Saving Service, Annual Report of the Operations of the, for 1881-2..... 2 v. *Washington*, 1881-3 K 614
- UNITED STATES NATIONAL MUSEUM.
- Bulletins of the U. S. National Museum. v. 2-3. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23 and 24)..... 1882-3 H 1284
- Contents.*— v. 2. Bibliography of the Fishes of the Pacific Coast of the United States to the end of 1879, by Theodore Gill; Contributions to North American Ichthyology, based primarily on the Collections of the U. S. National Museum. Pt. 3, by David S. Jordan and Albert W. Brayton; The Flora of St. Croix and the Virgin Islands, by Baron H. F. A. Eggers; Catalogue of the Collection to Illustrate the Animal Resources and the Fisheries of the United States, exhibited at Philadelphia in 1876 by the Smithsonian Institution and the U. S. Fish Commission, prepared under the Direction of G. Brown Goode; Contributions to the Natural History of Arctic America, made in connection with the Howgate Polar Expedition, 1877-78, by Ludwig Kumlien.
3. Synopsis of the Fishes of North America, by David S. Jordan and Charles H. Gilbert.
- Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum. v. 1-4, 1878-9—1880-1. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 19 and 22)..... 1880-3 H 1284
- UNITED STATES NAVAL OBSERVATORY.
- Astronomical and Meteorological Observations. v. 23-25, 1876-8..... 3 v. in 4. 4°. *Washington*, 1880-2 B 56
- Reports on the Total Solar Eclipses of July 29, 1878, and January 11, 1880. (*Washington Observations for 1876.*—Appendix III.) pp. xvi+426, illus.... 4°. *Washington*, 1880 B 56
- Universal Line-Writing and Steno-Phonography. Bell, A. M..... 1869 L 957

UNIVERSITIES.

- Arnold, M. Higher Schools and U. in Germany..... 1882 L 945
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Academic Freedom in German U. (*In his Lectures on Scientific Subjects*, 2nd ser.)..... 1881 D 1183
- Huxley, T. H. U., Actual and Ideal. (*In his Science and Culture*)..... 1881 H 2985
- Wood, T. W. The Degrees, Gowns, and Hoods of the British, Colonial, Indian, and American U. and Colleges..... [1883] P 689
- University Boat Race, Record of the, 1829-1880. Treherne, G. G. F., &c. (*Comp.*)... 4°. 1883 H 252
- Unsere Zeit; herausg. von Rudolf von Gottschall. 1881-3..... 3 v. *Leipzig*, 1881-3 H 1785
- Unterbrochene Opferfest, Das. Winter, P. von..... 4°. N.D. D 1035
- Unterredungen mit dem Pfarrer von—Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 32)..... N.D. H 3035
- Upanishads, The Philosophy of the. Gough, A. E..... 1882 A 3783
- Upholstery, Practical, by a Working Upholsterer. 2nd ed. (*Wyman's Technical Ser.*) pp. viii+68, illus..... 1883 D 2024
- Urbani, G. M. A Technical History of the Manufacture of Venetian Laces (Venice-Berano); transl. [from the Italian] by Lady Layard. pp. 57, illus. *Venice*, 1882 D 1847
- Urinary Organs. Lectures on the Surgical Disorders of the. Harrison, R..... 1880 3-67
- Urio, Francesco A. Te Deum; als quelle zu Handel's Saul, Allegro, Dettinger Te Deum &c.; herausg. von Friedrich Chrysander. pp. 152..... *Hamburg*, 1871 D 1995
- Urlin, R. Denny. The Churchman's Life of Wesley. (*The Home Library*) pp. viii+352..... 1880 E 4792
- Urquhart, J. W. Electro-Motors: a Treatise on the Means and Apparatus Employed in the Transmission of Electrical Energy and its Conversion into Motive Power, for the Use of Engineers and others. pp. xii+178, illus. *Manchester*, 1882 D 1938
- Sewing Machinery: being a Practical Manual of the Sewing Machine, comprising its History, and Details of its Construction; with full Technical Directions for the Adjusting of Sewing Machines. (*Weale's Rud. Ser.*) pp. viii+172, ports, illus. 1881 D 1782
- Urtheil des Midas: ein komisches Singpiel. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 29) N.D. H 3035
- Urtheil des Paris, Das: eine scherzhafte Erzählung nach Lucian. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 11)..... N.D. H 3035
- Uruguay, South America, The Republic of: its Geography, History, Rural Industries, Commerce, and General Statistics. Issued by Authority of the Consulate-General of Uruguay. pp. xii+168, maps 1883 G 2889
- Urwick, William. (*Ed.*) See Cremer, Hermann.
- Usher, James, Archbp. of Armagh. Strange and Remarkable Prophecies and Predictions. 1678. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec. Misc.*, v. 3)..... 1873 H 2946
- Ut, Die lateinische Partikel. Dahl, B..... 1882 L 1006
- Utah, Nevada and. List of Plants collected in. 1867-69. Watson, S. (*In U. S. Govt. Pamphlets*)..... [1871] H 1596
- Uti Possidetis, and Status Quo. Sayer, J..... 1807 I 713
- Utrecht Psalter. The History, Art, and Palaeography of the Manuscript styled the. Barch, W. de G. 1876 F 1114

- V—, B. (*Pseud.*) See Thomson, James.
- Vacano, Emile M. "Gräfin Katrinka und ihre Nachbarn." Lindau, P. (*In his Gesamelte Aufsätze*) 1880 H 3023
- Vaccination, Small-Pox and. Haldane, D. R. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 2) 1882 B 1341
- Vacher, Francis. Reports on the Sanitary Condition of the Borough of Birkenhead for 1876-80 5 v. *B'head*, 1877-81 K 473
- Vachon, Marius. L'ancien Hotel de Ville de Paris. 1533-1871. pp. iv+224, illus. 4°. Paris, 1882 F 635
- Vaillant, J. A. La Romanie; ou, histoire, langue, littérature, orographie, statistique, des peuples de la langue d'or, ardaliens, vallaques, et moldaves, résumés sous le nom de romans. Map. 3 v. Paris, 1844 G 2835
- Valentin, Veit. Cornelius. Overbeck. Schnorr. Veit. Führich. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1) 4°. 1883 D 936
- Vallis Caulium, Mother-House of the Order of. The History and a Description of the Present State of the. Macphail, S. R. (*In his House of Pluscardyn*) 1881 F 1137
- Valory, François F., Comte de. Précis historique du voyage entrepris par Louis XVI, le 21 juin 1791; de l'arrestation de la famille royale à Varennes et de son retour. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 46) 1823 E 5258
- Valpy, L. R. Account of the Milton Series of Drawings. (*In Fine Art Society Notes*) 1882 D 1869
- Valton, John. Sutcliffe, J. (*Ed.*) (*In Jackson, T. Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 6) 1866 E 2835
- Vambéry, Arminius: his Life and Adventures, written by himself. pp. xiv+370, port., illus. 1884 E 5269
- Vandenhoff, George. An Actor's Note-Book; or, the Green-Room and Stage. pp. xvi+318 1865 E 5176
- Vanderheym, E. (*Joint-Author.*) See Jannettaz, E.
- Van der Linde, A. Gutenberg, was he the Inventor of Printing? an Historical Investigation embodying a Criticism on Dr. Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." Hessels, J. H. 1882 D 1898
- Vanderlyn, John. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
- Van der Null, —. See Wiener Neubauten.
- Vanity Fair. v. 25-30. Ports. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 31
- Van Loon, Gérard. Histoire métallique des xvii provinces des Pays-Bas, depuis l'abdication de Charles-Quint jusqu'à la paix de Bade en 1716; traduite du hollandais. Illus. 5 v. f°. 1732-7 F 394
- Vannan, Henry. Rambling Recollections of Fishing Days on the Aberdeenshire Don. (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser.) 1882 C 1569
- Vapereau, G. Dictionnaire universel des contemporains. Supplément à la 5me éd. pp. 41 Paris, [1881] E 4621
- Varennes. Mémoires sur l'affaire de. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 46) 1823 E 5258
- Contents.—Mémoire du marquis de Bouillé (comte Louis) sur le départ de Louis XVI au mois de Juin, 1791.—Pièces relatives à ce mémoire: Exposé de la conduite de comte Charles de Raigecourt à l'affaire de Varennes; Affaire de Varennes—Rapport de comte Charles de Damas; Précis historique du voyage entrepris par s. m. Louis XVI le 21 juin, 1791, de l'arrestation de la famille royale à Varennes, et de son retour, par le comte de Valory.
- Varillas, Antoine. Reflections upon Varillas's History of Heresy. King, W. (*In his Works*, v. 1) 1776 H 2962
- Vasishtha. See Aryas, Sacred Laws of the.
- Vater unser. Spohr, L. 4°. N.D. D 1022
- Vatican, The. The Subjects of the Paintings in the Capella Sistina. Eastlake, Sir C. L. (*In his Literature of the Fine Arts*, Ser. 1) 1870 D 2026
- Vaughan, Charles J., Dean of Llandaff. Temple Sermons. pp. xvi+538 1881 A 3624
- Vaughan, David J. (*Ed.*) See Church Congress.
- Vaughan, Henry. Brown, J. (*In his Horæ Subsecivæ*, v. 2) 1866 H 3000
- Vaughan, Robert. Wycliffe. (*In Great Protestant Reformers*) 1851 E 4836
- Vedântasâra, The. A Manual of Hindu Pantheism; transl., with copious Annotations, by G. A. Jacob. (*Trübner's Oriental Ser.*) pp. x+129 1881 A 3653
- Vega, Voyage of the, round Asia and Europe. Nordenskiöld, Baron A. E. 2 v. 1881 G 2795
- Vegetable Mould, The Formation of, through the Action of Worms. Darwin, C. 1881 C 1639
- Vegetable Technology. Jackson, B. D. (*Index Soc.*, v. 11) 1882 H 2665
- Vegetarian, A. (*Pseud.*) See Kendrick, J. W.
- VEGETARIANISM.
- Dietetic Reformer, The. 3rd ser. v. 8-10. 3 v. 1881-3 H 2126
- Kingsford, A. The Perfect Way in Diet. 1881 B 1286
- Veit, Philip. Valentin, V. (*In Dohme. Kunst und Künstler*, v. 1) 4°. 1883 D 936
- VELAZQUEZ, DON DIEGO DE SILVA.
- Curtis, C. B. Velazquez and Murillo. 1883 D 1985
- Stowe, E. Velazquez. 1881 E 4395
- Veley, V. H. See Landolt, Hans.
- Venables, G. S. See Spedding, James.
- VENDEE, WAR IN THE.
- Aubertin, D. Mémoires sur la guerre civile de la v. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 53) 1823 E 5258
- La Rochejaquelein, Marquise de. Mémoires. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 8) 1823 E 5258
- Sapinaud, M. L. Mémoires historiques sur la vendée. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 53) 1823 E 5258
- Savary, J. J. M. Guerres des vendéens et des chouans contre la république française. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 47-52) ... 6 v. 1824-7 E 5258
- Turreau de Linieres, L. M., Comte. Histoire de la guerre de la vendée. (*In Berville, &c.*, Collection, v. 45) 1824 E 5258
- Veneto, Agostino. See Lafrery, A.
- VENICE.
- Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the Subject and Neighbour Lands of. 1881 D 1832
- Kreutz, G., &c. (*Eds.*) La Basilica di San Marco in Venezia. Liv. 1-6. f°. 1881-3 D 536
- Molmenti, P. G. La vie privée à Venise. 1882 E 4890
- Ruskin, J. The Stones of. 2 v. 1881 D 245
- Urbani, G. M. Technical History of the Manufacture of Venetian Laces. 1882 D 1847
- VENTILATION.
- Ashby, H. The V. of Houses. (*In Health Lectures*, Ser. 3) 1881 B 1293
- Bagot, A. Principles of Colliery V. 1882 D 1882
- Constantine, J. Practical V. and Warming. 1881 D 1881

VENTILATION—continued.

- Edwards, F., *Jun.* The V. of Dwelling Houses..... 1881 D 1788
- Galton, D. Warming and V. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes)..... 1883 D 2017
- MacLagan, D. Ventilation. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 3)..... 1883 B 1341
- Reid, D. B. Diagrams of the V. of St. George's Hall, Liverpool..... f°. 1855 D 984
- Venturini, Giovanni Francesco. Le fontane del giardino estense in Tivoli, con li loro prospetti e vedute della cascata del fiume aniene. Data in luce da G. Giacomo de Rossi, &c. pl. 28....ob. f°. Roma, [1618] F 382
- VENUS (Planet).
- Instructions for Observing the Transit of V. December 6, 1882, prepared by the Commission Authorized by Congress. pp. 50, maps..... 4°. Washington, 1882 B 74
- Proctor, R. A. Transits of. (*In* his Mysteries of Time and Space)..... 1883 B 1340
- Verbannte Götter-Sohn, Der: eine Unterhaltung. Klingner, F. M. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 79)..... [1883] H 3191
- Verhängnisvolle Gabel, Die: Lustspiel. Platen, Graf von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 3)..... [1883] H 3135
- Verkehrte Welt, Die. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 5)..... 1828 H 3040
- Verklagte Amor, Der: ein Gedicht. Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 11)..... N.D. H 3035
- Verlobung, Die. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 1)..... 1852 H 3041
- Verlobung in St. Domingo, Die. Kleist, H. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4)..... 1883 H 3132
- Vernon, H. H. Why little Children Die. (*In* Health Lectures. Ser. 1)..... [1878] B 1293
- Vernon-Harcourt. See Harcourt, L. F. V.
- Verrall, A. W. See Euripides.—'Medea.'
- Verschörung des Fiesco zu Genua, Die: ein republikanisches Trauerspiel. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 2)..... [1882] H 3130
- Verses of Varied Life. Bell, H. T. M. 1882 M 1952
- Versöhnung, Die: ein Märchen. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 14)..... 1829 H 3040
- VERTEBRATA.
- Buckley, A. B. Winners in Life's Race. 1882 C 1695
- Clarke, W. E., &c. Handbook of the Vertebrate Fauna of Yorkshire..... 1881 C 1628
- M'Alpine, D. Zoological Atlas (including Comparative Anatomy.) Vertebrata. f°. 1881 B 23
- Zoological Society of London. List of the Vertebrated Animals..... 1883 H 2123
- See also Cat, Goat, Zoology.
- Verwandelten Weiber, Die: ein Komische Oper. Weisse, C. F. (*In* Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 72)..... [1883] H 3191
- VESPIDÆ.
- Lubbock, Sir J. Ants, Bees, and Wasps..... 1882 C 1674
- Shuckard, W. E. Description of all the British Species of Burrowing Sand Wasps, contained in the Metropolitan Collections..... 1837 C 1694
- Veterinary Obstetrics, Text-Book of. Fleming, G. 1878 B 1264
- Vetter aus Bremen, Der: ein Spiel. Körner, C. T. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) [1883] H 3134
- Veuve, La: comédie. Corneille, P. (*In* his Œuvres, v. 1)..... 1862 H 3198
- Vibratory Motion and Sound. Everett, J. D. 1882 B 1305
- Vice Versâ. Guthrie, F. A. 1882 N 3980

- Victims and Victimisers. Craik, Mrs. D. M. (*In* her Plain Speaking) 1882 H 3014
- Victoria, Queen of England. The Queen's Speeches in Parliament. Ensor, F. S. (*Ed.*)..... 1882 I 717
- Victoria. Port Philip Settlement. Bonwick, J. 1883 G 2857
- See also Gippsland.
- VICTORIA PUBLIC LIBRARY, MUSEUM, &c.
- Catalogue of the Library 2 v. [Melbourne,] 1880 H 1424
- Report of the Trustees, for 1880-2 f°. [1881-3] H 68
- Victoria, Royal Society of. Transactions and Proceedings of the. v. 17-19. Illus..... 3 v. Melbourne, 1881-3 H 1489
- Victoria University Calendar [Owen's College, Manchester] for 1881-2—1883-4 3 v. M'chester, 1881-3 P 446
- VIENNA.
- Ilg, A., &c. Wiener Schmiedewerk. Lief. 7-10 f°. [1882-3] D 972
- Malden, H. E. Vienna, 1683 1883 E 5234
- Unger, W. Die Kaiserl. Königl. Gemälde-Galerie in Wien. Lief. 14-19 .. f°. 1881-3 D 888
- Wiener Neubauten. Ser. B—Wiener Monumental-Bauten. Bd. 1. Lief. 2-14..... f°. [1882-3] D 978
- Vienna. Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Ichthyologische Beiträge. Steindachner, F. Hefte 10-12..... 1881-2 C 1371
- VIENNA, CONGRESS OF.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, C. M. de, &c. Correspondance inédite du, pendant le congrès de Vienne 1881 E 4813
- Correspondence of, during the Congress of V..... 2 v. 1881 E 4814
- Vienna Exhibition, Wanderings of a Sexagenarian to the. Beloe, H. C. 1873 G 2748
- Vierjährige Posten, Der: ein Singspiel. Körner, C. T. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4) [1883] H 3134
- Vigfusson, Gudbrand, and F. York Powell. (*Eds.*) Corpus poeticum boreale: the Poetry of the Old Northern Tongue from the Earliest Times to the 13th Century; ed., classified and transl., with Introduction, Excursus, and Notes 2 v. Oxford, 1883 M 1990
- v. 1. Eddic Poetry.
2. Court Poetry.
- Vignoli, Tito. Myth and Science: an Essay. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. ii+330.... 1882 A 3691
- Viking-Ship discovered at Gokstad in Norway described. Nicolaysen, N. 4°. 1882 F 634
- Vilate, Joachim. Causes secrètes de la révolution du 9 au 10 thermidor an II; suivies des mystères de la mère de Dieu dévoilés; [avec des éclaircissemens.] (*In* Berville, &c., Collection, v. 16) 1825 E 5258
- Village Communities. The English Village Community. Seebohm, F. 1883 I 769
- Village in the Mountains, The N.D. A 3749
- Village Life. Folk-Lore Relics of Early V. L. Gomme, G. L. 1883 F 1330
- Village Preaching, Defence of. Hall, R. (*In* his Works, v. 3) 1850 A 3906
- Villemain, Abel F. Extracts from a Review of the "Tableau de la littérature pendant le dix-huitième siècle." Bowdler, J. (*In* his Select Pieces, v. 1) 1818 H 3261
- Villiers, C. P.—The Repeal of the Corn Laws. Nicoll, H. J. (*In* his Great Movements, &c.) 1881 E 4875
- Villon, François. See Montcorbier, François de.

- Vilmar, A. F. C. Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur. 19te Aufl. pp. xii+558 *Marburg*, 1879 H 2918
- Vinaya Texts; transl. from the Pali, by T. W. R. Davids and H. Oldenberg. Pt. 1. (*In Müller's Sacred Books of the East*, v. 13) 1881 A 3342
- Vincent, C. E. Howard. A Police Code, and Manual of the Criminal Law. 3rd ed. pp. ii+454, illus. 1881 I 750
- Vinci, Leonardo da. The Literary Works of; compiled and ed. from the Original Manuscripts, by Jean Paul Richter. Illus. 2 v. 1883 D 1986
- Contents.*—v. 1. Prolegomena and General Introduction to the Book on Painting; Linear Perspective; Six Books on Light and Shade; Perspective of Disappearance; Theory of Colours; Perspective of Colour and Aerial Perspective; The Proportions and the Movements of the Human Figure; Botany for Painters, and Elements of Landscape Painting; The Practice of Painting; Studies and Sketches for Pictures and Decorations.
2. Notes on Sculpture; Introductory Observations on the Architectural Designs and Writings on Architecture; Architectural Designs; Theoretical Writings on Architecture; Remarks on the style of Leonardo's Architecture; Anatomy, Zoology, and Physiology; Astronomy; Physical Geography; Topographical Notes; Naval Warfare.—Mechanical Appliances.—Music; Philosophical Maxims. Morals. Polemics and Speculations; Humorous Writings; Letters. Personal Records. Dated Notes; Miscellaneous Notes; Appendix: History of the Manuscripts. Bibliography.
- Eastlake, Lady E. Leonardo da Vinci. (*In her Five Great Painters*, v. 1) 1883 E 5264
- Vine, J. R. Somers. (*Ed.*) County Companion. 1883. [1883] P 686
- Municipal Corporations Companion. 1881-3 3 v. [1880-3] P 592
- (*Joint-Author.*) See Williams, J. W. H.
- Vinegar and Mustard, or Worm-Wood Lectures. 1673. (*In Hindley's Old Book Collec.* Misc., v. 3) 1873 H 2946
- Vining, Edward P. The Mystery of Hamlet: an attempt to Solve an old Problem. pp. 95. *Philadelphia*, 1881 M 1863
- VIOLIN.
- Engel, C. Researches into the Early History of the Violin Family. 1883 D 1982
- Fleming, J. M. Old Violins and their Makers. 1883 D 2016
- Hart, G. The Violin and its Music. 4°. 1881 D 914
- Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E., et son œuvre dessinée. Sauvageot, C. 4°. 1880 D 902
- Virgilius Maro, Publius. Opera. Virgil; with an Introduction and Notes, by T. L. Papillon. (*Clar. Press Ser.*) 2 v. *Oxford*, 1882 O 343
- Opera: the Works of Virgil; with a Commentary by John Conington. 4th ed., revised, with corrected Orthography, and Additional Notes and Essays, by Henry Nettleship. (*Bibliotheca classica*) 1881 O 57
- Contents.*—v. 1. The Eclogues and Georgics.
- An English Version of the Eclogues of, by Samuel Palmer; [ed. by A. H. Palmer]; with illus. by the Author. pp. xvi+102. f°. 1883 O 31
- Virgin Islands, The Flora of St. Croix and the. Eggers, Baron. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23) 1882 H 1284
- Virgin of the Sun. Kotzebue, A. von 1799 3-52
- Virgin Widow. The: a Comedie. Quarles, F. (*In his Complete Works*, v. 3) 1881 M 1851
- Virginia. Public Good: the Claim of V. to the vacant Western Territory. Paine, T. 1817 I 734
- Virginibus Puerisque. Stevenson, R. L. 1881 H 2933
- Vis. Bright, E. B. 1855 B 1328
- Visconti, Ennio Q. Sculture del palazzo del villa Borghese, detta Pinciana, brevemente descritte. Illus. 3 v. *Roma*, 1796-7 D 1815
- Note.*—The Title of the 3rd vol. reads—"Monumenti gabini della villa Pinciana."
- VISIBLE SPEECH.
- Bell, A. M. Explanatory Lecture on. 1870 L 956
- Sounds and their Relations; illustrated by means of V. S. 1882 B 1294
- Vision. See Sight.
- Vision of God, The. Allon, H. 1877 A 3630
- Visions of England, The. Palgrave, F. T. 1881 M 1873
- Vivian, J. L. (*Ed.*) The Visitations of Cornwall, comprising the Heralds' Visitations of 1530, 1573, and 1620. Fts. 1-12. 4°. [1882] P 144
- VIVISECTION.
- Gimson, W. G. Vivisections and Painful Experiments on Living Animals. 1879 B 1309
- Jesse, G. R. Evidence given before the Royal Commission on V. 1875 K 597
- Macaulay, J., &c. Vivisection. 1881 K 583
- Macilwain, G. Vivisection. 1877 B 1308
- Vivisection Controversy, The: a Selection of Speeches and Articles by the Earl of Shaftesbury, the Lord Chief Justice of England, the Bishop of Oxford, &c., from the Publications of the Victoria Street and International Society. 1883 B 1365
- Vizetelly, Henry. A History of Champagne; with Notes on the other Sparkling Wines of France. pp. xii+267, map, illus. 4°. 1882 K 34
- Vloten, J. van. Spinoza: an Oration; transl. by Allan Menzies. (*In Land, &c. Spinoza.*) 1882 E 5259
- Vogel, Carl. See Stieler, Adolf.
- Vogelsang, Der; oder, die drei Lehren: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 12) N.D. H 3035
- Vogelscheuche, Die. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 11) 1854 H 3041
- Vogelweide, Walther von der. Gedichte; übersetzt von Karl Simrock. 6te Aufl. pp. xl+360. *Leipzig*, 1876 M 1888
- Vogler, Georg J. Missa pro defunctis: requiem. pp. 134. 4°. *Maguntiae [Mayence]*, N.D. D 1025
- VOICE, THE.
- Bach, A. B. On Musical Education and Vocal Culture. 1883 D 1967
- Farrar, J. The Human V. and connected Parts. 1881 B 1335
- Holmes, G. The Science of Voice Production and Voice Preservation. 1880 B 1289
- Voices from Calvary. Stanford, C. [1882] A 3758
- VOLCANOES.
- Dunman, T. V. and Coral Reefs. (*In his Talks about Science*) [1882] B 1323
- Geikie, A. Among the V. of Central France. (*In his Geological Sketches*) 1882 C 1670
- Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 1881 C 1621
- Volney, C. F. C. de. The Law of Nature; transl. from the French. pp. 16. (*In Political Tracts*) N.D. I 741
- Volpone: [a Comedy]. Jonson, B. (*In his Works*, v. 3) 1875 M 1997
- VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS M. A. DE.
- Montagu, E. Writings and Genius of Shakespear, with some Remarks upon the Misrepresentations of Mons. de Voltaire. 1769 M 1971

- VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS M.A. DE—continued.
- Wilson, J. Voltaire. (*In his Studies of Modern Mind and Character*).....1881 H 2936
- Voluntary Church Association Lectures. See Liverpool Young Men's Voluntary Church Association Lectures.
- Volunteer Service Gazette. v. 22-24. 3 v. f°. 1881-3 H 37
- VOLUNTEERS.
- Blanch, W. H. (*Ed.*) The Volunteer's Book of Facts 1862 D 1907
- Harris, W. A. Our V. in Belgium. [1869] 2.93
- Regulations for the Volunteer Force. (*Revised Army Regulations*.) pp. iv+256, illus. [1881] D 1888
- Woodburne, G. B. L. The Story of Our V. 1881 E 5009
- See also *Queen's City of Edinburgh Rifle Volunteer Brigade*.
- Voss, A. See *Zeitschrift für Ethnologie*.
- Vox Stellarum, 1715-1733. Moore, F. (*In Almanacs, Collection of*) 1715-33 P 681
- Voyage, The: a Poem. Boulton, T. 1770 3.85
- Voyage de jeune Anacharsis. Barthélemy, J. J. 1820 G 2813
- VOYAGES.
- Baffin, W. The Voyages of. 1612-1622. 1881 G 2568
- Mavor, W. Historical Account of the most Celebrated V. 25 v. 1796-1801 G 2895
- Sparrman, A. A Voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, towards the Antarctic Polar Circle, and Round the World. 2 v. in 1. 4°. 1785 G 234
- Vrai, Le, et le faux de monsieur le prince et de monsieur le cardinal de Retz. Retz, Cardinal de. (*In his Œuvres*, v. 5).....1880 H 3201
- Wace, Henry. (*Ed.*) See Brewer, J. S.
- Waddell, P. Hatelly. Ossian and the Clyde, Fingal in Ireland, Oscar in Iceland; or, Ossian, Historical and Authentic. pp. 427, maps, illus. 4°. Glasgow, 1875 F 630
- Waddington, Samuel. Arthur Hugh Clough: a Monograph. pp. x+333. 1883 E 5129
- Wagner, Heinrich L. Werke; herausg. von A. Sauer. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 80) [1883] H 3191
- Contents.—Einleitung von A. Sauer; Die Kindermörderin; ein Trauerspiel; Prometheus, Deukalion und seine Recensenten.
- Wagner, Hermann. (*Ed.*) See Geographisches Jahrbuch.
- Wagner, Richard. Hueffer, F. 1881 E 4754
- Wagner, Wilhelm. (*Ed.*) See Bentley, Richard. Terentius.—Andria.
- Wahl des Hercules, Die: ein lyrisches Drama. Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 29) N.D. H 3035
- Wainwright, Dr. Dryden's Ode set to Music. (*In MS.*) 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 1028
- Fall of Egypt: an Oratorio. (*In MS.*) 3 v. 4°. N.D. D 1026
- A Grand Te Deum, and Jubilate. (*In MS.*) ll. 164. 4°. N.D. D 1027
- Wainwright, Samuel. Scientific Sophisms: a Review of Current Theories concerning Atoms, Apes, and Men. pp. xxiv+310. 1881 C 1499
- Waite, J. M. Lessons in Sabre, Singlestick, Sabre and Bayonet, and Sword Feats; or, How to Use a Cut-and-Thrust Sword. pp. 151, illus. [1881] D 1789
- Walbran, Francis M. (*Ed.*) See Theakston, Michael.
- Walburga, St., Virgin, Abbess of Heidenheim, Life of. (*In Lives of the English Saints*) 1844 E 4990
- Walcott, Mackenzie E. C. Westminster: Memorials of the City, St. Peter's College, the Parish Churches, Palaces, Streets, and Worthies. pp. xii+359, illus. Westminster, 1849 F 1190
- Waldruder, Der. Lenz, J. M. R. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 80) [1883] H 3191
- Waldeinsamkeit. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 10) 1854 H 3041
- Waldenses, The. Gilly, W. S. (*L'pool. Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1852] A 3649
- WALES.
- Antiquities, Description, &c.
- Archæologia Cambrensis. 4th ser., v. 12-14. 3 v. 1881-3 F 8
- Bye-Gones, relating to W. and the Border Counties, 1878-9—1880-1. [1879-81] H 2960
- Doddridge, Sir J. Ancient and Modern State of the Principality of 1714 F 1154
- Gastineau, H. Wales illustrated. 4°. 1830 G 223
- Philip's Tourist's Companion to North and South Wales [1872] G 2892
- Torbuck, J. Welch Travels and Memoirs of W. [1742] G 2801
- Language and Literature.
- Cymmrodor, Y; embodying the Transactions of the Cymmrodorion Society. v. 1-5, and 6, pt. 1 5 v. in 3. 1877-83 H 3150
- Mabinogion Cymreig, Y. 4°. 1880-1 H 231
- Pigion Englynion fy Ngwlad. 1881 M 1883
- Richards, B. (*Ed.*) The Songs of. [1879] D 1851
- Salisbury, W. A Dictionary in English and Welsh, 1547 1877 P 676
- Spurrell, W. Practical Lessons in Welsh. 1881 L 952
- Natural History.
- Davies, H. Welsh Botany 1813 C 1742
- Marr, J. E. The Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks. 1883 C 1756
- WALES, NORTH.
- Slater, I. (*Pub.*) Commercial Directory of [1883] 1883 P 379
- Wright, G. N. Scenes in North W. 1833 G 2859
- WALES, SOUTH.
- Bridgeman, G. T. O. History of the Princes of. 1876 E 4794
- Sikes, W. Rambles and Studies in Old South W. 1881 G 2787
- Wales, University College of, Calendar of the. 1880-1—1883-4. 4 v. Manchester, 1880-3 P 596
- Walford, Cornelius. Fairs, past and present: a Chapter in the History of Commerce. (*Antiquary's Lib.*) pp. x+318. 1883 F 1329
- Kings' Briefs: their Purposes and History: being a Paper read before the Royal Historical Society, and reprinted from its Transactions. pp. ii+74. 1882 I 774
- Walford, Edward. The County Families of the United Kingdom. [1882] 4°. 1882 P 64
- Greater London: a Narrative of its History, its People, and its Places. v. 1. Illus. 4°. [1883] F 648
- Londoniana. 2 v. 1879 F 1173
- Walkden, Peter. Extracts from the Diary of the Rev. P. W., Nonconformist Minister, for the Years 1725, 1729, and 1730; with Notes, by William Dobson. pp. viii+118. Preston, 1866 E 5028
- Walker, Francis A. Political Economy. pp. vi+490 1883 K 635

- Walker, G. *Virtuous Remembrance: a Sermon Sacred to the Memory of the honoured dead, and particularly of the late James Currie, M.D., F.R.S., Preached at the Chapel in Paradise-St., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1805.* pp. 39. (*In Theological Pamphlets*) *L'pool*, [1805] A 3695
- Walker, James S. *Tales of my Father; and a few Poems.* pp. iv+284. *Preston*, 1837 N 3993
- Walking Tours. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his Virginibus Puerisque*)..... 1881 H 2933
- Walks in the Regions of Science and Faith. Goodwin, H. 1883 A 3834
- Wall, Abiathar. *See Macaulay, James.*
- Wall, C. H. *A Practical Grammar of the Portuguese Language, on Dr. Otto's Conversational System.* pp. xii+256 1882 L 953
- Wallace, Alfred R. *Land Nationalisation, its Necessity and its Aims: being a Comparison of the System of Landlord and Tenant, with that of Occupying Ownership in their Influence on the well-being of the People.* pp. xiv+243 1882 I 723
- *On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism: Three Essays* 2nd ed. pp. x+236 1881 A 3642
- Wallace, D. Mackenzie. *Egypt and the Egyptian Question.* pp. xii+521 1883 I 778
- Wallace, Edwin. *Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle.* 3rd ed., enlarged. (*Pitt Press Ser.*) pp. xii+130 *Cambridge*, 1883 O 353
- (*Ed.*) *See Aristoteles.—Psychology.*
- Wallace, William. *Kant. (Philos. Classics for Eng. Readers.)* pp. viii+219, port. *Edin.*, 1882 E 4681
- *See also Hegel, G. W. F.*
- Wallace-Dunlop, M. A. *See Dunlop, M. A. W.*
- Wallachia. *Beschreibung der Moldau und Walachei.* Neigebaur, J. F. 1854 G 2828
- *See also Roumania.*
- Wallenstein: ein dramatisches Gedicht. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1882] H 3130
- Wallensteins Tod: ein Trauerspiel in fünf Aufzügen. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 4) [1882] H 3130
- Wallingford, The History of. Hedges, J. K. 2 v. 1881 F 1260
- Wallis, George. (*Ed.*) *See Hawkins, B. Waterhouse.*
- Wallis, Samuel. *Voyage round the Globe.* Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages*, v. 5)..... 1796 G 2893
- Wallon, Henri. *Histoire du tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris; avec le journal de ses actes.* 6 v. *Paris*, 1880-2. E 4741
- Wall-Painting. *See Painting.*
- Walmsley, Herbert E. *Cotton Spinning: a Practical Treatise.* pp. 146, illus. *M'chester*, 1883 D 2011
- Walpole, Charles G. *A Short History of the Kingdom of Ireland, from the Earliest Times to the Union with Great Britain.* pp. xxxvi+579, maps 1882 E 5077
- Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford. *The Castle of Otranto: a Gothic Story; with a Memoir of the Author [by G. M. B.]* pp. 220, illus. [1859] N 1074
- Walpole, Spencer. *The British Fish Trade. (Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Habks.)* pp. 69. 1883 C 1754
- *The Electorate and the Legislature. (English Citizen Ser.)* pp. viii+160. 1881 I 691
- *Foreign Relations. (English Citizen Ser.)* pp. ii+162 1882 I 697
- Walsh, J. H. (*Stonehenge, pseud., Ed.*) *The Coursing Calendar for the Autumn Season 1881, containing Returns of all the Public Courses run in Great Britain and Ireland; a Revised List of Addresses of Coursing Secretaries, Judges, Slippers, and Trainers; List of Members of the National Club, and a List of Waterlob Cup Winners.* 1882 C 1676
- Walsh, Luke, M'Loughlin v. *The Priest's Curse! The Law of England versus The Curse of Rome: being a Full Report of the Trial at the County Antrim Assizes, March 20, 1846, for Excommunication. Published under the Sanction of the Liverpool Protestant and Reformation Society.* pp. 30. *L'pool*, 1846 2.6
- Walsh, Thomas. *Journal of the late Campaign in Egypt; including Descriptions of that Country, and of Gibraltar, Minorca, Malta, Marmorice, and Macri; with an Appendix, containing Official Papers and Documents.* pp. xxviii+414, maps, illus. 4°. 1803 E 300
- Waltham, History of. Farmer, J. 1735 F 1180
- Walton, Izaak. *The Complete Angler; or, the Contemplative Man's Recreation: being a Fac-simile Reprint of the First Edition, published in 1653.* pp. xxvi+246, illus. 1876 C 1657
- Walton, William. *A Reply to the Anglo-Cristino Pamphlet, entitled "The Policy of England towards Spain."* pp. 241. 1837 I 711
- *Spain; or, Who is the Lawful Successor to the Throne?* pp. x+284. 1834 I 711
- Walworth, Nathan, and Peter Seddon. *The Correspondence of N. W. and P. S., of Outwood; and other Documents chiefly relating to the Building of Ringley Chapel; ed., with Notes, by John S. Fletcher. Port., illus. (Chetham Soc., v. 109).....* 1880 F 40
- Wanderer, The. J. —, C. M. 1836 2.92
- Wandering Jew. Conway, M. D. 1881 H 2938
- Wandering Naturalist, The. Lawson, J. A. 1880 G 2847
- Wanderings in a Wild Country. Powell, W. 1883 G 2887
- Wanderings of a Sexagenarian. Beloe, H. C. 1873 G 2748
- Wanklyn, J. Alfred, and W. J. Cooper. *Bread-Analysis: a Practical Treatise on the Examination of Flour and Bread.* pp. viii+78. 1881 B 1270
- Wanostrocht, Vincent. *See Barthélemy, J. J.*
- War, Reflections on. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 1)..... 1850 A 3906
- War Correspondent, Adventures of a. Oliphant, L. (*In his Traits and Travesties*)..... 1882 H 3032
- War Ships, The, and Navies of the World. King, J. W. 1881 D 1793
- Ward, Adolphus W. Dickens. (*English Men of Letters.*) pp. viii+224 1882 E 4950
- Ward, Artemus. (*Pseud.*) *See Browne, Charles F.*
- Ward, James. *The Life and Adventures of Mingaud, E.* 1882 E 5078
- Ward, Samuel. (*Joint-Author.*) *See Rubinstein, J. S.*
- Ward, Samuel, (English Divine, 1577-1639.) Ryle, J. C. (*In his Facts and Men*)..... 1882 E 4920
- Ward and Lock's Illustrated Guide to, and Popular History of Liverpool and its Environs. pp. viii+126, map, illus. [1880] P 641
- Wardell, James. *Historical Notices of Ilkley, Rombald's Moor, Baildon Common, and other Matters of the British and Roman Periods.* 2nd ed.; with Notes and Additions, by John Holmes. pp. 94, illus. *Leeds*, 1881 F 1140

- Wardlaw, Ralph. The Importance of the Voluntary Church Controversy, and the Spirit and Manner in which it ought to be conducted. (*In* Liverpool Young Men's Vol. Ch. Assoc. Lect., No. 1) 1839 A 3737
- Wardle, Thomas. Handbook of the Collection Illustrative of the Wild Silks of India, in the Indian Section of the South Kensington Museum; with a Catalogue of the Collection. pp. xii+163, illus. 1881 D 2015
- Ware, Mrs. Hibbert. The Life and Correspondence of the late Samuel Hibbert Ware. pp. xxiv+586, port. M'chester, 1882 E 5071
- Ware, Martin. *See* Law Reports.—Digest of Cases.
- Ware, Samuel H., The Life and Correspondence of. Ware, Mrs. H. 1882 E 5071
- Wareham and Corfe Castle. Freeman, E. A. (*In* his English Towns, &c.) 1883 F 1291
- Waring, George E., Jun. Suggestions for the Sanitary Drainage of Washington City. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 26) 1883 H 1284
- Warner, Charles D. Washington Irving. (*American Men of Letters*) pp. vi+304. 1882 E 5032
- M. F. Sweetser, and others. Hints for Home Reading: a Series of Chapters on Books and their Use; ed., with an Introduction, by Lyman Abbott; with which is included a New and revised ed. of Suggestions for Libraries, by George P. Putnam; together with Priced Lists of Suggested Selections of 500, 1,000, and 2,000 Volumes of the most Desirable and Important Books. (*Putnam's Handy Book Series*) pp. ii+147. New York, [1883] H 3158
- (*Joint-Author*.) *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Warner, G. F. *See* British Museum.—Ancient Manuscripts.
- Warning, A. to the People of England, by a Friend to his Country. pp. 32. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 3) 1809 I 100
- Warr, G. W., Canon. The Church of England: her Practical Claims upon our Affection and Gratitude. (*L'pool Ch. of England Inst. Lect.*) [1852] A 3649
- Warren, Charles. The Temple or the Tomb: giving further Evidence in favour of the Authenticity of the present Site of the Holy Sepulchre, and pointing out some of the Principal Misconceptions contained in Ferguson's 'Holy Sepulchre' and 'The Temples of the Jews.' pp. xx+227, illus. 1880 F 1099
- Warren, F. E. The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church. pp. xx+291. *Oxford*, 1881 A 3595
- Warren, Jos. H. Hernia, Strangulated and Reducible, with Cure by Subcutaneous Injections; together with suggested and improved Methods for Kelotomy; also an Appendix giving a Short Account of various new Surgical Instruments. pp. xiv+280, illus. 1880 B 1391
- Warrington, Henry Booth, Earl of. The Works of; containing his Lordships Advice to his Children, Several Speeches in Parliament, &c.; with many other Occasional Discourses on the Affairs of the Last Two Reigns. pp. xii+684. 1694 I 684
- Warrington, Directory of. Slater, I. 1883 P 684
- Warville, J. P. Brissot de. *See* Brissot de Warville, J. P.
- Warwick, Earls of. History and Succession of the. Edmondson, J. (*In* his Account of the Noble Family of Greville) 1766 E 4826
- Warwick. Historical and Descriptive Account of. Field, W. 1815 F 1121
- WARWICKSHIRE.
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. 1880 P 397
- Langford, J. A., &c. Staffordshire and W. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1875-6] F 619
- Sibree, J., &c. Independency in. 1855 E 5252
- Smith, W. History of the County of Warwick. 4°. 1829 F 649
- See also* Avon, River.
- Was wir bringen: Vorspiel. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In* his Sämtliche Werke, v. 8) [1883] H 3131
- Washington City. Suggestions for the Sanitary Drainage of. Waring, G. E. Jun. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 26) 1883 H 1284
- Washington. Anthropological Society. Transactions of the. v. 1.-1879-82. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 25) 1883 H 1284
- Abstract of Transactions. 1879-82. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 25) 1883 H 1284
- Washington. Biological Society. Proceedings of the. v. 1.-1880-2. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 25) 1883 H 1284
- Washington. Philosophical Society. Bulletins of the. v. 1-5.—1871-82. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 20 and 25) 1881-3 H 1284
- Washington. United States Naval Observatory. Astronomical and Meteorological Observations. v. 23-25, 1876-8, and Total Solar Eclipses 1878 and 1880. 4 v. in 5. 4°. 1880-2 B 56
- Wason, Rigby. An Effectual Remedy for an Usurious Rate of Discount; also Exposing its Baneful Effects upon the Agricultural, Commercial, Manufacturing, Trading, and Railway Interests, and upon the Working Classes on whom it operates with Crushing Severity. 3rd ed. pp. 66. (*In* Pamphlets on Monetary Laws) 1866 K 598
- Wasp, The, and Liverpool Punch. 1881. Illus. 4°. *L'pool*, 1881 H 230
- Wasserkufe, Die: [eine Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (*In* his Werke, v. 12) N.D. H 3035
- Wassermensch, Der. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 5) 1853 H 3041
- Waste Lands. Pioneer Engineering. Dobson, E. 1880 D 1778
- Watchmaker, The, and his Family. N.D. A 3749
- Watchman's Lantern, The. Nos. 1-27. [L'pool, 1834-5] H 2966
- WATER AND WATER SUPPLY.
- Chaumont, F. S. B. F. de, &c. Water. (*In* Murphy's Our Homes) 1883 D 2017
- De Rance, C. E. The Water Supply of England and Wales 1882 C 1649
- Kopp, H. Die Entdeckung der Zusammensetzung des Wassers 1875 B 1363
- Macadam, S. The Use and Abuse of W. in Houses. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1) 1882 B 1341
- Morgan, C. L. Water and its Teachings. 1882 B 1343
- Parry, J. Water. [1881] B 1259
- Ransome, A. Water. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 3) 1881 B 1293
- Water-Level and Meteorological Observations, and the Registry of Periodical Phenomena, Directions for. pp. 40. (*In* U.S. Govt. Pamphlets) Washington, 1871 H 1596
- Water of Life, The. Bunyan, J. 1806 A 3705
- Waterhouse, N. The Siege of Hennebon, and other Poems. pp. iv+260. 1871 3-77

- Watering Places, Seaside. England, Wales, and the Channel Isles [1881] G 2773
See also Spas.
- Waters, Robert E. C. Parish Registers in England: their History and Contents; with Suggestions for Securing their better Custody and Preservation. New ed., rewritten throughout and enlarged. pp. xvi+106. 1883 F 1252
- Watkin, W. Thompson. Roman Lancashire; or, a Description of Roman Remains in the County Palatine of Lancaster. pp. x+263; map, illus. 4°. *L'pool*, 1883 4.41
- Watkins, M. G. *See* Berners, Dame J.—Treatyse of Fysshynge.
- Watkis, Frances. The Earl of Warwick; or, the Rival Roses; with other Poems. pp. viii+159. *L'pool*, 1815 M 1717
- Watson, Prof. John. Kant, and his English Critics: a Comparison of Critical and Empirical Philosophy. pp. xii+402. *Glasgow*, 1881 A 3597
- Watson, Rev. John, of Hanley. Lessons on Old Testament History, from the death of Saul to the Captivity of Israel. v. 2. [1881] A 3092
- Watson, Morrison. Report on the Anatomy of the Spheniscidæ collected by H.M.S. "Challenger," during 1873-1876. (*In* "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 7) 4°. 1883 C 340
- Watson, Sereno. List of Plants collected in Nevada and Utah, 1867-69, numbered as distributed. pp. 43. (*In* U. S. Govt. Pamphlets) [Washington, 1871] H 1596
- Watt, James. The Steam Engine and its Application to Locomotion by Land and Water. Nicoll, H. J. (*In* his Great Movements, &c.) 1881 E 4875
- Watteau, Antoine. Mollett, J. W. 1883 E 4406
- Watts, Lieut. *See* Mavor's Voyages, v. 9.
- Watts, Alaric Alexander. Lyrics of the Heart; with other Poems. pp. xvi+333; illus. 1851 M 1901
- Watts, Henry, and others. A Dictionary of Chemistry, and the Allied Branches of other Sciences. 3rd Supplement, pt. 2. 1881 P 279
- Watts, John. The Loss of Wealth by the Loss of Health. (*In* Health Lectures, Ser. 2). 1881 B 1293
- Watts, W. The Seats of the Nobility and Gentry, in a Collection of the most Interesting and Picturesque Views, from Drawings by the most Eminent Artists, with Descriptions of each View. pl. 84. 4°. [1786] F 628
- Waugh, Benjamin. (*Ed.*) *See* Sunday Magazine.
- Waugh, Edwin. Complete Works. v. 1-10. Port., illus. 10 v. 4°. *M'chester*, 1881-3 H 236
- Contents.*—v. 1. Lancashire Sketches: The Birthplace of Tim Bobbin; The Cottage of Tim Bobbin; Ramble from Bury to Rochdale; Ramble from Rochdale to the Top of Blackstone Edge; The Town of Heywood and its Neighbourhood; Grizzlehurst Boggart; Boggart-Ho' Clough; Dulesgate; Norbreck; Pilling Moss; The Forest of Rosendale; Chapel Island; The Knocker-Up.
2. Factory Folk during the Cotton Famine: Among the Blackburn Operatives; Among the Preston Operatives; Among the Wigan Operatives; An Incident by the Wayside; Walls of the Workless Poor; Touching Scene at Farington; Letters on the Cotton Famine; Mr. Cobden's Speech on the Cotton Famine; Speech of the Earl of Derby; Songs of Distress, chiefly written during the Cotton Famine.
3. Besom Ben Stories: Besom Ben and his Donkey; Ben an' th' Bantam; The Old Blanket; Sneck-Bant, or the Old Toll-Bar.
4. Tufts of Heather: The Old Fiddler; Jannock; Barrel Organ; Told by the Winter

Waugh, Edwin.

Contents—continued.

- Fire; Tattlin' Matty; Owd Cronies; Dead Man's Dinner.
5. Tufts of Heather, contd.: Snowed-Up; The Hermit Cobbler; The Storm; Oh, this Tooth; A Dab o' Putty; I wish this Mother would come; Cock Robin; Nice Tommy; Berrin' Brass; Th' Wrong Side Up; Saunterin' Whoam; Old Mally's Cart; The Dule's i' th' Buttery; Flounces an' Ribbins; Love in a Swift-Tub; A Bonny Pictur'; Toppin' Fat; Under th' Owd Tree; Freetenin'; Neck or Nothing; I'm off; Elf-Lond.
6. Irish Sketches, and Miscellany: To Erin's Isle; Belfast to Portrush; Portrush; Racy Peculiarities; Eaves-dropping; The Coast Road; Dunluce Castle; Dunluce to the Giant's Causeway; The Giant's Causeway; My Lodging by the Sea; An Irish Patriarch; The Isle of Rathlin; A Cold Morning; Wreck Ashore; Ulster Notes; The Irish Fishwife; The Old Coal Man; The Twelve Apostles; Dennis, or the Irish Oyster Man; To Paddy's Land. Miscellany: A Sere Leaf; An Old Nest; Rostherne Mere; St. Catherine's Chapel, or the Pretty Island Bay; The Complaint of a Sad Complaint; Oliver Fernleaf's Watch; Month of May; Evening by the Sea; On the Dart.
7. Rambles in the Lake Country: Over Sands to the Lakes; Seaside Lakes and Mountains; Silverdale; Windermere; Grasmere; Rydal Vale; Notes.
8. The Chimney Corner: Service Time; Sunday Noon; Snick-Snarles; The Nomination; The Swallowed Sixpence; Lubbers Afloat; A Jolly Waggoner; The Wimberry Cake; The Unexpected Visitor; Working his Passage; Pop an' Cockles; "Send Tummus up!" "Oh, my nose!" A Berrin' Posy; Bitter-Sweet; Wakken Beggar; Baum-tay an' Poncakes; Blendspice; The Wind Storm; The Lost Donkey; The Worm Doctor; The Goblin Lovers; Deet no papper; Lobscouse; A Poor Swap; "He's comin' to!" Heart-Smiten; Rough Lodgings; Nippin' Times; A bit o' courtin'; The Pig and the Purse; Fause Benjamin; Moider't Mally; The Wrong Chimney; Cobbler Bill; Market neet; A Snip in a Trap; A Run wi' th' Dogs; "Shaving, please?" Miserable Sinners; The Hay-bag; Eaves-droppings; Under the Snow; Firelit shed; "Where's th' Keigh?" Todlin whoam; A Bite too much.
9. The Limping Pilgrim on his Wanderings: In the Isle of Rum; A Green Nook of Old England; A Run up the Rhine; Thwittletown.
10. Poems and Songs.
- Waurin, Jehan de, *Seigneur du Forestel*. Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretagne, à present nomme Engleterre; ed. by William Hardy. [v. 3.] (*Record Pub.*) 1879 E 3017
- V. 3.—A.D. 1422-A.D. 1431.
- Wayside Snowdrop, A. Whatham, M. E. 1883 N 3990
- 'We would see Jesus.' Sacred Poems. Burbidge, J. 1882 M 1919
- WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY SERIES.
- Burgess, J. W. Practical Treatise on Coach-Building. 1881 D 1814
- Campin, F. Materials and Construction. 1881 D 1777
- Christy, W. J. Practical Treatise on the Joints made and used by Builders 1882 D 1874
- Collings, G. A Practical Treatise on Hand-railing. 1882 D 1894
- Crane, W. J. E. The Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide. 1883 D 2007
- Dobson, E. Pioneer Engineering. 1880 D 1778
- Gee, G. E. The Goldsmith's Handbook. 1881 D 1779

WEALE'S RUDIMENTARY SERIES—continued.

- Law, H. The Rudiments of Civil Engineering..... 1881 D 279
 — Lintern, W. Magnetic Surveying.. 1881 D 1780
 — Maitland, F. Building Estates..... 1883 2.21
 — Smyth, W. W. Rudimentary Treatise on Coal and Coal Mining..... 1880 C 910
 — Steel, J. The Hay and Straw Measurer. 1881 D 1781
 — Urquhart, J. W. Sewing Machinery. 1881 D 1782
 Wealth-Creation. Mongredien, A..... 1882 K 617
 Weather Forecasts. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*)..... 1882 B 1292
 Weaver, Edmund. The British Telescope: being an Ephemeris of the Celestial Motions. 1724-1733. (*In Almanacs, Collection of.*) 1719-33 P 681
 Weaving. *See* Cotton, Textile Fabrics.
 Webb, Walter. (*Joint-Author.*) *See* Bower, George S.
 Webbe, Samuel, *Sen.* A Collection of Sacred Music, as used in the Chapel of the King of Sardinia in London. pp. ii + 68 .. 4°. N.D. D 1030
 Webbe, Samuel, *Jun.* A Mass; also a Sanctus, and Chant, for the Commandments, as performed at St. Paul's Cathedral. pp. 40. 4°. N.D. D 1031
 — Mass in C.; arranged in 4 parts by John Robinson. (*In MS.*) pp. 46..... 4°. 1816 D 1029
 Weber, Carl M. von. Benedict, *Sir J.*..... 1881 E 4757
 Weber, Gottfried. Messe oder Fünf Hymnen; mit lateinischem und deutschem Texte. pp. iv + 89..... 4°. Bonn, N.D. D 991
 Weber, H. (*Ed.*) *See* Riemann, Bernhard.
 Weber, Hermann. Climate and Health-Resorts. (*In Morris's Book of Health*)..... 1883 B 1393
 Weber, Joseph. *See* Lally-Tollendal, *Marquis de.*
 Webley-Parry, E. *See* Parry, E. W.
 Webster, Augusta. In a Day: a Drama. pp. 95. 1882 M 1961
 Webster, Daniel. Lodge, H. C..... 1883 E 5241
 Webster, John. Gosse, E. W. (*In his Seventeenth-Century Studies*)..... 1883 H 3304
 Webster, Noah. Scudder, H. E..... 1882 E 5033
 Webster, Wentworth. Spain. (*For. Countries and Brit. Colonies.*) pp. xvi + 247, maps, illus. 1882 G 2686
 Wedderburn, *Sir David.* British Colonial Policy. (*Practical Politics, No. 4.*) pp. 56. 1881 I 618
 Wedgwood, Hensleigh. Contested Etymologies in the Dictionary of the Rev. W. W. Skeat. pp. viii + 193 1882 L 955
 Wedgwood Ware, Catalogue of a Collection of. Bartlett, W. 4°. 1882 D 939
 Wednesbury, History of. Bagnall, J. N.... 1854 F 1178
 Week Well Spent, A. N.D. A 3749
 Week, Origin of the. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Great Pyramid*) 1883 F 1245
 — The same. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*) 1882 B 1292
 Week-Day Living. Pearson, S. 1882 H 2999
 Week-Day Sermons. Dale, R. W..... 1883 A 3818
 Weekly Notes, The. 1881-3 .. 3 v. 4°. [1881-3] H 100
 Weierstrass, K. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Jacobi, Carl G. J.
 Weighed and Wanting. MacDonald, G.... 1883 N 4008
 Weigl, Joseph. Die Schweizerfamilie: lyrische Oper in Zwey Aufzügen. (Full Score, in MS.) 2 v. 4°. N.D. D 1032
 — The same. Klavierauszug. pp. 82 4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 1033

WEIGHTS, ATOMIC.

- Becker, G. F. Atomic Weight Determinations. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27)..... 1883 H 1284
 — Clarke, F. W. Recalculation of the. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 27)..... 1883 H 1284
 Weihnacht-Abend. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 5*)..... 1853 H 3041
 Weir, Robert W. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*) 1882 E 5240
 Weismann, August. Studies in the Theory of Descent; with Notes and Additions; transl. [from the German] and ed., with Notes, by Raphael Meldola; with a Prefatory Notice by Charles Darwin. pp. xxxvi + 730, illus. 1882 C 1553
 Contents.—On the Seasonal Dimorphism of Butterflies; On the Final Causes of Transformation: The Origin of the Markings of Caterpillars; On Phyletic Parallelism in Metamorphic Species; The Transformation of the Mexican Axolotl into Amblystoma; On the Mechanical Conception of Nature.
 Weiss, Bernhard. Biblical Theology of the New Testament; transl. from the 3rd revised [German] ed., by David Eaton. (*Clark's For. Theol. Lib.*)..... 2 v. Edin., 1882-3 A 3374
 — The Life of Christ; transl. [from the German] by John W. Hope. (*Clark's For. Theol. Lib.*)..... 2 v. Edin., 1883 A 3375
 Weisse, C. Felix. Richard der Dritte: ein Trauerspiel. Die verwandelten Weiber; oder, der Teufel ist los: eine komische Oper; herausg. von Jacob Minor. (*In Deutsche Nat.-Litt.*, v. 72)..... [1883] H 3191
 Weisse, J. P. (*Ed.*) *See* Dahl, Bastian.
 Weisser, Ludwig. Bilder-Atlas zur Weltgeschichte nach Kunstwerken alter und neuer Zeit; mit erläuterndem Text von Heinrich Merz. 2te verbesserte Aufl. pl. 146..... 1°. Stuttgart, 1882 D 1026
 Welch, Charles. (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Library Association.
 Welch School-Master, The: being some Natural Observations made in the School of Llanddwffwrhwy, by Dr. K—g. (*In Torbuck's Welch Travels*)..... [1742] G 2801
 Weld, Isaac. Travels through the United States of North America and Upper and Lower Canada. Mavor, W. (*In his Voyages, v. 25*)..... 1801 G 2893
 Weldon, *Sir A.* A Catt may look at a King; or, a Brief Chronicle and Character of the Kings of England from William the Conqueror to the Reign of Charles the First, etc.; printed verbatim from an original MS. written about the year 1650. pp. 50..... L'pool, 1817 E 4828
 Welford, Richard. (*Ed.*) History of Newcastle and Gateshead in the 14th and 15th Centuries. pp. xii + 455, illus. [1883] F 1367
 Well of Pen-Morfa, The. Gaskell, *Mrs.* E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales, v. 4*)..... 1882 N 3962
 Wellfields, The. Fothergill, J..... 1881 N 3925
 Welling, James C. The Life and Character of Joseph Henry. (*In Memorial of Joseph Henry*)..... 1880 E 4848
 — The same. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 21)..... 1881 H 1284
 Wells, George H. (*Ed.*) *See* Plato.—Euthydemus; Republic.
 Wells Cathedral: its Foundation, &c. Reynolds, H. E. (*Ed.*)..... 1°. [1881] F 392
 Welsh, Charles. Biographical Sketch of the late Thomas Dunman. (*In Dunman's Talks about Science*)..... [1882] B 1323

- Welsh, William. Report of a Visit to the Sioux and Ponka Indians on the Missouri River, made to the Secretary of the Interior. pp. 36. (*In* U.S. Govt. Pamphlets)..... *Washington*, 1872 H 1596
- Wentworth Papers, The. 1705-1739. Strafford, Earl of.....1883 E 5140
- Wenzel, H. See Jäschke, H. A.....1883 L 966
- Wesley, Charles. See Wesley, John.
- Wesley, John and Charles. The Poetical Works of, reprinted from the Originals, with the last Corrections of the Authors; together with the Poems of Charles Wesley, not before published; collected and arranged, by G. Osborn. Port.....13 v. 1868-72 M 1877
- Contents.*—v. 1. Hymns and Sacred Poems. 1739 and 1740.
 2. A Collection of Psalms and Hymns, 1741; Hymns and Sacred Poems, 1742.
 3. Hymns on God's Everlasting Love, to which is added "The Cry of a Reprobate," and "The Horrible Decree"; An Elegy on the Death of Robert Jones, Esq.; Original Poems; Hymns on the Lord's Supper; Gloria patri, or Hymns to the Trinity; Graces.
 4. Hymns for Times of Trouble and Persecution; Hymns to be sung in a Tumult; Hymns for the Public Thanksgiving-Day, Oct. 9, 1746; Hymns for the Nativity of Our Lord; Hymns for Our Lord's Resurrection; Hymns for Ascension Day; Hymns of Petition and Thanksgiving; Hymns for those that seek and those that have Redemption; Hymns and Sacred Poems.
 5. Hymns and Sacred Poems. (concluded.)
 6. Hymns for a Protestant; Hymns for New Year's Day, 1750; Hymns occasioned by the Earthquake, March 8, 1750; Epistles to the Rev. John Wesley and Rev. George Whitefield, by Charles Wesley; Hymns for the year 1750; Hymns for the Preachers among the Methodists, by Charles Wesley; Hymns of Intercession for all Mankind; Hymns on the Expected Invasion, 1759, and for the Thanksgiving-Day, Nov. 29, 1759; Funeral Hymns; Hymns for Children.
 7. Hymns for the use of Families, and on various Occasions; Hymns on the Trinity; Preparation for Death, in several Hymns; Elegy on the late Rev. George Whitefield, M.A.
 8. Versions and Paraphrases of select Psalms; Hymns written in the time of the Tumults, June, 1780; Hymns for the Nation, 1782; Hymns for the National Fast, Feb. 8, 1782; Prayers for Condemned Malefactors; Hymns for Love; Hymns and Poems, chiefly relating to events in the Personal History of the Rev. Charles Wesley; Epitaphs; Miscellaneous Hymns and Poems.
 9-12. Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures.
 13. Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures (concluded); Appendix: Hymns and Poems from various sources; Additions and Corrections; Chronological List of the Poetical Works of John and Charles Wesley reprinted in these volumes; Abbreviated Table of Contents for the whole work; Index to the first line of every verse.
- Christie, T. W. Methodism a Part of the Great Christian Apostacy.....1881 3-93
- Lelièvre, M. John Wesley.....1881 E 4905
- Rigg, J. H. The Churchmanship of. [1878] E 4904
- The Living Wesley.....1875 E 4899
- Umlin, R. D. The Churchman's Life of. 1880 E 4792
- Wesley's Designated Successor. Tyerman, L. 1882 E 5133
- Wesleyan Methodists. See Methodists.
- West Benjamin. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his Book of the Artists*).....1882 E 5240
- West, E. W. See Pahlavi Texts.
- WEST INDIES.
- Coke, T. History of the....3 v. 1808-11 G 2791

WEST INDIES—continued.

- Hall, R. The State of Slavery in the West India Islands. (*In his Works*, v. 3).....1850 A 3906
- Westall, William. The Old Factory: a Lancashire Story.....3 v. 1881 N 3989
- Westby-Gibson, J. See Gibson, J. W.
- Westcott, Capt., Elegy on. Bell, J.....1799 3-85
- Westcott, Brooke F. The Epistles of St. John: the Greek Text; with Notes and Essays. pp. lvi+360.....1883 A 3850
- The Historic Faith: Short Lectures on the Apostles' Creed. pp. xx+261.....1883 A 3827
- The Revelation of the Risen Lord. pp. xvi+199.....1881 A 3690
- See also Bible.—New Testament. Greek. 1881 A 3598
- Western Antiquary, The; or, Devon and Cornwall Note Book: being a Medium of Intercommunication for Antiquaries and others Interested in the History, Literature, and Legendary Lore of the Western Counties. Reprinted after Revision and Correction from the [Plymouth] "Weekly Mercury;" ed., by W. H. K. Wright. v. 1-2. Illus.2 v. Plymouth, 1882-3 F 1122
- Western Farmer of America. Mongredien, A.1880 I 681
- Western Pacific, The. Coote, W.1883 G 2897
- Western Pioneers, The. Lockwood, J. P....1881 E 4898
- Westminster: Memorials of the City, &c. Walcott, M. E. C.1849 F 1190
- Westminster Assembly, The. Mitchell, A. F. 1883 E 5213
- Westminster School. (*In* Our Public Schools). 1881 L 887
- Westminster Review, The. New Ser., v. 59-64).6 v. 1881-3 H 435
- WESTMORELAND.
- Cumberland and W. Antiquarian and Archaeological Society. Transactions. v. 1-5, and 6 pt. 11870-82 F 1266
- Housman, J. Topographical Description of.....1800 F 1197
- Slater, I. (*Pub.*) Directory of1884 P 579
- See also Lake District.
- Westoby, William A. S. (*Joint-Author.*) See Philbrick, F. A.
- West-östlicher Diwan. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 3)1882 H 3131
- Wetherell, John. Exercises on Morris's Grammar. (*Literature Primers.*) pp. 126.1882 L 939
- Whalley, Thomas, and Sons, Catalogue of Flower Roots, Plants, Seeds, Shrubs, Fruit and Forest Trees, Sold and Cultivated by. pp. 112L'pool, 1814 C 1665
- Wharfedale, On Foot through. Cobley, F. [1882] F 1207
- Wharton, W. J. L. Hydrographical Surveying: a Description of the Means and Methods employed in Constructing Marine Charts. pp. viii+360, illus.1882 D 1893
- Whatcoat, Richard. Jackson, T. (*Ed.*) (*In his Early Methodist Preachers*, v. 5).....1866 E 2835
- Whatham, M. E. (M. E. Winchester, pseud.) The Cabin on the Beach: a Tale. pp. 360, illus.1884 2-57
- Under the Shield: a Tale. pp. ii+490.1882 N 3944
- A Wayside Snowdrop. pp. ii+265.1883 N 3990
- Wheater, William. The History of the Parishes of Sherburn and Cawood; with Notices of Wistow, Saxton, Towton, &c. 2nd ed. pp. vi+334, illus.[1882] F 1198
- See also Smith, William.
- Wheatley, Henry B. (*Ed.*) See Bibliographer, The; Camden Soc., New Ser., v. 30; Early English Text Society, 1st ser., v. 75.

- Wheatstone, Charles. The Electric Telegraph. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*)..... 1881 E 4875
- Wheeler, George M. Report upon United States Geographical Surveys, West of the One Hundredth Meridian. v. 2-7, and Supplement to v. 3. Illus. 7 v. 4°. Washington, 1875-9 G 193
- Contents.—v. 2. Astronomy and Barometric Hypsometry.
3. Geology and Mineralogy; and Supplement. 2 v.
4. Paleontology.
5. Zoology.
6. Botany.
7. Archaeology.
- Topographical Atlas. pl. 8. 8°. 1875 G 110
- Wheeldon, J. P. Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies of London and the Provinces. (*Inter. Fisheries Exhib. Hdbks.*)..... 1883 C 1754
- Whewell, William, The Life and Selections from the Correspondence of. Douglas, Mrs. S. 1881 E 4812
- Whiggism, The History of; or, the Whiggish-Plots, Principles, and Practices (Mining and Countermining the Tory-Plots and Principles) in the Reign of King Charles the First. pp. 24 (interleaved ports.) 8°. 1682 I 80
- WHIGS.
- Defence of the People, A: in reply to Lord Erskine. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2.*) 1819 I 100
- Erskine, Lord. A Letter to "An Elector of Westminster." (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2.*)..... 1819 I 100
- A Short Defence of the W. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2.*)..... 1819 I 100
- Reply to Lord Erskine, by an Elector of Westminster. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2.*)..... 1819 I 100
- Trifling Mistake, A, in Thomas, Lord Erskine's recent Preface. (*In Political Pamphlets, v. 2.*)..... 1819 I 100
- Whishaw, Alexander. Sermons, preached in the Church of the School for the Blind, Liverpool. pp. viii + 374..... L'pool, 1882 A 3765
- Whist, Laws and Principles of. Jones, H. .. 1879 D 1880
- Whistle-Binkie: a Collection of Songs for the Social Circle; [ed. by Alexander Rodger.] Port., facsimile Autographs. Ser. 1-5, and Nursery Songs.... 2 v. in 1. Glasgow, 1853 M 1844
- Whitaker, John. The Life of Saint Neot, the Oldest of all the brothers to King Alfred. pp. viii + 381..... 1809 E 5022
- Whitaker, Joseph. An Almanack; [with Lancashire Supplement, by John Heywood.] for 1882-4..... 3 v. [1881-3] P 556
- Whitaker, William. Guide to the Geology of London and the Neighbourhood: (an Explanation of the Geological Survey Map of "London and its Environs," and of the Geological Model of London in the Museum of Practical Geology.) 3rd ed. (*Geol. Survey of England and Wales.*) pp. xii + 82..... 1880 C 1699
- (*Joint-Ed.*) See Geological Record.
- WHITBY.
- Cartularium abbathie de Whiteby ordinis S. Benedicti. [v. 2.] (*Surtees Soc., v. 72.*)..... 1881 F 346
- Charlton, L. History of W. and of Whitby Abbey..... 4°. 1779 F 641
- White, E. J. See Hutchinson, M. L.
- White, Ernest W. Cameos from the Silver-Land; or, the Experiences of a Young Naturalist in the Argentine Republic. Map. 2 v. 1881-2 G 2821
- White, F. Buchanan. Report on the Pelagic Hemiptera collected by H.M.S. Challenger during 1873-1876. (*In "Challenger," H.M.S., Voyage of—Zoology, v. 7.*) 4°. 1883 C 340
- White, Gilbert. A Naturalist's Calendar; with Observations in Various Branches of Natural History; [ed. by J. Aikin]. pp. 175.. 1795 C 1603
- White, Peter. Notes on the Flora of Shetland. (*In Tudor's Orkneys and Shetland.*)..... 1883 F 1295
- White, Richard G. England without and within. pp. xii + 601..... 1881 G. 2774
- White, Verner M. Mr. Nathaniel Caine and the Working Men's Branch of the British Reformation Society; or, the "Political Parsons" at the Bar of Modern Charity. pp. 12..... L'pool, [1854] 2.6
- White, W. Farren. Ants and their Ways; with an Appendix giving a Complete List of Genera and Species of the British Ants. pp. xvi + 279, illus. [1883] C 1733
- White, William, *Bp. of Pennsylvania*. Memoirs of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, containing 1. A Narrative of the Organization and of the Early Measures of the Church. 2. Additional Statements and Remarks. 3. An Appendix of Original Papers; ed., with Notes and a Sketch of the Origin and Progress of the Colonial Church, by B. F. De Costa. pp. lviii + 474, port.. New York, 1880 E 4878
- White, William. General and Commercial Directory of Leeds, Bradford, Huddersfield, Halifax, Wakefield, &c., forming the Great Seats of the Woollen and Worsted Manufactures; followed by a General Trades Directory of the Whole District. 14th ed. Sheffield, 1881 P 650
- White Sea Peninsula, The. Rae, E. 1881 G 2799
- White Wings. Black, W. 1880 N 3921
- Whitehead, Charles. Richard Savage: a Romance of Real Life; illus. by John Leech.. 3 v. 1844 N 5009
- Whiteing, Richard. Democracy: an American Novel. pp. 280..... 1882 N 3975
- Whitelaw, Thomas. How is the Divinity of Jesus depicted in the Gospels and Epistles? (*Theol. Lib.*) pp. viii + 271..... 1883 A 3864
- See also Spence, H. D. M.
- Whitfield, Peter. The Christianity of the New Testament; or, a Scholastic Defence of the Scripture Doctrines of Redemption, Propitiation, Satisfaction, and Salvation by the Sacrifice of Jesus Christ. pp. 312..... L'pool, 1757 A 3553
- Reply to Mr. Abraham Bourn's Free and Candid Considerations: shewing the Impropriety and Incompetency of that Work, considered as an Answer to the Preface of a Book (not then published) intitled, The Christianity of the New Testament. 2nd ed. pp. 74..... L'pool, 1757 A 3553
- Whitman, Walt. Leaves of Grass. Author's Copyright ed. pp. 382..... 1881 M 1872
- Specimen Days and Collect. pp. 374, port. Glasgow, 1883 H 3155
- Stevenson, R. L. Walt Whitman. (*In his Familiar Studies.*)..... 1882 H 3019
- Whitney, J. D. The Climatic Changes of later Geological Times. (*Harvard Coll. Mem., v. 7 No. 2 pt. ii.*)..... 4°. 1882 C 236
- Whittier, John G. See Woolman, John.
- Underwood, F. H. John Greenleaf Whittier..... 1884 E 5277
- Whittington, Sir Richard. Besant, W., &c. 1881 E 4852

- Whittock, Nathaniel.** A Topographical and Historical Description of the University and City of Oxford; with Views of Churches, Colleges, Halls, &c., to which is added, Correct Delineations of the Costume of the Members of the University. pp. viii + 102, illus. 4^o. 1828 F 638
- Whitty's (M. J.)** Guide to Liverpool; containing History and Description of the Town and Docks, Eminent Persons, &c. pp. viii + 176, map, illus. 1878 P 394
- Whole Duty of Man, The;** or, the Christian's Companion: containing the most important Truths of our Holy Religion, etc.; to which are added, Devout Meditations on Several Divine Subjects, etc., by Charles Atmore. pp. iv + 444, illus. 4^o. *L'pool*, [1815] A 130
- Whympfer, F.** The Sea: its Stirring Story of Adventure, Peril, and Heroism. [v. 4.] Illus. [1881] D 1602
- Wicksteed, Charles.** The Future Life. (*In Unitarian Christianity*) [1881] A 3640
- *See also* Madge, Thomas.
- WICLIFFE, JOHN.**
- **Burrows, M.** Wiclif's Place in History. 1882 E 4976
- **Vaughan, R.** Wycliffe. (*In* Great Protestant Reformers) 1851 E 4836
- Widnes, Directory of.** Slater, I. 1883 P 684
- Widow Bewitched, The.** Lucas, W. J. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 116) N.D. M 1463
- Widow of Nain, The:** Oratorio. Lindpaintner, P. J. von 4^o. N.D. D 1005
- Widow's Tale, A.** Barton, B. 1827 M 316
- Wiedemann, E.** (*Joint-Ed.*) *See* Annalen der Physik und Chemie—Beiblätter.
- Wiedemann, G.** (*Ed.*) *See* Annalen der Physik und Chemie.
- Wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser, Der.** Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 6). 1853 H 3041
- Wieland, Christoph M.** Werke; nebst der Biographie Wieland's. (*National-Bibliothek*) 40 v. in 16. Berlin, [1866–75] H 3035
- Contents.*—v. 1–3. Geschichte des Agathon; (v. 1) C. M. Wieland: eine biographische Skizze.
4. Musarion; Das Wintermärchen; Das Sommermärchen; Geron der Adelige: eine Erzählung; Gandalin, oder Liebe um Liebe: ein Gedicht.
5. Oberon.
6. Kleinere Dichtungen.
- 7–8. Geschichte der Abderiten.
9. Göttergespräche; Gespräche im Elysium.
10. Menander und Glycerion; Krates und Hipparchia; Anmerkungen.
11. Kleinere Gedichte: Nadine; Erdenglück; Celia an Damon; Komische Erzählungen; Diana und Endymion, Das Urtheil des Paris, Aurora und Cephalus; Bruchstücke von "Psyche"; Aspasia, oder die Platonische Liebe; Kombabus, oder Was ist Tugend? eine Erzählung; Das Leben ein Traum: eine Träumerei; Die Grazien; Der verklagte Amor; Anmerkungen.
12. Kleinere Gedichte: Die erste Liebe; Sixt und Clärchen; Schach Lolo; Pervonte; Der Vogelsang; Celia und Sinibald; Hann und Gulpenheh; Die Wasserkufe; Gedichte an Olympia; Anmerkungen.
13. Das Hexameron von Rosenhain: Vorbericht eines Ungenannten; Narcissus und Narcissa; Daphnidion; Die Entzauberung; Die Novelle ohne Titel; Freundschaft und Liebe auf der Probe; Die Liebe ohne Leidenschaft.
- 14–15. Die Abenteuer des Don Sylvio von Rosalva; Anmerkungen.
16. Idris und Zenide: ein romantisches Gedicht; Anmerkungen.
17. Der neue Amadis; Anmerkungen.

Wieland, Christoph M.

Contents—continued.

- 18–19. Der goldne Spiegel.
20. Geschichte des weisen Danischmend und der drei Kalender.
- 21–22. Peregrinus Proteus.
23. Agathodämon.
24. Nachlass des Diogenes von Sinope.
- 25–28. Aristipp und einige seiner Zeitgenossen.
29. Alceste: ein Singspiel; Briefe an einen Freund über das deutsche Singspiel "Alceste"; Ueber einige ältere deutsche Singspiele, die den Namen "Alceste" führen; Rosemunde: ein Singspiel; Nachtrag zur Geschichte der schönen Rosemunde; Die Wahl des Hercules: ein lyrisches Drama; Das Urtheil des Midas: ein komisches Singspiel; La Philosophie endormie: eine philosophische Farce; Pandora: ein Lustspiel; Singgedicht zur Geburtstagsfeier des Erbprinzen von Weimar; Die Titanomachie: ein burlesques Gedicht; Neujahrswunsch; Das Kameel und seine Lobredner; An Amelia Tischbein; An Psyche.
30. Feen- und Geistermärchen: Nadir und Nadine; Adis und Daby; Neangir und seine Brüder, Argentine und ihre Schwestern; Der Stein der Weisen; Timander und Melissa; Himmelblau und Lupine; Der goldene Zweig; Die Salamandrin und die Bildsäule; Albofede; Pertharit und Ferandine; Der eiserne Armleuchter; Der Greif vom Gebirge Kaf.
31. Beiträge zur geheimen Geschichte der Menschheit: Koxkox und Kikequetzel: eine mexicanische Geschichte; Betrachtungen über J. J. Rousseau's ursprünglichen Zustand des Menschen; Ueber die von J. J. Rousseau vorgeschlagenen Versuche, den wahren Stand der Natur des Menschen zu entdecken, nebst einem Traumgespräch mit Prometheus; Ueber die Behauptung dass ungehemmte Ausbildung der menschlichen Gattung nachtheilig sei; Ueber die vorgebliche Abnahme des menschlichen Geschlechts; Reise des Priesters Abulfauaris ins innere Afrika; Bekenntnisse des Abulfauaris, gewesenen Priesters der Isis.
32. Kleinere philosophische Schriften: Antwort auf die Frage.—Was ist eine schöne Seele?; Was ist Wahrheit?; Philosophie als Kunst zu leben und Heilkunst der Seele betrachtet; Ueber das Verhältniss des Angenehmen und Schönen zum Nützlichen; Gedanken über eine alte Aufschrift; Briefe an einen Freund über eine Anekdote aus J. J. Rousseau's geheimer Geschichte seines Lebens; Moral der Natur; Rechtfertigung eines schönen Wortes des Pompejus; Bonifaz Schleicher's Jugendgeschichte; Was ist Wahrheit?; Ein paar Goldkörner aus Maculatur, oder sechs Antworten auf sechs Fragen; Antworten und Gegenfragen auf die Zweifel und Anfragen eines vorgeblichen Weltbürgers; Unterredungen mit dem Pfarrer von **; Ueber den freien Gebrauch der Vernunft in Glaubenssachen; Ueber religiöse Toleranz; Ueber den Hang der Menschen, an Magie und Geistererscheinungen zu glauben; Schwärmerei und Enthusiasmus; Gedanken über Lavater's Magnetismus; Swedenborg's Offenbarungen und der thierische Magnetismus und Somnambulismus; Euthanasia: drei Gespräche über das Leben nach dem Tode; Wieland über Kant; Reflexionen.
33. Kleinere politische Schriften: Stillpon: ein patriotisches Gespräch über die Wahl eines Oberzunftmeisters von Megara; Darstellung der innerlichen Verfassung und äusserlichen Lage von Athen in dem Zeitraum; Athenion genannt Aristion; Die Regierungskunst; Ueber das göttliche Recht der Obrigkeit; Das Geheimniss des Kosmopoliten Ordens; Patriotischer Beitrag zu Deutschlands höchstem Flor; Ueber die Rechte und Pflichten der Schriftsteller; Freimüthige Gespräche über einige neueste Weltbegebenheiten; Marc-Aurel an die Römer; Eine Lustreise ins Elysium; Gespräche unter vier Augen.

Wieland, Christoph M.

Contents—continued.

34. Aufsätze über die französische Revolution und Wieland's Stellung zu derselben.
35. Kleinere Schriften zur Culturgeschichte: Nikolas Flamel, Paul Lukas und der Derwisch von Brussa; Ueber Alexander Dow's Nachrichten von den Fakirn in Ostindien; Anmerkungen über Alexander Dow's Nachrichten von der Religion der Braminen; Auszüge aus Johann Reinhold Forster's Reise um die Welt; Ueber die ältesten Zeitkürzungsstücke; Die Aéropetomanie; Die Aéronauten; Auszüge aus dem "Trésor de l'âme;" Der Bellial-process; Ein paar Worte für die Jesuiten; Ueber weibliche Bildung; Der allgemeine Mangel deutschen Gemeinsinnes und Nationalgeistes; Geschichte der Troglodyten; Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Personen des sechzehnten und siebzehnten Jahrhunderts; Kleinere Aufsätze.
36. Zur ausländischen Literatur: Französische Literatur; Englische Literatur; Italienische Literatur.
37. Zur Geschichte, Literatur, und Kunst der Griechen und Römer.
38. Zur deutschen Sprache und Schrift; Zur deutschen Dichtung; Zur deutschen Literatur; Wieland's Aeusserungen über seine eigenen Schriften; Der Teutsche Merkur.
39. Vermischte Schriften: Die Natur der Dinge: Moralische Briefe in Versen; Der Anti-Ovid; Erzählungen: Balsora, Zemin und Gulindy, Serena, Der Unzufriedne, Melinde, Selim und Selima; Briefe von Verstorbenen an hinterlassene Freunde; Die Prüfung Abraham's; Sympathien; Psalmen; Der Frühling; Hymne auf Gott; Erinnerungen an eine Freundin; Das Gesicht des Mirza; Timoklea; Ein Gespräch; Platonische Betrachtungen über den Menschen; Gesicht von einer Welt unschuldiger Menschen; Cyrus.
40. Vermischte Schriften: Araspes und Panthea; Theages; Lady Johanna Gray; Clementina von Porretta; Zwei Gedichte aus der Knabenzeit; Moralische Briefe in Versen; Vorbericht an die Deutschen in der Sammlung der Zürcherischen Streitschriften; Abhandlung von den Schönheiten des epischen Gedichts "Der Noah"; Ankündigung einer Dunciade für die Deutschen; Der verbesserte "Hermann"; Hymne auf die Allgegenwart und Gerechtigkeit Gottes; Gedanken über den patriotischen Traum von einem Mittel, die veraltete Eidgenossenschaft wieder zu verjüngern; Zwei Selbstgespräche eines tugendhaften Heiden; Plan einer Akademie zu Bildung des Verstandes und Herzens junger Leute; Eine Unterredung, Lysias und Eubulus; Endymion; Juno und Ganymed; Aurora; Der Blitz; Ueber eine Magdalene; Chronologie der Werke Wieland's; Register der in Thiel 1 bis 40 enthaltenen Dichtungen, Schriften, und Aufsätze.
- Werke; herausg. von H. Pröhle. 2ter Teil. (In Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 52).... [1883] H 3191
- Contents.—v. 2. Oberon, und Erzählungen und Märchen in Versen.
- Wielemans, A. von. See Wiener Neubauten.
- Wiener Neubauten. Ser. B.—Wiener Monumental-Bauten. Bd. 1. Hof-Opernhaus von Van der Nüll und A. von Sicardsburg; Justizpalast von A. von Wielemans. Lief. 2-14. f°. Wien, [1882-3] D 978
- Wife's Portrait, The. Marston, W. (In his Dramatic, &c. Works, v. 2)..... 1876 M 1965
- Wiffin, Benjamin B. (Joint-Author.) See Wiffin, Jeremiah H.
- Wiffen, Jeremiah H., and Benjamin B. The Brothers Wiffen: Memoirs and Miscellanies; ed. by Samuel R. Pattison. pp. vi+375, ports..... 1880 E 4787
- Contents.—The Life of Jeremiah Holmes Wiffen, by his Daughter; The Life of Benjamin Barron

Wiffen Jeremiah H. and Benjamin B.

Contents—continued.

- Wiffen, by Samuel R. Pattison; Poems, by Jeremiah Holmes Wiffen; Poems, by Benjamin Barron Wiffen.
- Wigan, The History of. Sinclair, D. v. 1-2. 2 v. 4°. 1882 F 631
- WIGHT, ISLE OF.
- Roscoe, T. Summer Tour to the.... 1843 3.68
- Smith, H., &c. I. of W. Words. (Eng. Dialect Soc., No. 32)..... 1881 H 2616
- Wignall, James. A Journal of the Voyage of the Good Ship "William," from Liverpool towards Rhode Island, in America. (MS.)..... f°. 1779 K 7
- Wigner, G. W. (Joint-Author.) See Lock, Charles G. W.
- Wilberforce, Reginald G. (Joint-Author.) See Ashwell, A. R.
- Wilberforce, Samuel, Bp. of Winchester, Life of. Ashwell, A. R., &c. v. 2-3.... 2 v. 1881-2 E 4545
- WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM.
- Adams, W. H. D. Abolition of the Slave Trade.—William Wilberforce. (In his Good Samaritans)..... 1883 E 5279
- Nicoll, H. J. The Abolition of the Slave Trade: William Wilberforce. (In his Great Movements, &c.)..... 1881 E 4875
- Wilcocks, Joseph. Roman Conversations; or, a Short Description of the Antiquities of Rome, interspersed with Characters of Eminent Romans, and Reflections, Religious and Moral, on Roman History. 2nd ed., corrected; with a Preface containing some Account of the Author; also translations of the Quotations, and a general Index. Port..... 2 v. 1797 F 1321
- Note.—The plan is wanting.
- WILD FLOWERS.
- Hulme, F. E. Familiar W. F. Ser. 3-4. 2 v. [1881-3] C 1464
- Lankester, Mrs. P. W. F. worth Notice. 1879 C 1753
- Moore, T. British W. F. 1867 C 1772
- Wild Flowers. Rose, E. (In Lacy's Plays, v. 118)..... N.D. M 1463
- Wild Roses. Fenby, T. 1824 3.10
- Wild White Cattle, The, of Great Britain. Storer, J. [1881] C 1678
- Wilde, Oscar. Poems. pp. x+236.... 1881 M 1839
- Wild-Fowl Shooting. The Fowler in Ireland. Gallwey, Sir R. P. 1882 C 1725
- Wildridge, T. Tindall. The Misereres of Beverley Minster: a complete Series of Drawings of the Seat Carvings in the Choir of St. John's, Beverley, Yorkshire; with Notes on the Plates and Subject. pp. vi+53, pl. 74. Hull, 1879 D 1837
- Wilhelm Tell: Schauspiel. Schiller, J. C. F. von. (In his Sämtliche Werke, v. 6).... [1883] H 3130
- Wilkie, Sir David. Mollett, J. W. 1881 E 4394
- Wilkins, Augustus S. See Cicero, M. T.
- Wilkins, W. J. Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Purānic. pp. xvi+412, illus. Calcutta, 1882 F 1280
- Wilkinson, Robert. Jackson, T. (Ed.) (In his Early Methodist Preachers, v. 6)..... 1866 E 2835
- Wilks, Thomas E. Cousin Peter: a Comic Drama. Rinaldo Rinaldini; or, the Brigand and the Blacksmith! a Romantic Drama. (In Lacy's Plays, v. 117)..... N.D. M 1463
- Will, Body and. Maudsley, H. 1883 A 3845
- See also Free Will.

- Wille, C. Historical Account. The Apparatus, and how used. (*In* Norwegian North-Atlantic Exped., pt. 4.) Magnetical Observations. (*In* pt. 5.).....4°. 1882 G 220
- William II, (Rufus) King of England. The Reign of. Freeman, E. A.....2 v. 1882 E 4981
- William III, King of England. Acts of Parliament of the 10th and 11th years of the Reign of. f°. 1699 I 64
- William, St., Archbp. of York, A.D. 1140-1154. (*In* Lives of the English Saints).....1844 E 4990
- William of Ockam. The Invincible Doctor. Townsend, W. J. (*In* his Great Schoolmen).....1881 E 4922
- William Lovell. Tieck, L. (*In* his Schriften, v. 6-7).....1828 H 3040
- Williams, Arthur. Funnibone's Fix; a Farce. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 118)..... N.D. M 1463
- Williams, C. W. Plates Illustrative of the Combustion of the Gaseous portion of Coal, and of the Modes by which it may be effected in Furnaces. To accompany the Treatise on the "Combustion of Coal." pl. 14.....4°. L'pool, 1841 D 923
- Williams, Charles F. The Tariff Laws of the United States; with Explanatory Notes, Citations from Decisions of the Courts and the Treasury Department. pp. viii+193.....1883 I 773
- Williams, David, of Monmouthshire. The History of Monmouthshire; illus. and ornamented by Views of its Principal Landscapes, Ruins, and Residences by John Gardner. pp. xxii+360+206.....4°. 1796 F 590
- Williams, Frederick S. Our Iron Roads: their History, Construction, and Administration. 2nd ed., revised. pp. xvi+514, illus. 1883 D 146
- Williams, Henry W. The Constitution and Polity of Wesleyan Methodism: being a Digest of its Laws and Institutions, brought down to the Conference of 1880. pp. viii+325.....[1880] E 4900
- An Exposition of the Epistle to the Hebrews. pp. vi+442.....1871 A 3680
- The Life of the Rev. Joseph Wood; with Extracts from his Diary. pp. xii+274, port.....1871 E 4910
- The Priesthood of Christ: a Discourse delivered in Tennyson-Street Chapel, Nottingham, on July 25th, 1876. (*Fernley Lecture*.) pp. 68.....1876 A 3669
- Williams, Howard. The Ethics of Diet: a Catena of Authorities Deprecatory of the Practice of Flesh-Eating. pp. xii+336. 1883 K 636
- Williams, J. B. See Kelly, J.
- Williams, J. W. Hume, and J. R. Somers Vine. The English Municipal Code: being the Municipal Corporations Act, 1882 (45 and 46 Victoria, Chapter 50); with Historical Introduction, Notes, Comments, and References; the General Orders of the Judges under the Corrupt Practices (Municipal Elections) Act; a Statistical Appendix, and a Comprehensive Index. pp. viii+299.....1882 I 747
- Williams, John, the "Martyr of Erromanga." Adams, W. H. D. (*In* his Good Samaritans).....1883 E 5279
- Williams, O. The Repeal of the Customs and Excise Laws. The Bane and the Antidote: Eleven Letters on Direct and Indirect Taxation. pp. iv+52. (*In* Political Pamphlets, v. 4)..... L'pool, 1859 I 100
- Williams, P. B. The Tourist's Guide through the County of Caernarvon, containing a Short Sketch of its History, Antiquities, &c. pp. 212.....Caernarvon, 1821 F 1227
- Williams, Rowland. Paul, C. K. (*In* his Biographical Sketches).....1883 E 5174
- Willibald, St., Bp. of Aichstadt, 701-786, Life of. (*In* Lives of the English Saints).....1844 E 4990
- Willis, Robert. An Essay on the Effect produced by passing Weights over Elastic Bars. (*In* Barlow's Strength of Materials).....1867 D 178
- Willmanns, Gustav. See Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum.
- Wilcox, John. The Steam Fleet of Liverpool: a Series of Historic, Statistical, and Descriptive Sketches, tracing the Origin, and showing the Progress and Present Condition of the Leading Branches of the Liverpool Steam Trade. pp. 78.....L'pool, 1865 K 592
- Wills, C. J. In the Land of the Lion and Sun; or, Modern Persia: being Experiences of Life in Persia during a Residence of Fifteen Years in Various Parts of that Country from 1866 to 1881. pp. xvi+446.....1883 G 2881
- WILLS.
- Earwaker, J. P. (*Ed.*) Index to the W. and Inventories, now preserved in the Court of Probate, at Chester. (*Record Soc.*, v. 2 and 4).....2 v. 1879-81 F 1014
- Fifty Earliest English W. in the Court of Probate, London, A.D. 1387-1439, with a Priest's of 1454; copied and ed., from the Original Registers in Somerset House, by Frederick J. Furnivall. (*E. Eng. Text Soc.*, v. 78).....1882 H 2254
- Willshire, William H. Catalogue of Early Prints in the British Museum. German and Flemish Schools. v. 2. Illus.1883 H 2800
- Willughby, Francis. See Ray, John.
- Willmot-Buxton, H. J. See Buxton, H. J. W.
- Wilson, Alexander J. The National Budget: the National Debt, Taxes and Rates. (*English Citizen Ser.*) pp. viii+176.....1882 I 694
- Wilson, Andrew. Chapters on Evolution. pp. xvi+383, illus.1883 C 1698
- Colours of Animals. A Poisonous Lizard. Our Unbidden Guests. Found Links. Germs of Disease and Death. (*In* Allen, G., &c., Nature Studies).....[1883] C 1736
- Few Words on Lungs and Air. (*In* Health Lectures. Edinburgh. Ser. 1.) Parasites in their Relation to Food and Drink. (*In* Ser. 2).....1882 B 1341
- Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book. (*Mayfair Lib.*) pp. iv+255.....1882 C 1677
- Wilson, Charles T. The Duke of Berwick, Marshall of France, 1702-1734. pp. x+489, maps1883 E 5220
- and R. W. Felkin. Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan. Maps, illus.....2 v. 1882 G 2807
- Wilson, Elizabeth. Lights and Shadows of Ancient European Mythology, Language, and History; or, Odin's Runa of Yggdrasil. pp. xvi+357.....[1881] F 1143
- Wilson, Sir Erasmus. The Egypt of the Past. pp. xxiv+475, illus.1881 F 1133
- Wilson, F. R. A Practical Guide for Inspectors of Nuisances. pp. iv+149.....1881 I 685
- Wilson, Dr. George. Brown, J. (*In* his Horse Subsecivæ, v. 1).....1882 H 3000
- Wilson, Rev. George. James Robertson. (*In* Scottish Divines)1883 E 4818

- Wilson, Henry, Voyage of. **Mavor, W.** (*In his Voyages*, v. 9).....1797 G 2893
- Wilson, James L. A Week in Mid-Wales. (*In Anglers' Evenings*, 2nd ser.).....1882 C 1569
- Wilson, Jasper. (*Pseud.*) See Currie, James.
- Wilson, John, of *L'pool*. Lectures on Ancient Israel, and the Israelitish Origin of the Modern Nations of Europe. pp. viii+336.1840 A 3609
- The Mission of Elijah to Restore All-Israel previous to Our Lord's Second Advent. 2nd ed., Revised and Annotated, [with a Preface by Alexander B. Grimaldi.] pp. xvi+359.....1881 A 3688
- Wilson, John. Studies of Modern Mind and Character, at several European Epochs. pp. iv+444.....1881 H 2936
- Contents.*—Guicciardini and his 'Golden Maxims'; Giordano Bruno and Galileo; Jonathan Swift; Junius and Francis; Voltaire; The Old Régime in France and its Fall; The Reign of Terror and its Secret Police; Through Anarchy to Cesarism;—Napoleon the Uncle; Monsieur Guizot's 'Own Time'; Cesarism in France. Resurgent;—Napoleon the Nephew; The Napoleonic Augustan Age in Paris; The Land Question in France (1870); Prevost-Paradol and the Franco-German War; Bismarck, Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism.
- Wilson, John J., and others. (*Eds.*) Picturesque Palestine, Sinai, and Egypt. Pts. 1-18. Illus.....4°. [1881-3] G 222
- Wilson, John M. (*Ed.*) The Imperial Gazetteer of Scotland; or, Dictionary of Scottish Topography, compiled from the most Recent Authorities and forming a Complete Body of Scottish Geography, Physical, Statistical, and Historical. Maps, illus..2 v. [1862-4] G 2849
- Wilson, Joseph. Memorabilia Cantabrigiæ; or, an Account of the different Colleges in Cambridge; Biographical Sketches of the Founders and Eminent Men; with many Original Anecdotes. pp. xviii+341, ports., illus.....1803 F 1322
- Wiltshire. A Walk through Wilts. Collins, M. (*In his Pen Sketches*, v. 1).....1879 H 3106
- Wiltshire Topographical Society. Memoir of John Aubrey, F.R.S. Britton, J.....4°. 1845 F 640
- Winchester, M. E. (*Pseud.*) See Whatham, M. E.
- WINCHESTER.
- Bailey, C. Transcripts from the Municipal Archives of W., and other Documents. 1856 F 1092
- Bramston, A. R., &c. Historic W....1882 F 1236
- Winchester School. (*In Our Public Schools*). 1881 L 887
- WINCKELMANN, JOHANN J.
- Herder, J. G. Johann Winckelmann. (*In his Ausgewählte Werke*, v. 2) [1880] H 3024
- Japp, A. H. Winckelmann. (*In his German Life and Literature*) [1880] E 4806
- Windham, William. Speeches in Parliament of the Rt. Hon. W. W.; to which is prefixed some Account of his Life, by Thomas Amyot. Port.....3 v. 1812 I 654
- Windsor Castle, Picturesque and Descriptive. Woodward, B. B.....f°. [1875] F 388
- Windus, John. See Mavor's Voyages, v. 12.
- Wing, John. Almanack. 1715-1733. (*In Almanacs*, Collection of) 1715-33 P 681
- Winibald, St., Abbot, Life of. (*In Lives of the English Saints*)1844 E 4990
- Winks, William E. Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers. pp. xii+375, ports 1883 E 5100
- Winners in Life's Race. Buckley, A. B.... 1882 C 1695
- Winsor, Friedrich A. The Introduction of Gas. Nicoll, H. J. (*In his Great Movements, &c.*).....1881 E 4875
- Winsor, Justin. (*Ed.*) The Memorial History of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts. 1630-1880. Ports., maps, illus.4 v. Boston, 1880-1 F 1175
- Winstanley, James W. The Chancery of the County Palatine of Lancaster: its Practice and Modes of Procedure, as Distinguished from the High Court of Chancery; with the Statutes of 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43, & 17 & 18 Vict. c. 82, the General Rules and Orders of the Court, an Index of their Contents, &c.; an Alphabetical List of the Fees, and a few Forms. pp. 345.....*L'pool*, 1855 I 735
- Winston, James. The Theatric Tourist: being a Genuine Collection of Correct Views, with brief and authentic Historical Accounts of all the Principal Provincial Theatres in the United Kingdom, by a Theatrical Amateur. pp. 72, pl. 244°. 1805 F 605
- Winter, Peter von. Messe de requiem, à quatre voix; arrangée pour le piano-forte. pp. 42.4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 1034
- Das unterbrochene Opferfest: Oper in Zwey Aufzügen. Vollständiger Klavierauszug, von F. Schneider. pp. 157.4°. Leipzig, N.D. D 1035
- Winter Season, A. Fisher, J.....1816 3.89
- Winter Sunshine. Burroughs, J.....1883 C 1762
- Winterbotham, R. See Spence, H. D. M.
- Wintermärchen, Das: [ein Gedicht.] Wieland, C. M. (*In his Werke*, v. 4).....N.D. H 3035
- Winter's Wreath, The, for 1831. Port., illus..1830 1.332
- Winters, Our. Proctor, R. A. (*In his Familiar Science Studies*).....1882 B 1292
- Wisconsin, Geology of. Survey of 1873-1879. v. 3. Maps, illus.....1880 C 717
- Contents*, v. 3, pt. 1.—The Lake Superior Region, by R. D. Irving. 2. Keweenaw Rocks, by Raphael Pumpelly. 3. Eastern Lake Superior District, by R. D. Irving. 4. Huronian Belt West of Penokee Gap, by C. E. Wright. 5. Western Lake Superior District, by E. T. Sweet. 6. Upper St. Croix District, by Moses Strong. 7. Menominee Iron Region, by Thomas B. Brooks. 8. Menominee Iron Region (Economic and Supplementary), by Charles E. Wright.
- Atlas. 30 maps.....f°. 1877-9 C 172
- Wisdom, Book of. See Book of Wisdom.
- Wise, John R. The New Forest: its History and its Scenery. Artist's ed. pp. xvi+336, maps, illus.....1883 F 1238
- Wise, W. A Selection of Psalms from the New Version; with Select Hymns from various Authors. pp. vi+350.....*L'pool*, 1797 M 1871
- Wiseman, Nicolas, Cardinal. Cardinal Wiseman's Prime Things of the Gospel; or, an Authentic Specimen of what he Teaches as Godly and Saving in Doctrine and Practice. Extracted from Foye's "Romish Rites, Offices, and Legends; or, Authorised Superstitions and Idolatries of the Church of Rome." pp. 32.....1851 2.6
- Wislicenus, Johannes. Short Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, by Adolph Strecker. 1881 B 1283
- WIT AND HUMOUR.
- Ashton, J. (*Comp.*) Humour, Wit, and Satire of the 17th Century.....1883 H 3303
- Elliott, A. H. The Witty and Humorous Side of the English Poets.....1880 M 1898
- Haweis, H. R. American Humorists.....1883 H 3119
- Paley, F. A. Greek Wit.....1881 O 318
- Smith, J. Irish Diamonds.....1847 H 3111

- Wit and Wisdom. Beaconsfield, *Earl of*. 1881 H 2947
 Wit's Bedlam. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1878 M 1849
 With Harp and Crown: a Novel. Besant, W., &c. [1882] N 3951
 With the Armies of the Balkans and at Gallipoli, in 1877-1878. Cookson, J. C. F. 1880 G 2834
 Wither, George, The Poetical Works of. Lamb, C. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1876 H 3115
 Withered Leaves. Broughton, F. W. (*In Lacy's Plays*, v. 115) N.D. M 1463
 Without God. Greg, P. 1883 A 3858
 Witness for the Truth, The. N.D. A 3749
 Witt, Mme. Henriette de. (*Ed.*) See Froissart, Jean. Guizot, F. P. G.
 Witte, J. de. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Gazette archéologique.
 Wittes Pilgrimage. Davies, J. (*In his Works*, v. 2) 1878 M 1849
 Wives and Daughters. Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (*In her Novels and Tales*, v. 1) 1880 N 3962
 Wodrow, Robert. Collections on the Life of Mr. John Spotswood, Archbishop first of Glasgow and next of St. Andrews. (*In Gordon's Eccles. Chron. of Scotland*, v. 1) 4^o. 1875 E 310
Note.—Never before printed.
 Woermann, Karl. (*Joint-Author.*) See Woltmann, Alfred.
 Woffington, Mistress Margaret. Cook, D. (*In his Hours with the Players*, v. 1) 1881 M 1862
 Wohlbrück, W. A. See Marschner, Heinrich.
 Wöhler, F. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Liebig, Justus.
 Wolseley, Garnet J., Lord. The Soldier's Pocket-Book. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. pp. viii+531, illus. 1882 D 1387
 Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his Wrecked Lives*, v. 1) 1880 E 5257
 Woltmann, Alfred. See Holbein, Hans.
 — and Karl Woermann. Geschichte der Malerei. Illus. 2 v. Leipzig, 1879-82 D 1944
 Womack, Laurence, Bp. of St. David's, 1683-6. Brief Account of the Synod of Dort. (*In Arminius' Works*, v. 1) 1825 A 3806
WOMAN.
 — Bowdler, J. Thoughts on the Proposed Improvement of Female Education. (*In his Select Pieces*, v. 1) 1818 H 3261
 — Cobbe, F. P. The Duties of Women. 1881 H 2882
 — Craik, Mrs. D. M. Decayed Gentlewomen. (*In her Plain Speaking*) 1882 H 3014
 — Higginson, T. W. Common Sense about Women. 1882 K 618
 — Jevons, W. S. Married Women in Factories. (*In his Social Reform*) 1883 K 634
 — Macdonald, A. Hints to Women regarding their Health, Habits, and Occupations. (*In Health Lectures*. Edinburgh. Ser. 1) 1882 B 1341
 — Wieland, C. M. Ueber weibliche Bildung. (*In his Werke*, v. 35) N.D. H 3035
 — Words of Weight on the W. Question. 1871 I 661
 See also *Married Women's Property Act*.
 Wood, Charles W. In the Black Forest. pp. viii+274, illus. 1882 G 2860
 Wood, Ephraim. The Still Voice of Peace; or, Tender Counsel to Freemen and Slaves, Professors and Profane: in answer to some deep-rooted Objections and Prejudices. pp. 144, port. 1818 A 3611
 Wood, H. C. Fever: a Study in Morbid and Normal Physiology. (*Smithsonian Contrib.*, v. 23) 4^o. 1881 H 23
 Wood, Mrs. Henry. Court Netherleigh: a Novel. pp. iv+496 1882 N 3974
 — Johnny Ludlow. 2nd ser. New ed. pp. ii+505 1881 N 3668
Contents.—Lost in the Post; A Life of Trouble; Hester Reed's Pills; Abel Crew; Robert Ashton's Wedding-Day; Hardly Worth Telling; Charles van Rheyn; Mrs. Todbetley's Earrings; A Tale of Sin; A Day of Pleasure; The final ending to it; Margaret Rymer; The other Earring; Anne; The Key of the Church; The Syllabub Feast; Seen in the Moonlight; Rose Lodge; Lee, the Letter-Man.
 Wood, James. Dictionary of the Holy Bible; extracted chiefly from Brown, Calmet, etc. 3rd ed. Illus. 2 v. L'pool, 1811 A 3545
 Wood, Joseph, Life of. Williams, H. W. 1871 E 4910
 Wood, Robert. Journey to Palmyra; or, Tedmor in the Desert. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 13) 1797 G 2893
 Wood, Searles V. Third Supplement to the Crag Mollusca; ed. by his son, Searles V. Wood. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 36) 4^o. 1882 H 60
 Wood, Searles V., Jun. See Wood, Searles V.
 Wood, T. W. The Degrees, Gowns, and Hoods of the British, Colonial, Indian, and American Universities and Colleges. pp. ii+36. [1883] P 689
 Wood Magic. Jefferies, R. [1882] C 1693
 Woodburne, George B. L. The Story of our Volunteers. pp. vi+164 1881 E 5009
WOOD-CARVING AND CARVINGS.
 — Practical Mechanics for Amateurs. Treatise on Wood Carving. [1881] D 1800
 — Wildridge, T. T. The Misereres of Beverley Minster. 1879 D 1837
WOOD-ENGRAVING.
 — Didot, A. F. Essai typographique et bibliographique sur l'histoire de la gravure sur bois 1863 D 1299
 — Gilks, T. The Art of [1881] D 1822
 Woodhouselee, Alexander F. Tytler, Lord. Essay on the Genius and Writings of Allan Ramsay. (*In Ramsay's Works*, v. 1) [1852] M 290
 — See also Ramsay, Allan.—Poems.
 Woodley, George. A View of the Present State of the Scilly Islands, exhibiting their vast Importance to the British Empire, the Improvements of which they are Susceptible, and a Particular Account of the Means lately adopted for the Amelioration of the Condition of the Inhabitants, by the Establishment and Extension of their Fisheries. pp. xx+344, map. 1822 G 2800
 Woodman of Switzerland, The. N.D. A 3749
 Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. (*For Countries and Brit. Colonies*) pp. xii+266, port., maps, illus. 1882 G 2687
 Woods. See Forests, Timber, Trees.
 Woodside. Anderson Free Library, Catalogue of the, 1880; compiled by A. W. Robertson. pp. xvi+262 Aberdeen, 1881 H 2959
 Woodward, B. B. Windsor Castle, Picturesque and Descriptive: a Series of [23] Photographic Views. 1^o. [1875] F 388
 — (*Ed.*) See Woodward, Samuel.
 Woodward, H. B. See Reid, Clement.
 Woodward, Henry. A Monograph of the British Carboniferous Trilobites. Pt. 1. (*Palaont. Soc.*, v. 37) 4^o. 1883 H 60
 — (*Ed.*) See Geological Magazine.

- Woodward, Josiah. An Account of the Societies for Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster, and other Parts of the Kingdom; with a Persuasive to Persons of all Ranks to be Zealous and Diligent in Promoting the Execution of the Laws against Prophaneness and Debauchery for the effecting a National Reformation. pp. xx+172, port. 1699 A 3907
- Woodward, Samuel. The History and Antiquities of Norwich Castle; ed. by his son, [B. B. Woodward.] pp. xii+52, maps, illus. 1847 F 622
- Woodward's New Liverpool Directory. 1804. L'pool, 1804 P 648
- Wood-Working Machines. The Arrangement, Care, and Operation of Wood-Working Factories and Machinery. Richards, J. [1874] D 1798
- Woolman, John. The Journal of; with an Introduction by John G. Whittier. pp. viii+315. Glasgow, 1882 E 5110
- Woolnough, C. W. The Whole Art of Marbling as Applied to Paper, Book-edges, etc.; containing a Full Description of the Nature and Properties of the Materials used, the Method of Repairing them, and of Executing every kind of Marbling in Use at the Present Time, with Numerous Illustrations and Examples. pp. 82. 1881 D 264
- Wooton, Edwin. A Guide to Degrees in Arts, Science, Literature, Law, Music, and Divinity, in the United Kingdom, the Colonies, the Continent, and the United States. pp. xxiv+724. 1883 P 683
- Worboise, Emma J. Married Life; or, the Story of Philip and Edith. pp. x+339. 1879 2-70
- WORCESTER.
- Smith, I. G., &c. Worcester. 1883 E 4634
- Thomas, W. Survey of the Cathedral Church of. 4°. 1737 F 607
- WORCESTERSHIRE.
- Chamberlain, Mrs. E. L. A Glossary of West W. Words. (*Eng. Dialect Soc.*, No. 36). 1882 H 2616
- Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of. 1880 P 397
- May, T., &c. The Visitation of the County of Worcester, 1682-3. 1883 F 1288
- Words. Folk-Etymology. Palmer, A. S. 1882 P 672
- WORDS AND PHRASES.
- Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English W. and P. 1879 L 73
- Smith, H. P., &c. (*Eds.*) Glossary of Terms and Phrases. 1883 P 687
- Words of Weight on the Woman Question; ed. by A. H. (*London Nat. Soc. for Women's Suffrage.*) pp. xvi+297. 1871 I 661
- Wordsworth, John. The One Religion: Truth, Holiness, and Peace desired by the Nations, and Revealed by Jesus Christ. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1881.) pp. xx+372. Oxford, 1881 A 3525
- Wordsworth, William. The Poetical Works of; ed. by William Knight. v. 1-4. Illus. 4 v. *Edin.*, 1882-3 M 1935
- The River Duddon: a Series of Sonnets; with 10 Etchings by R. S. Chattock. f°. 1884 D 1031
- Caine, T. H. H. 'The Lake School': Wordsworth. (*In his Cobwebs of Criticism*). 1883 3-90
- Carlyle, T. Wordsworth. (*In his Reminiscences*, v. 2). 1881 E 4791
- Wordsworth, William—continued.
- MacDonald, G. Wordsworth's Poetry. (*In his Orts*). 1882 H 3122
- Worgan, John. Hannah: Oratorio. pp. ii+157. 4°. 1764 D 1036
- Working Men's Sunday Services: Lectures delivered in the Concert Hall, Liverpool. Nos. 1-5, and 7-9. 1st ser. L'pool, [1852-3] A 3796
- Contents.—No. 1. Religion: What it is, and What it is not, by Hugh Stowell.
2. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man, as a Lover, Husband, and Father. by Dr. (Jonathan) Bayley.
3. Religion: its Influence on a Working Man as a Citizen, by Benjamin Parsons.
4. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man at his Work, by Hugh Stowell Brown.
5. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man at his Leisure, by William Graham.
7. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man in Old Age, by Dr. Godwin.
8. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man in Sickness and Death, by H. Dowson.
9. Religion: its Influence on the Working Man as affecting his Happiness here and hereafter, by J. Towers.
- Working Upholsterer, A. (*Pseud.*) Practical Upholstery. 1883 D 2024
- Workshop Receipts. Haldane, R. 2nd ser. 1883 D 1211
- WORLD.
- Hübner, Baron de. Ein Spaziergang um die Welt. 4°. 1882 G 214
- Lance, T. The Actual Position of the W. on the Prophetic Chart. 1841 A 3728
- World, The. v. 14-19. 6 v. f°. 1881-3 H 43
- World, Around the, with General Grant. Young, J. R. 2 v. 1880 G 2863
- Wormell, R. (*Joint-Ed.*) See Manuals of Technology.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. The Industrial Arts of Denmark, from the Earliest Times to the Danish Conquest of England. (*S. Kensington Mus. Art Hdbks.*) pp. xii+206, map, illus. 1882 D 1620
- Worship and Order. Hope, A. J. B. B. 1883 A 3823
- Worsley, James E. The History of the Parish Church of S. Mary, at Leigh. pp. ii+82, illus. Leigh, 1870 F 1139
- Worthington, John. See Mede, Joseph.
- Wraxall, N. W. Tour through the Western, Southern, and Interior Provinces of France, 1775-6. (*In Mavor's Voyages*, v. 16.) Tour through the Northern Parts of Europe, 1774. (*In v. 17*) 1797 G 2893
- Wrecked Lives. Adams, W. H. D. ... 2 v. 1880 E 5257
- WREN, Sir CHRISTOPHER.
- Phillimore, L. Sir Christopher Wren: his Family and his Times. 1881 E 4932
- Taylor, A. T. The Towers and Steeples designed by. 1881 D 2021
- Wrenford, W. (*Joint-Author.*) See Lowe, A.
- Wright, Charles E. Huronian Belt West of Penokee Gap. (*In Geology of Wisconsin*, v. 3). 1880 C 717
- Menominee Iron Region, Economic and Supplement. (*In Geology of Wisconsin*, v. 3). 1880 C 717
- Wright, F. B. A History of Religious Persecutions, from the Apostolic Age to the Present Time; and of the Inquisition of Spain, Portugal, and Goa. pp. 428. L'pool, 1816 E 4790
- Wright, G. N. Landscape-Historical Illustrations of Scotland, and the Waverley Novels, from Drawings by J. M. W. Turner, Balmer, Bentley, &c.; Comic Illustrations by G. Cruikshank. 4°. 2 v. [1836-8] D 942

Wright, G. N.—continued.

- Scenes in North Wales; with Historical Illustrations, Legends, and Biographical Notices. pp. viii+160, illus. 1833 G 2859
- Wright, (J.) and Co.'s Bristol and Clifton Directory; with nearly a Hundred Adjacent Villages. 1882. Map *Bristol*, [1882] P 26
- Wright, Lewis. Light: a Course of Experimental Optics, chiefly with the Lantern. pp. xxiv+367, illus. 1882 B 1316
- Wright, Richard. Instruction for Youth: in a Series of Lectures on Moral and Religious Subjects: containing a View of the Evidences of Natural and Revealed Religion. 2nd ed. pp. 285. *L'pool*, 1819 A 3591
- Wright, Thomas. M.D., F.R.S. British Fossil Echinodermata from the Cretaceous Formations. v. 1, pts. 9-10. (*Palæont. Soc.*, v. 35 and 36). 4°. 1881-2 H 60
- The Lias Ammonites of the British Islands. Pts. 4-6. (*Palæont. Soc.*, v. 35-37). 4°. 1881-3 H 60
- Wright, Thomas. Louthiana; or, an Introduction to the Antiquities of Ireland. pp. vi+44, port., pl. 66. 4°. 1748 F 625
- Wright, W. H. K. (Ed.) *See* Western Antiquary.
- Wright, William. (Ed.) *See* Palæogeographical Society.—Oriental Series.
- Wrinkles. Byron, H. J. (*In* Lacy's Plays, v. 115). N.D. M 1463
- Writing. England's Penman. Cocker, E. 4°. 1703 D 909
- Wulstan, St., Bp. of Worcester, 1008-1095. (*In* Lives of the English Saints). 1844 E 4990
- Wunderlichkeiten. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 9). 1853 H 3041
- Wundersüchtigen, Die. Tieck, L. (*In* his Gesammelte Novellen, v. 7). 1853 H 3041
- Wustrow, A. F. *See* Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S.; Romberg, Andreas.
- Wyandots (North American Indian Tribe.) Wyandot Government. Powell, J. W. (*In* his Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80). 1881 C 1697
- Wycherley, William. Plays written by. pp. 482, illus. 1735 M 1925
- Contents.—The Country Wife: a Comedy; The Plain Dealer: a Comedy; The Gentleman Dancing-Master: a Comedy; Love in a Wood, or St. James's Park: a Comedy.
- Wycliffe, Thomas. Government; addressed to the Public. pp. iv+257, map. *L'pool*. 1791 I 676
- Wycliffe. *See* Wicliffe.
- Wylde, Henry. The Music to Milton's Paradise Lost. ll. 91. 4°. N.D. D 1037
- Wylie, William H. Old and New Nottingham. pp. 382. 1853 F 1163
- Thomas Carlyle: the Man and his Books, illustrated by Personal Reminiscences, Table-Talk, and Anecdotes of himself and his Friends. pp. viii+402, port. 1881 E 5087
- Wyman, Jeffries. Fresh-Water Shell Mounds of the St. John's River, Florida. (*In* Peabody Acad. of Science. Mem. v. 1). 1875 C 1523
- Wyoming, In. Geikie, A. (*In* his Geological Sketches). 1882 C 1670
- Xenophon. The Hieron of; with Introduction, Notes, and Critical Appendix, by Hubert A. Holden. (*Macmillan's School Class Bks.*) pp. lvi+127. 1883 O 359
- Y—, F. Every Man his own Mechanic. [1882] D 1843
- Yachting Magazine, Hunt's. v. 30-32. 3 v. 1881-3 H 779
- Yacht and Boat Sailing, A Manual of. Kemp, D. 1882 D 1943
- See also Boat Building.*

- Yarker, John. Genealogy of the Surname Yarker; with the Leyburn, and Several Allied Families, resident in the Counties of Yorkshire, Durham, Westmoreland, and Lancashire, including all of the name in Cumberland, Canada, America, and Middlesex (from the Conquest to the Present time.) pp. 46. 4°. *M'chester*, 1882 P 143
- Yarker, Genealogy of the Surname. Yarker, J. 4°. 1882 P 143
- Yarmouth, History and Antiquities of. Swinden, H. 4°. 1772 F 644
- Yaroku Nakamura. Ueber den anatomischen Bau des Holzes der wichtigsten japanischen Coniferen. (*In* Munich Forstbotan. Inst. Untersuchungen, Bd. 3). 1883 C 1573
- Yarrow, H. C. Contribution to the Study of the Mortuary Customs of the North American Indians. (*In* Powell's Report of the Bureau of Ethnology, 1879-80). 1881 C 1697
- Yates, Rev. John, A Sermon on the Occasion of the Death of. Shepherd, W. (*In* Theological Pamphlets). 1826 A 3695
- Yates, John A. Colonial Slavery: Letters to the Right Hon. William Huskisson, on the Present Condition of the Slaves, and the means best adapted to Promote the Mitigation and Final Extinction of Slavery in the British Colonies. pp. ii+115. *L'pool*, 1824 I 714
- Letter on the Distresses of the Country, in which the supposed Influence of our Debt and Taxes upon our Manufactures and Foreign Trade is Investigated. 2nd ed. pp. vi+229. 1817 E 4994
- Yates, Richard.—"Sir Oliver Surface." Cook, D. (*In* his Hours with the Players, v. 1). 1881 M 1862
- Ye Outside Fools: Glimpses inside the Stock Exchange. Pinto, E. (*Pseud.*) 1876 H 2955
- Year's Art, The. 1881-3. Huish, M. B. 3 v. 1881-3 D 1694
- Yellowstone Region, The Geysers of the. Geikie, A. (*In* his Geological Sketches). 1882 C 1670
- Ymazsoumi, Y. (*Transl.*) *See* O-Mi-To-King.
- Yokohama. Young Japan, Y. and Yedo. Black, J. R. 2 v. 1880 E 4884
- Yonge, Charles D. (Ed.) *See* Philo Judæus.
- Yonge, Charlotte M. Magnum Bonum; or, Mother Carey's Brood. pp. vi+661, illus. 1882 N 3961
- Yonge, Sir William. Sedition and Defamation display'd: in a Letter to the Author of the "Craftsman"; [with a Dedication, by John, Lord Hervey.] pp. 48. 1731 I 779
- Note.—This Pamphlet is generally, and erroneously, attributed to Lord Hervey. The Author is Sir W. Yonge, *see* Lord Hervey's Memoirs—Biographical Notice. v. 1. p. xxxvii.
- York, Prince Frederick, Duke of. Fitzgerald, P. (*In* his Royal Dukes and Princesses, v. 2). 1882 E 5207
- YORK.
- Breviarium ad usum insignis ecclesie Eboracensis. (*Surtess Soc.*, v. 71 and 75). 2 v. 1880-3 F 346
- Freeman, E. A. York and Lincoln Minsters. (*In* his English Towns, &c.). 1883 F 1291
- Gibson, W. S. An Archæologist's Holiday in. (*In* his Lectures and Essays). 1858 H 2978
- Ormsby, G. York. 1882 E 4632
- Poole, G. A., &c. Historical and Descriptive Guide to York Cathedral. [1850] F 1171
- YORKSHIRE.
- Antiquities, Description, &c.*
- Baines, T. Y., past and present. 2 v. in 4. 4°. [1871-7] F 595

YORKSHIRE—continued.

- Freeman, E. A. Notes in the North Riding. (*In his English Towns, &c.*) 1883 F 1291
 Grindon, L. H. Country Rambles 1882 C 1673
 Housman, J. Topographical Description of a Part of the West Riding of 1800 F 1197
 Macquoid, T., &c. About Y. 1883 F 1283
 Smith, W. (*Ed.*) Old Yorkshire. [v. 1-4.] 4 v. 1881-3 F 1103
 Taylor, R. V. Anecdota Eboracenses. 1883 H 3255
- Directories.*
 Kelly, E. R. (*Ed.*) Directory of the West Riding of. 1881 1881 P 382
 White, W. General and Commercial Directory of the Great Seats of the Woollen and Worsted Manufactures. 1881 P 650
- Genealogy, &c.*
 Flower, W. The Visitation of, in the Years 1563 and 1564. (*Harleian Soc.*, v. 16) 1881 H 2132
 Foster, J. Pedigrees of the County Families of England. v. 3-4—North and East Ridings of Y. 2 v. 4°. 1875 P 122
- History.*
 Harrison, G. H. De S. N. P. History of. v. 1 f°. 1879 F 406
- Natural History.*
 Bird, C. The Geology of. 1881 C 1625
 Clarke, W. E., &c. A Handbook of the Vertebrate Fauna of 1881 C 1628
 Green, A. H., &c. The Geology of the Y. Coalfield. 1878 C 936
 Phillips, J. Illustrations of the Geology of. 2 pts. 4°. 1835-6 C 272
 Strangways, C. F., &c. Geology of the Country between Whitby and Scarborough. Explanation of Quarter Sheet 95 N.W. (*Mem. of the Geol. Sur., England and Wales*) 1882 C 943
See also Nidderdale; Wharfedale.
- Yoshida-Torajiro. Stevenson, R. L. (*In his Familiar Studies*) 1882 H 3019
 Young, C. A. The Sun. (*Int. Scientific Ser.*) pp. 321, illus. 1882 B 1296
 Young, Charles, and his Times. Doran, J. (*In his In and about Drury Lane*, v. 1) 1881 M 1866
 Young, Sir Charles L. Childhood's Dreams: a Comedy. For her Child's Sake: a Dramatic Episode. (*In Lucy's Plays*, v. 118.) Infatuation: a Drama. (*In v. 116.*) Plot for Plot: a Comedietta. That Dreadful Doctor: a Comedietta. (*In v. 117.*) N.D. M 1463
- Young, John R. Around the World with General Grant: a Narrative of the Visit of General U. S. Grant, Ex-President of the United States, to Various Countries in Europe, Asia, and Africa, in 1877, 1878, 1879; to which are added Certain Conversations with General Grant on Questions connected with American Politics and History. Port., illus. 2 v. New York, [1880] G 2863
 Young Man's Best Companion. *See Self Instructor.* 1808 L 886
 Youth, Instruction for. Wright, R. 1819 A 3591
- Yriarte, Charles. Un condottiere au xve siècle. Rimini: études sur les lettres et les arts à la cour des Malatesta d'après les papiers d'état des archives d'Italie. pp. xvi + 460, illus. Paris, 1882 E 4919
 Florence: l'histoire, les Médicis, les humanistes, les lettres, les arts. pp. xii + 379, illus. f°. Paris, 1881 F 375

- Ysbryd Aneurin. (*Pseud.*) *See* Stephens, Thomas.
- Ystoria de Carolo Magno, from the Red Book of Hergest; ed. by Thomas Powell. (*Cymmrodorion Soc.*) pp. ii + 112. 1883 E 5208
 Zacynthius, Codex. *See* Codex Zacynthius.
- Zadig, The Method of. Huxley, T. H. (*In his Science and Culture*) 1881 H 2985
 Zandotti, Innocenzo. Origin and Progress of the Italian Language. (*In Liverpool Ladies' College Lectures*) 1857 2.3
 Zapolya: a Christmas Tale. Coleridge, S. T. (*In his Dramatic Works*) 1857 M 1886
 Zauberflöte zweiter Teil, Der. Goethe, J. W. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 7) [1883] H 3131
 Zauberschloss, Das. Tieck, L. (*In his Gesammelte Novellen*, v. 5) 1853 H 3041
 "Zeal without Innovation," Review of. Hall, R. (*In his Works*, v. 4) 1850 A 3906
 Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie; herausg. von Ernst Höpfner und Julius Zacher. Bde. 12-15. 4 v. Halle, 1881-3 H 1743
 Zeitschrift für Ethnologie; [herausg.] von R. Hartmann, R. Virchow, [und] A. Voss. Bde. 13-15. 3 v. Berlin, 1881-3 C 1345
 Siebald, H. von. Ethnologische Studien über die Aino auf der Insel Yesso: Supplement zu Bd. 13.—1881 1881 C 1345
 Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie; herausg. von Carl T. von Siebold und Albert von Kölliker, unter der Redaktion von Ernst Ehlers. Bde. 36-38. Illus. 3 v. Leipzig, 1881-3 C 1751
 Zell's (T. E.) Classified United States Business Directory, 1883; compiled under the Supervision of L. De Colange. Philadelphia, 1883 P 548
 Zeller, Eduard. A History of Eclecticism in Greek Philosophy; transl. from the German, by S. F. Alleyne. pp. viii + 383. 1883 A 3855
 A History of Greek Philosophy, from the Earliest Period, to the Time of Socrates; with a General Introduction; transl. from the German, by S. F. Alleyne. 2 v. 1881 A 3557
See also Schubart, C. F. D.
- Zeller, Jules. Histoire d'Allemagne. [Tomes 3-4.] Maps. 2 v. Paris, 1876-81 E 3558
Contents.—v. 3. L'empire germanique et l'église au moyen âge. Les Henri. Querelle des investitures.
 4. L'empire germanique sous les Hohenstaufen. L'empereur Frédéric Barberousse.
- Zeluco. Moore, J. (*In his Works*, v. 5) 1820 H 66
 Zeman, Johann. (*Faint-Ed.*) *See* Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal.
- Zend-Avesta. *See* Avesta.
- Zerbrochne Krug, Der: ein Lustspiel. Kleist, H. von. (*In his Sämtliche Werke*, v. 1) [1883] H 3132
- Ziegler, Ernst. A Text-Book of Pathological Anatomy and Pathogenesis; transl. [from the German] and ed. for English Students by Donald MacAlister. Pt. 1.—General Pathological Anatomy. Illus. 1883 B 1361
- Zimmermann, Agnes. (*Ed.*) *See* Mozart, W. A.
- Zimmern, Helen. Maria Edgeworth. (*Eminent Women Ser.*) pp. iv + 219 1883 E 5190
 and Alice. Half-Hours with Foreign Novelists; with Short Notices of the Lives and Writings of the Various Authors. 2 v. 1880 H 3195
Contents.—v. 1. George Sand.—The Marriage, The Cabbage; Henry Murger.—Francine's Muff. The Passage of the Red Sea; Auerbach.—The Axe; Busken-Huet.—Gitje.

Zimmern, Helen and Alice.

Contents—continued.

- Saturday at the Hague. Along the Churchyard; Stifter.—The Balloon Ascent. The Heath; Farina.—Separation; Daudet.—Indret. The Vice. The Machines; Spielhagen.—The Storm; Von Sacher-Masoch.—The Sledge-Ride; Flygare-Carlén.—The Smugglers; Cherbuliez.—L'idée de Jean Téterol; Hackländer.—The Volunteer; Jokai.—The Plague.
 2. Turgeneff.—The Nihilist; Freytag.—The German Professor; Caballero.—The Old and the New, or Three Souls Too Good for this World; Feuillet.—Julia de Tré-cœur; Kraszewski.—The Foundling; Marlitt.—The Twelve Apostles; Björnson.—The Betrothal. The Wedding; Balzac.—A Cretin Village. A Breton Town; Heyse.—The Huntsman; Gaboriau.—The Amateur Detective; Keller.—The Funeral. Clothes make Men; A. G. L. Bosboom-Toussaint.—Major Frances; Sandeau.—The Last of an Old Family.
- Zockler, Otto. See Lange, J. P.
- Zodiac, The, shown to be an Old Terrestrial Map in which the Atlantic Isle is Delineated. Blackett, W. S. 1883 F 1369
- Zodiacal Light, Observations on the, from April 2, 1853, to April 22, 1855. Jones, G. (*In* United States Japan Expedition, v. 3) 4°. 1856 G 226
- Zola, Emile, and the Present Tendencies of French Drama. Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French Dramatists of the 19th Century) 1882 M 1869
- Zoological Record, The: being the Record of Zoological Literature; ed. by Edward C. Rye. 1880-1 2 v. 1882-3 C 860
- Zoological Society of London. Proceedings of the Scientific Meetings. 1881-3. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 H 347
- Index. 1871-1880 1882 H 347
- Transactions of the. v. 11, pts. 6-9. 4°. 1882-3 H 16
- General Index to the Volumes 1-10. (1835-79) 4°. 1881 H 16
- List of the Fellows, and Honorary, Foreign, and Corresponding Members and Medallists. 1882-3 2 v. 1882-3 H 347
- List of the Vertebrated Animals now or lately Living in the Gardens of the, [by Philip L. Sclater.] 8th ed. pp. xvi+682, illus. 1883 H 2123
- Robinson, P. Noah's Ark; or, "Mornings in the Zoo." 1882 H 3105
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht; herausg. von der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel; redigirt von J. Victor Carus. 1879-81, und 1882, Lief. 1-3 Leipzig, 1880-3 C 1589
- Zoologist, The; ed. by J. E. Harting. 3rd. ser., v. 5-7. Illus. 3 v. 1881-3 C 197
- Zoologists: Heroes of Science. Duncan P. M. 1882 E 5112
- ZOOLOGY.**
- General.*
- Buckland, F. Notes and Jottings from Animal Life 1882 C 1672
- Challenger, H.M.S. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of, during 1873-6. Zoology, v. 1-7 7 v. 4°. 1880-3 C 340
- Hayek, G. von. Handbuch der Zoologie. Lief. 14-16 1882-3 C 1394
- Hawes, G. B. Z. and Food Fishes .. 1883 C 1754
- Huxley, T. H. The Border Territory between the Animal and the Vegetable Kingdoms. (*In his* Science and Culture). 1881 H 2985
- Lanessan, J. L. de. Traité de zoologie. Protozoaires 1882 C 1682

ZOOLOGY—continued.

- M'Alpine, D. Zoological Atlas (including Comparative Anatomy). Vertebrata. f°. 1881 B 23
- Invertebrata f°. 1881 B 24
- Nicholson, H. A. A Manual of. 1880 C 1199
- Nicols, A. Zoological Notes 1883 C 1726
- Perrier, E. Les colonies animales et la formation des organismes 1881 C 1616
- Phipson, E. The Animal-Lore of Shakespeare's Time 1883 C 1765
- Systematical Arrangement of the Animal Kingdom; designed to supply a Pocket Volume for those who visit Museums, and to enable Ladies to introduce their Children to the Study of that Branch of Natural History. pp. xiv+115, illus. 1804 C 1645
- Psychology.*
- Büchner, L. Mind in Animals 1880 C 1613
- Proctor, R. A. Intelligence in Animals. (*In* Allen, G., &c. Nature Studies) .. [1883] C 1736
- Romanes, G. J. Animal Intelligence. 1882 C 1681
- Mental Evolution in Animals 1883 A 3909
- Local.*
- America. Biologia Centrali-Americana. Godman, F. D., &c. (Eds.) Zoology. Pts. 1-27 4°. 1879-83 C 328
- Atlantic, The. Norwegian North-Atlantic Expedition, 1876-1878. Lief. 2-3 and 6-8: Zoology 4°. 1880-3 G 220
- Great Britain. British Animals extinct within Historic Times. Harting, J. E. 1880 C 1591
- Mauritius and Seychelles Islands. Beiträge zur Meeresfauna des Insel Mauritius und der Seychellen. Möbius, K., &c. 4°. 1880 C 343
- Naples, Gulf of. Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel. Monographs 2-8. 4°. 1880-2 C 338
- United States. The Fauna of the Prairies. Allen, J. C. (*In his* Rarer Birds of Massachusetts, and other Papers) 1871 C 1127
- Catalogue of the Animal Resources of the U.S. Goode, G. B. (*Smithsonian Collec.*, v. 23) 1882 H 1284
- Zoology. Wheeler, G. M. (*In his* Report upon United States Geographical Surveys, v. 5) 4°. 1875 G 193
- Periodicals and Proceedings of Societies.*
- Annales des sciences naturelles. Zoologie et paléontologie, 6me sér., tomes 10-16 7 v. 1881-3 H 1395
- Lacaze-Duthiers, H. de. (Ed.) Archives de zoologie expérimentale et générale. Tomes 1-10, et 2me sér., tome 1 11 v. 1872-83 C 1572
- Linnean Society of London. Transactions of the. Zoology, v. 15-17. 3 v. 4°. 1881-3 H 10
- Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Bde. 36-38 3 v. 1881-3 C 1751
- Zoological Record, The, for 1880-1. 2 v. 1882-3 C 860
- Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 1881-3; and Index, 1871-1880. 4 v. 1881-3 H 347
- Transactions of the. v. 11, pts. 6-9; and General Index to v. 1-10. (1835-79) .. 4°. 1881-3 H 16
- Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 1879-81, und 1882. Lief. 1-3 1880-3 C 1589
- Zoologist, The. 3rd ser. v. 5-7. 3 v. 1881-3 C 197
- See also Gorilla.
- Zriny. Körner, C. T. (*In his* Sämtliche Werke, v. 3) [1883] H 3134

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Zuingle, Ulrich. Stowell, W. H. (<i>In</i> Great Protestant Reformers)..... 1851 E 4836</p> <p>Zupitza, Julius. (<i>Ed.</i>) See Early English Text Society, v. 77.</p> <p>Zululand. Cetywayo and his White Neighbours. Haggard, H. R.....1882 E 5029</p> | <p>Zurcher, Frédéric, et Elie Margollé. Histoire de la navigation. 3me éd. pp. 403. Paris, [1867] D 1919</p> <p>Zweikampf, Der. Kleist, H. von. (<i>In</i> his Sämtliche Werke, v. 4)..... [1883] H 3132</p> <p>Zwillinge, Die: ein Trauerspiel. Klinger, F. M. (<i>In</i> Deutsche Nat.-Litt., v. 79).... [1883] H 3191</p> |
|--|--|



